INDEX I.

TO THE

ESSAYS, DEBATES, POLITICKS, Hiſtory of PARLIAMENT, Domeſtick and Foreign OCCURRENCES, &c.

From 1732, to 1758, incluſive.

A.

A, B, C, repreſentatives iii 382.

Abbe de la Ville, propoſes a congreſs xiv 467. His memorials to the ſtates general 496, 570.

Abbe Pucelle, his ſpeech i 345.

Abbotſbury, bill againſt the men of, not found xxii 241. Found 291. Their acquittal 437. See *Canning*.

Abdera, letter of the ſenate of, to Hippocrates, with his anſwer xxi 346, 347.

Abdication, Grotius's opinion about xviii 200.

Ab——n, e—l of, his ſpeeches in parliament iii 411. iv 634, 635.

Abercrombie, general, repulſed at Ticonderoga xxvii 426. See *Ticonderoga*.

Aberdeen, Phenomenon near xxvi 562.

Abernethy, George, tried and found guilty of high treaſon xv 532, 590. Pardoned 645.

Abernethy's ſermons recommended xxiv 535.

Abingdon deſcribed xx 247.

Abraham, vindication of, againſt Chubb iii 112, 123, 137. His character 113.

Abrus, that plant deſcribed xxvi 449. Experiments thereon 450.

Abſent members, motion and debate about ii 441.

Abſentees. See *Seceſſion*.

Abſolute monarchy better than an abſolute oligarchy xv 215, 218.

Abſolute power neceſſary ſomewhere ix 2.

Abſolution, of the office of vi 438.

Abſtract, of the bribery and corruption act iii 189. Comments upon it 190. Of the militia bill xxv 232, 259, 382. Of the laws againſt gaming xxvi 536. See *Acts*.

Abu Saïd Habah, his exploits xxvii 240, 241.

Abu Thaher, his bravery and ſucceſs 241, 244.

Aburius, M. his ſpeeches in favour of the penſion bill x 9, 57. On addreſſing 437.

Abuſe of words iv 5.

Abyſſinia, emperor of, his guard of lions vi 560.

Academicus to Convexo xxvii 7, 148, 220. See *Convexo*.

Academy, royal, at Stockholm, paſſage in a ſpeech to it xix 5.

Academy, at Portſmouth iii 482.

Academy of ſciences, directions of, about regiſtering the weather xviii 147.

Acadia, deſcription of xvii 555. New ſettlement there, project of 558. Repreſentation of our right to xxv 7, 54, 122, 123.

Acadians, who xxiv 359.

Accepting and receiving, diſtinction betwixt, in 1601, abſurdity of x 164, 165, 202, 252.

Accidents, in the diſtillery, methods to prevent xxvi 537. Remedies for 538.

Accidents i 204, 372, 491. v 397, 523, 579, 583, 640. vii 45, 99, 311, 411, 412. xi 411, 567. xii 387, 412, 516, 567, 568, 619. xiii 152, 359, 410. xiv 47, 100, 101, 412. xviii 47, 141, 238, 286, 382, 383, 430, 431, 526, 527. xix 15, 283, 379, 416, 432, 527, 569. xx 282, 331, 379, 425, 427, 522, 523. xxii 42, 43, 92, 145, 532. xxiii 332, 378, 426, 475. xxiv 41, 225. xxvii 97, 312, 370, 426, 481, 482.

Accommodation, ſchemes for it iii 611, 670.

Account, of money diſpoſed of i 219. Between the government and a patriot ii

A 80,

80, 81. Of the forfeited eſtates of the S. S. directors, debate thereon 662.
Accounts, laid before the houſe v 420, 478.
Accuſation and trial, methods of xi 370.
Achin, odd character of a king of xviii 7.
Acids, effects of, in mineral ſubſtances xxiii 411
Acomoco and Northampton counties, in Virginia, deſcribed xv 572.
Act of 7 Annæ, hiſtory of it xiii 535.
Act, againſt bribery and corruption, trial on it xii 410
Act, old one, relating to Bakers xxvi 503.
Act, at Oxford ii 365.
Act of ſettlement, advantages of ii 400. The act itſelf iii 581. Of the repeal of a certain clauſe in it v 630. A clauſe in it viii 40, *note*. Articles of it 242. Of a clauſe in it xii 96.
Acting, art of iv 674.
Actions, of conſidering their end iii 138.
Acts i 18. Illuſtrated xxiv 224, *note*.
Acts of Hen. III. and Ed I. in relation to the Jews xx i 515, 516. Remarks thereon 517.
Acts paſſed i 36, 148. ii 95, 159, 265, 303 iii 97, 154, 217. iv 158, 276, 277. v. 98, 157, 275, 277, 742. vi 107, 164, 210, 334. vii 150, 151, 257. viii 104, 152, 204, 307, 663. ix 151, 240, 612. x 202, 252. xi 100, 151, 204, 307, 359, 622. xii 152, 204, 620, xiii 151, 152, 204, 256, 618. xiv 151, 226, 517, 565, 568. xv 97, 153, 208, 313, 316, 397, 589, 636. xvi 98, 147, 252, 578. xvii 92, 130. 234, 570. xviii 95, 142, 239, 287, 576. xix 139, 187. xx 138, 139, 235, 283, 571. xxi 145. xxii 92, 146, 194, 241, 242, 291, 579. xxiii 119, 186, 571. xxiv 138, 186, 593. xxv 145, 193, 248, 610. xxvi 41, 97, 145, 201, 256, 257, 306, 617. xxvii 1 9, 210, 307, 311, 649.
Acts for ſecuring our liberties in king William and queen Anne's time ii 454.
Acts of grace iii 137. Thoughts on xii 144.
Acts paſſed in Ireland v 217. xv 208.
Acts of parliament, how publiſhed in former times xviii 107.
Acts, account of vi 334. About wheels and the forfeited eſtates xxiv 297, 298. Recruiting act xxv 158. Plate acts 159. xxvii 359. Victualler's act xxv 159. Bridge act 203, 204. Corn act 640. For quartering the Heſſians 641. Againſt frauds, &c xxvi 319. About the cattle diſtemper ibid. For preſerving the Roads 320. For a militia 340, 380. xxvii 357. Stamp act xxvi 355. Herring fiſhery act 356. About drivers of carts, &c. ibid. For the better encouragement of ſeamen xxvii 355. Baker's act 358. For wine licences 359. Window act ibid.
Adams, Richard, Eſq; recorder, addition to his ſalary xx 91. Knighted xxi 527. Made a judge xxii 45, and a ſerjeant at law 91. Reſigns the recorderſhip 92.
Addington, Dr. of the ſea ſcurvy xxii 351, 410, 411.
Addington, Mr. defended againſt Mr. Colepeper xxvii 176.
Addiſon, Oſborne's reflection on ii 182. Defended 209. Eſſay from his freeholder iii 458. His account of ancient medals iv 182, 183. His encomium on queen Caroline, when princeſs v 120. Of juſtice and mercy to rebels xv 453 *& ſeq.* His deſcription of Genoa 462. Praiſed for his metaphors xviii 175.
Addreſs to the knights, citizens, &c. in 1734, extract from xi 539.
Addreſs, to the landholders ii 81. Motion for one in the houſe of commons iii 277. Debate thereon 277—282. Of the convocation iv 98. To the freeholders of Great Britain xi 613. A pathetick one on the preſent conjuncture xiv 42. For a court-martial 203, 643. To the publick againſt France xv 624. To Sir William Pepperell xvi 315. To governor Thomas 349. What is properly ſo from the city, and what not xviii 32. To Britons xxiv 377. To the royal ſociety 522. To the game aſſociators xxv 389—391. To heads and fellows of colleges xxvi 76. To the people of England 639. To gentlemen qualified to be officers in the militia xxvii 460, 461. To the militia men of Somerſetſhire 491.
Addreſſes, to his majeſty ii 661. iv 277, 278, 417. v 411, 413, 274, 275, 277. vi 105. vii 47, 48, 255. xi 553, 554. xii 567, 568, 601, 602. xiii 93, 190, 191, 599, 600. xiv 203, 643, 439, 440, 498, 499, 509, 566, 502, 503. xv 24, 25, 232, 233, 542, 543. xvi 516, 521, 551, 552. xvii 534, 535, 550, 561. xviii 142, 518, 519. xx 34, 515, 412. xxi 230, 527. xxii 41, 28, 493, 29, 493. xxiii 570, 553. xxiv 103, 511, 587, 138, 512, 449, 452. xxv 146, 596, 187, 365, 194, 449, 507, 401, 450, 505, 519, 611. xxvi 599. xxvii 384, 385, 482, 528, 538, 595, 650.
Addreſſes, motions for, and debates on, in the houſes of lords and commons iv 397—409, 409—414. v 345—347, 405, *& ſeq.* 411, 412, 413. Debates on, in the political club viii 261—276, 313, 317, *& ſeq.* xii 375—385, 417. xiii 221—229, 261—281, 313—336, 365—381. xv 375—386, 501—507, 547—562, 603—610. xviii 397—405, 445—454 xx 441—453, 489—499. xxiv 513—521, 561—569, 601—609. xxvi 371. Diſcourſe on vii 126. How they are concerted

concerted xx 450. See *King, Lords, Commons*, &c.
Addreſſing, debates about i 215—218. See *Addreſſes*. Ancient and modern way of viii 264. A matter of mere complaiſance 272. Difference between the former and preſent way of x 329. xii 419. Origin of the preſent method x 417, 418, 422, 426, 430. When it came into vogue xii 605.
Adee, Dr. his opinion of Jeſſop's-well water xx 511.
Adept at Venice, ſtory of xxiv 64.
Adil Shah, fate of xxiv 571.
Adminiſtration juſtify'd i 398. Difficulties attending one 478. Againſt frequent changes in it ii 106. A bad one deſcribed 402. Defended iv 286. Marks of a good one 345. Neceſſity of meaſures to make the people well affected to it viii 123, 124. Should conſiſt of a number of perſons ix 260. What may raiſe a party againſt the beſt 530. Scheme for a diſintereſted one x 22. Of the change in xi 93. The late 135, 636. Laws paſſed under it 196, 197. Sums iſſued in 2 periods of the late, compared 350. Parallel between the old and new 598. See *Miniſtry*.
Adminiſtrations, general character of, ſince James I. xii 141. Writings againſt, in that and the following reigns 197. Meaſures of, may be found fault with without breach of our allegiance 215. Different extremes of the two laſt xiii 266, 608.
Admiral, ſpeech of one xxiv 431. Inſcription for the monument of a renowned one xxv 364.
Admirals, liſts of ix 247. xxv 299.
Admiralty, ſeſſions of i 152. vi 107, 703, 704, 621. xii 619. xxi 90, 91. xxii 91.
Admiralty, its conduct enquired into in queen Anne's reign x 431, 602. Enquiry into the conduct of the late lords of xii 11. Liſt of the lords of, ſince 1673 xiv 38. Neceſſary qualifications for preſiding at 128. New commiſſion of 204. xv 100. xx 284. Lords of, ſurvey the harbour xviii 383.
Admiralty boroughs xi 274.
Adventure, inſtructing one xii 239.
Adventurer, extracts from xxi 519, 558. xxii 132, 188, 321, 331, 369, 474, 579. xxiii 21, 70. Concluding paper of 123. Remarks on xxiv 80, 119.
Adventurers and election jobbers iii 117.
Adventurers, private, of encouraging them vii 655, 658.
Adventures, of a country retirement xx 362. Of an expoſed infant xxiv 531.
Advertiſement, on the dropping the exciſe ſcheme ii 212. Remarks thereon iv 10. To the Engliſh merchants vi 626. From the Craftſman vii 135. Anſwer to one 72, 73.
Advertiſements, in relation to the bank contract iv 430, 480, 486. See *New Papers*.
Advice, of ſincerity in aſking and giving it iii 536. To the king, ſhould have dignity ix 427. Of parliament, how requiſite xi 538, 576, 580, 581. To Britons xxiv 261. Excellent 278. To the good people of England xxvi 421. To the clergy 553.
Advices, new and extraordinary ones xxiv 510.
Advowſons, not to be exchanged v 674.
Æbutius, T. his ſpeeches in the political club xi 219. xxiv 519—521.
Ælius, P. his ſpeech in the political club xii 656.
Æmilius Mamercinus, his ſpeeches in the political club vii 365. ix 168.
Æmilius Paulus, his ſpeeches in the political club viii 335. ix 157, 630. x 261—274, 329, 441, 544, 615. xi 322, 365, 483, 521. xii 157.
Æſchylus, his ſpeech in the political club xviii 62.
Aeth taken by the French xiv 220.
Ætna, dreadful eruption of, deſcribed xxv 563.
Affairs, of the preſent poſture of v 25, 387. Of the preſent ſtate of vii 456, 546. Obſervations on the preſent ſtate of viii 4, 5. State of, at home and abroad 315, 324. To whom owing 325. ix 233, 492, 581.
Affectation, the character of coxcombs vi 500. A comical inſtance of it, in ſome authors vii 451. And pedantry cenſured xxiv 279.
Affected lady, picture of one xxiii 69.
Affecting complaint xxiv 326.
Affecting ſcene of diſtreſs xxvi 229.
Affections of the people, the weight and credit of the government muſt depend upon it viii 380.
Affronts, how they ſhould be reſented vii 536, 537. How national affronts ſhould be received 589.
Afghans cruelty of xxiv 572.
Afranius Burrhus, his ſpeeches in the political club xix 153, 201, 206. xx 18, 537. xxii 407. xxiii 57.
Africa, of the people of x 317. Engliſh inſulted in, by the Dutch xxv 436. Trade to, monopolized xxvii 395.
African birds, two, deſcribed xix 176, 224.
African company, governors and court of aſſiſtants of, choſen v 45. vii 46. General court of xviii 238. xx 159. Commiſſioners of xxiv 347. Reſolutions about 443. Committee of xxvi 362. xxvii 368
African forts, ſtate of xxvi 193.

African kings vii 448.
African prince, in England, his caſe xviii 94.
African ſlave trade defended ix 493. Account of it xiv 586.
African trade, an argument from it, againſt the ſugar colony bill ix 170. Anſwered 174. Queries relating to it xviii 231. Bill, and petitions relating to it 406 & *ſeq.* Account of the bill, &c. xix 405—407. xxi 267, 268.
Africans, genius and government of xxvii 361.
Agarick of the oak, an excellent ſtyptick xxiii 354. Its uſefulneſs in amputations 355.
Agate, Mr. his odd faſt ſermon xxvii 143.
Age, corruptions of the preſent xxv 475.
Age, its debilities feelingly deſcribed xxv 207. Diſeaſes of 325. Great, inſtances of xxvi 148, 203, 410, 460, 518, 564, 618. xxvii 52, 185, 260, 314, 372, 429, 651.
Ages of the crowned heads of Europe xxvii 140.
Agio of the bank in Holland explained xiii 112. Of its riſing and falling 113.
Agis, ſtory of the tragedy of xxvii 107. Account of the tragedy, with remarks 156—159.
Agreſtes, his character iv 427.
Agricola, his character xix 362.
Agriculture, praiſe of vii 454. Improvements in xxiv 175.
Agriculture, manufacture and commerce xii 550.
Agrippa, M. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 588. viii 321, 478. ix 108, 204, 462, 465, 477. x 4, 209—225, 367, 430, 475, 648. xi 318. xii 521, 659, 573. xiii 1, 224, 526. xiv 109, 161. xxii 161. xxiii 253. xxv 421—424.
Ague, receipts for xiii 618. xxiii 550.
Aileſbury deſcribed xvii 296, 308. How often the ſummer aſſizes have been held there, at Buckingham, and at Wicomb, from 1666 to 1720 359, 360.
A——y, earl of, his ſpeeches in parliament iii 412.
Aimwell, Mr. his poetical productions xi 243.
Air, machine to procure water from xxvii 61, 148.
Air, methods of blowing ſhowers of, thro' diſtilling ſea-water xxv 112—127. Methods to regulate, in melon-frames and hot greenhouſes xxvi 157.
Air, effects of exhalations on xvi 212. Neceſſary to animal and vegetable life 214, 554. Subject to a two-fold motion xvii 168. Of the ocean, wholeſome 515. And ether operate four ways 315. Its different qualities and effects on the human body xxi 264, 265, 266. Foul from ventilation not noxious xxiv 119. Nature and properties of xxvii 661.
Air, light, and heat, taxed vi 627.
Air, fire, light, &c. conſidered xxiii 166.
Air, light, electricity, &c. xxii 372.
Air-bath xvi 593.
Air-pump, political v 132.
Air-pump, its deſcription, and experiments ſhewn by it xvi 508.
A——bie, Mr. advertiſement about iv 480. Extracts from his ſpeeches before the houſe of lords 549, 554. Of the preamble of the act againſt him 556.
Aix la Chapelle, deſcribed xvi 512. A congreſs to be held there 534. Plenipotentiaries arrive there xvii 143. Preliminary articles ſigned there 188, 192. The definitive treaty concluded there 503.
Aix, iſland of, taken xxvi 467. Fortifications of, blown up 468. Deſcribed 472. New fortifications of, deſtroyed xxvii 212.
Alarm poſts appointed xiv 621.
Alban's, St. deſcribed xvii 200.
Albemarle and Montague, dutcheſs dowager of, her funeral iii 493.
Albemarle, earl of, arrives at Paris xviii 339.
Alberoni, cardinal v 29. His death xxi 339.
Albius Tibullus, his ſpeech in the political club xii 326.
Alcide and Lys taken xxiv 346.
Alcock, Mr. his remarks on two poor bills xxii 123—126.
Aldermen, election of viii 48. xi 308. xv 646. xix 92, 236.
Aldermen of London, formerly choſen annually viii 587. When the method was altered 587. Conſequence of the alteration 588. Reſolution againſt their negative ix 557, 558. When it was introduced xv 166. Debate on the bill for repealing it 167—173, 213—228, 267—275. See *Negative.*
Alderney deſcribed xxii 544.
Alehouſes, abuſe of licences for, to what owing xii 473. Purport of the act for licenſing 337, 420, 421. Deſign of firſt licenſing them xxvi 479. How defeated ibid. Many ſhould be ſuppreſſed xxvii 135. Too many hurtful to the publick 515.
Alexander the Great, his conduct towards officers that abuſed their truſt v 367. Imitated Achilles vii 124. Affectedly did ſo xi 489. His character xviii 5. Diogenes's interview with him xx 323. He is reproached by Diogenes 455.
Alexander, Mr. elected alderman xxii 578.
Alexanders, brothers, and Mary Tracey, committed for murder ii 94. Diſcharged 210. Taken up again 367. Diſcharged 474.
Alexandria, in Egypt, account of v 615, 620, 622. Dreadful ſtorms at xxv 195.

Alexandria taken xiv 520.
Alfred, hanged 44 Judges in one year vii 212. His regulations viii 26. Form of government in his and Edward the Confeſſor's time viii 27. What their people were 57.
Alfred, a maſque, account of it xx 99.
Algerine, ambaſſadors arrive i 419. Ships deſtroyed by the Malteſe ii 47.
Algerines, take an Engliſh ſhip xvii 527. Their inſolence, in ſeizing the Prince Frederick xviii 242. And Venetians, furious engagement between xxi 387. Worſted by the Spaniards xxiii 94. French deſign againſt them 142. The affair accommodated 190. Revolution amongſt them xxiv 83. Treaty with them 187. They declare war againſt the Dutch 254. Plague amongſt xxv 195.
Algernon Sidney, a remarkable paſſage from him ii 619. Quotation from vi 15.
Algiers, the affair of xviii 278, 394, 435. Deſcribed 516. Ambaſſador arrives from 526. Preſents ſent from 539. Letter from our conſul there xix 123. Caſtle blown up there 432. Extract of a letter concerning it xx 342. Articles of the new treaty with 571. Remarkable account from xxi 95.
Alkaline ſalts, productive of malignant diſeaſes xxvi 115.
Alienation fines vi 76.
Aliens, incapacities of xxii 264.
Allegiance, oath of, old and new v 360.
Allegator, account of xxvii 279—281.
Allegorical mirror xv 245, 246.
Allen, Dr. his reflections on the caſe of Macleane xix 465.
Allen, Roger, tried on the riot act vii 256. Anne, an impoſtor xxv 33.
Alliance between church and ſtate defended xxiv 486. Remarked on xxv 166—170. Reply 261. Rejoinder 384.
Alliances, two counter ones x 259. Nature of our xvii 1[illegible].
Allies, none to aſſiſt us viii 562. Firſt chapter of the book of xii 398. How they uſed us in king William and queen Anne's reign xvi 21, 22. Of France, dangerous to provoke xxvi 118.
Allotments of quarters, moved for iv 694, 703.
Allum, pernicious quality of, in bread xxvi 82, 501. xxvii 62. Scheme to detect and puniſh ſuch practices ibid.
Allum ore, in Ireland xxvi 562.
Allied army. See *Italy*.
Allied army, paſſes the Rhine xii 207. Lies quiet near Frankfort 259. Fights at Dettingen 306—309. See *Dettingen*. Encamps near Hanau 415. Repaſſes the Rhine 416. Motions of 466. Retreats 510. Enters into winter quarters ibid. Paſſes the Scheld xiii 363. Further motions of 413, 466. Goes into winter quarters again 519.
Allied and French armies, their motions on the Rhine xiv 51, 103, 154, 207, 258, 311, 415, 467, 570. In Flanders 154, 207, 362, 363, 414, 467, 520, 570. The former retires into the Dutch territories xv 264. Is reinforced 318. Further motions of it 372. Paſſes the Maes 426. Skirmiſhes with the latter ibid. Further motions of 481, 507, 508. Further motions of both armies xvi 246, 295, 342, 391. Action between them 253, 323. Go, both into winter quarters 488.
Almanack, commentaries on an old one xvi 80. Defended, as to the time of keeping Eaſter xvii 119.
Almet, the derviſe, ſtory of, with his moral viſion xxii 566.
Alphabet, convention of vi 322, 370.
Alphabetical liſt of places and members xxiii 243—246, 291—295.
Alphabetical touch of the times iii 382.
Alſop, alderman, choſen treaſurer of Bridewell and Bedlam hoſpitals xix 428. Elected lord mayor on the death of Mr. Winterbottom xxi 286.
Alſton, Dr. his experiments with lime water xxii 65.
Altena, town of vi 83.
Alteration in our foreign meaſures, what it proceeds from xii 418.
Alterations in the liſt of parliament. See *New Members*, in the index of names.
Altree, J. of the epidemick fever of 1741 x 610.
Amanda's letter in praiſe of marriage xx 339.
Ambaſſador, character of, important v 232.
Ambaſſadors iv 315. Importance of employing fit ones xi 336. Of ſome, lately employed 337. Liſt of xxiv 462.
Amberg, taken by the Auſtrians xiv 103.
Ambergreaſe, large lump of xxiv 434.
Ambition, a laudable one i 24. A vicious one 348. Miſery of vi 9. In private life ix 65. And falſe glory xvii 580. Miſchiefs of xx 558. Folly and madneſs of xxv 223. See *Avarice*.
Ambitious clergyman, inſtance of one ii 566.
Ambitious, avaricious, and luxurious miniſters ix 62.
Amboyna, earthquake at xxiv 298.
Ambreſbury, great fire at xx 282.
Ambroſe, Capt. his ſucceſs x 515, 619. Preſent to him xi 47. Sentence of the court-martial on him xiv 564.
Ambuſcade, taken by the Defiance xv 208.
Amelia, dowager empreſs, mourning for xi 255.
Amelia, princeſs, ſets out for Bath iii 218. Returns 326. Her preſent from Holſtein 447. Sets out again for Bath 491. Returns

Returns 552. Her birth-day and the princeſs Caroline's celebrated vi 275. viii 256. xi 307. xi 305. xiv 255. xv 313. xvi 291. xvii 282. xviii 249. xix 235. xx 281. xxi 235. xxii 291. xxiii 283. Memorial to her concerning Richmond park xxi 358. Goes to Bath 382. Complimented 430. Returns to St. James's 527.

Amelia, a novel, account of it xx 531—535, 591—596. Remarks on it 596.

America, debates about bringing in a bill to encourage our trade there ix 305 *& ſeq.* Advantages from our ſettlements there xv 522. Brave action in xvi 302. Spaniſh and Britiſh, different tenures of xx 180. Falſe notions entertained of xxvi 318, 319. Commodities that may be made in ibid. Fleet there, diſperſed by a dreadful ſtorm 461. French policy in xxiv 52, 120. Bad ſituation of affairs in 121, 594. How to be retrieved ibid. French forces arrive in 137. Preparations to receive them 300. Enquiry into the ſtate of, recommended 520. French defeated in 544—546. People of, ſubjected to the mutiny act 382. Bravery of 404. Progreſs of the war in xxv 42, 43, 194, 195, 355, 356, 563. xxvi 42, 99, 363, 457, 494—496, 514, 258, 306. xxvii 212, 312, 4 6. Caſe of importing bar-iron from 117—124. Proceedings on the contract for the forces in 330, 331.

America, account of the Britiſh plantations in xxiv 307—312, 35 —358, 431—435, 483—486, 536—538, 584, 585, 620—622. xxv 29—32, 72—75, 137—139, 186, 187, 229—232, 276—279, 328—331, 391—393, 430, 431, 494, 495, 496, 531—534. 599—601. xxvi 17—19, 71—74, 185, 241—243, 280—284, 330, 331, 398—400, 497—500, 543—546, 589—592. xxvii 21—24, 77—81, 141—143, 167, 168, 234—236, 394—396, 453—456, 501—506, 622—625, 684.

America, obſervations in ſeveral voyages and travels in that part of the world x v 395, 549—552, 602—604. xv 125—128, 248, 321—330, 572, 573, 620—614. See *Americus.*

America, French encroachments in xxiii 185. Forces ſent there 474. Advices from xxiii 330, 370, 371, 570. See *Virginia.*

American colonies, caſe of ii 253. Proteſts in relation to them iii 171, 172. Seas, our right of ſailing on any part of them vii 437. Difference between thoſe ſeas and the Britiſh ſeas viii 483. They ſhould be looked upon as a large common 554. Value of the auditor of the revenue's place of x 397, 398. Of our making conqueſts from 403. Of them and the powers their governors are veſted with xv 467, 468, 518. Conduct of, in former wars xxv 215. Debate on a clauſe of the mutiny bill relating to 209, 265.

American governors, liſt of xxiv 462.

American inſects, birds, beaſts, fiſhes, and plants, ſeveral deſcribed xviii 516, 553.

Americans, native x x 317.

Americus, his letter on the preſent danger of the North American colonies xiii 444. His parallel between the late earl of Peterborough and gen. Oglethorpe 541—546.

Ames, Mr. his method to take off inſcriptions from braſs plates in churches xxii 267. His editions of Eikon Baſilike xxv 69.

Amherſt, Gen. marches to join Abercrombie xxvii 506. See *Louiſbourgh.* Capt. and Capt. Edgecumbe, king's preſent to 482.

Amethyſt mines, in Ireland xxiv 394.

Amphibious monſter at Cambridge xi 99, 100.

Amſterdam, number of deaths there in 1735, in other years v 50. ix 48. xi 48. xviii 47. xxi 610. xxii 614. xxiii 606. xxv 42. xxvi 42. Tranſlation of a writing on the Stadthouſe there xiv 404. Demands of the burghers of xvii 383, 384. Declaration, with regard to the change of the regency at 406. Placart of the magiſtrates of, about alehouſes and taverns xviii 483. Fine ſtone bridge there falls down xxi 47.

Anabaptiſts, a French abbe's account of them xix 596.

Anachroniſms, in painting xxvi 122—124.

Anarchy, better than an eſtabliſhed tyranny xiv 267.

Anceſtry, vanity of xxv 26.

Ancient and modern tragedy, reflections on xxiv 121.

Ancients, our obligations to them xxiv 378, 379. Fable of, modernized xxv 327. Idolatry of, accounted for xxvi 132.

Anderſon, executed for deſertion xxi 574.

Anderſon, Robert, his ſurpriſing eſcape from France xxvii 258.

Andrews, Biſhop, ſtory of him and biſhop Neal xii 604.

A——ws, Mr. his ſpeech and motion for additional land forces iii 339.

Andrews, Enſign, killed in a duel iv 451.

Andrew's, St. Holborn, affair of ſtealing leaden coffins from xvi 435. Perſons tried for the fact 482.

Angeloni's letters, extracts from xxiv 147, 221.

Angleſea, man of war, taken xiv 204.

Angleſea and Beaumaris, repreſentation from xi 247.
Angleſey, Earl of, tried for a conſpiracy againſt Mr. Anneſley xiv 203. See *Anneſley*.
Angleſey, iſland of, deſcribed xxv 567.
Angria, his ſort of Geriah taken xxv 515, 561. Account of him 517.
Angry folk. mad folks xxv 490.
Anguilla, remarkable action there xiv 359. Letter from governor Hodge, concerning it 393.
Anhalt-Zerbſt, prince of, mourning for xi 569.
Animal, ſtrange one deſcribed xxvi 376.
Animal and vegetable life, &c. xvi 224, 225.
Animal œconomy, obſervations on xix 509, 510.
Animal body, deſcription of xvi 564.
Animal plant, new, deſcribed xxiii 72.
Animal flower, curious account of it xix 198 *& ſeq.*
Animals, cruelty towards cenſured xvi 636.
Animals and vegetables, conſtantly waſting and repairing xvii 255. Abſtract of M. Buffon's compariſon between them xix 245, 246.
Animals in North America xxiii 78.
Animals, fondneſs for, ſatirized xxiv 490, 491.
Animals, drowned, experiments on xxv 134, 135.
Animals, cure for the bite of mad ones xxv 627—629.
Anjou, duke of, his death ii 216.
Annals, of the adminiſtration of a certain great man iii 234. Of the oppoſition, propoſals for viii 246.
Annapolis Royal deſcribed xvii 557.
Annapolis. See *Maryland*.
Anne, Queen, a view of her reign iii 306. Of her four laſt years iv 287. Clauſes in the act of the 4th of her reign 439, 440. A view of her war v 170. Her character vii 343. State of commerce, in her reign 504. Of her war 548. Remarks on the dutcheſs of Marlborough's character of her 623. A ſpeech of viii 590. Obſervations on it 591. Caſe of her war xvii 400.
Anne, dutcheſs of Brunſwick, dies xv 211.
Anneſley, Mr. tried for murder and acquitted xi 359. Great trial between him and the earl of Angleſey xii 618. Abſtract of the trial xii 30—34, 82—87, 125—133, 179—188, 245, 246, 288—293, 336—343, 387—393, 440—444, 486—491. Trial of the latter, &c. for an aſſault 409. Verdict and judgment affirmed in his favour xx 90. Remarks on his caſe xxiv 437.
Annibal, device of, to animate his men xxv 286.
Annual parliaments iii 246. Debate about them xiv 326—330, 365—383, 417—428. And ſeptennial parliaments, compariſon between them, with regard to miniſterial corruption 329, 330.
Annual convention of royal boroughs, addreſs of xv 124.
Annual elections of judges recommended xvii 249.
Annual produce of the publick revenue xxiv 5
Annuitants, their caſe, after the fatal South Sea ſcheme xi 650.
Annuitants, pledgees and mortgagees vi 604. 623, 624.
Annuities bill xxi 271.
Annuities, of caſual ones vi 65. Notice for redeeming and paying off xx 282. See *Subſcription*.
Anſon, commodore, ſails ix 403. Sails again 456, 457, 508, 509. Advice of x 361, 363. His diſtreſs 567. Various accounts of him xi 204, 207, 256, 358, 411, 622. Account of his progreſs in the South Seas xii 202. His arrival in China 305. Advices from him 411. His arrival from China, and letter to the duke of Newcaſtle xii 294. Treaſure brought home by 307. Carried through the city 362. His prizes condemned 410. Dialogue relating to his voyage 455, 491. Commands a ſquadron xv 422. And Warren, admirals, their glorious ſucceſs xvi 203—206, 275, 276. Rejoicings, &c. on account of it 242. Good conſequence of it 240. His voyage round the world. See *Voyage*. Account of the ſupplement to his voyage xxi 123. Viſits Portſmouth xxiv 348. Lord, commands a fleet xxvii 246. Sails 311. Returns 370. Sails again ibid. Returns 481.
Anſpach, princeſs of, delivered of a prince ii 216.
Anſtruther, Gen. affair of xx 460.
Anſwering books i 252.
Antelope, bravery of her captain xxvi 306.
Anthem at the queen's funeral vi 704.
Anti-Skreen, letter from xi 194.
Antibes, beſieged xv 649. French account of it xvi 151.
Anticipating money at the offices viii 278.
Antient and modern liberty ſtated and compared, remarks on a pamphlet under that title iv 29.
Antient Britons iii 369, 421, 578.
Antient writings ii 30.
Antigallican privateer, her rich capture xxvi 98. Taken from them by the Spaniards 201.
Antigallicans, feaſt of xxvi 202.
Antigua, Negro plot in vi 190. Account of captures from xxvi 563.
Antiminiſterial patriots ii 334.
Antiminiſterial writers, reflections on them

ii 16. Their conduct iii 430, 433, 649, 592.
Antimony, Huxham's obſervations on xxv 34.
Antipodes xvii 212.
Antiquaries, ſociety of, incorporated xx 475. Officers and council of 523. xxv 163.
Antiquities at Herculaneum xxvii 345.
Antiquity, an excellent monument of xix 524. At Bath xxiv 393.
Antonio, father. See *Herculaneum*.
Antonius Muſa repreſented by Japis, in Virgil vii 2.
Ants, Engliſh, curious account of xvi 523, 557—560.
Antwerp, deſcribed xv 238. Entered by the French 264. Citadel beſieged and ſurrendered ibid. Evacuated by the French xvii 575.
Anxiety, productive of good xxvii 20.
Apes, their ſagacity i 350, 358.
Apiſhneſs, French, and who are the apes of apes xvi 3.
Apology for the conduct of a late celebrated ſecond-rate miniſter, extracts from that pamphlet xvi 561—565. A proper anſwer to it xvii 24.
Apology for a late reſignation, extracts from that pamphlet xvii 147, 152.
Apoplectical perſons, method to recover xxvi 82.
Apoſtate patriot condemned out of his own mouth xii 236.
Apoſtate patriots, ſevere reflections upon xv 598.
Apothecaries, affair between them and the chymiſts and druggiſts xvii 179. Bill in their favour rejected 455.
Apparition; political xviii 278.
Apparitions. See *Spectres*. iii. 592. See *Ghoſts*.
Appealing to Heaven, when the people are under a neceſſity of doing it v 254.
Appeals in cauſes of prizes, bill relating to xviii 361.
Appearances in the Heavens, remarkable ones xvii 264.
Appetite over-indulged, tends to miſery xxiv 375.
Appius Claudius, his ſpeech in the political club vii 57.
Appius, account of the new tragedy of xxiv 99—102. Built on the ſame ſtory as Virginia 99.
Appius Claudius, the decemvir, account of him viii 139. His management 613.
Apple-tree in bloſſom in November xxvii 595.
Appleby's method of freſhening ſea-water, conſidered xxv 127.
Application, from the œconomy of human life xix 551.
Applications, debate about them iii 294 *& ſeq.*
Appointments, the breakers of, cenſured xxi 82.
Apprentice, a farce, account of it xxv 3. Remarks on the piece and the performers 4, 5.
Apprentices, looking-glaſs i 465. Againſt their frequenting plays ii 618. Luxury in them reproved xxiii 410.
Approbation of parliament, how to judge of it xi 587.
Appropriating, unappropriating clauſe iii 706.
Appropriation, particular clauſes of, when introduced x 418.
Appropriations, article about them iv 44.
Aquapulco ſhip, its treaſure divided xiii 464. Caſe of the claims of the officers of the Glouceſter upon it ibid.
Aquileia, patriarchſhip of, to be aboliſhed xx 95.
Arabia, ſtrange animal in, deſcribed xxvi 376.
Arabian hiſtory, curious extracts from xxvii 128—130, 178—180, 239—244, 284—286.
Arabian monarch dies of grief for the loſs of his wife xxvii 128.
Arabian women, bravery of xxvii 286.
Arabick language, ſome obſervations on it xix 173.
Arable fields, the incloſing of, defended xxvii 233.
Arachne and Meliſſa, characters of xxiv 282.
Aranjuez, palace of, deſcribed xvii 323.
Arbitrary government, how introduced and kept up iv 497, 498. Better than a corrupt parliament xiv 419.
Arbitrary power, ſome methods of eſtabliſhing it ii 608. Miſchiefs of aiming at iii 483. How it may be introduced xix 21.
Arbuthnot's letters i 117.
Arbutus, beauties of that tree xxvii 74.
Arc en Ciel, a French man of war, taken xxv 308.
Arcadius and Honorius, of their law about treaſon xiii 582.
Archæ Mania, or affectation of antiquity in nations v 258.
Archbiſhops and biſhops, liſt of iv 167. x 524.
Archbold, Mr. his declaration xxiv 225.
Archdeacons viſitations, biſhop Burnet's account of them iii 133.
Archdutcheſs, Mary Anne, dies xiii 623.
Archdutcheſs, Maria Thereſa, delivered of a prince ix 51. Succeeds to the Auſtrian dominions 563.
Archery amongſt the Engliſh vii 139.
Archimedes, of his burning ſpeculum xxiv 482.
Architecture, ſculpture, &c. ancient and modern xxiii 5, 6.

Architecture, modern, humourouſly explained xxiii 80.
Ardenburgh, in Dutch Flanders xvi 178.
Aremberg, Duke de, propoſes a diverſion in favour of prince Charles xiii 413.
Arennius, C. (H—y Arch-r, Eſq;) his ſpeech in the political club xiv 209.
Argyle, Duke of, his regard to the intereſt of merchants vi 333. Reſigns his places ix 241. Arrives at Edinburgh 297. Addreſſes to him, and his anſwers 350, 402, 403, 455. Reſigns again xi 151. Inſcription intended for his monument xviii 95, 96. Latin tranſlation of it 144. His monument deſcribed 239. The real inſcription ibid. Memoirs of his life 295—297.
A——le, Duke of, his ſpeeches in parliament ii 444, 672. iii 411, 676. Queſtions propoſed by him, upon which the judges were ordered to deliver their opinions vi 724.
Argyle, Earl of, his expedition, in James II's. reign ii 631.
Ariſtocracies, their riſe viii 582. Of Venice, Holland, and Poland, difference of xv 225.
Ariſtocracy, abſolute, better than an abſolute monarchy ix 3. How the marriage act may tend to introduce it xxii 449.
Ariſtocratical party, in Holland, intrigues of xxiv 259.
Ariſtus, character of vii 291.
Arithmetical, paradox xvii 173. Anſwered 265. Queſtions 173. Solved 266. Others, with ſolutions xx 29, 176, 318. xxi 264, 456, 589. xxii 368, 416, 473.
Arm, paralytick, cured by electricity xxvi 484.
Armaments, obſervations on the preſent vii 398.
Armies, of Turkey and France vii 265. Of France in Flanders, how diſpoſed of viii 79. How thoſe of England were formerly compoſed xxv 211.
Armitage, Sir John, epitaph upon xxvii 539.
Army, letter from an officer of vi 370. Craftſman concerning it 375. Committee, remarks on their report xv 331—338. Letter concerning thoſe remarks 526. In Charles Iſt's. time, arbitrary proceedings of xxiii 112, 113, 159. In James II's. time, their behaviour 113, 159. See *Land Forces*.
Army, its uſe ii 13. Incog. at Brentford iii 59. Of the preſent 20, 69. Humourous project for 542. Project for a waxen one v 23. For a flying one 67. Ill conſequence of its looking upon itſelf as a ſeparate body from the people vii 110. Officers of, and preferments in, of them 170. Craftſman's project in relation to it 349. Danger of its turning upon their maſters viii 72. Craftſman's, Common-ſenſe's, and Gazetteer's remarks on it pro and con. 69, 73, 76, 122, 82. Some thoughts on it ix 136. Main argument, from our danger at home, againſt diminiſhing it 376, 377. Draughts ſhould be made out of it, for marines 378. Of the late augmentation of it x 133. Illegal uſes that may be made of it xi 54. Circumſtances of it in king William's reign 67. Abuſes in relation to the cloathing of it 137. How affected by corruption xiv 425. State of xvii 15. Beſt way of diſbanding it upon a peace 270. The bill for limiting the time of ſerving in it xviii 405. How grievous it may be to the people without ſtrict diſcipline xix 69. A ſtanding one, not ſufficient for our defence xxv 418. Dangerous 465. See *Forces, Land Forces, Troops, Standing Army*. Debates in parliament, upon it ii 382—385, 442—447. 483—489. iii 339—348, 360, 393—398, 399—408. v 475. vii 243, 261—285, 313—335, 583—614, 641, 636, 635—652. viii 434—445. x 285. xii 59, 69, 420—440. 432. xxiii 111—114, 153—161. On a queſtion relating to the general and ſtaff officers of xxi 9—22, 57—62, 177, 256—263, 301—310, 349—356.
Army and fleet, influences of effeminacy on xxvi 155, 156.
Army of obſervation, miſtakes of xxvi 471. Motives of its taking up arms again 571. Progreſs of 620. In motion xxvii 495. See *Cumberland, Ferdinand*.
Army, of the empire, purſued by the king of Pruſſia xxvi 517. Skirmiſhes with ibid. Defeated at Roſbach 523. Extract of a letter from 525. Aſſembles xxvii 215, 263. Marches into Bohemia 318. Enters Saxony 432. Retreats 654.
Army debentures xi 176, 177, 183.
Arnold, alderman, his benefaction to Bedlam hoſpital xx 473.
A——n, Earl of, his ſpeech i 500.
Arreſts, frivolous and vexatious, ſome diſputes about an act for preventing them xvi 529. A bill brought in for that purpoſe 530.
Arrianus Maturius, his ſpeeches in the political club xi 61, 227. xiv 53. xvii 158. xx 300. xxii 356.
Art of not hearing people, or not knowing them xxii 491, 492.
Art of preſerving health in hot climates xxvii 542, 565.
Art of writing hiſtory xxiv 34.
Art and nature, great difference between works of xii 611.
Artapanus, his teſtimony of the truth of the Moſaick hiſtory xxiii 588.
Articles of impeachment, by ſeveral patriots i 357.

Articles of union, debates on them vi 741, 748, 753.
Articles of war, too ſevere xxv 266. King's power to make them, in peace, doubted 263.
Artificial lightning, receipt to make xxiii 412.
Artificial yeſt, to make xxvi 489.
Artillery, advantages of the French, owing to their ſuperiority in it xv 524. Royal regiment of, reviewed xxi 382.
Artillery company ii 12.
Artiſts, foreign ones, fondneſs of the Engliſh for them ii 173.
Arts, polite, encouraged xxiv 166.
Arts to impoſe on the ſuperſtitious xxiv 263.
Arts and ſciences, diſcoveries and improvements in v 297. Of encouraging them ix 544. Society for encouraging, officers of xxvi 145. Premiums of the ſociety to encourage 245, 306. xxvii 195—202. Medal adjudged by them 424.
Arundel, Counteſs Dowager of, in Henry III's. reign, ſtory of xi 386.
Aſcateaque inlet to Senepuxon, deſcribed xv 348. See *Obſervations in America.*
Aſgill, Sir Charles, choſen alderman xviii 191. Knighted xxi 527. Choſen lord mayor xxvi 458. Sworn in 561.
Aſhley, James, cauſe between, and Simons the Jew xxi 335.
Aſhley, Thomas, convicted of perjury xxi 190.
Aſiatick and European taſte, difference of xxiii 6.
Aſiatick tolerant, account of that piece xx 354—358.
Aſinius Pollio, his ſpeeches in the political club vii 317. x 163.
Aſoph taken v 282.
Aſper, L. Trebonius, his ſpeeches in the political club xxiv 209—212.
Aſs, ſtory of one viii 117.
Aſſaſſin executed in France v 281.
Aſſaſſinians, a murdering ſect, account of xxvii 244.
Aſſes, propoſal for a tax on v 311.
Aſſeſſments to the poor, caſe in xxi 31.
Aſſiento contract vii 504. x 127.
Aſſiento trade iv 240. vii 67.
Aſſiento treaty, article in it viii 554. Riſe of it xvii 466. Affair of 516.
Aſſizes, practice of appointing places to hold them xvii 299, 300, 301, 303.
Aſſizes i 36, 37, 205, 206, 257, 258, 259, 312. ii 156, 157, 158, 159, 365, 367, 422, 423. iii 151, 158, 446, 447, 448, 493, 494. iv 158, 159, 218, 276, 390, 391, 451, 452. v 157, 158, 218, 458, 520. vi 164, 219, 333, 396, 397, 455, 456. vii 150, 151, 152, 203, 360, 411, 412. viii 152, 153, 204, 411, 412, 464. ix 151, 191, 196, 403, 405. x 153, 205. xi 152. xii 152, 358, 411. xviii 142, 143. xix 139, 140. xx 140, 185, 377, 378, 379, 426. xxi 142, 143, 144, 145, 189, 190. xxii 193, 387, 438. xxiii 139, 187, 379, 427. xxiv 138, 187, 347, 393. xxv 147, 194, 248, 402, 450. xxvi 201, 362, 409, 458, 513. xxvii 151, 212, 370, 428, 482.
Aſſociated regiment of the law xiv 620.
Aſſociation at York xiv 490, 514.
Aſſociations, or inſurrections, may neither be treaſonable or rebellious xiii 476.
Aſſociations and ſubſcriptions, of them xv 558.
Aſſociations, general account of xiv 517.
Aſſociators, for the preſervation of the game, addreſs to xxv 389—391.
Aſſogue ſhips, cargo of viii 415.
Aſſurance man of war loſt xxii 241. Court martial thereon ibid.
Aſſurance (See *Modeſty.*) and impudence diſtinguiſhed xxv 287.
Aſſurances on ſhips, of the bill for better regulating xvii 453, 455.
Aſthma, receipts to cure xii 405. xxiii 504. xxvii 328.
Aſti, taken by the Sardinians xv 156.
As——n, Sir T. his ſpeeches in parliament ii 378, 387, 491, 599.
Aſtringent gum, new ſort of xxvi 295.
Aſtrology, ſtory about i 304, 305.
Aſtronomical proofs of the nativity and crucifixion xxv 472.
Aſtronomy, ancient and modern, compared xvi [444]. Thoughts on the preſent xvii 419. Queſtions in, and anſwers 27, 53, 84, 266. xviii 84, 372. Hiſtory, progreſs, dignity, and uſe of it xxi 122. See *Mathematical Queſtions, &c.*
Aſylum, girls admitted into xxvii 370.
Atalanta and Hippomenes, ſtory of 506.
Atamaka, his artifices xxiv 262.
Atheiſm, folly, &c. of iii 308. And ſuperſtition, reflections on xviii 550—553. Monſtrous abſurdity of xxi 462.
Athelſtan, account of the tragedy of xxv 99, 100.
Athenian general, his noble obſervation xxvi 116.
Athenian liberties, how deſtroyed i 299.
Athenian and Spartan governments ix 340.
Athenians, Pericles's account of vii 10 F. Noble law of xxiv 328. Degeneracy of, in Philip of Macedon's time xxvii 236.
Athens, cauſe of its ruin v 366.
Athol, Duke of, takes poſſeſſion of the Iſle of Man v 397. Proves his claim to the barony of ſtrange vi 163. Received as king in Man viii 411. Pleaſant deſcription of Athol xxiii 454.
Atilius, M. his ſpeech viii 210.
Atit, Will, to Tom Touchit xiii 250.
Atkins, Baron, of freeholders xxiv 366, 367.
Atlantick ocean, account of the chart of xxiv 512.

Atmoſphere, artificial, (See *Air-Bath.*) terreſtrial deſcribed, its changes, &c. and effects of, on animals and vegetables xvi 556. Project of an artificial one xvii 123, 124. Terreſtrial 253. Particular ones of all bodies 254. Diſſertation upon xviii 510, 511.
Attainder, bills of iii 428. vii 182, 183.
Attendance, duty of xi 37. Importance of, in the enſuing ſeſſion xi 449 G, 450, 539.
Atterbury, Biſhop, his funeral and Mrs. Oldfield's compared i 83. His corpſe brought over 40, 90. Interred 91. Letter from him to Mr. Pope iii 635. His Criticiſm on Virgil vii 1—10. His Character 566. His caſe xi 498. His letters againſt adminiſtering baptiſm in private by the publick form xxvii 163, 164.
Atteſtation of laſt wills, of the bill relating to it xx 457.
Atticus, his conduct cenſured i 248. iii 534.
Atticus, Pomponius, his ſpeeches in the political club xxiv 601—605.
Att——y gen—l, his ſpeeches in parliament i 271. iii 616.
Attorney and ſollicitor general's opinion about ſmugglers xvi 256. Concerning the new window act 289.
Attorney, in France, ſtory of one ii 452. Original of the name x 77.
Attornies, and council, antient cuſtom with reſpect to viii 425 B, 429. Of the laws to regulate the former xvii 321.
Attraction and gravitation, the ſun muſt be the center of it 209, 210. Remarks on Penroſe, concerning xxi 356. Anſwer to the remarks 454.
Attraction and repulſion xxiii 363 E.
Avarice, two ſorts of i 141. Miſery of vi 10. xix 391. Miſchiefs of vi 191. And profuſion vii 615. And ambition, terrible effects of xi 435. Example of the latter 437. Example of the former 438. Pernicious effects of xviii 587.
Audley, lord, his epitaph xiv 255.
Auguſta. See *Saxe Gotha.*
Auguſte, French ſhip, taken xv 100, 152.
Auguſtine, St. beſieged ix 403. Siege raiſed 563. How looked upon at Madrid xiii 445 D. Motives to the conqueſt of it ibid. F. Good effects of the ſiege of 515. Shameful behaviour at the ſiege of, in 1702 xxvi 242. Deſcribed xxvii 21. Gen. Oglethorpe's expedition againſt it 21 *& ſeq.* See *Oglethorpe.*
Auguſtus Cæſar, his management ii 609. His Character xviii 6. His letter to the married men of Rome xix 121. To the batchelors 121, 122, 123.
Auguſtus II. king of Poland, his death ii 100. III. crowned iii 49. Plot againſt them 101. See *Poland.*
Aulus Gabinius, his ſpeeches in the political club ix 357, 372. xv 3.
Auricula, properties of a fine one xxvi 194.
Aurora auſtralis, account of one xx 220.
Aurora borealis, remarkable xix 90.
Auſtria, and Bourbon, houſes of i 222, 294, 304. vi 38 E. Their preſent condition and the cauſes thereof x 552. How we ſhould preſerve the former xiii 272, 625 C. But contrary methods purſued 272, 626. Our intereſt to preſerve its power 316, 317, 417. Conſequences of France's reducing its power 371, 372. Our fluctuating ſtate of politicks regarding the former xxi 161, 162. See *Ballance of Power.*
Auſtria, our declaring againſt the houſe of, impolitick xxvii 408, 409.
Auſtria, Lower, diet of the ſtates of viii 667.
Auſtrian miniſtry, perfidious deſigns of xxv 485—491. xxvi 361. See *Pruſſia.*
Auſtrian Netherlands, placart to regulate the coin in xviii 483.
Auſtrians, ſucceſſes of xi 51, 103, 155, 207. xii 103, 259, 362, 415, 416. And French, their motions in Bavaria xiv 50, 103, 154. Defeated at Lowoſchutz xxv 461. Carry all before them xxvi 413, 517. Defeat the prince of Bevern 607. Defeated at Liſſa 609. See *French, Germany, Sileſia.*
Auſtrians and Pruſſians, battle between them x 207. Motions of 259, 311, 415, 467. xi 259, 311, 466, 519, 571, 625. xii 466. xiv 50, 163, 258, 363, 415, 467, 154, 207, 310, 520, 570. Motions of the Auſtrian armies in Italy xiv 51, 154, 259, 415, 467, 520, 570, 632. xv 211, 264, 265, 318, 319, 398, 399, 426, 482, 535, 536, 649, 618. Driven out of the Genoeſe territories xvi 6, 55, 103, 200, 220, 343, 391. See *Pruſſia, Sardinia,* &c.
Authentick documents. See *Documents.*
Author, a farce, account of xxvi 126, 127.
Author, modern, inſtructions for iii 433. Entertainment of one at a great man's houſe, humourous account of xxiii 263, 264.
Authority, does not depend upon power xxi 206, 208.
Authority and government i 409.
Authors, burleſqued i 32 B. Character of Engliſh and foreign 218. Of them 384. Hireling ones 390. Original, of reading v 488. Bookſellers, &c. &c. vi 502. Farrago of xxiv 430. Methodical madmen xxiv 487. Juſtice done to them after death xxv 160. Different ſpeculations on 171. Ideal beings ibid.
Auto de fe, at Liſbon iv 455.
Axel, ſurrendered to the French xvi 246.

Ay——rd, E—l of, his ſpeeches in parliament i 501.
Azores, dreadful earthquake at xxvi 526.

B.

BABOUC, or the world as it goes, extract from xxiii 25 & *ſeq.*
Bacciaeſary, taken v 462.
Bachelors, &c. ſtory of viii 184. Scheme to tax xvii 581. Auguſtus's letter to xix 121 & *ſeq.* Account of an old humourous one xxv 343.
Bacon, Sir Francis, ſpeech of, with reflections iii 23. Extract from his eſſays vii 295. Of duelling xx 244 B, 245. His life and character xxii 23—26.
Bacon, Lord, on penal laws viii 396 A. On ambition xviii 373. His character and contraſt 374. Extracts from his life 419, 420.
Bacon, Nath. of the laws and government of England xvi 129.
Bacon's rebellion, in Virginia xxiv 538.
Bad men, cenſorious xiv 446.
Bad miniſters, a king's worſt enemies x 421 D.
Bad ſervants, miſchief of recommending xxiv 322.
Badneſs of heart, unfortunate to a nation xv 244.
Bæbius Sulca, Q. his ſpeeches xviii 115.
Bæbius Tamphilus, his ſpeeches in the political club ix 317.
Bæbius Dives, L. his ſpeeches in the political club xxi 493, 541. xxiii 345.
Bæculonius, A. his ſpeeches in the political club xvii 493. xxiii 112, 304. See *Bæculonius.*
Bagnaluck, ſiege of vi 459, 460. Germans defeated there 459, 460.
Bailiffs, ſpunging houſes, &c. ii 344 G. True picture of xxv 271.
Baillie, Hon. George, his character vii 445.
Baker, Alderman, his motion xiv 359.
Baker, Miſs, her ſpeech xvi 178.
Baker, William, tried, condemned, and executed xix 570, 602.
Bakers, petition of v 605. Pernicious practices of xxvi 500—505. Old act relating to 503. Defended xxvii 126, 151.
Balance of power, in a ſtate i 72. In Europe, pro and con x 322, 558. xii 219, 220, 223, 404. xiii 223 C, 270, 271, 658. xvi 10, 19 B, 20, 21.
Balance, univerſal, political xiii 195. Of accounts for 1744 295.
Balance maſters v 66, 67.
Balchen, Sir John, ſails ix 196. Returns 403. Sails again xiii 360. Advice from 410. Arrives at Liſbon 467. Caſt away 515. Penſion to his lady 568.
Balducci, a propoſal on his invention vi 563.
Balet des Ardens, ſad cataſtrophe of xxiv 130.
Ballads, ballad ſinging, &c. iv 105. Writing of xxiv 291.
Ballantine, a Scotch piper, tried and acquitted xv 489.
Ballaſt, Mr. on the conſtitution vii 181. Remarks on it 182.
Ballot, propoſal for electing members by iii 194. At the Eaſt-India houſe xix 42.
Balls, operas, &c. vii 17, 18.
Balmerino, Lord, taken xv 253. Committed to the Tower 262. Tried 369, 370. Moves in arreſt of judgment 374. Condemned 395. Behaviour and execution of 409, 431 G, 432. His family, deſcent, and character 430.
Baltick fleet arrives xxvi 458.
Balza, conſtruction of xxvii 237, 238. Method of ſteering it ibid.
Bampfylde Moore Carew, hiſtory of xxii 183—188.
Banbury, trial for murder there xvi 482.
Bandi, Cornelia, ſtrangely reduced to aſhes xix 115—119.
Bangor, monks of, ſlaughtered iii 421 B.
Banians, not extinguiſhed by diſperſion xxvi 78.
Bank, new, building i 257. Officers of choſen ii 157, 475. iii 326, 494. General courts and elections of iv 158. v 217. vi 164, 516, 219. viii 203. x 464. xi 151, 358, 461. xii 203, 412, 464. xiii 151. xv 49, 97, 152, 479, 207. xvi 146, 197. xvii 139, 426, 186. xviii 142, 431, 190. xix 90, 139, 428, 521. xx 92, 138, 427. xxi 41, 431, 432, 190. xxii 147, 438, 194. xxiii 139. xxiv 138, 450, 185. xxv 429. xxvi 201. xxvii 209. Bill, remarkable trial about ix 612. Tranſfer days at xxiv 261. Cannot lend to the government without the authority of parliament xxvi 533. King William's ſtatue at, and inſcription iv 44. Its firſt eſtabliſhment vi 194. Hiſtory of xxi 456—458.
Bank contract iii 436 G. Diſputes about it, pro and con iv 266, 308, 360, 372, 377, 429, 436, 430, 480, 486, 476, 485, 548, 553, 559, 600.
Bank notes, merchants agreement about xiv 465. Stolen and paid away by the robber, for the full value, caſe of decided xxvii 97.
Bank ſcheme, a new one vi 57. Remarks on it 60—71.
Bank of St. George, new regulations of xix 593.
Bankers, what they are xv 120.
Banking, Eaſt-India and South-Sea trades vi 538, 539.
Bankrupt, folly of one ix 181.
Bankruptcies, cauſes of the frequency of xviii 61 D. xix 90.
Bankrupts, fraudulent, of xv 161. In foreign parts xx 286.
Banks, Jacob, Eſq; his character vii 218.

Banſticle, curious obſervations on xvi 611.
Bantius Nolanus, L. his ſpeeches xii 431. xiii 116.
Baptiſm, letters condemning the adminiſtration of it in private, by the publick form xxvii 163, 164.
Bar, dutchy of, taken poſſeſſion of for king Staniſlaus vi 110.
Bar iron, from America, reaſons for importing it duty free xxvii 117, 121, 124. Anſwered 118, 120, 169, 170.
Barbadoes, addreſſes from xvi 551, 552. Inſcription at Pilgrim in 572. Advices from xviii 143. xix 183. Hiſtory of xxvii 167, 168, 234—236, 394—396, 453—456, 502—505, 622—625.
Barbary, hiſtory of the ſtates of xviii 272, 327, 540. xxi 251. Horſes and horſemanſhip xviii 539. Miſery of Britiſh captives in xx 234.
Barbaroſſa, ſtory of xxiii 531—534. Account of the tragedy of xxiv 28—31. Remarks on it 121, 170.
Barber, alderman, elected lord mayor vii 314. Sworn in 369. His ſpeech at the expiration of his mayoralty ii 475. Speech to him, and his anſwer 529.
Barber, political ſtory of ix 177, 178, 336.
Barber-ſurgeons, caſe of xiv 150.
Barbers, a word in their favour v 613, 614.
Barbeyrac's Puffendorf illuſtrated xxv 585.
Barbot, John, tried at St, Kitt's for murder xxii 347—350.
Bardana (Burdock) excellent in the gout xxvii 190, 191.
Bark, new virtues of diſcovered xxvi 293. Efficacious in the caſe of a mortification xxvii 399.
Barker, Mr. abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 33.
Barkway, fire at xvii 380.
Barley, nature of xxvii 665. Corn, large produce of 524.
Barn, Robin, a king's favourite vii 564 F.
Ba——d, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament i 271, 327, 514.
Barnard, Alderman, knighted i 314. Choſen preſident of Chriſt's-Hoſpital ix 245. His ſtatue xv 153. xvi 243. Scheme of, to raiſe three millions xv 174, 175, 176—183. His notions of publick credit 629, 667. Reſigns his gown xxvii 370.
B—rn—d, Sir John, his ſpeeches in parliament ii 375, 377, 390, 391, 433, 441, 490, 545, 554, 593, 651, 256. iii 297, 337, 621, 692, 704. vi 230—235, 542 F, 581 *& ſeq.* 650, 655, 673.
Barnard, Mr. affair of, with the duke of Marlborough xxvii 296.
Barnett, commodore, (See *French China Ships.*) his ſucceſſes xv 424, 476.
Barometer, invention of xvi 509.
Baron, of that word viii 61.
Barons, of the antient ones iii 282 E. iv 299. Of the greater and leſſer ones iv 300. viii 111. Difference of the Scotch and Engliſh ones xvi 500.
Barony, legal definition of xxiv 365.
Barracks, of new erected ones viii 70, 74, 82, 83, 74 F. danger of building xi 18, 72. Recommended 68.
Barren lands, method to improve xvi 423.
Barrier treaty xii 272.
Barrimore, Lord, in cuſtody xiii 151. Diſcharged 256.
Barry, Dr. committed xv 422, 588.
Barſally, king of vii 448, 449.
Bartholomew Fair reſtrained iv 334. xix 333. Sad accident at xviii 384. Toll of, aboliſhed xxiv 450.
Bartholomew's, St. Hoſpital, inſcription on a marble ſtone, put up there xxii 338.
Baſil, ſtory of a citizen of vii 14. New biſhop of xiii 51.
Baſket-makers. See *Gentlemen.*
Baſtards, great and wiſe, account of iv 482.
Baſtia, ſurrenders xiv 632. Blocked up xxvi 464.
Baſtide, Col. anecdote of xxvii 538.
Batavia, inſurrection there, and maſſacre of the Chineſe x 350, 361. Riſe of the rumour of a revolt in xviii 483. Deſcribed xxiii 416 E.
Batavus, his defence of the Dutch xiv 552. Remarks thereon 555.
B———n, Lord, his niece married to his valet iii 666. Trial thereon iv 389.
Bath, amuſements of vi 684. Firſt ſtone of the general hoſpital at, laid vii 360, 515, 578, 629. Their compliments to the prince of Wales viii 204. Inſtructions from xi 130. Remarks on the city of xiv 344. Deſcribed xviii 203. Antiquities at xxiv 393.
Bath, knights of inſtalled 287. Ceremony of the inſtallation 298.
Bathiani, M. and M. Traun, their junction xiv 311.
Bathing, obſervations and experiments on xvi 505, 506.
Baths, luxury of the Romans in xix 369.
B———ſt, Lord, his ſpeeches in parliament i 449. ii 483, 662 663, 668, 674, 679, 682. iii 408, 682. iv 173, 530, 583, 635, 714. v 669. vi 292, 431.
Battalions, 15 new ones xxv 402. xxvi 41.
Battering and ſapping miniſters xiii 612.
Batters, Sam. memorial againſt him xi 462. Pardoned xii 49.
Battie, Dr. extracts from his treatiſe on madneſs xxvi 574, 640—643. xxvii 19.
Battle, of Parma iii 389. Of Guaſtalla 499, 555. Of Lowoſchutz xxv 461. Of Poictiers. See *Black Prince.*
Bavaria, elector of, his conduct iv 234 E. Diſputes the Auſtrian ſucceſſion ix 563. His propoſal to the queen of Hungary x 311.

311. His declaration and motions 415. Enters the Auſtrian dominions 467. His ſucceſs 519, 571. Takes Prague, and is proclaimed king of Bohemia 623. Choſen emperor xi 51. His further motions xiii 518, 571, 622. His treaty with the empreſs queen xv 319. And with the maritime powers 373. xix 383, 432. xx 448 F, 453. Reforms the laws xxiii 94. Smart repartees of xiv 259. No great dependance on the houſe of xxi 160. See *Subſidy Treaty, and Germany.*

Bavaria, conquered by the Auſtrians xii 362, 467, 622. xiv 206. Battle there ibid.

Bawdy-houſes, proceedings againſt in Ruſſia xix 384. And ſtreet-walkers, the chief cauſes of robberies 435.

Bay Verte, fort of, deſcribed xxiv 359.

Bayes, Mr. abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 149.

Bayle's dictionary, character and recommendation of it ii 208. Remark of his iv 676.

Beach, Mr. elected coroner of London xxiv 137.

Bean, produce from a ſingle one xxvii 538.

Beards, hiſtory of v 613 C.

Beau Monde, abuſes of, &c. xii 608.

Beauclerk, Lord Aubrey, killed, monument, &c. xv 261.

Beaver-ſkins, duty on, on importation, ſhould be aboliſhed xxv 314.

Beavers, account of xvii 370. How taken 371.

Beaumont, his life xxiii 488.

Beauplan's account of locuſts xvi 417.

Beauty, uſefulneſs of, its power and influence on a female conduct xi 383 F.

Beauſejour, fort of, taken xxiv 349, 350, 359.

Beckford, William, Eſq; choſen an alderman xxi 287.

Beckford, Richard, Eſq; choſen an alderman xxiii 475.

B——d, Duke of, his ſpeech in parliament iv 472.

Bedford, Duke of, reſigns xx 284.

Bedfordſhire deſcribed xvi 520.

Bedouins of Egypt v 615.

Beef of Old England, complaint of xvi 35.

Beer and ale. See *Exciſe.*

Bees, curious obſervations on xx 562, 590. Curious diſcoveries in xxiii 450, 451. Their wars and enemies 498, 499, 551. Wonderful particularities diſcovered in opening a hive of xxvii 343—345.

Beetles, nature and produce of xxiv 459.

Beggarly boroughs, how to cure them of corruption iii 199.

Beggars, obſervations on the multitude of iii 466. Preſentment againſt x 309.

Begging, art of vi 27. Religious begging 28.

Behemoth, character of, and of Clody xi 398.

Belcher, Mr. tried for murder xii 411.

Belgrade, attack near vii 518. Siege of viii 415. Given up 467

Belial, to Iphigenia his daughter xxvii 514.

Belief of a ſupreme being neceſſary xiii 343.

Belinda's remarks vii 121.

Bell. Col. his behaviour before the ſecret committee xi 316. Removed 621.

Bell, John, apprehended xxii 386. Tried 578.

Bellamy, Sir Edward, choſen lord mayor iii 494. Sworn in 552.

Belleiſle, M. and his brother, arreſted on the frontiers of Hanover xiii 623. Brought to Windſor xiv 101. Letter concerning his detention 289. Departure, and arrival of, at Calais 411. Paſſes the Var xvi 295. The latter killed 301. Relieves Ventimiglia 534.

Bellienus, L. his ſpeech, in the political club xxii 452.

Belliquieux, of 66 guns taken xxvii, 594.

Belloni's letter, reſolutions of the houſe of commons upon it i 119. Burnt 92. Tranſlation of it ibid.

Bellum, Col. his letter to D'Anvers xii 35.

Bellum medicorum ii 405.

Belmour and Narciſſa, ſtory of x 453, 454.

Ben Johnſon, his life, character and writings xxii 303, 304.

Bender, baſhaw of beheaded viii 103.

Benefactors, who reproach thoſe they ſerve x 21, 22.

Benefices, original of the lord chancellor's diſpoſing of them iii 188.

Benefit of the clergy i 145 *A.*

Benevolence and publick ſpirit i 236 G.

Benevolence and ſelf love conſidered xxi 467.

Bengal, dreadful hurricane at vii 257, 311. Settlements at, taken by the Nabob xxvi 296—298. Retaken by Watſon, Pococke and Clive 461. Nabob of, defeated 422. Articles agreed upon with him ibid. Nabod of defeated again xxvii 59. Treaty with the new one 60. Cataſtrophe in the black hole at fort William, in 83—88. See *Calcutta, Clive, Watſon.*

Benn, William, Eſq; choſen an alderman ix 558. And lord mayor xv 479, 531.

Bennet, Timothy, the patriot cobler xxi 511, 512.

Benſon brig, bravery of the mate of xv 590.

Bentinck, M. his Speech xvi 206. Arrives in England 385. Departs 435. Arrives again xvii 92.

Bentley's preface to Milton i 8. His notes burleſqued 9. Remarks on them 79 F. 80. Examination of them 173, 243, 349. deprived of the maſterſhip of Trinity-college iii 264. Extracts from his remarks on a diſcourſe on free thinking iv. 543.

Bergamot water, receipt to make xxvi 538.

Bergemoletto ſtrange accident at, by the fall of ſnow xxvi 395—397.
Bergen-op-zoom, account of xvi 196. Of the marquiſate, town and fortreſs 299. Beſieged 342, 391. Plan of, explained 352. Journal of the ſiege 395—400, 409, 422. Plan of the manner of its being taken xvi 425. Letter on its being taken ibid. Account of the attack of the great French convoy in its neighbourhood xvii 129—131. Sad ſtate that place is reduced to xvii 172. Evacuated 575.
Bergrap, accident ſo called xxiv 225.
Bergue and Juliers, affair of the ſucceſſion to thoſe dutchies vi 55, 278, 707. vii 519, viii 155. ix 199.
Berkeley, earl of, letter to, from the ſecretary at war xv 339.
Berkeley, biſhop, his treatiſe of tar-water xiii 236—139. See *Tar Water*. His notions defended xxvi 542. Refuted 593.
Berkeley, Sir William, his loyalty xxiv 538.
Berkſhire, propoſal for an infirmary there xiii 41. Deſcription of xx 246.
Berlin, orations before the Royal-Academy at xvii 546—549. Advices from xix 47, 431, 432, 480. xx 47. ſee *Pruſſia*. Number of inhabitants in xx 605.
Bermudas, diſcovery of xxiv 432, 434.
Bern, in Switzerland, diſputes at xiv 155. Conſpiracy in xviii 319, 435.
Bernard, Walter, Eſq; choſe an alderman xi 308.
Bernclau, general, his ſtratagem viii 414.
B— N—, Eſq; his ſpeech on the number of forces to be kept in pay xxi 177.
Beroſus, confirms the moſaick hiſtory xxiii 586 *& ſeq.*
Bertholde, adventures and deſcription of xxii 272—277.
Berwick, duke of, killed at Philipſburg iii 331.
Beſieged places, loſs of men at xxvi 436.
Beſt company characteriſed xxiv 278.
Beſtuchef, count, his letter to lord Tyrawley xiii 519.
Bethell, alderman, choſen lord mayor xxiv 450, 546, 547.
Bethlem, and St. Luke's hoſpitals, account of xx 371. The latter opened 377.
Betty Broom, her hiſtory xxvii 527, 585.
Beverley, deſcribed xviii 251.
Bevern, prince of, commands in Luſatia xxvi 463. Attacked by the Auſtrians 464. Retreats into Sileſia and encamps near Breſlau 517. Attacked in his trenches 607. Makes a noble defence 608. Retreats ibid. Taken priſoner ibid. Exchanged xxvii 263.
Bibbie, William and Thomas, apprehended xvi 241. They eſcape 339. One of them retaken 434. And condemned and executed xvii 139.
Bible, weekly publications of it cenſured v 251.
Biblical query xxiv 358.
Biche ſtrengthened ix 303.
Biddeford, an account of it xxiii 512 E.
Bien acquis taken xxvi 617.
Bigamy, ſtory of xvi 454.
Biggs, executed for murder xvii 426.
Bigotry i 282. And enthuſiaſm xiii 344.
Bile, ſent from the liver to the bladder xxv 220.
Bill of mortality, ſee, *burials, monthly bill and general bill.*
Bill for a national militia, abſtract of xxv 259, 332, 382.
Bill of excluſion ii 572.
Bill of fare in 1561 xxvii 450. Speech at the feaſt ibid.
Bill, of reſumption i 63 B. Of ſuicide xxiv 24.
Bill, general, of births and burials xxiv 628 xxv 644, xxvi 654. xxvii 686, ſee *burials*.
Billers, Sir William, choſen lord-mayor ii 475. Sworn in 529, Reward offered for apprehending the perſons who inſulted him iii 606.
Bills and motions brought in or propoſed by the country ſide and rejected by the other ix 491 C.
Bills, method of proceeding with regard to the reading and committing them, and the neceſſity of it xiii 214, 539.
Bills of mortality, computation of the number of perſons within them from 1701 to 1752. And the increaſe and decreaſe in the intervals conſidered xxii 207.
Birch, Rev. Mr. choſen ſecretary to the Royal-Society xxi, 43. Confirmed doctor in divinity xxii 146. Extracts from his hiſtory of the Royal-Society xxv 82, 112, 173, 174, 217, 321. xxvi 77, 132, 169.
Bird, Mary, burnt vi 395.
Bird, William, committed for murder xi 359. 360. Tried 459. Condemned 514. Reprieved for tranſportation 569.
Birds, at the top of St. Paul's and the monument vii 411.
Birds of paſſage, whether and how they remove, and the reaſon of their migrations xvii 114—119.
Birds, curious obſervations on xix 450, 451.
Birmingham, deſcribed xxi 492. xxii 568. Chriſtenings, &c. at xxvii 51.
Biron, marſhal. ſtory of v 380.
Birth and death of Chriſt, years of, aſcertained xxvi 441, 442.
Birth, great birth and noble birth what xxiv 113.
Births, remarkable ones iv 222. xxvi 563, 618. xxvii 596.
Biſcaya taken x 306.
Biſhop, in France intrigue, and eſcape of iv 690. And pariſh prieſt, ſtory of xii 506.

Biſhoprick, inſtance of the refuſal of one vi 339.
Biſhops, biſhop Burnett's advice to iii 133. Of their uninterrupted ſucceſſion iv 351. Andrew Marvel's character of thoſe in Charles the Second's reign 498. Character of a good one 500. Liſt of the preſent 167. Ceremony of enthroning and inſtalling them xvii 560, ſee *tranſlation*.
Biſon Americanus deſcribed xviii 554.
Bite of a mad cat, ſhocking ſtory of a perſon dying of it xxii 387.
Bite, of a mad dog, thoughts on it iv 116. Account of a perſon dying of 301. Dr. Mead's receipt for curing it 442. Philoſophical eſſay on it 474. The method of cure 475. Dr. James's account of it and method of cure x 464. Genuine Indian receipt for the cure of xvi 284 F. A ſafe and certain cure for the bite of, and that of a mad cat xix 476. xxi 375. xxii 147, 511.
Bite of mad animals, cure for xxv 627—629.
Biters, ſpectator's account of them iv 8. Their practices x 606.
Blachford, alderman, elected lord-mayor, for the remainder of Sir Samuel Pennant's year xix 234.
Black act, the reaſon of it xviii 170.
Black cattle, ſeveral pieces relating to the diſtemper among them, with remedies againſt it xiv 557, 558, 568, 598, 599, 600. Rages in Denmark xiv 632. See *Cattle, Horned Cattle*.
Black-fryars, trial about the freedom of the city there iv 389. Petition of the inhabitants 392. Stairs, dreadful fire at xxv 90. Account of the intended bridge at 160. And of the act for it 203, 204.
Black Hamilton, exploſion at xxiv 509.
Black-hole, at Calcutta, 123 Perſons ſtifled in it xxvii 83. See *Bengal, Fort William*.
Black-prince, his character iv 661 C. vi 133.
Black-prince, plan and hiſtory of the tragedy of xix 3—5.
B—t, Sir W—r, his ſpeech in parliament iv 643.
Blakiſton, alderman, debate amongſt the aldermen about ſwearing him in xix 282.
Blacklock, Mr. his eſſay on univerſal etymology xxvi 287—289, 325, 326, 327, 388—390.
Blackſmith, humourous epitaph on one xxv 498.
Blackſtone, profeſſor, abſtract from his diſcourſe on the ſtudy of the law xxvii 619—622.
Blackwell, Dr. Alexander, his trial, for exerciſing the art of printing iii 384. Executed in Sweden xvi 392. His method of improving barren lands 423. Induſtry and ingenuity of his wife, and ſome
Blackwell-hall factors viii 119.
B—n, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament i 324.
B—n, Col. M—n, his ſpeeches in parliament ii 390. iii 351, 613.
Blair and Deacon, treatment of, in the pillory xii 100.
Blake, admiral, his life xxiv 280—282. His death and character 283.
Blakeney, general, goes to Scotland xiv 412. His actions there 565. Bravely defends Stirling caſtle xv 41 B. 43 E. His ſteady conduct 80, 87, 88, 89. His life xxv 307—309. Surrenders Fort St. Philip after a gallant defence 309, 310. His birth day celebrated 449. Arrives in England 563. Objections to his conduct at St. Philip's, with the anſwers ſtated xxvi 436—440. Preſident of the Antigallicans xxvii 212.
Bland, major general, extracts from his treatiſe of military diſcipline xv 228—232.
Blandford, man of war taken xxiv 450.
Blandy, Mr. poiſoned, by his daughter Miſs Mary Blandy xx 379. She is put in irons to prevent her eſcape 475. Depoſitions in the affair 512. Copy of the coroner's inqueſt 514. Her trial xxi 127. *& ſeq*. Her defence 131. Her behaviour and remarks and other particulars of her and her trial 132, 142. Her account of the affair between her and Cranſton 180. Her behaviour at her execution 183. Copy of her declaration 184. Further account of her execution 189, Latin inſcription for her 322.
Blaſs, Don, advice of his death x 568.
Bleaching, the whole proceſs of xxv 51, 114.
Bleeding, a remarkable caſe in xvii 83.
Blenheim houſe, an account of xviii 23. monumental inſcription on the column in the park 24—27. Deſcribed xx 488.
Bligh, general, takes Cherburg xxvii 425. His account of the action at St. Cas 435. Returns 481. See *Cherbourg, St. Cas*.
Blindneſs, political iv 612.
Blood, an artificial ſort of vi 238.
Blueſkin, Robert, his practices xi 37, 38, 39.
Blunderbuſſes of ſtate vii 224 B.
Blunderer, the genuine one i 188.
Blunderers i 400. In our late conduct x 370.
Blundering iv 83 F.
Blunt, Miſs, her letter about cambricks xix 454.
Bluſter, 'ſquire, his character xx 363.
Boadicia, ſtate of Britain in her time, giving light to the new tragedy xxii 494, Account of that Tragedy xxiii 53 *& ſeq*
Board of Trade, report from, of the diſputes between us and Spain vii 34, 89.
Bob and Will ii 402 C.
Bob Booty's ſpeech to his gang viii 126. His hint ix 183.
Bob Short's two queries vii 115 A.

Boccalini, an original x 500.
Bochetta, the Auſtrians poſſeſs themſelves of that poſt xvi 103.
Bodenbroeck, Baron, executed in Sweden xii 416.
Bodies, tables of the comparative powers of, in ſoftening and hardening water xxv 139.
Bodies, human, wonderful ſtructure of xx 223, 224.
Bodily compliments, propoſals for a treatiſe of xxi 368.
Bodily deformity, letter concerning it, with remarks xiv 388. Excellent fable to the purpoſe 390.
Bodily wit xiv 350, 351.
Body, human, compared to an excellent ſtringed muſical inſtrument xvii 169. Remarks thereon, ſignificant xxiv 127.
Body politick, and body natural v 387.
Boeculonius, A. his ſpeeches in the political club xxi 301, 495. xxii 57, 553. xxiv 57. 561—569. xxv 105—110, 265—268. xxvi 113. See alſo *Bæculonius.*
Boerhaave, Dr. his life and character xxi 70—75. How he alleviated the gout xxvii 639.
Bohea tea pernicious xxiv 556. Growth and culture of xxvi 334.
Bohemia, diſpute about its having a right to vote for an emperor x 51. xiii 51. Wars there x 571, 623. xiii 414, 466, 622. xxv 461. xxvi 261, 366, 402, 608. Account of the campaign in 32—35.
Boiling water, to make hot beds with the ſteam of xxiv 18.
Bojorix, his ſpeech againſt reimburſing the city of Glaſgow xviii 301.
Boiſleduc deſcribed xvi 194.
Bolingbroke, late Lord, his character ii 624. His death and character xx 573. Abſtract of the memoirs of his life and miniſterial conduct xxi 439—442, 487—491. Inſcription on his monument xxii 437. An account of his letter on the ſtudy and uſe of hiſtory xxi 103, 104, 169—173. Abſtract of his reflections concerning innate moral principles 315. Anſwer to them 391, 466. His letter to lord Lanſdown 490. His letter to Sir William Wyndham, in 1717 xxii 209—218. Lord Stair's letter concerning him 227. Extracts from his works xxiii 163, 167, 225. Extract from the view of his philoſophy 437. Scripture defended againſt him 511, 547. Further remarks on him xxiv 72, 73, 74. Antidote to 535.
B———ke, late Lord, his conduct iv 10 D. Remarks on an apology for him, &c. 114, 121, 137. Subſtance of the impeachment againſt him 138. Preamble of the act for his pardon ibid G. Of his writings 237. Oſborne's character of him v 236, 248.
Bologna, a lady profeſſor, in the univerſity of xix 527.
Bolonian ſtone, properties of it, and a phoſphorus made out of it xxii 222. Experiments with it 224. Deſcribed xxv 382.
Bolton, Duke of, reſigns ii 423. Proteſt in relation to him and lord Cobham iii 169. Speeches, on the motion about them in the houſe of commons 398. In the houſe of lords 408—413.
Bombay, account of xxiii 310. Heats and rains at xxvi 363. Account of a remarkable iſland near 491—493.
Bon Vivant, humourous account of one xxiv 476.
B—d, D—s, Eſq; his ſpeech in parliament i 379.
Bond, Capt. tried for murder and acquitted xiii 205.
Bonds, Eaſt-India i 313, 416, 417, 419, 485.
Boneſetter, a remarkable one v 457, 558.
Bones, caſe of fragility, &c. of xxiii 362.
Bonetta ſloop loſt xxv 194.
Bonneval, Count, his conduct and ſucceſs vi 459, 460, 647. Careſſed vii 581. Diſgraced viii 51, 155. Recalled 311.
Booby, Squire, in a comedy vii 403.
Books, reflections on the preſent method of publiſhing iii 472. Meditations amongſt xxiv 429.
Books and MSS. dug up at Herculaneum xxv 477.
Booth, Mr. his laſt will ii 266.
B——tle, Thomas, Eſq; his ſpeeches in parliament i 323. ii 656.
Borax, in Saxony xxiv 450.
Borders for peaches, &c. to make xxiv 218, 219.
Borlaſe, Mr. his account of trees under ground, in Cornwall xxvii 347. And of gold diſcovered in that county 401.
Bornholm, account of the iſland of xxvi 601.
Borough and county elections iii 250.
Boroughs, beggarly iii 199. Or free towns, original of viii 57, 58. Venality of many of our little ones ix 538. Practice of ſelling them x 245.
Borrowers of money, two ſorts xviii 57 E. What their neceſſities may proceed from 109 E.
Boſcawen, admiral, liſt of his ſquadron xvi 530. His proceedings in the Eaſt-Indies xviii 128—131. Returns home xix 188. Sails xxiv 249. Advice from 300. Takes two French men of war 346. His expedition, abſurd 403. Returns 547. Sails xxv 246. Returns from the bay 562. Diſputes about the ſtation of his fleet 631. Sails xxvi 306.

Sails again 513. Returns 617. Sails again xxvii 99. Returns with admiral Hardy, from Cape Breton 593. Thanks of the houſe to him 637. His anſwer 638. See *Louiſbourgh.*

Boſton (in New England) riot there xvii 185. Court houſe at, burnt down ibid. Births and burials at, for 1755 xxv 195. Deſcription of 329, 330.

Boſworth, Mr. his ſpeech on being choſen chamberlain iii 265. Reſigns that office xx 187. His letter of reſignation 221. Put up for ſheriff, but loſes it 282, 330.

Botanical garden, idea of one in England xxvi 202.

Botany profeſſor for Oxford, choſen xvi 241.

Bothmar, Baron. See *Marlborough.*

Botta, M. de, accuſation againſt xii 571, 623. Confined xiii 155. His affair ended 623.

Bottle conjuror, affair of xviii 34, 35.

Bottoms, Britiſh and foreign, of exporting and importing commodities in vii 617.

Bouebe, M. his farinaceous powder xxiv 79.

Boufflers, Duke de, his ſpeech to the doge and ſenate of Genoa xvi 207.

Boulogne, of the houſes of entertainment there xxi 274.

Bounty of queen Anne, petition of the governors of, againſt the mortmain bill v 673.

Bounty, upon the exportation of corn vii 100. Prejudicial to our national wealth and trade xxi 374. Obſervations on xxii 376.

Bourbon, Duke of, his death ix 103. Houſe of, its ambition xii 457. Its ſituation, different from what it was formerly xvi 20 A.

Bourbon and la Charite, taken by commodore Knowles xv 100. Liſt of officers taken in them 141, 142.

Bourdeaux, a fray at viii 259. In want of bread, but relieved with Engliſh wheat xvii 238.

Bourdenaye, M. ſeized at Falmouth xvii 40. Waits on the duke of Newcaſtle 91. Arreſted at Paris 143. Acquitted and diſcharged xx 95.

Bourſault, M. curious letter of xii 506.

Bower, Mr. Archibald, account of him, and the diſputes in relation to his impoſture xxv 344—346.

Bowes, Lord Chief Baron, his charge to the jury in Anneſley's trial xiii 388.

Bowline, Jack, ſtory of vi 688.

Boy of ten years old, murders a girl of five xvii 235, 378.

Boyle, Henry, Eſq; addreſs of thanks to him xxiii 234.

Boys, Capt. brings advice from admiral Vernon x 516. Remarkable ſtory of him 567.

Brachmans, or Bramins, account of xxi 271.

Braddock, Gen. defeated and ſlain xxiv 394. His miſtakes 404. See *Ohio, Du Queſne.*

Bradford, people of, great drinkers ii 76, 82.

Bradford, Jeremiah, theatened, aſſaulted, and robbed iii 385.

Bradley, Dr. obtains a prize medal xvii 570.

Bradſhaw, James, tried xv 533. Executed 589.

Bradſtreet, Col. his bravery xxv 451.

Braithwaite, Col. his barbarous murder ix 350, 351.

Brakenridge, Dr. of the decreaſe of the people xxvi 487.

Brampton, rebels executed at xv 532.

Branch, Mrs. trial of her and her daughter, for murder ix 191. Their execution 241.

Brandenbourgh, memoirs of the houſe of, extracts from xxi 219, 602. Trade of xxiii 406. Its products, &c. 407. Laid under contribution xxvi 565.

Brandies, Britiſh and foreign, thoughts on, &c. xii 78.

Braſilian parrot xii 143.

Braſs, Abraham, his treatment of common honeſty vii 498.

Bravery, not encouraged by the militia act xxv 423. The contrary proved 523. Propoſal for a new order of knighthood to encourage it 589.

Braunau beſieged xi 625. Siege raiſed ibid.

Bray, Capt. his brave exploit xxvii 49.

Braziſ fleets, arrive at Liſbon x 571.

Breaches and diſputes between the two houſes ix 478.

Bread, pernicious ingredients in xxvi 500—503. Qualities of good 502, 503. Queries thereon 596. Honeſtly and diſhoneſtly made, nature of xxvii 27. Act about, abſtract of 358.

Breadalbane, Earl of, his ſcheme to quiet the Highlanders xxvii 126. His revenge upon Macdonald of Glencoe 127 *& ſeq.*

Breadalbane, Earl of, elected one of the 16 Scots peers xxi 134.

Brecknockſhire deſcribed xxiv 8. Society in 450.

Breda, the conferences at, broke off xvi 55, 246. Deſcription and hiſtory of 194, 196.

Breeches pocket and animal ſpirits, ſympathy between xxvii 88.

Breeding, good vi 17.

Bregentz, bravery of its inhabitants xiii 571.

Bremen, ſad accident at viii 465. And Verden, whether our diſputes with Sweden proceeded from the purchaſe of them xii 261, 267. And Verden deſcribed xvii 487. Entered by the French xxvii 104. Evacuated 138.

Brennus, the gaul, affair of viii 597 A.

Breſlau, Biſhop of, king of Pruſſia's letter to

to xx 315. Battle of xxvi 607, 621. Taken ibid. Deſcribed xxvii 40. Garriſon of, when it was taken 51. See *Pruſſia.*
Breſt, magazine there, burnt xiii 103.
Breſt, ſquadron ix 355. Sails with the Toulon ſquadron 459. French king's manifeſto thereon 545. Account of them xiii 51, 103, 467. Squadron ſails 415. xv 103, 265, 319. Liſt of it 372. Its bad ſucceſs 532, 589, 634. Further particulars of it xvi 37. City and harbour of deſcribed xxv 232.
Bretagne, its ſate iv 75. Henry VIIth's. conduct in that affair 76, 77.
Brett, Capt. his ſmart engagement in the Lion xiv 355.
Brett, Dr. extracts from his famous ſermon xxvii 35—37.
Brewer, trial of an eminent one, at the exciſe-office xii 618.
Brewers, petition of xxvi 534.
Brewery and diſtillery, hints on xxvi 81.
Brewing, directions for xxiii 128 F. Extracts from Combrune's eſſay on xxvii 603, 661—665.
Breze, Marquis de, ſtory of him xix 512.
Bribery act i 177 E. Abſtract of it iii 189. Firſt trials on the act 447. iv 278. 334. Bill for explaining it debated on v 141, 277. How evaded x 245 C.
Bribery and corruption ii 496. Contrary to the law of God iii 79, 165. Miſchiefs of it 191. In elections and returns iv 607. Began under Charles II. ix 11 D. x 140, 141. Of the law for preventing xii 8, 14. Fatal conſequences of 331, 333, 366, 335. Proceedings againſt, in king William's reign xvii 78. A ſpeaker expelled the houſe for 79. Nations ruined by it xix 322. Infatuation of governing by it 323. See *Corruption.*
Bribery, with her two daughters vii 614 F.
Bridge, arguments for a new one croſs the Thames xxiii 75, 76. Reſolutions about it 91. Opinion of Samuel Dicker, Eſq; concerning it 131 C. Proceedings of the committee appointed to conſider of it 139, 427. Their report 463. Taken into conſideration 475. Debates about xxiv 41. Petition for xxv 41. Account of the deſigned bridge 160. And of the new act for 203, 204.
Bridge, at Walton. See *Walton.*
Bridge, from Mouſley to Hampton Court, begun xxi 479.
Bridge, of the funds, and ſeveral piers on which it is built xvi 421, 422. See *Weſtminſter-Bridge.*
Bridge-maſter choſen ix 299, 301. xix 569.
Bridgen, William, Eſq; choſen alderman xxiii 235.
Bridges, extract from the hiſtorical account of xix 598. In Ireland xxiii 177.
Bridgetown, dreadful fire at xxv 194. xxvii 258, 394.
Bridgewater, Duke of, cauſe between him and his brother the biſhop of Hereford i 150.
Bridgewater, takes a Spaniſh privateer xi 622.
Briefs, obſervations on, and a remedy propoſed to leſſen the expence of xx 127.
Brieg ſurrendered x 259.
Bright, Mr. a man of enormous bulk, account of xx 82.
Brimſtone-Hill, in Guadelupe, journey to xxvi 393—395, 444—446. Further obſervations on 445, 446.
Briſtol merchant, his thoughts about the ſubſcription xv 666.
Briſtol, rejoicings there, for putting off the exciſe ii 212. Election iii 310 F. Petition, againſt the ſpirituous liquors bill v 541. Mayor of, his cauſe vi 396. Riot there vii 203. Letter from a merchant there 502. Compliments of, on the birth of a prince viii 203. New Exchange at x 151. xii 484. xxii 520. Repreſentation and inſtructions xi 128, 591. Addreſs xii 568. xxiv 452. Deſcribed xviii 202. Falſe rumour of the plague at xix 42. Storms there xxi 333, 575. Riot there xxii 242, 386. Nightly watch for, regulated xxiv 441. Form of government of xxv 9, 10, 13, 14. Danger of truſting the magiſtrates of 57, 59, 107. Conſtitution of, different from that of the nation 163. Government of, arbitrary 165. Election cloſed 146.
Briſtol nightly watch bill, debates on xxv 9—15, 57—65, 105—112, 161—166.
Briſtol, Earl of, his caſe x 212.
B——l, E—l of, his ſpeech in parliament ii 489.
Briſtol mail robbed vii 100, 464.
Britain, its advantages, with reſpect to the diſpoſal of offices vi 114 A. Advantages of, as an iſland vii 528 B. 's Friend x 139. 's Hope in the preſent conjuncture xi 33. Its happy ſituation and conſtitution xix 594. Caveat to xxiv 124.
Britain's miſtakes, &c. paſſages from that pamphlet ix 179, 181.
Britannia, a maſque, account of xxiv 239.
Britany, account of the deſcent in xv 509, 535, 580, 593. Deſcribed xxvii 305. Journal of the late expedition to ibid. 306.
Britiſh captives. See *Barbary.*
Britiſh colonies vi 384. Reflections on xxiii 452, 497, 498.
Britiſh conſtitution, the nature of it iii 585. vi 77. x 503. See *Conſtitution.*
Britiſh courage xiii 401 A.
Britiſh diſtillery, ſhort hiſtory of xii 482.

British forces, in Flanders xi 625, 626 (See *Flanders*). xii 51. Paſs the Rhine 207. See *Allied Army*.
British and French ſubjects, number of, in North America xxiv 235.
British and Hanoverian troops, diſputes between them conſidered xiv 5, 6, 176.
British Iſles, their product xiii 546 A. People do not increaſe in xxvi 487.
British muſæum, truſtees for it appointed xxii 579.
British navy, ſtate of xiii 557. xxiv 524—528.
British pickled herrings ſold at Hamburgh xx 383. Firſt ſale of at London 426. Others 428, 475, 571. xx 378, 426, 379. See *Herring Fiſhery*.
British plantations, account of xxiv 307—312, 355—358, 431—435, 483—485, 536—538, 584, 585, 620—622. xxv 29—32, 72—75, 137, 138, 186, 187, 229—232, 276—278, 328—331, 391—393, 430, 431, 494, 495, 496, 532—534, 599—601. xxvi 17—19, 71—74, 185, 241—243, 280—284, 330, 331, 398—400, 497—500, 543—546, 589—592. xxvii 21—24, 77—89, 141—143, 167, 168, 234—236, 394—396, 453—456, 502—505, 612—625, 684.
British ſail-cloth. See *Sail-Cloth*.
British ſhips taken, ſince the beginning of the war xi 73—79, 152, 360, 411, 622.
British ſovereignty of the ſeas xx 387.
British ſquadron, reputation of, in Italy xiii 51.
British white herring fiſhery, bill, debate on it xx 158—161, 201—211. See *Fiſhery, and Free Britiſh Fiſhery*. Explanation of the view of it xxi 396. Courts, elections, and affairs of xxiv 42, 137, 546, 384, 450, 498. xxv 609. xxvi 41, 600, 617. xxvii 67, 68, 482, 648.
Briton, Mr. and Mr. Staple, dialogue between xiii 39.
Britons, murdered by the Saxons iii 421. A caution to vii 449 G. Addreſſes to xxiv 377. Antient, their virtue xxv 16. Sadly degenerated ibid.
Broad bottom, and narrow bottom ſchemes xi 389.
Broadbottom, Mr. takes his leave xiv 30.
Broad-cloth weavers, caſe of xxvii 65, 66.
Broad pieces called in ii 95.
Broad wheels, their utility conſidered xxii 253. Purport of the act to encourage 337. Recommended xxiii 426. Subſtance of the new act for xxiv 297. Way to remove the prejudices againſt 440. Utility of demonſtrated 463. xxv 157, 261, 434. Hints in relation to xxvi 183. Account of the new act in relation to 320. Experiments on, and narrow wheels 428. And narrow wheels, query about xxv 596. See *Wheels*.
Broadſtreet ward, diſpute about the election of an alderman of x 152, 203, 204, 252, 309. Determined in favour of Charles Ewer, Eſq; 568.
Broderick, Admiral, his ſhip burnt xxvii 246.
Broglio, M. de, his quarters ſurprized iii 498. See *French*.
B—m—y, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament ii 375. iii 202.
B——k, St—p, Eſq; his ſpeeches in parliament ii 654.
Brothers, two, of a ſurpriſing bulk and weight xvi 176.
Brothers, a tragedy, account of xxii 99. Remarks on it 255. xxv 433. Borrowed from a French play ibid.
Brown, commodore, his expedition viii 667. Arrives in England ix 506.
Browne, Count, his ſucceſſes in Italy xv 211, 482. He paſſes the Var, and invades Provence 618. His encomiums on the Engliſh ſeamen ibid. F. His manifeſto 649. Repaſſes the Var xvi 103. How he diſpoſes of his army 151. Defeated at Lowoſchutz xxv 461. His account of the battle 462. Dies of the wounds he received at the battle of Prague xxvi 366.
Brown, Mr. William, tried for murder and acquitted xiii 257.
Brown, Mountfort, Eſq; caſe between him and Dr. Hill xxi 238.
Brown, remarks on his eſſays on the characteriſticks xxi 323 G—325. His eſtimate of the manners, &c. of the times xxvi 155, 233. Advice to him 233. Remarks on his eſtimate 435, 436.
Brown, Capt. his bravery xxv 507.
Brucer, Mr. extract from his will xxiii 282.
Bruford, Suſanna, burnt xxii 437.
Bruges, delivered to the French xiv 363.
Brunſwick, horrid plot there v 703.
Brunſwick Wolfenbuttle, Duke of, his death iv 162. And of his ſucceſſor 509, 514. Account of that illuſtrious family xvii 483. Account of the preſent princes of xxvii 151.
Brunſwick Wolfenbuttle-Bevern, mourning for the prince of xv 208.
Brunſwick, prince of, his attack of the great French convoy xvii 130.
Brunſwick, prince Ferdinand of, oppoſes the French xxvi 518. Letter to him from Richlieu 610. Purſues the French 621. See *Hanover, and Army of Obſervation*.
Brunſwick, prince Franciſ of, killed xxvii 493.
Bruſſels, deſcription of xv 73. Taken by the French 103.
Brute creation, free thoughts on, extracts from that pamphlet xii 137, 143. Other thoughts on xxii 279.
Brutes, their nature and powers ii 623. See *Cruelty*. Inferiority of xxv 17.

Brutus, and the Tarquins i 602. An example of his preferring the publick good to private friendſhip viii 135. And Caſſius, part of a ſcene between xii 556. And Lucretia, ſtory of xviii 376.
Brutus, L. Junius, his ſpeeches in the political club viii 366, 428.
Bubble-Bett, letter in relation to that problem xvi 590.
Bubonocele incarcerat, of the operation for xxiv 386.
Buchan, Earl of, removed from his poſts iii 264.
Buchanan cenſured iv 242. Vindicated 475.
Buchanan, James, condemned for murder vii 578. Reſcued when half hanged 630.
Buckhurſt, lord, ſtory of xxv 181.
Buckingham, debate on the bill for fixing the ſummer aſſizes there xvi 201—209, 243—247, 297—312. Hiſtory of the bill 447. Original caſes relating to that affair 354, 358. The town deſcribed 295. Its antiquity 297 C. It ſituation 308.
Buckingham, Duke of, his character i 5. His adminiſtration and impeachment viii 289. Part of a ſpeech againſt him viii 289 E. Of the parliament that impeached him x 180. Queries againſt him 195 B.
Buckingham, late Duke of, ſtory of him iii 459. Speech of his ix 36. His occaſional reflections and remarks xvi 513 D.
Buckingham, laſt Duke of, his funeral v 97.
Buckingham, ſeparated from admiral Ogle's fleet ix 559.
Buckinghamſhire, deſcription of xvii 295, 296. Whence called the county of Bucks 302.
Buckle, commodore, his brave ſpirit and conduct on the coaſt of Africa xxi 237, 291.
Buckley's Thuanus, petition and bill about it iii 502.
Bucks and Bloods, frolicks of xxiv 70.
Budgell, Mr. drowns himſelf vi 274.
Budgelliſm diſplayed ii 261, 501, 516.
Buffalo, deſcription of xix 6.
Buffon, M. de, his wonderful mirror xvii 165, 168. Curious extracts from his natural hiſtory xix 195, 245, 246, 263, 316, 463. His table of the probabilities of the duration of human life xxi 417. His remarks upon it ibid. Further obſervations with regard to inſurances on lives 418. His account of the formation of a chicken in the egg xxi 458. His account of the human fœtus xxii 67.
Building, vanity of i 82. And gardening luxury in viii 650.
Bull, biſhop, ſtory of iv 499. *Notes.*
Bull, Mrs. epiſtle to her ſon from one of her daughters vi 17. Her anſwer 18. Second epiſtle to her vii 273.
Bull, Squire, caſe between him and lord Strutt viii 175.
Bull dog, Engliſh, his example recommended vii 383.
Bull feaſts, in Spain vii 139.
Bully and poltron, ſtory of vii 429 B.
Bulow, baron de, his death ii 371.
Bung, Mr. ſentenced by a general court of ſailors xxv 336, 337.
Bunyan's Pilgrim's progreſs, its character x 500, 501.
Burgeſſes, non reſident iv 483.
Burgo-maſter, of Amſterdam, remarkable ſtory of xi 494, 495.
Burgundy, duke of. See *Dauphineſs.*
Burial of the dead, of the office for vi 438.
Burials, monthly account of i 45, 101, 158, 210, 264, 319, 373, 425, 492. ii 48, 101, 165, 217, 272, 311, 372, 428, 480, 533, 589, 646. iii 50, 102, 158, 221, 272, 330, 388, 450, 497, 554, 610, 669. iv 49, 101, 161, 221, 281, 336, 394, 454, 513, 573, 629, 689. v 49, 101, 160, 221, 280, 341, 401, 464, 522, 582, 642, 702. vi 54, 109, 166, 222, 277, 338, 398, 458, 518, 578, 646, 706. vii. 50, 102, 154, 205, 258, 310, 362, 413, 466, 517, 580, 632. viii 50, 102, 154, 205, 258, 310, 362, 413, 466, 518, 629, 666. ix 50, 102, 154, 198, 250, 302, 354, 406, 458, 510, 562, 614. x 50, 102, 154, 206, 258, 310, 362, 414, 466, 518, 570, 622. xi 50, 102, 154, 206, 258, 310, 362, 414, 464, 518, 570, 624. xii 50, 102, 154, 206, 258, 312, 361, 414, 465, 518, 570, 622. xiii 50, 102, 154, 206, 258, 309, 361, 412, 465, 517, 569, 620. xiv 50, 102, 153, 205, 257, 309, 361, 413, 466, 519, 569, 631. xv 50, 102, 155, 210, 263, 317, 371, 425, 480, 534, 592, 648, xvi 54, 102, 150, 199, 245, 294, 341, 390, 438, 487, 533, 582. xvii 44, 94, 142, 191, 237, 286, 334, 382, 430, 478, 526, 574. xviii 46 98, 146, 195, 241, 290, 338, 386, 434, 482, 530, 578. xix 46, 94, 142, 190, 238, 286, 334, 382, 430, 478, 526, 574. xx 46, 94, 142, 190, 238, 285, 334, 383, 430, 478, 526, 574. xxi 46, 94, 148, 196, 242, 290, 338, 386, 434, 483, 530, 548. xxii 46, 94, 152, 200, 248, 296, 344, 392, 440, 488, 536, 584. xxiii 48, 96, 144, 192, 240, 288, 336, 384, 432, 480, 528, 576. xxiv 42, 96, 144, 192, 256, 304, 352, 400, 456, 504, 552, 600. xxv 48, 96, 187, 200, 256, 312, 408, 456, 512, 576, 612. xxvi 48, 56, 152, 208, 264, 312, 365, 416, 507, 520, 568, 624. xxvii 55, 91, 159, 203, 251, 319, 375, 474,

485, 510, 598. 686. Yearly account of i 487. ii 644. iii 668. iv 688. v. 702. vi 705. vii 610. viii 664. ix 613. x 620. xi 613. xii 620. xiii 620. xiv 647. xv 647. xvi 580. xvii 571. xviii 613. xix 603. xx 606. xxi 610. xxii 614. xxiii 605. xxiv 628. xxv 644. xxvi 654. xxvii 686.

Burials, at Edinburgh v 47. Norwich ibid. Paris 50. Amſterdam ibid. Vienna, ibid. *See under each name.*

Burkhauſen, action at xiii 571.

Burleigh lord, his character i 15. His maxim concerning parliaments viii 236. His letter to his ſon Robert xvii 577. Remarkable letter of xxiii 248.

Burlington, earl of, reſigns his poſts ii 264. Barony of Clifford adjudged to him vi 275.

Burnaby, Mr. his letter to the canton of Fribourg, and their anſwer xvii 462, 463

Burne's juſtice, extract from xxiv 114.

Burnet, biſhop, how far his account of king William is to be depended upon i 18. Vindicated 52 E. Oſborne's letter about him 70. Anſwered 71, 77 D. His character of lord Clarendon's two ſons ii 109 B. His excellent letter to king Charles II. iii 115. Quotation from him 121. His advice to biſhops 133. Paſſages from him 535, 541 G. viii 141. Character of him, and his hiſtory x 631, 632. A paſſage from it, concerning the diſcontents in king William's time, xiv 6. Abſtract of his life xxii 80—84. His diligence in d ſcharging the duties of his epiſcopal office 83. His death 84.

Burnet, Sir Thomas, in declaration in his laſt will xxii 91.

Burnet and Belchier, governors, their diſpute with the New England aſſembly xxv 276.

Burnetti celeberrimi oratio funebris in hunc orbem extremo incendio æſtuantem x 194.

Burning of a living wife with her dead huſband, a late inſtance of it xxi 333.

Burning of clay to improve land xxiv 220.

Burning mountain, in Savoy xx 425, 475.

Burning well, account of it xvii 29. In Lancaſhire xix 487.

Burrhus, Afranius, his ſpeech in the political club xxv 62—65. See *Afranius.*

Burriſh, capt. his trial and ſentence xiv 514, 515.

Burroughs, Mr. abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 207.

Burroughs, capt. tried for murder and acquitted iv 158.

Burton, Prynn, and Baſtwick, their caſe xii 197 E.

Bury, or St. Edmond's Bury, deſcribed xvii 32.

Burying in churches, reflections on v 560. Pernicious xxv 82.

Buſſes, number of, employed xxi 526.

Buſtle, lady, her character xix 418, 419.

Buſy man, and man of buſineſs, different iv 345.

Buſy, Mrs. the country houſewife, her character xx 322.

Butchers, their caſe xviii 394.

Bute, Earl of, choſen one of the 16 peers for Scotland vi 219. Made a knight of the thiſtle vii 412.

Butler, Mr. Samuel, his life xxv 80.

Butler, Dr. his method of freſhening ſea-water conſidered xxv 127.

Butler, mael, ſtory of him vii 321, 322.

Buxton Wells, one of the wonders of the Peak xxi viii.

Buyer of bargains, a notable one xxvii 642.

Byng, Sir George, of his deſtroying the Spaniſh fleet viii 569, 571. x 540, 541, 542, 544, 545.

Byng, Capt. retakes the winter galley ix 403.

Byng, Admiral, commands a ſquadron xvi 50. xxiv 497. Sails ibid. Returns 547. Sets ſail from St. Helens with admiral Weſt xxv 193. His famous letter, giving an account of his engagement with Galiſſioniere 263, 265. Advices from him afterwards 217, 308. Superſeded by Sir Edward Hawke 308. Mock ſentence on 336. Arrives at Spithead, and is put under arreſt 355. Impriſoned at Greenwich 431. Letter to a member of parliament in his defence 483—486. Suppreſſed paſſages in his letter reſtored 483. Genuine letters from him 484. State of his and the French fleet 486. Carried to Portſmouth to be tried 610. Brought to his trial xxvi 41. Reſolutions of his court martial ibid. 52, 53, 54. Abſtract of his trial 51—56. Sentence and repreſentation 55. Memorial of the admiralty ibid. Warrant for his execution ibid. Voltaire's letter to him, incloſing Richlieu's xxvi 100. Examination of the reſolutions and ſentence of his court martial 134—137. King's meſſage about him 145. Proceedings of the lords thereon ibid. His execution 146. Paper he left behind him 147. His letter to the lords of the admiralty 184. His affair canvaſſed xxv 634. Of the mutilations in his letter, pro and con 635, 636. Proceedings in parliament about him xxvii 225. Remarks thereon 226. See *Minorca.*

Byſtander, Craftſman's remarks on him xi 190. Commonſenſe's remarks 192. Extracts from a pamphlet, called, A Proper Anſwer to 196.

Byſtander, remarks on him, in relation to the Jew bill xxii 456.

C.

CABINET Councils, two, in the kingdom x 545. A term of modern date 629.
Cabot, and his ſons, employed by Hen. VII. xxiv 307. His voyage ibid.
Cadet, a military treatiſe, extract from xxv 459.
Cadiz, ſhips at, in 1735 v 50. Squadron ſails ix 199. And arrives at Ferrol 244, 245. Its harbour deſcribed x 584 F. And Ferrol ſquadrons ſail, &c. 575, 580, 586, 591, 639. Ships that entered the port of in 1750 xx 95. City of deſcribed xxvi 449. Taken, in queen Elizabeth's time x 584.
Cæcilius, C. his ſpeeches in the political club xx 253. xxiv 60.
Cæcilius, Metellus, Q. his ſpeeches in the political club xi 432. xx 253.
Cælia, remarks on that play ii 112.
Caernarvonſhire deſcribed xxvi 8.
Cæſar, true reaſon of his eaſy conqueſt of Rome vii 109. His noble exhortation xxiv 564.
Cæſar and Alexander, true characters of v 622. How the former emulated the latter xi 489.
Cæſo, Fabius, his ſpeeches xx 256. xxii 316. xxiii 348, 399.
Caius Claudius, his ſpeech on the ſeceſſion viii 740.
Caius Marius, his proceeding xx 107.
Calais, of the houſes of entertainment in xxi 274. Poſt road, &c. to Paris 275.
Calculation, an uſeful one xiv 453. Of men for the navy xxv 289.
Calculations, of the civil liſt vi 421. S. S. company, &c. 534, 541, 546, 618.
Calculus, large, in a mare xxiv 481.
Calcutta, ſettlement of, deſcribed xxvi 296—198. Retaken 361. See *Bengal*.
Calendar bill, or bill for altering the ſtile xx 92, 215. Abſtract of it 240.
Calf, ſurpriſing fat one xxvii 538.
Calfs-head club iv 97.
Caligula's prime miniſter xi 87.
Call of the houſe, debate on it ix 565—579.
Callao, in Peru, deſtroyed by an inundation xvi 295.
Calling names, practice of expoſed xvii 31.
Callings, different, require different purſuits xx 406.
Calmucks, irruption of, into Cuban Tartary vii 311. And Coſſacks, account of xxvii 508, 509.
Calpurnius Piſo, C. his ſpeeches viii 563.
C——t, Mr. his ſpeech ii 490.
Calvert, Mr. choſen an alderman x 153. And a member for London xi 359. Now Sir William, his ſpeech to the livery xvi 331. Choſen lord mayor xvii 427. Sworn in 476.
Cambray, late Archbiſhop of, his excellent mandate xvii 75.
Cambrick, and French lawns bill xvii 450. Acts, caution in relation to them, and an abſtract of them xviii 107, 108. Laſt act commences 143. Remarks on it 184. xix 356. Appeal, in relation to it 475. Proceedings on, in the houſe xx 458. xxii 465. Debates and proceedings on the motion to repeal them xxiii 297—307, 345—352, 359.
Cambricks, quantities that uſed to be imported from France xix 392. Miſs Blunt's letter about them 454.
Cambridge, petition from, againſt the mortmain bill v 671 E. Commencements ix 350. xii 356. xii 360. xix 330. xxv 353. xxvii 369. Prizes xxvi 98. xxvi 212. Of a murder ſaid to be committed there xv 193, 424. King's anſwer to theirs and the Oxford addreſs 252. Deſcription of, and the publick buildings of the town and univerſity xvii 62 G—65. Account of the colleges and halls 125—128, 162—165. Addreſs of the univerſity 559. Rules for preſerving good order in the univerſity of xix 296. Firſt ſtone of the library at laid xxiv 249. Statue at xxv 353.
Cambridgeſhire deſcribed xix 535.
Camel and Dromedary, full account of xxvii 247—249.
Cameron, Dr. committed, tried, and condemned xxii 194, 242. Executed 290.
Camillo Paderni, letters of xxiv 329—331.
Camillus, ſtory of xviii 343.
Campaign, in Germany iv 222, 282, 574. Of 1743, conduct of xiii 222, 274, 275. Excuſes for the inactivity of a late one anſwered xiv 175. In Germany and Flanders, extract from that pamphlet xx 263, 310. In Bohemia, account of xxvi 32—35.
C—pb—ll, Miſs, letters to her xxv 279, 334, 424.
Campbell, Sir James, inſcription for xviii 345.
C—pb—ll, Mr. his ſpeeches iii 278, 413.
Campeachey, Jamaica, Georgia, and New Providence vii 34.
Camphire, a cure for the hydrophobia xxiv 173.
Campo Santo, battle of xii 103, 155.
Camps formed xxvi 362.
Camus, M. de, of the hydrophobia xxiv 172.
Canada, deſigned expedition againſt xv 315, 414. Account of that in queen Anne's reign 679. An uncomfortable country xxiv 285. Scheme to conquer, and how diſappointed xxv 278, 279, 430, 431. See *Quebeck*.
Cancerous tumours, remarkable cure of xxii 425, 426.

Candid

Candid reflections on the report of the general officers xxvii 18. Anſwered 38.
Candid diſquiſitions conſidered xx 23, 308. 309.
Candidates for offices vi 116. Meeting of the livery of London, to nominate four ix 560.
Candor unmaſked, in anſwer to *Free and candid Diſquiſitions* xix 73, 130.
Cankerworms, letter about xvii 365.
Canning, Elizabeth, the whole of her ſtory, and the diſputes about it, pro and con. her trial, with that of Wells and Squires, &c. &c. xxii 92, 126—130, 142—143, 146, 150, 241, 291, 338. xxiii 43, 138, 198, 233, 234, 236—239, 317—320, 331. xxiv 42, 43.
Cannon, Engliſh and Saxon, trial of xviii 190. Of a new invention xxvii 212. Proceſſion of 480.
Canon law v 667.
Canonical purgation v 20.
Canons of criticiſm, account of that piece xix 224, 225.
Canſo, taken by the French xiii 410.
Cantabridgian, letter from one viii 245.
Canterbury, Archbiſhop of, viſited by Indian chiefs iii 447. His letter to the clergy on occaſion of the rebellion xiv 440.
Canterbury, letter to the freemen of iii 241 G. Repreſentation and inſtructions xi 130. Deſcribed xviii 490.
Cantillon, Mr. ſuppoſed to be murdered, and his houſe fired iii 265, 266, 385. His ſervants tried and acquitted 494, 665.
Canvaſſing at elections ii 632 D.
Canuleius, his ſpeech ix 24 B.
Cape of Good Hope, its longitude and latitude ſettled xxi 47. Deſcribed xxiii 224.
Cape Breton, account of the taking it, by Warren and Pepperell xiv 353. Importance of it, by judge Auchmuty 354. Rejoicings for the taking of it 359. Reflections occaſioned by it 390. Plans of 400. Train of artillery embarked for it 411. Why we ſhould not give it up xv 293. Computation of the French fiſhery there 360. Account of its reduction 388. Advices from thence 589. Subſtance of Raudot's memorial concerning it, and the French opinion of its importance xvi 305—309. A computation of what it coſt us in taking and keeping it xvii 409. Evacuated by the Engliſh xviii 387. Given up too ſoon to the French 393. Expedition againſt xxv 277. Danger there was in giving it up xxvi 327. Importance of xxvii 447. Brave landing at 551. See *Louiſbourgh*.
Capital puniſhments viii 396 G.
Capitals and tranſfer days, at the Bank, South Sea houſe, &c. xxiv 261.
Capitulation of Fort St. Philip xxv 310. Of the Saxon army 512.
Cappoch. See *Kappoch*.
Captain-general, how his power may become dangerous, &c. xxi 11, 12.
Captain, pleaſant ſtory of one ii 113.
Captives, redeemed, preſented to the king iii 665.
Captures. See *Ships, Liſt*.
Capua, ſurrenders iii 670. See *Traun*.
Caravan, of Mecca, plundered xxvii 105.
Carcaſe butchers inhance the price of meat xxvi 292.
Carcajou, a North American animal xxiii 78.
Card, meſſage xxiv 491. Playing, miſchiefs of 77.
Cardiganſhire deſcribed xxiii 296.
Cardinals, of the adminiſtration of three, in France x 22, 23. Great promotions of xii 467. xvi 200. Account of xxvi 21. One made by George I. ibid.
Carey, the higler, murdered xxi 43, 90.
Caribbees, diſcovered by the Engliſh xxv 129.
Cariſbrook-caſtle, viſit to xxvi 291.
Carliſbad waters deſcribed xxvi 390, 391. Experiments with 392. Further account of xxvii 294, 295. Lithontriptic virtues of, and lime-water and ſoap 561—563.
Cargoes of Weſt India prize ſhips xxvi 449.
Carliſle, pretender's ſon's letter to the mayor of xiv 565. Surrendered to the rebels 566. Beſieged by the duke of Cumberland 615. Taken by him 625, 626. Deſcribed 627. Rebel officers and ſoldiers taken there xv 36, 97. Rebels tried there 477, 478, 485, 486. Endeavour to eſcape 487. Executions of them 532, 589.
Carmarthen. See *Inſtructions*. Odd account from xi 256. Affair of xxii 387.
Carmarthenſhire deſcribed xxiii 391.
Carmoody, Michael, ſpeech of, at his execution iii 264.
Carnarvon, earl of, his remarkable ſpeech xi 139.
Carolina, affairs of viii 91, 189, 475. And Georgia, caſe of xii 191. Troops arrive at xxvi 562. Exports from, in 1757 618. Inſurrection of Negroes in ix 151, 152. Indigo raiſed in xxiv 89, 394. Hiſtory of the ſettlement and progreſs of that colony xxvi 185, 242, 243, 258, 281, 331, 398, 399, 400.
Caroline, Princeſs, goes to Bath xv 207, 424. Returns 313, 646. Her funeral xxvii 30. Mourning for 49.
Caroline Matilda, Princeſs, born xx 330.

C—r—y,

C—r—y, *Mr.* his ſpeech ii 388.
Carraccas, a revolt there xviii 435, 531. xix 47, 143.
Carriages, account of the act to prevent miſchiefs from xxvi 356. Experiments with the model of a broad and narrow wheeled one 488.
Carrying and fiſhing trades vi 584.
Carte, Rev. Mr. diſcharged xiii 256. City ſubſcription to, withdrawn xvii 186. His petition xix 475.
Cartel of Frankfort, two articles of xv 588.
Carter, Mrs. hangs herſelf in Newgate vii 464.
C——t, L—d, his ſpeeches in parliament i 447, 452, 498. ii 484, 655, 666, 669, 671, 680, 683, 674, 677. iii 408, 674, 635. iv 728. vi 284, 297, 430.
Carteret, Lord, goes to Holland xi 463. Returns 514. His letter concerning the battle of Dettingen xii 306, 309. Grant to him xiii 464. He reſigns 568. See *Granville.*
Carthagena, ſurpriz ng phænomenon at xiii 48. Squadron ſails 415.
Carthagena, plan of it ix 194. Bombarded by admiral Vernon 293. Forts and caſtles of, taken x 253—256. Attempt upon the town miſcarries 307. Killed in the attempt, liſt of 308. Caſtles and forts demoliſhed ibid. Thoughts on the expedition 341, 344, 346, 396, 397. Extracts from the account of the expedition xii 187—191. Reflections occaſioned by it 195, 448. See *Vernon.*
Carthaginians, character of iii 584. Caſe of, and their foreign troops xx 102. Ruined by a land war xxvii 245.
Cartledge, Dr. copy of his will xxi 383.
Cartrou, and Rouille's, and Vertot's Roman hiſtory v 488.
Carvillius, Sp. his ſpeeches in the political club ix 6.3.
Carving, terms of, ridiculed xxiv 477.
Carus, reflections on him ii 70. His vindication 79 B.
Cas, St. See *St. Cas.*
Caſa Santa, at Naples, account of xxvi 22. Its bankruptcy ibid.
Caſal, battle of xiv 520. Entered by the Spaniards 570.
Caſan, deſcription of xviii 286.
Caſe reſtated, extracts from that pamphlet xvii 57. Remarks on it 63, 66, 67—70.
Caſe, of the ſinking fund, remarks on it iv 292. State of the caſe between its author and the conſiderer 373. Of the woollen broad-cloth weavers xxvii 65 66.
Caſe ſtated, in regard to the Oxfordſhire election xxiv 204.
Caſes, two very extraordinary ones xvi 578. Of an impervious rectum xxiv 31. Of a mortal priapiſm 171. Of count Thun xxvi 74. Of ſwallowing melted lead 448. Medical one 283, 299. Of a paralytick arm cured by electricity xxvi 484. Extraordinary, of faſting from victuals and drink xxvii 33, 34, 35. Of a perſon poiſoned by effervescent mixtures 346. Of a palſy cured by electricity 396. Of the bark, in the cure of a mortification 399. Of a conſumptive young man 420. Anſwers with remedies 457, 474, 488, 525.
Caſhel, lofty ſpire at, falls down xxvi 147.
Caſpian Sea, propoſals for reviving our trade to xxiii 479.
Caſs, Richard, his odd behaviour at his execution ii 422.
Caſſius, Sp. his ſpeeches in the political club xxiv 415—419. xxv 57—62.
Caſſius Longinus, L. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 635. ix 201, 621.
Caſtelaer, M. de, his wonderful retreat xv 265, 283.
Caſtile, cauſes which contributed to its ruin iii 642.
Caſtlecomber, uncommon coal at xxv 21—23.
Caſtles and forts ordered to be repaired xii 411, 463.
Caſtor, preſent ſtate of the Roman camp there xx 118.
Caſtrated army and navy, project for vii 350.
Caſtration of fiſh xxiv 422.
Caſtres, Biſhop of, his letter to cardinal Fleury iv 222.
Caſtres, Mr. his letter concerning the earthquake at Liſbon xxiv 587.
C——ll, Sir George, his ſpeech ii 650.
Cat's eye, wonderful ſtructure of xviii 511 D.
Catalans and B——ke iii 469.
Cataline's character iv 113. His conſpiracy 192.
Catanea, deſtroyed by an earthquake xix 131.
Cater, alderman, knighted vii 308.
Cathcart, Lord, his declaration ix 545. His death x 100.
Cathcart, Lord, choſen one of the 16 peers for Scotland xxi 527.
Catherine, queen, of her bones iii 75.
Catherine of Medicis, her conduct ii 245.
C——gh, L—d, his ſpeeches iii 398, 455.
Catholick provinces of the Low Countries deſcribed xvi 327.
Cato's character vii 340. His words to Julius Cæſar vii 638, 648. The elder, his character xviii 5, 131 D. His noble anſwer to Labienus 132. Animated ſpeech of xxv 17.
Cato, extracts from his letters on elections iii 198.
Cato, extracts from the tragedy of vii 223. Acted by the young princes and princeſſes xviii 42.

Cato, M. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 270, 373, 434, 436, 469, 478, 479, 483, 662. viii 374. ix 305, 306, 361, 362 & *ſeq.* 366, 367, 368, 415, 521, 563. x 62, 122, 168. xi 69, 168, 221, 514. xii 625. xiii 9, 176. xviii 601. xix 10, 60, 111. xxi 445. xxv 17.

Cattle, diſtemper amongſt xv 424, 425. xvii 233, 474. Account of it xxvi 319. In Holland xix 575. Obſervations on that in 1714 xv 674. How the diſtemper has been propagated, and means of preventing it xvii 120. Affecting picture of the diſtemper xxiv 54. Succeſs of inoculating them 89. Other cures 171. See *Diſtempered Cattle.*

Catulus, Q. his ſpeeches in the political club xviii 598.

Caveat for proteſtants xxvi 644—646.

Cavendiſh, Admiral, commands a fleet ix 456.

Cavern, remarkable one in Scotland xxi 526.

Caverns, ſubterraneous, diſcovered xxiv 179.

Cauſes in general, conſiderations on xxvi 642.

Caution to gardeners xxvii 353. About the management of ripe fruit 510.

Caylus, M. de, his proclamation about Tobago xviii 452 G.

Cecil, Lord Burleigh, his memorial to queen Elizabeth vi 561.

Cecil, Secretary, his ſpeech about patents and monopolies iv 558. Compariſon between, and the preſent miniſter ix 395 F. His character 442, 443.

Cecil, Sir Robert, his character v 684. A converſation about him vii 223 F. Epitaph on him 224.

Cecil court, fire in iv 333.

Cecil, Colonel, his papers ſeized xiii 101. Committed to the Tower 151. Bailed 256. Bill for miſpriſion of treaſon found againſt him 307.

Celibacy, the fault of thoſe who recommend it, and their argument anſwered ix 230, 231.

Celſus Albinovanus, his ſpeeches in the political club xi 53, 535.

Cenſuring others, the folly of xiv 25.

Centaur not fabulous, extracts from xxiv 123, 174.

Centinel, extracts from a paper ſo called xxvi 79, 169, 228, 269, 290.

Centurion, dialogue between an officer of, and his friend xiii 455, 491.

Ceremony, in converſation ii 406.

Cerigo, deſcription of that iſland, and terrible earthquake at xix 284.

Certificate, concerning the Engliſh priſoners at Liſle xiv 410.

Certificates, for perſons removing from pariſh to pariſh. See *Settlements.*

Cervantes and Rabelais compared x 500.

Ceſſation of arms, proclamation for xvii 225 G, 234. Notice of it ſent to America 235.

Cethegus, Cn. Cornelius, his ſpeeches in the political club xxiv 153—157.

Ceuta, deſcription of xvii 389. Succeſs of the Spaniards there xxiii 94.

Ceylon, voyage to xxiii 387. Deſcribed 466. Of its inhabitants 467.

Chagre, admiral Vernon's ſucceſs at ix 341, 342. Plan of 404.

Chairs, and ſtools, diſſertation on i 59. Reflections on 64.

Challenge, remarkable vii 352. One refuſed, with remarks xx 329.

Cham of Tartary, ſtory of iii 138.

Chamb, taken and plundered xi 466.

Chamberlain of London, election of iii 264. Proceedings at another election of xx 221.

Chambers, Mr. of the Chineſe gardening xxvi 230—232.

Champion, Sir George, ſet aſide from being lord mayor viii 499, 500.

Chance, nature of iv 374, 375.

C———or, Lord, his ſpeeches in parliament iii 684. iv 473, 474, 530.

Chancellorſhip explained vi 94.

Chandernagore, taken xxvi 423. Capitulation 424.

Chandler, Biſhop, remarks on his charge xxv 541—543.

Chandler, Mr. abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 34. Remarks on it 173.

Change in men, after becoming miniſters xii 242, 243—245.

Change of the miniſtry, of the laſt, &c. xiii 608, 609.

Change of air neceſſary for the cure of diſeaſes xvii 121, 122.

Chantillon, Mr. fate of his murderer iv 630.

Chanting, in cathedrals, letters concerning xix 363, 462, 507. xx 77, 123.

Chapters, of the garter, thiſtle, and bath xxi 143.

Characters, of Cæſar, king William, and the late Czar i 165. Of Alexander and Cæſar 246. Of Locke, Clarke, Newton, and Wollaſton 250. Of Pericles 300, 336. Of a trimmer iii 78. A perfect one cannot be drawn vii 19 D. Some odd ones expoſed viii 183. Miſapplication of ix 129. An extraordinary one x 509. Of the modern Simplicius, Sempronius, and Atticus xii 140. Real or fictitious xiv 235. xvi 133. An excellent one xxii 540. Two oppoſite ones 84. Of Sporus xxiv 66. Anſwer to it 67. Reply 78. Of John Hardman and parſon Jeſſamy 228. Of beſt company 278. Of Arachne and

and Meliſſa 282. Of the French xxv 599. Of a good lawyer 291. Of the king of Pruſſia xxvi 573.

Character, *Carricatura* and *Outre*, explained xxvii 463.

Characteriſticks, remarks on the late eſſays on xxi 323—325.

Characteriſticks, of nations xiii 404. Of the preſent political ſtate of Great-Britain xxvii 115.

Charcoal, method to prevent ſuffocation by xxvii 649.

Chardin, Sir John, his monument xv 97.

Charge to the grand jury of Suffolk xiv 600.

Charitable corporation, practices of the pretender, &c. in relation to it i 116. Remarks upon it 172, 183, 184. Their petition 378. Debates in parliament about it 379, 380. Reſolution on it 380, 519 *& ſeq.* Members expelled the houſe on account of it, and bill againſt them 90, 91, 150. Their books diſcovered 366. Debates on the lottery for ii 657—661. Managers ordered to be proſecuted 264. Reflections on a piece of news relating to it iii 426 G. Speech about it 427, 384. Of their late proceedings vi 34.

Charitable donations, to the truſtees of xxv 290.

Charity, recommended ii 120. How collected in popiſh countries iv 128. Engliſh, remarks on xx 43. Whim and caprice of xxv 75—77, 167. And heroiſm, affected by the ſtamp duty xxvi 183.

Charity ſchools, account of iv 218. Truſtees of petition againſt the mortmain bill v 674.

Charleroy deſcribed xv 301. Inveſted 372. Taken 426.

Charlevoix, F. account of his voyage from Quebeck to the mouth of the Miſſiſſippi xvi 543. See *French Settlements*. His geographical remarks on the river St. Laurence xxvii 439. His arguments to prove the importance of Cape Breton 448.

Charles I. remarks on his reign i 6, 197. ii 350. iii 244, 484. 592. v. 58, 302. Story of him and lord Falkland vii 178, 179. State of commerce in his reign 504. Why it was ſcandalous to ſerve in his reign x 7. Story of xi 231. Caſe in his reign 383. Cauſe of his ruin 579. Caſe of his reign fairly ſtated xv 217. Voltaire's character of xxi 224 A. Ruined by France xxiv 68. His declaration xxvi 278.

Charles II. ſome good actions of i 69. ii 18. His character 631. iii 244, 8 A. Biſhop Burnet's excellent letter to him 115. His miniſters v 58. vi 324. Court writers in his time like thoſe of ours 435. State of commerce in his reign vii 504. A tool of France 621. viii 223, 228, 235, 290. Bribery and corruption began in his reign ix 14, 582. Part of a ſpeech of his xii 248. Caſe of his and James IId's. reign xiii 479. Story of him and St. Evremont xviii 134, 135. Cabal in his reign 134. His religion xix 125. His diſſimulation 164. His conduct to his miniſters 210. His amours, miſtreſſes, &c. 315. His wit and converſation 534. Account of his talents, temper, habits, &c. &c. xx 27, 28. Remarks on his character 533 G, 554. And the prince of Orange, their deſigns againſt the duke of York xxv 222.

Charles XII. of Sweden, imitated Alexander vii 124. xi 489. Story of ix 34 D. Vindicated xxi 263.

Charles the Great, his ſpeech to his nobility xxvii 584.

Charles V. emperor, ſtory of ix 66 D. A great king of Spain, but a little emperor xiii 36.

Charles of Lorrain, Prince, his operations xiii 310, 352, 362, 413, 414, 466, 519, 571.

Charles Town, dreadful fire at x 48. Hurricane at xxi 567.

Charms and ſpells xxiv 126.

Charon and Mercury, a dialogue viii 449.

Charr fiſh, account of xxv 594.

Chart of the world, account of xxvii 63.

Charter-Houſe, new governor of ix 101. See *Index of Names*.

Charter governments, of them x 404, 405.

Chaſtity in the matrimonial ſtate xxi 551.

Chatelet, court of, diſputes of with the king's courts in France xxii 582. xxiii 142, 190.

Chatham, publick works at xxiv 176.

Chatſworth-Houſe deſcribed xxi 7.

Chaucer, Geoffry, his life, character, and writings xxii 398—400.

Chavelin, M. his diſgrace vi 110, 167. His *miſerere* 199. Baniſhed 223, 359.

Cheap food for the poor xxvi 632.

Cheap land, proper for cheap commodities xxvi 320.

Cheap, Capt. David, advice from xiii 307. Arrives xv 153. Tried and acquitted 208. See *Voyage*.

Chelmsford, deſcribed xvii 344.

Chelſea Hoſpital, debates in parliament upon i 328, 329, 377, 378. vi 521. Penſioners redreſſed xxiv 381, 491.

Chemiſtry, extract from a new courſe of xxiii 410.

Cherbourg, account of xxvii 416. Surrenders 425. Pier of, &c. demoliſhed ibid. Ordnance taken there ibid. Cannon from 480, 481. See *Bligh*.

Cherokee Indians, have audience of the governor

vernor of Virginia xx 600. Reconciled with the Nottoway Indians 601. Account of them xxiv 498, 499. Go againſt the French 627. Fort building in their country xxv 564.
Cheronæa, famous battle of xxvii 281—283.
Cherubim explained xxvi 28.
Cheſapeak, the great bay of deſcribed xv 572. Inchanting proſpect of the country about it 621, 622.
Cheſhire deſcribed xix 438.
Cheſnut tree, 1000 years old xxvii 482.
Cheſs, political game of ii 459. Origin of the game of xi 86.
Cheſſelden, Mr. his benefaction to the Foundling Hoſpital xx 233.
Cheſter, mobbing at i 367. Election ii 118, 119. Trial about the charter of iv 218. Inſtructions xi 132. Mail robbed xv 368. xvi 197, 241. Election xvii 414, 415. Deſcribed xix 439. xxii 317, 318. Addreſſes xxv 505.
C———d, Earl of, his ſpeeches in parliament ii 442, 664, 668, 673, 684. iii 399, 401, 678. iv 475. vi 378, 401—409.
Cheſterfield, Earl of, reſigns ii 212. Sets out for Holland xiv 47, 101. His memorial 247. Arrives in Ireland as lord lieutenant 463. His ſpeeches to the parliament there 504. xv 192. Arrives in London 261. Made ſecretary of ſtate 534. Pruſſian memorial delivered to him, with his anſwer xvii 39. He reſigns 91. On civility xxiv 528. An excellent paper, by him xxv 491. His petition to the king xxvi 489.
Cheſterfield man of war, court martial on the mutineers of xviii 314. Two lieutenants and others executed 335, 382. How they were overcome 382.
Chetardie, M. his conſpiracy xiii 364.
Chetwynd, Maſter, caſe of his trial xii 516, 618. Pardoned xiii 48, 100.
Cheyne, Dr. his account of himſelf iv 106.
Chicheſter deſcribed xix 7, 8.
Chicken, account of its formation in the egg xix 339, 340. xxi 458.
Child, alderman, knighted i 314.
Child, Sir Cæſar, robbed iv 218.
Child, extraordinary caſe of one xxv 594.
Children, debate, pro and con on their ſuffering, or being puniſhed for their fathers crimes, in the courſe of the proceedings on the pretender's ſon's bill xiii 477, 483, 536, 574, 579, 580.
Children, imprudently educated iv 105, 199. Plays and paſtimes of, political ſatires vii 59, 60. Abſtract of an eſſay on their hurſing and management xvi 339. Unwiſe deſtination of xxiv 315. Natural genius of xxv 380, 381.
Childrens bones dug up xxv 402.
Chillingworth, paſſage of iv 87 A.
Chimney, tax iv 429. Sweepers and Negroes ix 75. Sweepers, remonſtrance of xix 368.
China, travelling to, recommended xxv 591. Ink, how made 403.
Chineſe, of them i 455. Language ii 172. ſtory from their hiſtory iv 488. Maſſacre of at Batavia x 350, 361. Some account of xix 316. Manner of their breeding ſilk-worms, and procuring the ſilk 513, 560, 561. Bridges xix 599. Yatcht xxiii 321. Gardening, nature of xxvi 230—237. See *Pekin*.
Chit Chat xxiv 238.
Chivalry, high court of i 39, 91, 92. x 620.
Choczim taken viii 467.
Cholic, cure for xxiv 452.
Ch——y, Earl of, his ſpeeches in parliament iii 411. iv 473.
Ch——y, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament iii 620.
Chremes and Pamphilus, ſtory of xix 391 D G.
Chriſt, years of his birth and death aſcertained xxvi 441, 443.
Chriſt's Hoſpital, legacies to iii 607. General court of xxii 339.
Chriſtian Religion, moſt agreeable to reaſon xiii 344.
Chriſtian Æra, query about xxvi 190. Anſwered 441.
Chriſtianity, excellency of xxi 549. Truth of xxiv 174, 535.
Chriſtianity, ſome propoſals for the revival of it v 105—115. Cenſured 686.
Chriſtians in the Eaſt xxv 539. xxvii 131.
Chriſtina, Queen, her life and character xxii 19, 20.
Chriſtmas, pye, eſſay on ii 629. Reflections on iii 1. Thoughts on v 692. Of keeping xxii 6. xxiii 535. Boxes, practice of 536.
Chriſtning, remarkable one xiii 360. See *Burials*.
Chronicle of 1744 xiii 559—561.
Chronology, patriots vii 619.
Chryſalus and Eriphilis, ſtory of xx 178.
Chryſippus, his ſpeech in the political club xviii 109.
Chubb, Mr. anſwered, about the offering up Iſaac iii 112, 123, 137.
Church, project to promote going to i 13. Of its danger 475. How to behave there iii 658. Eſtabliſhment 588. Whether corrupted for the firſt 400 years iv 663. State of, from William I. to the reformation v 4—14. Diſcipline, new piece of xiv 180. Corruptions of xxv 475.
Church of Rome, intereſt its ſole principle iv 123. Its doctrines expoſed 123, 124.

Church and ſtate riding ſkimmington iv 236 E.
Church of the holy ſepulchre deſcribed xii 175, 176.
Churches, indecent embelliſhments in xxiv 324. Burying in, pernicious xxv 82.
Churchwarden's oath v 308 E.
Cibber, Mr. his political allegory ix 344. Extracts from his famous letter to Mr. Pope, with remarks xi 401.
Cicerejus, C. his ſpeeches in the political club viii 469, 485. ix 463, 628. x 417, 588. xi 477. xii 481 F, 590. xiii 485.
Cicero, his notion of reaſon or the light of nature ii 108. Quotation from vii 484 C. A judicious paſſage of his ii 618. viii 610. His character xiv 74 B. His excellent letter to his ſon Marcus xxi 29. His ſecond letter to the ſame 30 G.
Cicero, Q. his ſpeech in the political club ix 579.
Cinnamon xxiii 467.
Cinque Ports iii 475. Account of them xviii 491, 492.
Circuit Courts to be in Scotland xvi 498.
Circuiteerers, of Great-Britain, queries to xxii 379.
Cirenceſter, honours paid to the prince and princeſs of Wales there, &c. xix 332. Addreſs to the repreſentatives of, about the Jew bill xxii 173 G, 474.
Cit, humours of a travelling one xxiv 374, 375.
Citadel of Plymouth deſcribed xxiv 33.
Citizen, extracts from that paper xxvi 81, 329, 400.
Citizens, their conduct in the choice of a lord mayor, in 1739, vindicated ix 64.
Citizens rural retreats, and country boxes, humourouſly deſcribed xxiii 389, 390.
City, members, paper of thanks and inſtructions to viii 500 E. Addreſs on the taking of Porto Bello ix 189. Trained bands xiv 517. Election, account of xvi 339. Addreſs and king's anſwer xxi 527.
City, amuſements, diſperſed into the country xxiii 307.
City family, at Vaux-Hall, humours of xxiv 237, 238.
City remembrancer ii 287.
Ciudadella, taken poſſeſſion of by the French xxv 253.
Civil and military officers anciently the ſame vii 349.
Civil laws i 389 E.
Civil liſt iii 436, 652. iv 18, 265. v 301. How it muſt be increaſed by the act againſt ſpirituous liquors 313, 320, 349 *&* *ſeq.* Meſſage about it 539. Debate about the ſum to be given to it, in lieu of the duties on ſpirituous liquors 542, 548. Revenue, riſe and nature of it vi 348. In king George the Iſt's reign 349 D. In the preſent reign 350. Calculations in relation to 421. Danger of too large an one 426. Hiſtory of vii 137, 138. viii 277, 279. xi 193, 194. Extraordinary grants to it 588, 641, 651. Of the reports of its being greatly in debt xii 6, 16. And a late grant xiii 349, 350. Of the management of it xviii 355.
Civil liſts, poſts, and employments vii 276.
Civil war, not ſo bad as an eſtabliſhed, deſpotick tyranny xiii 480.
Civility diſtinguiſhed from good breeding xxiv 528.
Civilizing a nation, method of vii 507.
Civis Libertas, on publick rejoicings ii [267].
Claims for heretable juriſdictions in Scotland, amount of xvi 579.
Claim of the Dutch, to carry on the French trade, enquired into xxvii 323—327, 390—394, 351, 606, 629.
Clamour, general againſt paſt and preſent meaſures, of it x 535.
Clandeſtine marriages, account of the act to prevent them xxii 337, 360. Debate on it 356—367, 407—410, 449—456, 497—508, 545—555. Clauſes propoſed to be added to it 381. Proceedings on the bill 423, 424. Spinſters petition againſt it 601.
Clanricarde, Marquis of, his letter to the earl of Eſſex xxvi 279.
Clanricarde, Earl of, authoriſed to uſe the name of Du Burgh xxi 238.
Clans, amongſt the Germans viii 18. Ancient, of Scotland, conſidered xvi 600.
Claremont, deſcription of xx 535.
Clarendon, Earl of, his hiſtory defended, as to its genuineneſs ii 109, 125, 131, 170. His opinion in relation to alliances xxvi 324. The opinion ridiculous 379.
Clarges, Sir Thomas, with another juſtice, tried and acquitted xix 317.
Clarinda and the valet, hiſtory of xxiii 322.
Clarke, Locke, and Wollaſton, vindicated i 330.
Clarke, Dr. his mark of true religion and ſuperſtition iv 386.
Clarke, Capt. kills Capt. Innes, in a duel xix 139. Convicted and condemned 188. His ſpeech 233. Reſpited 234. Pardoned 335.
Claudius, Marcellus, his ſpeeches in the political club x 573. xii 107. xiii 17, 172. xiv 105, 587. xviii 261. xix 15.
Claudius Nero, C. his ſpeeches in the political club ix 272. xviii 253, 265. xx 158.
Claudius, how made emperor vi 226. His character,

character, and that of his government vi 227.
Clauſen, Abbey of, ſkirmiſh near iv 574.
Clay, burnt, improves land xxiv 220.
Cleland, Capt. his bravery ix 155.
Clemency, royal examples of xiv 399.
Clement VI. Remarks on a famous bull of xx 67—74, 163—169. Copy of the bull 169.
Cleone, account of the tragedy of xxvii 633—636.
Cleopatra, her character, with remarks xx 21.
Cleora, ſtory of xx 171.
Cleora's character vii 296.
Clergy, non-reſidence of, a great offence iii 253. Apologized for 314. Pernicious conſequences of their ambition and avarice 424, 431. Biſhop of London's circular letter to them iii 658. Cauſes of the contempt of them iv 664. Some late proceedings about them v 383. Prelate's letter to them 385. Thanks of thoſe of London and Wilts, to their dioceſans 397. Petitions from, againſt the quakers bill 645, 646, 647. Defence of vi 135 B. Too great number of xvi 226. Vindicated xxiv 178. Hardſhips of xxv 21, 574. Preſent effeminacy of xxvi 156. Reaſon of the preſent contempt of 233. Advice to them 553, 576, 635. See *Sons of the Clergy*.
Clergy and landholders of Scotland, diſpute between xx 458.
Clergy of France, revenue of xix 287. Edict thereon 383. Conteſts between the court and them 431, 479, 575. Accommodated xx 335. And the parliament of Paris, diſputes between (*ſee France, Parliament, Paris*). General aſſembly of xxiv 303.
Clergyman, and his patron, ſtory of x 34. Importance of his character xxiii 139. Caſe of one affected with a pruritus xxv 426.
Clergymen's widows and children, corporation for the relief of xvi 241.
Clerkenwell church, letter to the biſhop of London, about the altar-piece at iv 609. Remarks on it 610.
Clerks and underlings, jobbers and oppreſſors xxiv 154.
Clifton, ſkirmiſh at xiv 614.
Clinton, Lord, reſigns ii 212.
Clive, Col. his bravery xxvi 361. Defeats the nabob of Bengal 412. xxvii 59.
Clockmakers, petition of, to be admitted upon the livery, refuſed xviii 335.
Clodius, how he came to be acquitted by his judges xix 273.
Clogher, Biſhop, extract from his tranſlation of a journal from Grand Cairo to mount Sinai xxii 155. Preſents it to the antiquaries 193. Extracts from his vindication of the Old and New Teſtament xxiii 563, 586—592. On the petrification of ſhells xxiv 116—118, 168—170.
Cloſter-Zeven, convention of xxvi 461. Broken by the French 571, 572.
Clothiers, petition of, about the duty on olive oil v 597, 605. And Blackwell-hall factors viii 119.
Clothing trade, frauds in xxiii 521.
Cloud, woman compared to it i 253. How to determine the velocity of xvii 370.
Cloyne, Biſhop of, his letter to the Roman Catholicks of his dioceſe xiv 559. His letter about the benefit of tar-water in fevers, for cattle as well as mankind xvi 127. And in the plague 443—446. Extracts from his queriſt xix 210. Extracts from his treatiſe on motion xxi 512. Remarkable caſe from, of the effect of tar-water in the dropſy xxiii 426. His notions defended xxvi 542. Refuted 593. See *Siris*.
Club, account of one in the north of England ix 21. A modern one xxiii 421, 457.
Cluff, Corporal, his caſe vi 274.
Cl—ck, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament i 215. iii 349.
Coach act, account of xvi 147.
Coaches and chariots, number of in England, and propoſals for a tax on xi 622.
Coachmen, an odd kind of vii 217.
Coal, account of an uncommon ſort of, in Ireland xxv 21—23.
Coal mine, wonderful preſervation of four perſons in one iv 626. Fire in xxvi 458.
Coal pits, remarkable account of xvi 270. One takes fire xxv 403.
Coalition of parties ii 230. Who are enemies to it iii 77. iv 126 C.
Coals, exorbitant price of ix 81, 147.
Coan, John. See *Dwarf*.
Coaſts, proclamation for the better guarding them xxv 89. Propoſal to ſecure xxvi 174.
Coates, Admiral, and commodore Stevens, ſail xxvi 145. See *Cotes*.
Cobalt, account of that mineral xxiv 171. Premium for finding it, paid 299.
Cobden, Dr. reſigns his chaplainſhip to his majeſty xxi 574.
Cobham, Lord, burnt for hereſy v 13 F.
Cobham, Lord, reſigns his poſts ii 303. His character iii 169, 398, 408—413. Characters of the worthies, at his ſeat at Stowe ix 335. Reſigns xii 619.
Cobham, Viſcounteſs, created a counteſs xviii 478.
Cobler, at Bruſſels. See *Charles V.*
Cockayne, Francis, Eſq; choſen alderman

xiii 306. Chosen lord mayor xix 428. Sworn in 476.
Co—ck—rn, Mr. his speeches iii 296, 338.
Cockburne, Capt. bold action of xxv 298.
Cockles alive, in a block of marble xxiv 117.
Cockran, Sir Robert, his life and death iv 65.
Cod fishery of the French, on the banks of Newfoundland xx 527.
Cod and ling, fishing for them recommended xix 416. Places where they abound ibid G.
Codex, summary account of that book iv 353.
Codex, Dr. charge against him, and his discharge iii 186. Remarks on the letter to him 188. Remarks on the apology for him iii 255.
Codogno, action at xv 265.
Cœso Fabius, his speech, on forfeitures xiv 70.
Coffee-house conversation i 295, 340.
Coffee-house politician, story of vii 226, 227. xi 85.
Coffee, tea, and chocolate, duties on them ii 121.
Coffin maker, at Athens, story of x 507 F.
Coifing v 365.
Coin, debased, brought into the Austrian Netherlands, from Germany xviii 147.
Coinage, of several nations xxi 77.
Coiners, tried and condemned iii 385. Executed 551.
Coke, Sir Edward, his account of the manner of proceeding in the trial of a peer xv 344.
Coke's institutes, remarkable case from iii 311. Passages from iv 236. xxiv 366.
Coke, Mr. secretary, asserts the British sovereignty of the seas xx 387.
Coke, Lady, sues for a divorce xix 90.
Colbert, M. an observation of his vii 503 C. His advice to Lewis XIV. 620.
Colchester described xvii 344. Extraordinary letter from xxi 477, 478.
Colchester oysters, account of the nature of, and the manner of managing xvi 163.
Colchester man of war lost xiii 516, 567. Her pilot sentenced to two years imprisonment ibid.
Colchester and Lime engage two ships of superior force xxv 248.
Cold, the nature and danger of catching it, with a method of cure v 568.
Cold, intense, on the tops of high mountains, accounted for xvii 511 G, 512.
Colden, Mr. his new system of philosophy xxi 560.
Coleman, Mr. his declaration of his innocence xx 426.
Colepeper's remarks on the Jews belief of a future-state xxvii 28, 72—74. Examination of his remarks 176.
Coleraine, Lord, remarkable preamble to his will xx 553.
C——ne, L—d, his speech in parliament iii 279.
Collatinus, L. Tarquinius, his speech in the political club xxiv 265—267.
Collection of reports relating to the affair of Fort St. George xvi 227—236.
Collections xxiv 185, 186, 250, 450. xxv 193, 246. xxvi 147, 201, 256, 257, 258, 304. xxvii 149, 424.
College, plan of a new one xxiv 222, 223.
College of physicians, part of their charter iv 202 D. Consulted by the lords of the admiralty ix 403. General meeting of x 515.
Colleges, at Oxford, account of xvi 565 *& seq.* At Cambridge, account of xvii 125—128, 162—165.
Colley, Thomas, his trial xx 377. His execution and declaration about witchcraft 380.
Colliers, insurrection of xxvi 202.
Collington, John, account of that malefactor xix 140, 186.
C llin, or Kaurzim, battle of xxvi 366.
Collins, Arthur, Esq; letter from xxiv 166.
Cologn, Elector of, French minister's declaration to, and his answer xiv 259. Gazette, falsehood in it about the pretender's protest xvii 426. Elector of, renounces his engagements with the maritime powers xx 191.
Colonies, governors of them i 346. Their case recommended v 66. Importance of vii 122, 133. What holds them in allegiance or subjection x 405 (*see Charter Government*). Their produce and importance xiii 547. xxiv 120. State of 285. Should be supported xxv 330, 331. False notions about them xxvi 318, 319. Too much confined by the French 321.
Colossus, at Rhodes, a bridge xix 598.
Colours, from shell fish xxvi 133.
Colours, and artificial fires xvii 218.
Colours taken at Louisbourgh xxvii 480. conveyed to St. Paul's ibid.
Columella on husbandry recommended xiv 349 E.
Combrune, extracts from his essay on brewing xxvii 603, 661—665.
Comedian, case of vi 637.
Comedians (*see Patentees*) case of iv 193. vi 637.
Comedy, a celebrated one censured i 386. Antient, middle, and new vi 308, 309.
Comet, Mr. Hodgson's account of that which appeared in 1742, with a scheme for representing its passage xi 140. Account of that in 1743 xiii 46, 145. Account of a new one xvii 187. Account

count of the expected one xxvi 211. Its appearance 513, 514. xxvii 313. Strictures on it 463. Places of that of 1682 464. Will not come to its perihelion till 1759 564.

Comets, in general, Mr. Rowning's account of xi 141. Of them xxi 566.

Commanders, the neceſſity they are under to expoſe themſelves ſometimes xiii 545 B. See *Oglethorpe*.

Commandments, modern tranſgreſſors of v 139.

Commentators, on the works of dead authors xi 448.

Commerce, riſe, progreſs, and deſtruction of i 407. Projects to improve, in the Two Sicilies viii 667. Hiſtorical account of xx 414. French, cauſe of the increaſe of xxiv 217. See *Trade*.

Commiſſaries, term of thoſe in Spain enlarged ii 38. vi 452, 472. Of their lumping things in favour of Spain viii 490.

Commiſſioners, for enquiring into the offices of the court of chancery ii 528. For ſtating the debts of the nation xi 256. Of trade, liſt of xxiv 462.

Commiſſions in the army, ſale of, ſhould be prohibited xx 14.

Commiſſorial decrees of the emperor xiii 399, 461, 519.

Committee, to inquire into the conduct of our affairs, at home and abroad, for 20 years paſt, debate on the motion for xi 587—591, 627—655. On the motion for one to enquire into the conduct of the earl of Orford, for 10 years paſt 655 *& ſeq.* To enquire into the frauds, &c. of the cuſtoms ii 355.

Committee of ſecreſy. See *Secret Committee*.

Committee of ſupplies, and that of ways and means, hiſtory of xvii 441. Debates on ſome of their reſolutions xx 410, 411.

Commodities, divided into three claſſes ii 136. Liſt of thoſe that are exciſed iii 6, 7. How taxes on them raiſe their price vi 617. Natural, and thoſe of art or induſtry 655 A. Price of, depends on the price of labour 656. That might be made in our colonies xxvi 318, 319. And why not made 320.

Commodus, Emperor, a paſſage concerning him vi 376.

Common Council, courts and tranſactions of it i 90. ii 186, 192 D. vi 705. xxiv 41, 137, 298, 497, 546, 593. xxv 89, 146, 191, 246, 401. xxvi 97, 191, 458, 561, 561. xxvii 51, 97, 211, 311, 370, 649. For drawing up a petition, in relation to the convention viii 100. Remarks on a printed liſt of it 136, 138, 140. What was printed in the front of that liſt 151. Obſervations on a late reſolution of theirs 246 B. Their addreſs to the king, on the birth of a prince 152. To the prince and princeſs 203. Their thanks to the four repreſentatives ix 297. Another addreſs of xiv 439. The argument from the ſtile of their acts, orders, or reſolutions, for the aldermen's negative, anſwered xv 223. Important reſolutions of xx 91, 138. Their proceedings about the Borough-market and London-bridge xxiii 571.

Common fame, whether miniſters may be accuſed upon it x 195. Why they may xviii 501. What it ſays of a late definitive treaty 502 D.

Common honeſty to common ſenſe vii 497. Common ſenſe's anſwer 614.

Common hunt, place of, ſold xxvi 513.

Common law's humble petition to common ſenſe ix 388.

Common pleas, new court of x 360.

Common people, dieted by law vii 71 D.

Common ſenſe, not very common vi 76.

Common Senſe, or the Engliſhman's journal, ſet up vi 75 B, 203. His character of the Gazetteer 383. Addreſs of, about the liberty of the preſs vii 20. His character of the Gentleman's Magazine 37 D. New volume of 127 B. Cauſe between Dr. Urban and him 128. His judgment of the two Magazines ibid E. Common honeſty's letter to him 497. His anſwer 614. His remarks on the army vii 73. About the convention 86, 116, 188, 350. His poſtſcript, in relation to Dr. Urban 92. His recommendation of the London Magazine 140 F. A ſecond volume of 136 F, 145. His anſwer to a great writer in the Gazetteer 181. His petition to the poſtmaſter general 197. His animadverſions on another letter in the Gazetteer 231. His obſervations on a reſolution of common council 246 B. His poſtſcript concerning a political pamphlet ix 31. With regard to the Craftſman's anſwer to the Spaniſh declaration of war 40. Piſtol's threatning letter to him 137. Addreſs of, to the electors of Great-Britain x 194, 197.

Common Senſe, family of, who are, and who are not, related to it vii 162. Crimes againſt it 216. Offences againſt it in the ladies, particularly wives 295 G.

Common ſoldier, of his pay and ſubſiſtence money xi 9.

Common ſwearing expoſed xxv 83.

Commonwealth, riſe of i 410.

Commons, above four fifths of the lands in their hands iii 128 E.

Commons, power of, advanced by Henry VII. iii 128.

Commons, houſe of, (ſee *Debates*, *Addreſſes*, *King*, *Houſe*, &c.) anſwers to ſeveral of their addreſſes iii 45, 216. xviii 519. xx 34, 35, 515, 516. Addreſſes of v 413. vi 105. vii 48. x 203, 619. xi 554. xii 602. xiii 190, 600. xiv 503. xv 25, 233, 543. xvi 521. xvii 535. xviii 519. xx 34, 35, 515, 516. xxii 29, 493. xxiii 510. Original of it viii 112, 113. The freedom of our government conſiſts in it ix 10. Whether the danger of its being abſolutely directed by the crown, be ſufficiently guarded againſt 17. Ridiculous to have a majority of placemen in it ibid. D. Whether they will acquire any new or dangerous power, by the place bill x 2, 7, 58 C. Where the infamy would fall, if a member was expelled unjuſtly 59. It is never called a council 436, 437. Of their dependent and abſolute power xi 279. Their right to adviſe the crown 647. Their power to inſpect the proceedings of all courts of juſtice xv 66. Upon what its weight and authority chiefly depends xix 203 F. Their reſolution for a lottery xxiv 185. Liſts of x 525. xvi 371—376, 411—415. xxiii 243—246, 291—295. See *Officers*.

Commotions, cauſe of the late xvi 62.

Companies, publick i 4 F. Compared to minors 28. Two famous ones ii 15. Prejudicial to trade xvii 418. xxvii 467. See *African*, &c. *and Trading Companies*.

Companion for youth, that book recommended vii 353.

Companion, rules for a man of wit and learning to be a diſagreeable one xx 77.

Company, arguments for carrying on the fiſhery by one xx 202, 208. Againſt it 204.

Compariſon, a fine one xxiv 376.

Compaſs, its polarity deſtroyed by lightning xx 75.

Compaſſion, to the diſtreſſed i 197 G.

Compaſſion, benevolence and charity x 135.

Compendium of the corn trade xxvi 419.

Comperes and gallants in France vii 391 G.

Complaint of the children of Iſrael, &c. Extract of that pamphlet v 193.

Complaint, of a decayed member xxiv 321. Of an unhappy father 558. Of a young phyſician xxv 182—184. Of a modiſh mother 205.

Compleat view of the preſent politicks of Great-Britain, &c. remarks on that pamphlet xii 89.

Complexion, features and ſhape, of men of different climates xxii 519.

Conceit, of perſons taking to their beds and dying, through mere conceit vi 237.

Conclave, for chuſing a new pope ix 199.

Concord and diſcord, ſearch after xxvii 667.

Concord and unanimity, what miniſters mean by them xi 469.

Conde, prince of, ſaying of x 299.

Condemnation and execution, ſtory of a haſty one xiv 178.

Condor, a large Peruvian bird xxiv 262.

Conduct, of inquiring into our late vii 537, 538. Of Great-Britain, in the ſpring of 1740, 1741, and in the following ſpring, compared xii 645, 646.

Conduct and behaviour, the king's diſtinction between xiii 221 E. Objected to 227. Juſtified 228, 229.

Conduct and views of the miniſter x 3'4.

Conduct of a married life, &c. extract from that piece xxii 317.

Conduct of general Sh——ly xxv 502, 637—640.

Conduct of an admiral, remarks on xxvii 219.

C—nd—t, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament ii 387. iii 557.

Confederate army. See *Italy*.

Conference, between Sir William Johnſon and the Indians xxv 385—388, 431—432.

Confirmation, of the office of vi 438.

Confiſcations, whence ſo called xiii 536 D. State of the Romans, when they were firſt introduced xiv 66. How the practice got footing in England, and increaſed upon us ibid.

Confutation, of the memorial publiſhed by the court of Vienna xiii 551, 591.

Congratulations xiv 438.

Congreſs, method of managing one ii 134. At Soiſſons iii 74.

Congreſſes and treaties vii 452.

Congreve, ſtory of, and Voltaire xxv 172.

Coni, inveſted xiii 466. Action there 518. Siege raiſed 570.

Conjectures, on the ſtate of Europe xxvii 3.

Conjugal affection, remarkable inſtance of x 453.

Conjugal fidelity, encomiums on, and motives to xxvii 566, 567.

Conjugal love and friendſhip, letter in favour of vii 166.

Conjugal love and duty, Brett's ſermon on xxvii 36—37.

Conjuncture, the preſent, ſome thoughts on xii 451, 457.

Conjuror, facetious one, at Dublin xxvii 40.

Conjuror's recantation xxii 323.

Connecticut, ſtrange fog at xxvii 212.

Connin, trial between him and general Sabine vii 101, 128.

Conniſſeur, letters and extracts from that paper xxiii 92, 121, 124, 212, 226, 262, 269, 307, 368, 389, 405, 513, 535, 545. 557. xxiv 22—24, 69, 75, 125, 126, 164, 227, 236, 289, 291, 324, 331, 374, 379, 430, 476, 490, 510, 532, 582, 619. xxv 26, 28, 80, 192, 171, 216, 227, 238, 283, 342, 439. His concluding paper 496. Encomium

comium on it xxiii 419. Recommended xxiv 558.
Connoiſſeurs vi 385.
Conqueſt, how our antient conſtitution was altered by it viii 109 B, 163. Nature of the firſt parliaments, and the form of government after it viii 109 D, 110.
Conqueſts, foreign, the intereſt of this nation, with reſpect to them vi 244.
Conſcience, deſcription of a bad one ii [182]. Torments of an evil one vi 9. The danger of the firſt incroachment upon it xiv 369 G, 370.
Conſent, or approbation, three methods of obtaining it x 492.
Conſideration, from the Oeconomy of human life xix 551.
Conſiderations on war and taxes xxiv 472.
Conſidius, Q his ſpeeches in the political club xix 393. xx 62. xxiv 109—112.
Conſiſtory, at Rome, account of xxvi 20.
Conſolatory letter from Mrs. Leapor to a young lady xx 314.
Conſpirators, for procuring a ſhip to be ſunk at ſea, trial of xxi 313.
Conſtables tried for neglect of duty xix 421. Obſervations on their office xxiii 171—173. Act relating to 42.
Conſtantia, her affecting ſtory xxii 29, 30.
Conſtantinople, accident to the Britiſh factory at i 100. Conſpiracy there ibid. 372. Phenomenon there v 583. Tumults and conſpiracies at ix 408. Terrible inſurrections there xvii 384. Plague rages at xx 527. xxv 406. xxvi 150. Earthquake at xxiii 478, 520, 570. xxiv 480. Fires at xxv 125, 406. People in, not to be numbered 537. Printing at 539.
Conſtituents, right and duty of, with regard to their repreſentatives ix 57, 58, 63.
Conſtitution, Britiſh, whence it ariſes i 68. Happineſs of it 232 F. How to preſerve it 337. Wherein it conſiſts 344. Excellency of it iii 484, 530. Nature of it 585. Its preference to that of France 639. Improvements in it 646. Nothing can deſtroy it but the people 647. Wiſdom of vii 244. Two only methods of overturning it 245. Whence the danger to it ariſes ibid. Original of the preſent form of viii 112, 113. Ill habits it contracted, during the ſtruggles about it 114. Defect in it, relating to our cities and boroughs ibid. Concluſion of the remarks on the hiſtory of it 115, 116 (*ſee Government*). Its excellency aſſerted 162. Alterations in it, by the conqueſt 163. What periods to have recourſe to, for the original of it 164. How to preſerve it 584, 633. True method of fixing it ix 88. Of tinkering it 91 G. Nature of it, and when it would be deſtroyed x 15 F. Secret poiſon that may deſtroy it xiii 163. Of innovations in it 173 F. We ſhould preſerve the ſubſtance of it, or give up the form xiv 426. Excellency of the preſent 605. How it may be deſtroyed xix 19. No fixed one, before the revolution xxiv 604. The contrary aſſerted 605. Foundation of 609.
Conſtitution of the government, wherein its eſſence conſiſts xvi 599.
Conſtitution and eſtabliſhment, difference between them xv 548.
Conſtitution, modern and antient one iii 128. Remarks on Oſborne's diſſertation on it 181. State of the caſe between them 184. Conſiderations upon them iv 288, 299, 348, 358, 376, 485, 486, 546, 603.
Conſtitutional dependency and independency iii 580.
Conſtitutional queries, burnt by the common hangman xx 43. Proclamation offering rewards for diſcovering the author, printers, and publiſhers 90. Reſolutions of both houſes, in relation to them 460.
Conſtitutional ſlavery, what it is xxv 105.
Contagious diſtemper, method to ſtop xxvi 318.
Contemplation of the works of nature ii 221.
Content, eſſay on xiii 133.
Contentment xviii 586. From the Oeconomy of human life xix 552. In proſperity 559.
Conteſt of the poeteſſes xxiv 290.
Conteſts, political, ariſing from private views and perſonal animoſities x 274, 275. Political, ſtate of xxv 571, 572, 629—636.
Conti, Prince of, repaſſes the Rhine xiv 363.
Conti, young Prince of, his generoſity iii 451.
Continental, engagements defended xxvi 277. Connections, grants for the ſupport of xxvii 390.
Contraband, goods vii 438, 439, &c. And prohibited goods, difference between viii 327. Trade, in the Spaniſh Weſt-Indies, account of xvi 171.
Contractors, caſe of, after the fatal S. S. ſcheme xi 650 F. For America, proceedings about xxvii 331.
Contracts, for remitting money to pay our forces abroad, motions and debates in relation to xiii 64, 65, 105—124.
Contrariety, act of, exemplified xvii 77, 78.
Controverted elections, thoughts on xxiv 214.
Convention, of the preſent between Great-Britain and Spain vii 436 (*ſee Spain*).

Articles of it viii 83. King of Spain's proteſt on ſigning it 86 B. City of London, &c. petition againſt it i 100. Lord's addreſs on it 151. Of the writers for it 179. Lords proteſt about it 292, 293. L—d G—e's ſpeech againſt it 294. Merchants petition againſt it 381—383. Debate, whether the petitioners againſt it ſhould be allowed to be heard by their council 383, 417. King of Spain's manifeſto, juſtifying his conduct in relation to it 445 *& ſeq.* Debate, about an addreſs for it 469—499. Not agreeable to the reſolutions and addreſſes of a former ſeſſions 478. Whether any ſatisfaction is obtained by it 488. It is a general releaſe 498. Continuation of the debate on it 521—556, 557—580. Conſequences of approving it 569, 570. Cenſured ix 263. Vindicated 266. x 162, 175, 176. xi 644. Of its being approved by parliament ix 268, 277. Arguments in favour of it anſwered 274. Of its being approved by parliament x 126, 173. Only a temporary expedient 165, 166. Debate on the queſtion about calling for all the papers relating to it 168—181. General diſcontents occaſioned by it, a ſufficient cauſe for a parliamentary enquiry 170. More reaſon to enquire into it, than into the treaty of Utrecht 172. How the miniſter obtained the ſeeming approbation of it in parliament xi 111, 112. Anſwer to this 118, 119. Farther remarks in relation to it 472. Condemned 654. A new one xxvi 42.

Convention with Hanover xxvi 461, 472, 571.

Converſation ii [283]. Ceremony in it 406. Abuſes of it 447. Uſe and benefit of it iv 427. A modern polite one vi 90. ix 603. True punch of xxvii 639. With the ladies, recommended 605.

Converſations in polite life, extracts from xxiv 261—263.

Converſations between the duke of Marlborough, M. Torcy, &c. xxvi 433—435.

Convexo, to Academicus xxvii 7, 82, 184, 268. On virtue 137, 138. See *Academicus.*

Convicts, of thoſe tranſported xv 326. Remarkable ſtory of one 326. 327.

Convocation, meets iv 46. x 617. xvii 139. Their addreſſes 98, 178 E. x 619. xiv 569. xv 251. xvii 140, 561. xxiii 553. Diſſolved, and a new one ſummoned xxiii 186. Meets 522. King's anſwers to xvii 140, 561. xxiii 554.

Convocations, original of iv 67; B.

Convoy, French. See *Bergen-op Zoom.*

Convoys, French king's regulation of xvi 67, 68.

Convulſion fits, cured by electricity xxvi 211.

Convulſions, in children, receipt for curing them xxi 471.

Cook, the highwayman, taken x 361. Attempts to eſcape out of Newgate 412. Executed 464.

Cook and Phillips, captains, rewarded by the king xv 314.

Cooke, George, Eſq; elected knight of the ſhire for the county of Middleſex xix 130.

Cooke, William, Eſq; lieutenant colonel of general Oglethorpe's regiment, and engineer of Georgia, diſmiſſed the ſervice xiii 306.

Cookery, royal v 255.

Cooks, political iv 6.

Coopers, a verdict given in their behalf vi 395.

Coote, earl of Montrath, his bravery xxvi 595.

Cope, Sir John, a compleat journal of his expedition xiv 519. Enquiry into his conduct, and opinion of the board upon it xv 569, 570. His caſe, and the conſequence of the orders given him xvi 63. An account of his conduct and proceedings, from the beginning of the late rebellion to the battle of Preſton Pans xviii 75—82.

Copenhagen, number of marriages, births, and deaths at, and in the dioceſe of Zeland, in 1751 xxi 43. Advices from thence 292, 436. xxii 342.

Copernican ſyſtem of the world defended xvii 209—215. The objections from revelation conſidered 214.

Copper ſprings, in Ireland, experiment on xxiii 365. Obſervations on them 366.

Coptes, account of them v 615.

Copy, of the bill about the officers of the army iii 170.

Copyholders, not legal voters xxiv 273. Motion in relation to them 339. Neceſſary to regulate their votes 361. Formerly ſlaves 411. But now freemen 412. Difficulties in their voting 413. How removed 414. Miſchiefs of admitting their votes 417. Nature of their claim 418. Excluded voting by act of parliament 470. Not ſo independent as freeholders 472.

Coquet, her character, in a letter to a lady xxiii 78.

Coquetilla, her character ii 183 G.

Coquetry i 67.

Coral, a real animal xxvii 448.

Corals and madrepores, formed from ſeed xxiv 118. Reaſon of the contrary opinion ibid. Remarks and obſervations on xxv 135. Ellis on that ſubject defended 158.

Corals, uncommon, deſcribed 584.

Coram, Mr. his ſpeech, in the firſt general

meeting of the governors of the Found. ling Hoſpital viii 627. His funeral xx 188.
Corbet, Mr. his letter to the merchants xvii 235.
Corbet, Mr. ſhoots himſelf ii 157.
Cordeliers, contention amongſt, about property iii 476.
Cordoſa, the Jew, breaks out of Newgate xii 411. Is retaken 412. And condemned 619.
Cordwainers and curriers, cauſe between them vi 274. Verdict in favour of the former x 98.
Corgarf lord Ancram's ſucceſs there xv 143, 144.
Coriolanus, his caſe xi 241 A.
Cork, addreſs from the city of xxvii 670.
Corn, vaſt quantities of, exported ii 367, 642. iii 46. 551. xviii 531. Mobbings on that account vi 274. ix 350. Exported in 1734, with the bounty allowed for the ſame iv 158. v 602. Scarcity of, in France viii 259. Conſiderations on ſending it to France xvi 601, 605. Petitions of the exporters, concerning the non-payment of the bounty money xxi 362. xxii 375. Bill occaſioned thereby 376. Deſtroyed xxiv 450. Riſings and tumults about the ſcarcity of xxv 403, 449, 450, 562, 611. xxvi 202, 256, 306, 618. Remarks on the engroſſing of xxv 542. Whence the ſcarcity ariſes, and means to remove the cauſes of it 562. Embargo on 609. Supplied to the poor 611. Account of the act to prohibit the exportation of 646. Price of, falls xxvi 362. Heads of a bill to regulate the price of 457. Proceedings in parliament about the ſcarcity of 372, 533. xxvii 229, 230, 553. Reſolutions thereon 554. Cauſe of the high price of xxvi 619. Different meaſures uſed for 542. Act in relation to, paſſed 617. Iniquity of the engroſſers of xxvii 6. Should be ſold by weight 8. Thoughts on the ſcarcity of 124, 125. Thoughts on the bounty on 555, 556. See *Bounty*.
Corn, method for preſerving it ſweet in ſacks xiv 353.
Corn trade, remarks on xxiv 138.
Cornberg, Baron de, arreſted vii 467. His death 518.
Cornelius Arvina, A. his ſpeeches in the political club xii 122.
Cornelius Cethegus, Cn. his ſpeeches in the political club xii 7. xxii 193.
Cornelius Coſſus, A. his ſpeech in favour of the motion for a committee of Inquiry xi 635. On other occaſions xii 123. xiv 274, 316. xv 63. xvii 349.
Cornelius Lentulus, Cn. his ſpeeches in the political club xi 433.
Cornewall, Capt. his monument deſcribed xxiv 90. Inſcription thereon 91, 128.
Cornhill, account of the dreadful fire there xvii 139, 140. Contributions for the ſufferers 185.
Corniſh boroughs iii 311.
Corniſh elections iii 310 G.
Cornuto, ſtory of i 185 F.
Cornwall, addreſs xiii 203. County of, deſcribed xviii 442—444. Trees underground in xxvii 347. Gold diſcovered in 401.
C—w—is, Mr. his ſpeech in parliament iii 565.
Cornwallis, Hon. Edward, choſen member for Weſtminſter xxii 43.
Corpora Lutea, in women, not uncommon xxv 271.
Corporals. See *Serjeants and Staff-Officers*.
Corporation and teſt acts, original of i 476. Letter to the biſhop of London, containing arguments for their repeal v 71. Abſtract of thoſe acts ibid. F. Arguments againſt their repeal 80. A ſecond letter to the biſhop of London for their repeal 84. Continuation of the arguments againſt their repeal 118. A third letter to the biſhop of London for it 122. Management of the Gazetteers in this affair 147. Of the m———l party 173. Oſborne's account of thoſe who voted for the repeal 248. See *Teſt*.
Corporations, debate on the motion for committing the bill for further quieting and eſtabliſhing xiii 157—178, 209—221. Occaſion of the bill 157. Copy of it ibid. Danger from miniſters threatning corporations with proſecutions 161. How this has been lately done 164, 203. Fate of the bill 217.
Corrupt government, nature and ſymptoms of xvii 21.
Corrupt influence, in parliament, riſe and increaſe of it; oppoſition to it, and methods that have been made uſe of for removing it viii 227, 234, 241, 277, 288. Of declaiming on it ix 431. general ſuſpicion of xi 656. xii 3.
Corrupt influence, how got in popular elections viii 586. Way to prevent it 587. Danger of it ix 58, &c.
Corrupt miniſters ii 235.
Corruption, cauſes of it i 4, 25, 77. ii 17, 110, 294, 627, 630. xiv 375. Like a chronical diſeaſe iii 69. Dreadful conſequences of a general one 100. And court dependence 125 B, 534 F, 651, 656. iv 262. Obſervations on the clamours about it 305. Its cauſe and cure v 206. Extract from a pamphlet about

about it 431. How to know when it is in a government vi 321. Danger of it in a ſtate viii 193 G. Like dram-drinking 194. Began in Charles IId's. reign 218. How it has increaſed ſince 219. Methods for preventing it 241 A. Gazetteer's arguments in favour of it conſidered and exploded 402. Abſurdity of acquitting the giver of a bribe, and only charging the receiver with corruption 403. Paved the way to ſlavery amongſt the Romans ix 61. Difference between private and publick corruption 63. When dangerous and when neceſſary 514. Not the effect, but the cauſe of general depravity 526. How it may be propagated 537, 538. A popular topick x 1 B. Infectious and terrible 16. Only practiſed under bad adminiſtrations 35. Four ſorts of it 61. Extract from the Gazetteer concerning the charge of it 82 E. It may now be carried a greater length than in former times 316. Dangerous in private men, but treaſonable in miniſters xi 385. Tends to deſtroy all the virtues and morals of the people xiv 298, 365 A, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370. How to prevent it 420. How the army is affected by it 425. The neceſſity of paſſing ſome bills to prevent it xv 499, 500. The danger of governing by it 549. How it may introduce popery 551. Its very pernicious effects xvi 350. Of the ſeveral methods formerly propoſed to prevent it xix 79. A new law propoſed for that purpoſe xix 82. How dreadful it is xxi 227.

Corruption of blood, not known among our Saxon anceſtors xiii 579, 580 E, 589.

Corruption and legal tyranny viii 185 B F.

Corruptions of the church and age xxv 475.

Corſairs of Barbary, take Neapolitan ſhips xxi 291.

Corſica, affairs of i 44, 100, 318, 424. iv 50, 102, 162. vi 167. vii 51, 207, 581, 633. xi 51. xii 51, 103. xv 51, 211. xvi 488, 534, 583. A ſecond rebellion in ii 645. iii 157. Remarkable expedition of the baron Neuhoff thither v 282. Poſture of affairs there 561. Proceedings of the French there ix 303. Riſings in xviii 387, 388. Articles of accommodation between it and Genoa xix 479. xx 286, 384. State of, with a remarkable dialogue between Pinelli and Giafferi iv 55, 56, 57. Succeſs of the Engliſh fleet there xiv 632. The civil war in, renewed xxi 435. Three parties there, and manifeſto of the independent party xxi 434. xxii 390. Taken poſſeſſion of by the French xxv 567. Life of baron Theodore, king of 636. Malecontents aſſiſted by the Engliſh xxvi 644, 518.

Corſican chiefs ii 47, 371.

Corſicans, letter to their countrymen i 75 D. New plan of government, and a new king for them vi 265. Affairs between them and the French troops there viii 51. Their reaſons for not accepting the accommodation propoſed by France 103. Progreſs of the French army amongſt 311. They ſubmit 630. Their memorial xvii 589. Their remarkable manifeſto xxiii 190. Their proceedings thereupon, and of the Genoeſe againſt them 334.

Cortes, of Spain iii 589 F.

Coſby, Governor, diſputes between him and Mr. Van Dam xxvi 18.

Coſcia, Cardinal, his puniſhment ii 271. A dying ſpeech for him iv 203.

Coſſimbuſar, factory of, taken xxvi 296—298. Retaken 361.

Coſtillo and Cordelia, ſtory of ii 250.

Coſts, of the Spaniards paying them viii 492.

Cotes, Admiral, arrives from Jamaica xxv 353. Succeſs of his fleet xxvii 99. See *Coates*.

Cotton, Sir Robert, quotation from iv 603.

C—tt—n, Sir J—n H—de, his ſpeeches in parliament iii 278, 620.

Couchman, Lieut. ſhot to death xviii 335.

Covent-Garden Journal, extracts from xxi 168, 201.

Coventry, letter from, to the members of, againſt the exciſe ii 41. Petition againſt the exciſe 602. Motions about it v 419. Repreſentation and inſtructions from xi 131. Deſcription of xxi 251, 252.

Council of War, at Gibraltar, minutes of xxv 413—414. Queries thereon xxvi 119.

Councils, ſeveral, in England vii 373 G.

Councils, wiſdom of the preſent xxvii 244.

Counſel, their buſineſs and neceſſity in affairs of importance viii 418 F, 419. Their buſineſs, with regard to facts 420. Of admitting them in criminal caſes 426 D. The antient cuſtom relating to them, continued with regard to felony, but altered with reſpect to treaſon 429. Buſineſs of counſel, witneſs, and judge 433.

Counter petition, to that of the Weſt-India merchants vii 665.

Counterfeit guineas, ſentence againſt one, for uttering iii 607.

Counties palatine, and lords of manors, conſidered xvi 212, 213.

Country attornies, grievances from ii 450, 451.

Country, pleaſures of x 340. Of the cuſtomary annual receſſions thither xx 316, 317. Preferred to town xxiv 124. Soliloquy in 125. Horſe-race and aſſembly, humours of 615.
Country, beautiful ſcenes in xxv 206.
Country, duty we owe to it viii 134. Methods of enſlaving it 184.
Country curate, caſe of a worthy one xxv 475.
Country dialogues, ſatirical ones xxv 228, 229, 272—276.
Country news xxvi 217.
Country news-papers, picture of xxiv 332.
Country parſon, ſtory of xxiii 162.
Country retirement, adventures of xx 362.
Country ſquire, picture of xxvi 594.
County courts iv 349.
County elections, when introduced xxiv 410.
County towns, affair of, conſidered xvii 244.
County workhouſes, arguments againſt xx 502, 550.
Courage and ſpirit, in an army, the diſtinction between them, and how the former may remain, when the latter is loſt xiii 91 E. When it becomes laudable xiv 367.
Courant, burnt at Liverpool ii 158. And at London 159. Preſented by the grand jury of Briſtol 267. Of the writers in it iv 7. Character drawn in it 206. Reflections thereon 229. Reverſed 242. The courant dropped 342 A.
Couranteers, reflections on iii 542.
Courcy, a labourer, heir to lord Kinſale xxiv 394.
Courland, Duke of, his will v 102. His death vi 278. A new one elected 338. Appointed regent of Ruſſia ix 563. Diveſted of the regency and arreſted 615. State of that dutchy xvii 275. Advices about electing a duke of xviii 242, 291. Duke of, his death, and how likely to affect the affairs of Europe xxiii 334. Prince Charles of Saxony elected duke of xxvii 542. Objections againſt him 599, 654.
Courſe of nature, argument for forfeitures from it xiii 582 C. Anſwered 583 E.
Courſe of exchange xxv 509, 614. xxvi 44, 140, 205, 260, 309, 411, 461, 516, 565, 620. xxvii 53, 102, 153 262, 319, 373, 430, 484, 541, 598, 653.
Court martial, for trying ſome captains on the Iriſh ſtation vii 465, 630.
Court martial, on captain Moſtyn xiv 100. On captain Green 307. On captain Rufane and his corporal 463, 464.
Court martial the famous one, for trying admirals Matthews and Leſtock, with the reſt of the other officers in the engagement off Toulon, their proceedings xiv 465, 514, 515, 516, 517, 564. Caſe between them and lord chief juſtice Willes xv 576, 577. Remarks on it xvi 41.
Court martial, remarkable one xv 479. At Deptford viii 576. Another xxii 241.
Court martial, remarkable inſtance of a man tried by and acquitted xviii 255.
Court martial, on admiral Byng, their reſolutions xxvi 41, 52—54. Examination of them 134—137.
Court martial on the captain of the Sheerneſs xxvi 96.
Court martial on Sir John Mordaunt xxvii 37—39.
Courts martial, debate on the addreſs for them to enquire into the conduct of admiral Matthews and vice admiral Leſtock xv 1—19, 53—63. Difference between them and common law courts 70. Two ſorts 109. Famous inſtance of one in queen Anne's war 115 F. Some obſervations on them 617. A cenſure on them xix 58. The extenſion of their powers dangerous to liberty 204.
Court, a view of the writers againſt it iv 309. And country parties ii 350. vii 242, 334. When an honour to be a favourite at, and when to be diſgraced xi 145. Character of 604.
Court, goes into mourning xxvii 369, 536, 537, 593.
Court adulation, danger of, &c. xiii 38.
Court boroughs xiii 213, 216, 220 D.
Court of equity, ſcheme for a new one viii 454.
Court factions v 687.
Court flatterers vi 639. vii 18. xii 604 A.
Court jeſters vi 324 A.
Court whiſperers viii 455.
Courtiers, reflections on their characters v 563, 569. Their ſtate and character xii 177. Definition of a true one xiii 322. Places and penſions ii 495.
Courtly Grub, Eſq; ſecond letter from him iv 125. Another letter 265. His praiſe of poverty 666. His letter to D'Anvers x 133. Dialogues between him and D'Anvers 299, 396, 441.
Courts, obſervations on xxi 347.
Courts of Europe, liſt of the differences between them xxii 436.
Courts Baron, original of viii 24 A.
Courts of conſcience, recommended xviii 225. xx 416. A method propoſed for erecting them 418.
Courts of equity, practice of ii 395.
Courts of juſtice, abuſe of authority in xii 40.
Courts *De More* and privy council viii 106.
Courts in Weſtminſter-Hall viii 109.
Courtſhip, a caſe in vi 498. Remarks upon it ibid. See *Belinda*.
Cowardice, praiſe of i 175.
Coway Stakes, where iii 606.
Cowley, Mr. Abraham, his life xxiii 342.

His works, death, and character 343. his hymn to light 343, 344.
Cowper, Lord, his opinion about altering the preliminary articles of the union v 119. His ſpeech on paſſing ſentence againſt the earl of Winton xv 412.
Cowper, Capt. of the Townſhend packet, extract of a letter from him, of his being taken by the Spaniards ix 351.
Cowries, ſhells ſo called xxiii 467.
Cows, (ſee *Black Cattle, and Cattle*) malicious action of cutting off their teats and tails xxii 91.
Cox's narrative of the thief-takers xxv 303.
Coxcombs, of certain officious ones iii 247. vi 500. Female coxcombs 504. Several ſorts of 689.
Coyle, Richard, his execution, and ſome account of his trial vi 163, 164.
Crab's eyes, an account of them xviii 470.
Crack, a diſmal one, and ſhower of fire at ſea xx 282.
Craftsman, his manner of writing i 73, 235 A. His remarks on Oſborne ii 27. His character of Oſborne's writings 81, 196. iii 181. His remarks on him, concerning the teſt act vii 568. His account of the Cheſter election ii 118. His obſervations on the caſe of the Virginia planters 190. His congratulation on putting off the exciſe bill 195. On the diſmiſſion of a noble lord 291. His political creed 348, 349. Remarks of, on the report of the committee to enquire into the frauds of the cuſtoms 355. His account of Walſingham 247 [278]. iv 118. His complaint of miniſterial writers ii 413. His addreſs to the people 414. His diſſertation on parties 517, 556, 564, 570, 610, 625, 630. iii 15, 25, 32, 518, 585, 589, 595, 639, 645, 651, 655. Of long and ſhort parliaments iii 129. Remarkable paragraph of his 131. His account of the conduct of the late parliament 193. His annals of the adminiſtration of a certain great man 234. His remarks on the letter to the freemen of Canterbury 242. His obſervations on elections 249, 310. His eſſays on the independency of parliaments 462, 470, 476. His manner of treating the miniſterial writers 532. His addreſs to the ſuppoſed author of the grand accuſer iv 21. His remark on a pamphlet, intitled, Antient and Modern Liberty ſtated and compared 29. And on a pamphlet, intitled, A ſeries of Wiſdom and Policy manifeſted, &c. 58. His project, concerning medals 181. His writings prophetick 239. Letter to him from Norwich 307. His advertiſement about the Bank contract 430. His letter to a Right Hon. gentleman on that ſubject 485. His caſe thereof 548, 553, 559, 600. His remarks on the reign of Edward III. 615, 660. And on the eccleſiaſtical part of our antient conſtitution 674. His account of the miniſterial writers preparing to lay down their pens v 234. His anſwer to Britanicus about the late riots 432. His reply to the Gazetteer, about prince Richard and prince Henry vi 150 F. His remarks on the bill for reſtraining the ſtage 304, 323. His dream 311. Taken into cuſtody 373. His remarks concerning the army 375. His advertiſement 384 F, 691. His account of his caſe 432, 435, 552. His hiſtory of a very extraordinary perſon vii 234. His obſervations on the birth of a young prince 346. His project in relation to the army 349. His reflections on Mr. Loveplace's letter 352. His further remarks concerning the army viii 69, 112. His poſtſcripts, in relation to Dr. Urban 78 G, 92. His recommendation of the London Magazine, in oppoſition to the Gentleman's 130, 145. On the late election of a lord mayor 508. His ways and means for ſupporting the expence of a war 509. His wiſhes and remarkable poſtſcript 658. His remarks on the convention 90, 127, 141. His obſervation on the Spaniſh manifeſto viii 456. His anſwer to the Spaniſh declaration of war ix 35. His remarks on the arguments againſt a place bill 40 F, 90. His remarks on a Hague letter 284, 285. His remarks on the Gazetteer, about Sir William Wyndham 336 G. His letter to the author of the letters to a member of parliament x 78. His method for a liſt of parliament 351, 352. Defended againſt the Gazetteer 403. Other papers and extracts from xxiv 65, 78, 228, 279, 284, 333, 487, 529, 557, 617. xxv 23, 225. Obſervations on him i 182. Always in the ſame ſtory 202. Inconſiſtent 458. Reflections on him ii 76. v 70. Specimen of his reaſoning ii 87 A. Oſborne's replies to him iii 189. Remarks on his manner of treating the miniſterial writers 533. Remarks on his apology for lord Bolingbroke iv 112, 121, 137. Obſervations on him, in relation to the affair of the teſt v 183. Charged with oppoſition to kingly power 288. Reply to him on the late riots 434. Of his dreams 561. State of the caſe between him and his adverſaries vi 12. Examined by the Gazetteer 443. Mr. Loveplace's letter to him vii 351. Of the late diviſion of that paper 623. Advertiſements concerning him viii 7, 76. Cenſured in the Gazetteer x 402.

Craftsmen and Robertsmen iii 53.
Craiesteyn, Mr. his last will xxiv 91. His brother's legacies xxvii 538.
Cramp fish. See *Torpedo*.
Cramwell and his club, characters of xxiv 477.
Cranstoun, Capt. particulars relating to his death xxii 89, 90. See *Blandy*.
Crassus, M. his speeches in the political club vii 543.
Crawford, Earl of, arrives x 567. His great presence of mind xxvii 39.
Cray fish, observations on them, and the stones found in them xvi 368.
Credibility i 81 C.
Credit, thoughts on iv 172 E. Private, how it comes to be destroyed xvi 403 E.
Credit, vote of. See *Vote*.
Credit publick, (see *South-Sea*) loss of, to be feared xxvi 379.
Crediton, dreadful fire at xii 411.
Creditors, of the publick. See *Publick Creditors*. Of the C—l L—t, project of a composition with xvi 31.
Creed, Major, his letters about the Highland deserters xii 292, 293.
Creeds, political ones ii 336, 343, 348.
Creek and Cherokee Indians, rupture between them xix 569.
Crema, arbitrary proceedings of the Venetians there xx 335.
Crevelt, account of the battle of xxvii 272, 335—338, 374.
Creusa, queen of Athens, account of that tragedy xxiii 195—198.
Cricket match, a famous one xiii 307.
Crim Tartars, routed by the Russians vii 633. An ambassador at Berlin from them xix 383.
Criminal, one refuses a reprieve for transportation xx 427. He relents 475.
Criminal cases, method of proceeding in parliament with regard to them xi 370, 378.
Crimps, what they are xi 219.
Crisis, considerations on the present xi 239.
Criticism on King Lear xxv 234.
Crocodile, described xix 110.
Cromartie, Earl of, taken prisoner xv 191, 201. Committed to the Tower 262. Arraigned, and pleads guilty 369. His speech 393 G. Condemned 395. His case 466. Sets out for Devonshire xvii 379. Pardoned upon condition xviii 478.
Cromwell, Earl of Essex, his character and fate iv 74.
Cromwell, Oliver, his conduct i 62. Passage in one of his speeches 464. His enthusiasm 467 G. His management ii 246 A. Stories of him 355. vii 485. x 91. His government iii 374 D. vii 272, 273. Of the army under him vi 485, 490. His manifesto against the Spaniards vii 141. Medals of him struck 412. State of commerce under him 504. Of his army 648. His letter to the French king viii 6. Reflections upon it ibid. F. His good policy 539 B. His wise management in the treaty between him and the Dutch 546, 547, 548. Extracts from his declaration against Spain ix 447. With remarks 448 G, 449. Jamaica and Dunkirk taken under his protectorate 582. His instructions to Penn and Venables x 342, 343. How he began and carried on the war against Spain 642. His fearless spirit 651. His conduct in appointing to offices compared, &c. xi 335. His good policy and character xviii 135 E, 394. Voltaire's account of his government xxi 124 C. See *Julius Cæsar*.
Cromwell, Richard, his box of addresses vii 126. Earl of Huntingdon's address to him 127.
Cross, St. See *St. Cross*.
Cross questions ii 639.
Cross keys inn, fire at iii 327.
Crosses, luminous, appearing on bodies and garments, two remarkable stories of xix 214, 215.
Crouch, Mr. robbed and murdered xxii 437. The murderer condemned and executed 578.
Crowle, Mr. his case, in regard to the Westminster election xx 292.
Crown, additional powers given it, since the restoration iii 31. Its prerogative to defend the state in cases of visible necessity 238 F. Of concessions to it 590. Its powers v 300. vii 245. viii 169, 170, 635. xi 279 B. Wisdom of trusting it with the power of peace and war vii 492. How the power of it was limited before the conquest, with respect to the Wittenagemotes, courts of justice, and the army viii 107, 108. Its power in the time of Edward I. with respect to the members of both houses of parliament 158. Danger of its having the sole power of appointing magistrates 167, 168. Two dangerous maxims refuted relating to its power ix 50, 55. How almost the whole executive power came to be lodged in it 55 E. Its influence at elections, and in parliament, never became dangerous till after the restoration 56. Difference between it and the people, with regard to inquiring into, and judging of the behaviour of members of parliament 64. Its power during the recess of parliament 115. Of distinguishing between the respect due to it, and that claimed by the ministers 310. No wonder that ministers should be against taking any discretionary

discretionary power from it 326. Its legal prerogative and miniſterial influence x 27 B. When it is proper to offer advice to it, and when not 484. Of its juriſdictive power xiv 320, 321. Of its previous conſent to the parliamentary diſpoſal of the publick money xxii 149, 150.

Crown Point, ſhould be taken from the French xxv 120, 121.

Crowned heads of Europe, their ages xxvii 140.

Crows, young ones, in November xxvii 649.

Cruc fixes, origin of xxvi 123.

Crucifixion of our Saviour, time of, aſtronomically aſcertained xxv 473.

Cruel execution of a youth, who turned Jew in Poland xxii 342.

Cruel executions, in Ruſſia and Perſia xxii 233.

Cruel ſtepmother xiv 131.

Cruelty to animals i 65. Cenſure on xvi 606. A great crime xvii 291.

Cruelty, a ſhocking inſtance of xix 377.

Cruizers, hints in relation to xxvii 26.

Cruit hunters iv 112.

Cuba, expedition to x 516. Quitted by the Engliſh forces xi 99. See *Vernon*.

Cuckoldom, panegyrick on it i 202.

Cuckoo, anatomical obſervations on its organs of digeſtion xxvi 29. Why it does not nurſe its young 30.

Cuff, Mr. account of his new conſtructed, double microſcope xxii 424.

Cullis, John, committed to Newgate by the houſe of commons xi 255.

Culloden, battle of xv 199, &c. Return of priſoners, ordnance, and ſtores, taken, killed, and wounded 202. Rejoicings for the victory 208. Addreſſes on the occaſion 232, 233, 251, 252, 262, 286, 287, 302, 316, 338, 355, 370 451, 452. Some reflections occaſioned by it 234. Plan of the battle, with explanations 240, 241. A further account of the diſpoſition of the two armies, with remarks 241, 242. Number of the king's troops, at the battle 260. Anniverſary of, celebrated xvi 197.

Cumberland, Duke of, his birth-days celebrated viii 203. ix 196. xii 203. xiii 205. xv 203. xv 203. xvi 197. xvii 187. xviii 191. xix 188. xx 187. xxi 190. xxii 195. xxiii 186. Eſpouſes the princeſs Mary, for the prince of Heſſe ix 222. Proviſion for him and the princeſſes viii 255. Goes on board the fleet at Spithead ix 350. Returns to St. James's 456. Comes of age, and is introduced into the houſe of peers xi 205. And into the privy council 256. Wounded at the battle of Dettingen xi 306. Made captain general xiv 151. Sets out for Flanders 203. Returns 517. Sets out to command an army againſt the rebels 568. His letter to the magiſtrates of Liverpool 604. Arrives at Litchfield 608. Marches back to intercept the rebels 610. Encamps on Meriden Common ibid. Purſues the rebels in their retreat 611, 612. His orders to the inhabitants of Weſtmoreland and Cumberland for retarding their march 613. Attacks and defeats a party of them at Clifton 614. Beſieges Carliſle 615. And takes it 625, 626. Returns from thence xv 48. Sets out for Scotland 49. Arrives at Edinburgh 87. His letters to the duke of Newcaſtle, and the lord juſtice Clerk, giving an account of the rebels flight from Stirling 88. Purſues the rebels 89, 90, 91, 142, 143. Prepares to march up to them at Inverneſs 143, 144, 195. Liſt of his forces 152. His precautions to prevent the increaſe of the rebels 194, 195. He paſſes the Spey 199. Totally routs the rebels in the battle of Culloden 199—202. His behaviour and noble ejaculation after the battle 255. His anſwer to the thanks of the houſe of lords 260. Further inſtances of his behaviour in the battle ibid. His order for thanking the army, in purſuance of the king's letter ibid. His anſwer to the thanks of the commons 263. His ſpeech to the army, juſt before the battle 285. Preamble to the act for ſettling an additional revenue upon him ibid. A. His letter to the provoſt of Glaſgow ibid. F. To the lord mayor of London 286. A laudable example of his, in relation to the army 333. His letter to the earl of Leven, high commiſſioner 339. Lord Lovat's letter to him ibid. G. He returns from Scotland 369. Archbiſhop and recorder of York's ſpeeches to him 396. Preſented with the freedom of London 423. Sets out for Holland, and arrives there 643. Extract of a letter in his praiſe 26. Arrives from Holland xvi 50. Preſented with the freedom of the city of Edinburgh ibid. Returns to Holland 98. Arrives at the Hague 103. Reviews the Britiſh troops juſt arrived at Williamſtadt 147. He commands the confederate army in Flanders 200. Fights the battle of Val 253, 323. Returns home 530. Sets out for Flanders xvii 91. Arrives at the Hague 118, 143. Goes to Hanover 383. Returns to England 380. Goes again to the army 426. Returns 571. Dimenſions of his Chineſe Yatcht xxiii 321. Sets out for Newmarket xxiv 185. Returns ibid. Viſits Portſmouth 348, 349.

Returns to London ibid. Visits the coasts of Kent xxv 145. Embarks for Germany xxvi 201. Arrives there 206. Position of his army 260. Their motions 310. Skirmishes with the French ibid. 366. Fights the French at Hastenbeck 401. His fine retreat 402. Retires under the cannon of Stade 461. Enters into a convention of neutrality 462. That convention blamed 472. Arrives from Germany 513. Why he proposed that neutrality xxvii 574. Concluded ibid. Eulogium on him from the French manifesto 575. West-Indian birds and beasts presented to him 424. See *Fontency*, *Army of Observation*, *Closter-Zeven*, *Germany*, &c. &c. &c.

Cumberland, description of xix 152.

Cumberland mines, account of xxiv 235.

Cumberland, remarkable storm and eruption of water in xviii 430.

Cuming, Sir Alexander, his account of his bringing over the Cherokees xxiv 499. Establishes a bank in South Carolina xxvi 281. His journey to, and management of the Cherokees 282. Carries some of their warriors to England 283. Ungenerous treatment of him ibid.

Cunning, several instances of, from lord Bacon x 336.

Cunningham, Capt. his patriotick conduct xxv 355.

Cupar, instructions from, to their representatives viii 647.

Curassoa, plot discovered at, and the cruel deaths of the conspirators xix 479.

Curate, story of an honest one, and a certain dean vii 20. Country, his complaints xxvi 576, 635.

Curates, their case considered vi 135, 136. Of their salaries, compared with those of the rectors 136.

Cure for the distempered cattle xxiv 171.

Cure, extraordinary one, by electricity xxvi 211. For the dysentery xxvii 625.

Curiatius, P. his speeches in the political club xiii 261. xvi 9. xx 395. xxi 205, 210.

Curiosity ii 293, 613.

Current specie, quantity of xvi 15 E.

Currents at sea, method for discovering them, with their direction and rapidity xx 265, 266.

Curtain lectures vi 636.

Custom, of its prevalency in states iv 428. Its power v 483. And habit, force of vii 185. viii 30. Surprizing effects of xv 331.

Custom, founded on law, whether it makes law xi 63, 65.

Custom-house, officers, their power i 456 E. Oaths v 358 D. Fire near it vii 515.

Customary freeholder, a new term xxv 364.

Customs, committee for enquiring into the frauds and abuses in them ii 607. Amount of them for four years, compared with other four years xv 203.

Customs and excises i 456, 458. See *Excises*.

Custrin, dreadful fate of xxvii 669.

Cuttle-fish, of Norway, described xxiv 622.

Cymon and Iphigenia, story of xi 384.

Cyrus, the great, his character iii 572.

Czar, the late, story of vi 261. His speech to king William xvi 522.

Czarina, Catherine, the late, story of her iii 50. Her declaration about king Stanislaus iv 455. Preliminary articles of peace between her and the Turks viii 630. Her letter to the emperor ibid. Conspiracy against her 667. ix 51. Peace between her and the Turks ratified 103. Her death, and appointment of her successor 563. Elizabeth, her manifesto concerning foreigners xi 467. She declares the duke of Holstein her successor 625. Her declaration to the Dutch ambassador xiv 259. To the British, Dutch, and Austrian ambassadors 415. She prepares to assist the king of Poland 670. And the grand seignior, offer their mediation to the powers at war 155. See *Russia*.

Czaslow, battle of xi 259, 311.

D.

D'ACHUNA, Don Lewis, his character xviii 515.

D'Acres, Lord, story of vii 571.

Daily-Post, a character drawn in it, with that in the Courant reversed iv 241, 242.

Daily and Evening Papers, compared with the weekly ones xi 559.

Dalcarlians, take up arms, in Sweden xii 259. Take up arms again, but are appeased 361.

Dalrymple, Mrs. her barbarous murder xv 153, 154.

Damiens, stabs the French king xxvi 45. Full account of him, and his treatment 99, 100, 150. And execution 205, 385. Horrid cruelties practised towards him 386. Remarks thereon 387. A madman ibid. *note*.

Damocles, story of ii 68 A.

Dampier, story from ix 178.

Dampney, stands in the pillory v 217.

Danby, Earl of, case of his impeachment x 182 D. Further considered 191. The letter he wrote to Montague, by king Charles's order ibid. E. Bishop Burnet's

net's account of his rise and character 193. He is defended against the Craftsman x 246 B. Observations relating to him xi 136 E. Proceedings against him and circumstance of his pardon 612, 613.
Dancing on the green vii 140.
D'Ancre, Marshal, his character and fate iv 675 F. v 3. ix 283 D.
Danes, their invasions and massacres iii 421 D & *seq.* How they lost their liberty ix 33 D. Dispute between them and the Dutch, about the rights of fishing on the coasts of Greenland and Iceland x 311.
Danger, of mercenary parliaments ix 436—442.
Danish ambassador has audience xxvi 513.
Danish, settlement of St. Thomas, account of xvi 167. Sugar colonies xix 191.
Danish laws i 241.
Dantzick, (see *Stanislaus*) preparations for besieging it iii 101. The siege begun 157. Progress of it 222, 273. It surrenders 331, 389. Refuses a Russian garrison xxvii 263.
Danube, a mountain falls into it xviii 47.
D'Anvers, his dream i 60. A valetudinarian in politicks 222 C. His dream on excises ii 77. Another 210 C. iv 15. His account of his family, and a new project 230. His party of pleasure with Merlin's prophecy 489. Of his writings 670 E. Of his past labours and farewell to the gazetteers xi 138.
D——rs, Mr. his speeches in parliament ii 434. iii 287, 319.
D'Anville, Duke, dies at Chebuctou xv 589. See *Brest-Squadron*. Sad fate of him and his fleet xxv 278.
D'Aost, Duke, his death iv 282.
Darby, executed for robbing the mail xxi 191.
D'Argenson's letter in favour of the young pretender, &c. xv 287. Van Hoey's in support of it 288. Remarks on the former 289. Both paraphrased in plain English 299, 300.
Darien, in Georgia, description of that settlement xiv 551.
Darlue, M. of the cure of the Hydrophobeia xxiv 371.
Dartmouth man of war blown up xvii 172.
Dartmouth, in New-England, surprized by the Indians xxiv 359.
D'Asfeldt, M. succeeds the Duke of Berwick, in the command of the French army iii 331. His march towards Mentz and retreat from thence 451.
D'Avaux, Count, his intrigues in Holland xxiv 260. His negotiations, remarks on xxv 155, 156, 221—223.
D'Aubigne, M. story of viii 193.
Davenant, Dr. extracts from, concerning the arts of wicked ministers iv 253. Observations on them 264. His observations on trade vii 505. viii 3. Quotations from him 184 D.
Davers, Admiral sails for the West Indies xiii 567.
Daughter, a wife and yet disobedient one xxv 205.
Daughters, the behaviour of modern ones censured vii 403.
David and Mephibosheth, case between them xiv 55. Truly stated 75 C.
Davis's quadrant, observations xix 271.
Daun, Count Leopold, assembles the remains of the Austrian army xxvi 311. Defeats the Prussians 366. Defeats a Prussian convoy xxvii 374. Surprises the Prussians at Hoh Kirch 493. Retreats from Saxony 654.
Dauphin, marries Donna Maria Theresa of Spain xiv 51. She dies in child bed xv 373. Mourning for her 423. Marries the daughter of the king of Poland xvi 103. She miscarries xvii 143. Delivered of a princess xx 387. Of a son xx 426, 431. He has the small pox xxi 387. She is delivered of another son xxiv 598. Miscarries thro' grief xxv 567.
Dauphiny soup, receipt to make xxiv 78.
Davys, Sir John, his character of a good lord chancellor xvii 422. *Notes.*
Dawks, Mr. of a gigantick boy of Willingham xvii 74, 75.
Dawson, Mr. Baron, his charge to the jury, in Annesley's trial xiii 490.
Dawson, Capt. killed in a duel xvii 187.
Days of transferring at the publick offices xxvii 482.
Dead bodies, qualities of some earths to preserve them vi 237 C. See *Surgeons*.
Deadly nightshade, description of xvi 434.
Deaf, remarkable case of a man so born xxii 169.
Deafness, extraordinary cure for xxvi 169.
Dealers in corn defended xxvii 125.
Dean, of St. Paul's, ceremony of installing him xix 570.
Dean, John, rewarded by the East-India company xii 6 8.
Death, a powerful instructor i 348. A rational contempt of, in the remarkable behaviour of two ladies, one in a letter to her husband, and the other to her lover, on their death beds v 286. Reflections on xiii 134 A. xv 621. Serious thoughts on xxi 225.
Death, Capt. his bravery and death xxvi 96.
Deaths. See *Burials*.
Deaths, of considerable persons abroad v 222, 281, 342, 583, 703.

Debates, in the houſes of lords and commons, on motions for addreſſes ii 375—378, 442—447. iii 277—282, 294, &c. iv 397—409, 409—417. v 353, 344, 345—347, 405 *& ſeq.* On Chelſea hoſpital vi 521. On the penſion and place bill ii 378—382. iii 413—419, 453—457. On the civil liſt v 542, 548. On the druggiſts petition iii 296—302, 335—339. On the army, and mutiny bill ii 382—385, 442—447, 483—489. iii 339—348, 348—360, 393—398, 399—408. iv 696, 703—714, 517—526, 643—644. v 412. vi 470—497. On the motion about the duke of Bolton, and viſcount Cobham ii 398, 408—413. On the Spaniſh depredations ii 386, 387, 388. On the letters and inſtructions relating to the treaty of Seville iii 282—287. iv 656, 657, 693. On the ſugar colonies ii 388—391, 489. Previous to the exciſe ii 439—441. On that ſcheme, &c. 537—554, 593—602. v 338. About abſent members ii 441. On the ſalt tax bill iv 714. About the ſtock jobbers bill ii 649—657. iii 502—509. About the charitable corporation lottery ii 657—661. About elections, and bribery and corruption iv 649, 650, 651. v 598, 741. About the ſinking fund ii 431—439, 675. iv 715—727. v 603. On reducing the intereſt of the funds vi 542—548, 581—628, 649—654, 655—672, 672—674. About home made ſpirits ii 491. On the mortmain bill v 671—674, 675—683, 705—714. About the South-Sea company ii 662 *& ſeq.* 680 *& ſq.* vi 525—542. About the princeſs royal's portion ii 673. On the quakers bill v 646, 647, 653—671. On the motion for calling for the inſtructions to our miniſter in Poland iii 287—294. iv 651—656. On the motion for repealing the ſeptennial act iii 57—66, 613—635. On votes of credit iii 690—706, 673—690. iv 470—472. About the election of Scots peers iii 509—519. iv 472—474, 526—533, 577—591, 633—635. On the Scotch wrongous impriſonment bill iv 727. On motions about the number of ſeamen iv 457—470. On the navy v 466 *& ſeq.* About franked letters iv 635—636. On a ſelect committee of ſupply iv 636—643. On the treaty with Denmark iv 643—648. On the Norfolk petition v 415. On the Coventry petition v 419. On other petitions v 420, 423. v 519. About a ſubſidy from Portugal v 425. About ſupplies v 525. On the ſpirituous liquors bill v 535, 585, 596, 597. On the ſmugglers bill v 714, 716—734. On the repeal of the teſt act v 734. About an enquiry into riots and tumults vi 284—301. About ſettling 100,000l. *per annum* on the prince of Wales, and reading the king's meſſage to him vi 341—368, 409—429, 430, 431. On the playhouſe bill vi 378—401. On the new duty propoſed on ſweets vi 674—684, 709—715. About the murder of capt. Porteous vi 715, 718—723, 724—735, 736 G, 738—740, 746—752. See alſo *Proceedings.*

Debates in the learned and political club. See *Journal.*

Debates, who are uſually cool, and who warm in ix 409, 421.

Debates in parliament, advantageous to admit ſtrangers to hear them x 643.

Debt of the navy, eſtimate of xxvii 342, 343. See *Navy and Eſtimate.*

Debtors, their caſe v 18. Sad ſtate of, in England vi 260. Roman law about them vii 55. Of the bill for their relief, with reſpect to the impriſonment of their perſons xvii 446 G. Of our laws relating to them xxii 169.

Debts, publick, whether better to have them in the hands of one great company, or ſeveral vi 537. Calculation in relation to paying them off 618. Whether a greater part of them might not be paid off x 319. The miniſter's miſconduct with regard to them xi 109, 110.

Decayed member, caſe of one xxiv 321. Project for an hoſpital for him and his brethren ibid.

Deceaſed princes, of ſpeaking truth of i 29.

Decemvirate, what, and their management viii 613.

Decimius, C. his ſpeeches in the political club xxvi 9—11.

Decius Jubellius, his ſpeeches in the political club xiv 431. xviii 493.

Decius Magius, his ſpeeches in the political club xvii 398. xx 497. xxi 105.

Decius Mus, P. his ſpeech in the political club xi 2.

Declaimers againſt the times cenſured xxv 492.

Declaration of rights vi 78. A clauſe in it, about ſtanding armies vii 313—318.

Declaration of war, againſt Spain viii 511. Order of the ceremony of proclaiming it 516. Obſervations occaſioned by it 605, 606, 644. Form of it commended ix 262, 263, 267. Againſt France xiii 153. xxiv 236. French king's 299.

Declaration, the miniſter's, in parliament x 266. Another 596 F.

Declaration of Mr. Archbold xxiv 225.

Declaration of motives, of his Pruſſian majeſty xxv 478—483.

Declarations, of the king of France, elector of Bavaria and the elector Palatine, with regard to the empire x 415. Of Great Britain, France, and Holland, at Aix la-Chapelle xvii 324. Of the elector of Hanover xxvi 215.
Decorum in behaviour i 399.
Decree, of the court of chancery, a famous one, affirmed by the lords xiii 205.
Dedication of the diſſertation on parties, to Sir Robert Walpole iv 125—137. Remarks upon it 185.
Dedication to a pamphlet intitled, Political Dialogues between the celebrated Statues of Paſquin and Marforio, at Rome v 308.
Dee, river xx 440 G
Defence of the methodiſts xxvi 527, 528, 636.
Defence, of a Rt. Hon. perſon iv 59.
Definitive convention between Great Britain and Spain xx 533.
Definitive treaty of peace, ſigned xvii 475. Articles of it ibid. The treaty at large 503—512. Act for enforcing it 512. Remarks on it 483, 506, 531, 537, 585. Copies of it delivered to the members xviii 44.
Degeneracy, of the age, exclamation againſt xv 316.
De Golz, Mr. debate about calling him in and examining him ii 669.
Deiſts, bigotry and credulity of, expoſed iv 347.
Deity, ſpirit, matter, chance, &c. iv 375. The preſervation of the univerſe ſufficiently proves his exiſtence xxi 461.
Delany, Dr. ſtory of him and lord Carteret xxiii 341, 142.
Delatores, of the Roman emperors xiii 537 B.
D———r, L—d, his ſpeeches in parliament i 497, 500.
Delawar, Lord, his embaſſy to the duke of Saxe-Gotha v 157, 222. Sails to Virginia xxiv 357. Returns 433.
Delaware Indians lay down the hatchet xxv 451.
Deliverance, at ſea xvi 614, 615.
Deluge, whether univerſal v 487.
Democracies, their riſe viii 582. Why they never continue long, but end in abſolute monarchies 584.
Democritus, Hippocrates's letter concerning xxi 556, 557. His letter to Hippocrates 558. See *Hippocrates.*
Demonſtration, how eluded xi 375.
Demont and caſtle dauphine taken xiii 415.
Demoſthenes, paſſage from an oration of v 346. From two againſt Philip vi 670, 692. Oration of, occaſioned by Philip's inſults upon the Athenians, abridged vii 62. Of applying his orations 87.
Denbigh, inſtructions of the county of, to Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, Bart. x 30. Repreſentation of xi 198.
Denbighſhire deſcribed xxv 56.
Dendermond taken xiv 414.
Denis, Capt. ſhips taken by, from the French xvi 530.
Denmark, revolution in ii 9. Woollen manufacture there v 583. Bank there 643. Manufactures ſet up there vi 519. State of, with remarks x 131, 137. King of, of making good the deficiency to him i 503. His military preparations xi 625. Dies xv 420. Mourning for him 423. Preſent king of, his marriage with a princeſs of Brunſwick xxi 292. Prohibits Norway wood 436. Queen of, delivered of a princeſs xvi 344. Cleared from any concern in Blackwell's plot xvii 335, 336. Her birth-day celebrated 570. xix 570. xx 571. Her death ibid. 605. Mourning for her 572. Debate on the motion in relation to the treaty with iv 645—648. Extracts from lord Moleſworth's account of it, with remarks ix 33. Debate occaſioned by the king's meſſage concerning the treaty with that crown 105 *& ſeq.* 108 *& ſeq.*
Denſe bodies, table of the ſpecifick gravity of xxvi 323.
Dent, Capt. Digby, tried and acquitted xix 138.
Dependencies, of natural and honeſt, and corrupt and ſcandalous ones ix 132.
Dependency, two ſorts of vi 413. Difference between a conſtitutional and a venal one viii 402 G. The ſeveral ſorts of, explained ix 4 *& ſeq.* Methods for preventing the moſt pernicious 7. A conſtitutional and anti-conſtitutional one 8.
Depravity, luxury, and vanity of the age xvii 280.
Depredations, of the Spaniards, addreſs about them iv 277. See *Spaniſh Depredations.*
Deputies, of the diſſenters. See *Diſſenters.*
Derbyſhire, deſcribed xxi 5—8. Derby, and the other towns of, deſcribed 6, 7. Wonders of the Peak 7, 8. See *Inſtructions.*
Derbyſhire quacks, humourous account of xxv 6, 7.
Derham, extract from his Phyſico Theology xvii 387.
De Rhode, Marchioneſs of, and her ſteward, their death ix 103.
Dereliction, caſe of ſtated xxv 130.
Derivation and revulſion in the cure of diſeaſes xvii 313.

Derwentwater, late Earl of, proceedings about the ſale of his eſtate i 506 & *ſeq.*
Des Cartes, anecdotes of xxvi 226.
Deſcherney, of Stevens's medicine xxiv 407.
Deſcription, of Brecknockſhire xxiv 8. Radnorſhire 56. Pembrokeſhire 10. Glamorganſhire 164. French ſorts in Nova Scotia 359. Matlock bath 480. Liſbon 559. Flintſhire xxv 8. Tinmouth caſtle xxv 24. Denbighſhire 56. Minorca 103. Grotta di Cani 173. City and harbour of Breſt 232. Iſland of Angleſey 378. Woolwich 640. Caernarvonſhire xxvi 8.
Deſerters ſhot xii 357. xv 152, 153, 208, 313. Pardoned xxv 609.
Deſpairing lover, his prize for the poets iv 442. From Fontenelle xiv 184.
D'Eſtrades, Count, extracts from his negotiations xxiv 67.
Detail, of his majeſty's motives, for taking up arms again, as elector xxvi 571.
Determent, haſty, ill effects of xxv 81.
Detraction, immorality of xxii 188.
Dettingen, battle of, lord Carteret's letters concerning it xii 306, 309. Several other letters, giving a particular account of it 307, 308, 309. Liſt of the killed and wounded, in the French army 310. Liſt of the priſoners of the French king's houſhold 311. Farther account of the action, by authority 346. Liſt of French ſtandards taken 348. Liſt of the killed and wounded of the Britiſh forces ibid. E. Of the killed, wounded, and loſt, of the Auſtrians and Hanoverians 349 A. Obſervations on the behaviour of the Engliſh at ibid. C. Plan of the battle, with explanations 350, 351. Total of the French field officers killed and wounded 358. Promotions in the Britiſh army after it 413. French officer's letter concerning it 444. Compared with the battle of Agincourt 612. Of our conduct with regard to the action there xiii 120, 650, 651, 652. Behaviour of the Hanoverian troops there xiv 106. Why our army did not attack the French after the battle 111 D. Cauſe of the action there 118. And of the inaction of the campaign after it 118, 119.
Devil, and Deviliſh, of the common uſe of thoſe words i 384.
Devil's-Arſe, one of the wonders of the Peak, deſcribed xxi 8.
Devizes, caſe of an election at xxiv 274.
Devonſhire, addreſs xv 452. Deſcribed xix 342.
Devonſhire, Duke of, his ſpeech at the opening the Iriſh parliament vi 575.
D———re, D--ke of, his ſpeech in parliament ii 680.
Devonſhire-houſe, fire at ii 528.
Devotion, of woman i 3 G.
Deuxponts, grievances of the proteſtants of i 424.
Deweil, comes to life after he was hanged ix 560.
De Witt, and the prince of Orange i 332.
Diabolical Courant, or Helliſh Intelligencer xvi 28.
Dialling queſtion ſolved xviii 372 G.
Dialogue, between Sir George Worthy and Mr. Freeman i 337 F. Between Sir H. Worthy and Mr. D'Anvers 352, 385 B. Between an inn-keeper and exciſeman, about the gin act v 437. Remarks upon it 441. In the Gazetteer, expoſed vii 548. Between A and B, concerning the manner of proceeding againſt great ſtate criminals xi 280. Concerning Landois the ſecond 286 D. Between the proud horſe, the tame lion, and crab the maſter's cudgel xii 553 & *ſeq.* Between Mr. Briton and Mr. Staple xiii 39. On prince Charles's paſſing the Rhine 350. Between an officer of the Centurion and his friend 455, 491. Between a Japoneſe and an Engliſhman 457, 494, 546. Between Lungs and Lips xiv 238. Between H and E, ſhewing why the influence of Great-Britain is not the ſame as formerly 291, 331. Between a Dutchman and an Engliſhman, about the Dutch commerce xiv 401. Between a lap-dog and a valet xxvi 638.
Dialogues, ſatirical country ones xxv 228, 229, 272—276.
Diamond, extraordinary large one, its dimenſions and weight xv 680.
Diamond ſloop, plundered by the Spaniards xxi 218.
Dickens, Col. Guy, his memorial to the court of Sweden, relating to the affair of Springer xvii 60.
Dicker, Samuel, Eſq; his opinion and propoſal, concerning a bridge at Black-Friars xxiii 131 C.
Dickenſon, Marſh, Eſq; choſen lord mayor, &c. xxv 506, 562.
Dictatorial power, amongſt the Romans iii 681.
Dictatorial power of the crown vii 607. ix 159, 163.
Dictionaries, judicious diſcourſe on xxiii 552.
Dictionary, for the ladies, propoſed xxiii 555, 597.
Dieſkau, Baron de, taken priſoner xxiv 545.
Diet, obſervations on it vi 183, 184.
Difference in opinions xxii 519.
Difference between the church of England and church of Rome ſtated, extracts from that piece v 485.

Different views of human life, from Poſſidippus and Metrodorus xxii 519. 520.
Difficulties of the preſent conjuncture of affairs iii 72.
Digby, Lord, ſtory of him v 233.
D——y, Hon. E——d, his ſpeeches in parliament iii 342, 416, 700.
Digitius, Sex. his ſpeeches in the political club xv 547, 550, 657.
Dinant, ſhort account of xv 465.
Dingley, Mr. his beneſactions xviii 96. His plan for the relief of penitent proſtitutes xxvii 193. Subſcriptions to it 210, 258. See *Magdalen-Houſe*.
Dingwall, affair of x 151.
Diogenes, the Cynick philoſopher, ſtory of him i 493. How he treated ſlanderers v 61 G. Another ſtory of him vii 616 B. Two letters of his, relating his interview with Alexander the Great xx 323. Another, relating ſome pleaſant adventures of his at Athens 361. Another, to the Grecians, a ſevere ſatire 409. Another, to Alexander the Great, reproaching his ambitious proceedings 455. Another, to the people of Sinope, ridiculing them for baniſhing him 552. Another to Megaſthenes, of his bantering and converting a victor from the olympick games ibid. His ſaying, in regard to a prodigal xxv 221.
Dirty chronicle, or a prime miniſter's hiſtory of his own times vii 388. Reflections on ſuch a work ibid. E.
Diſaffected, very numerous in the North of Scotland xvi 60.
Diſcontented and diſaffected, a diſtinction between them viii 441 C.
Diſcontents, cauſes of the preſent vi 483, 495. And diſaffections vii 281, 314, 315, 637. Whether the former are owing to the latter 320. What are the cauſes of them, and whether they can be a reaſon for keeping up a ſtanding army 322, 323, 326.
Diſcord, fable of the goddeſs of xxvi 169.
Diſcoveries, at Herculaneum xxiv 329—331. See *Herculaneum*.
Diſcovery, a remarkable one xxiv 532.
Diſcourſe, difference between reading and hearing one vii 59.
Diſcretionary powers of the crown, ſhould be as few as poſſible ix 326.
Diſcuſſion, what things only allow of it viii 576 F.
Diſeaſe, extraordinary, of the ſkin, and its cure xxiv 369—371.
Diſhoneſty, allowable degrees of xxv 341.
Diſintereſtedneſs, &c. of the preſent times viii 351.
Diſorder, the ſource of publick and private miſery xx 20.
Diſorderly houſes. See *Theſts and Robberies*.
Diſorders at home, the only effectual remedy for viii 444.
Diſputes, cenſure on the uſual method of iv 430.
Diſſatisfaction, but no diſaffection vii 611 G. From whence it proceeds 611. See *Diſcontents*.
Diſſenters, their reſolutions at Thame i 473. Advice to them 480. Meet, to conſider of repealing the teſt 417, 419, 486. They decline it 487. More about them ii 4 3 C, 458, 466, 498, 507. Cauſes of the ſeverity againſt them in Charles IId's. reign 557. Of Oſborne's addreſſes to them 558 E. Whigs and Tories 495, 498, 501, 503, 506, 511, 517. Vindicated iii 23, 241. Letter to their deputies 61. Mr. Holden's ſpeech to them 64. Their declaration about the approaching elections 46. Their addreſſes and congratulations on the royal marriage iii 216. Have an audience on the affair of the repeals iv 180. Remarks on their ſermons againſt popery 256, 263. Defence of thoſe ſermons 314, 351 (ſee *Sermons*). Courted at the laſt election v 175 D. Walſingham's addreſs to them 201. Their addreſs, &c. on the prince's marriage 277. Old whig's anſwer to the Gazetteer about them 422. Their management, in relation to the teſt act vi 208. Reſolve again to apply for taking off the teſt vii 570. Addreſs of their miniſters xiv 499. Their petition to the king, rejected xxvi 561. They petition about the militia bill 577.
Diſſenting miniſters widows and orphans, annual collection for xix 138. xxii 146.
Diſſertation, (ſee *Parties and Craftſman*) on parties, a paſſage from it v 369.
Diſſertation, on a walking-ſtick xxiv 339.
Diſſertation on the gout xxiv 611.
Diſſimulation, in judicial and parliamentary proceedings, always a crime x 330. xix 164.
Diſſolution, thoughts on a late ſudden one xvi 281. Anecdotes relating to it xvii 16.
Diſtances, of places in Bohemia, Sileſia, and Germany xxvi 654.
Diſtemper and mortality, in January 1733 ii 39. Spreads in ſeveral other parts of Europe 100.
Diſtempered cattle, proclamation about xv 137. Methods of curing them 470. Curious obſervations and conjectures on them 674—676. Freſh order of council about 645. More orders relating to them xvi 50, 51, 435. xviii 576. xix 43. How they are managed by the peaſants of Livonia xvi 88. Letter about them 99. New act in relation to them

them 100. Receipts for them 396, 579. xviii 437, 436. The diſtemper breaks out again xvi 386. More remedies for them xvii 41, 152, 233, 248, 532. Precautions about them in the eaſt riding of Yorkſhire 175. Letter concerning them 248. The bark given them with ſucceſs 474. Experiment propoſed for them 516. Accounts of the diſtemper xviii 239, 479, 576. Method of managing them, in order to render the diſtemper leſs fatal xix 368. The diſtemper breaks out again xxii 533. Proceedings thereon xxiii 316, 317. Affecting picture of the diſtemper xxiv 54. Excellent remedy for it 171. See *Cattle, Cows, and Horned Cattle.*

Diſtilled vinegar, its virtues xxi 184.

Diſtillers, quantity of grain made uſe of by them yearly xii 80. Their artifice in putting off a home-made ſpirit for French brandy xiii 58 C. Their petition xxvi 534.

Diſtillery, Britiſh, ſhort hiſtory of xii 482. Nature of it xiii 6. Importance of it 12. How to prevent accidents in xxvi 537. Remedies for ſuch accidents 538.

Diſtilling, thoughts on xxvi 515. Prohibited, from wheat, &c. 534.

Diſtilling great quantities of ſea-water, further improvements in xxvi 490.

Diſtreſs, a fine ſcene of, from Shakeſpear vii 401. A lively picture of, and generoſity in relieving it xvi 509. Of a virtuous lady xxiv 327. Affecting ſcene of xxv 32, 33. Which, at laſt, proves to be an impoſture 41.

Diſtreſs, and deliverance by ſea xix 514. xxi 41, 285, 479. xxii 145.

Diſtruſt, neceſſity of a prudent one, in our converſe with mankind xx 487.

Divers, French I 372.

Diverſions, of the people, importance of regulating vii 139. Caution recommended in the choice of our diverſions 338. Publick, ſcheme for a tax upon them xvi 30. Thoughts, in relation to them 221. Miſchiefs of them xx 130. Of the ſummer xxiv 236.

Dividing, the art and miſchief of viii 28.

Divine attributes, advantages of contemplating them xx 559.

Divine myſteries, above our comprehenſion xxv 626.

Diviſions, amongſt the people, of fomenting them ii 295. That practice expoſed 568. Who are for fomenting them vi 382 F. The only one of late years, amongſt us ix 260 C. Whether there can be one, between the miniſter on one ſide, and the whole people on the other 271, 276 (ſee *Heats and Animoſities*). Heats and animoſities, from whence they have proceeded xi 524.

Divorce, caſe of a certain allegorical one xv 132.

Divorce, in caſe of deſertion, that caſe diſcuſſed xviii 505. In caſe of mutual conſent 581.

Doat, Mrs. Penelope, viſit to her nurſery xxiv 490.

Dobbs, Mr. extracts from his eſſay on the trade of Ireland, relating to the fiſhery xix 516.

Dobſon, Mr. choſen clerk of the land-tax xxvi 256.

Doctor, a Rev. ſtory of viii 194 F.

Doctor, in divinity, degree of, conferred on Mr. Church, and Mr. Dodwell, for writing againſt Dr. Middleton xix 138.

Documents of the French king's adminiſtration, in his majeſty's German dominions xxvii 105, 106, 134.

Doddington, Mr. reſigns ix 508.

Doddington Indiaman wreck'd xxvi 192. Diſtreſſes and deliverance of the crew 293.

Dodwell, Mr. abſtract of his free anſwer to Dr. Middleton's free enquiry xviii 318. Abſtract of Mr. Toll's defence of the doctor, againſt him 391.

Dog, pleaſant ſtory of one iii 372. Biting a perſon, how to know if he be a mad one xxii 521 B.

Dog-ſtar, political vii 389.

Doge of Venice, ceremony of his marriage of the ſea xxvi 385.

Dogs, defence of iv 186, 205. Proclamation againſt vii 202. Reflections thereon 342. On another 343. Whether, from their exquiſite ſmell, they may be diſturbed when perſons near them are ſick xiv 192 *& ſeq.* They, as well as cats, pigs, and poultry, prognoſticators of a ſtorm at ſea 193. Folly of the notion of their being prognoſticators of death 193 A. Remarkable ſtory of one ſhunning a tainted debauchee 194. Moral reflections upon it ibid. Dying, by feeding on the carcaſe of a diſtempered bullock xviii 95. Never ſweat xxiv 173 *note.* Miſchiefs and inconveniencies of xxvi 585. Tax on, propoſed 586. Fondneſs for, ſatirized 637—639.

Doing as we would be done by, the law of viii 31, 32.

Dolphin, taken by a Spaniſh privateer viii 626.

Domeſtick affairs, good proſpect of xi 28, 91. Late miniſter's plan, with regard to them 175, 181.

Domeſtick circumſtances, our preſent vii 590, 602.

Domingo, St. French ſhips, homeward bound

bound from thence, taken xvi 328 G, 329. Liſt of thoſe captures 332.
Dominichino, Annibal Carracci's, prophecy of xxv 380.
Dominion, does not follow property but the ſword xix 589, 590.
Domitian, ſtory of him and his courtiers viii 455.
Domitius Calvinus, Cn. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 594. ix 105, 212, 470. x 9, 10, 11, 225, 377, 469, 577. xii 639. xiii 15, 589. xviii 10. xix 64. xxi 449. xxiii 801.
Domitius Ænobarbus, Cn. his ſpeeches in the political club ix 413. xv 119.
Don Carlian ſucceſſion i 221, 223, 224. ii 216.
Don Carlos, takes poſſeſſion of Naples iii 222. Declared king of Naples and Sicily 274. Crowned iv 395. Married to the princeſs royal of Poland vii 50.
Don Lewis, the cardinal infant, quits the eccleſiaſtical ſtate xix 431.
Don Philip, enters Savoy xi 466. And retires from thence 519, 520. His caſe xvi 131. Meets his princeſs, after eight years abſence xviii 579.
Don Quixots of Europe xiii 429.
Donati, M. his reſearches into natural hiſtory xxvii 448.
Dormer, Rev. Mr. and his wife, killed in the great ſtorm ix 557.
Dormer, Mr. cauſe between him and Mr. juſtice Forteſcue Aland vii 578. Judgment in his favour ix 558. x 100.
Dorſet, Duke of, arrives from Ireland i 90. Arrives in that kingdom as lord lieutenant ix 426. His ſpeech at opening the Iriſh parliament 435. His ſpeech at the cloſe of the ſeſſion xxi 231. Arrives from thence 285. Mr. Le Touche's addreſs to him 408. His ſpeech to the parliament there xxii 483. Arrives from thence xxiii 234.
Dorſetſhire, inſtructions xi 397. Deſcription of xxii 446—448. Addreſs from xxv 401.
Dort, magiſtrates of, choſen by a louſe v 559.
Double entendre, its great prevalence xxv 534. Particularly among the ladies 535. Falſe modeſty ariſing from it 536.
Dover, improvements at, deſigned xxvi 98.
Dover, ſtory from thence iii 79 A, 243 A. Privateers of, their ſucceſs xiv 621.
Dover and Deal deſcribed xviii 491.
Dougan, an Iriſh prieſt, brought to the King's bench bar xiii 307. Found guilty xiv 48. Pardoned 264.
Douglas, Dr. a penſion granted to him iv 228.
Douglas, Sir John, admitted to bail xvii 139, 282.
Douglas, Dr. extract from his hiſtorical ſummary of the American colonies xxiii 602.
Douglas, account of the tragedy of xxvi 109—112.
Downright, Mr. his opinion of the hoſpitality and civility practiſed at elections x 240.
Downs, caſe relating to a harbour, for ſhips detained by contrary winds there xviii 69—71. Petition of the merchants about it 95.
Doxat, major general, his ſentence, and that of the officers of his garriſon vii 155. His ſpeech and execution 206.
Doyley, Mr. in queen Elizabeth's time, ſtory of him xii 197.
A Dozen reaſons for tolerating fortune-tellers xxvi 483. Anſwered 527, 588, 636.
Dragon of Rhodes, deſtruction of xxvii 288. Hint from thence to inſpirit our troops 289.
Dragon, that was ſhut up by pope Sylveſter vii 159 E.
Dragon of Wantley, account of it, with obſervations vii 159.
Dragon-fly, obſervations on it xx 220.
Dragooning, ſhocking cruelties of xix 247.
Drake, Mr. his diſſertation on the gout xxiv 611, 612.
Dram drinking, riſe of it vi 185 F. Miſchiefs of it among the women 691, 692. Deſtructive to mankind xix 227.
Drama, Will. to him on his new play iii 39.
Dramatick poetry i 419.
Dramatick writers, caſe between them and the town, &c. iv 200.
Drapier's letter to the good people of Ireland xiv 508.
Drawing in perſpective xxi 228, 229.
Draymen, &c. order about iii 45.
D—t—n, Mr. his ſpeech ii 389.
Dream, a remarkable political one xi 290. Of a bad fallen miniſter 452. Political xii 36.
Dreſden, treaty of, reſolution of the imperial diet, about its guaranty, and proteſts thereon xx 239. Army defeated at, by the Pruſſians xxvii 215. Blocked up by count Daun 600. He raiſes the blockade ibid. Accounts of burning the ſuburbs of 672, 681.
Dreſden China, curious accounts of xxii 220.
Dreſden work, or muſlins, finely embroidered xxiii 304, 305.
Dreſs, humours of it i 351. Among the ladies, eſſay on it vi 129. Three caſes, only, allowed to dreſs, and how ibid. 130. Of dreſs among the men ibid. And abſurdity of placing any part of religion in it viii 603. Of propriety in xxiv 228. Remarks on xxvi 170.

Dreſſing room of a male beauty xxiv 227.
Drew, Mr. Charles, his trial and execution ix 193, 195. His confeſſion 248.
Drinking, and company-keeping, exceſſive, folly and danger of xiv 457.
Drinking vii 140. Praiſe of x 554. Invective againſt xxiv 532.
Drinking fund, that to be eſtabliſhed by the new gin bill, may be ſo called xii 488.
Drinking woman, picture of xxiv 424.
Droitwich, trial concerning the right of electing burgeſſes there xvii 522.
Dromedary and Camel, account of thoſe ſurprizing brutes xxvii 247—249.
Dropſy, a cure for it viii 298 F. Cured by ſalt water xxv 42. Of the pleura, obſervations of Haller upon it 184. Cured by ſweet oil 395. Story of a gentleman under that diſtemper xiii 3.
Drowned, means to recover perſons thought to be ſo xiv 383.
Drowned animals, experiments on xxv 135.
Drowning, remarks on xxv 134. Excellent contrivance to prevent xxvii 626.
Drowning men will catch at a ſtraw i. [276].
Druggiſts, their petition ii 606. Debate upon it iii 296—302, 333—339. Their proceedings 43. Smuggling bill brought in thereupon v 714.
Druids iii 369. A diſcourſe of the etymology of the name xxii 511, 512.
Drummond, Lord John, made colonel of a regiment of Scots, to be raiſed by the French king xiii 467. His declaration in favour of the pretender xv 37.
Drunkenneſs, arguments againſt it ii 203. Of the laws againſt it viii 396. How the gin bill may be conſidered as a law for eſtabliſhing it xii 527. Characters to expoſe it xxiv 533. No excuſe for it 534. See *Gin, and Spirituous Liquors.*
Druſus Publicola, Jul. his ſpeeches in the political club xxii 260 G. *& ſeq.*
Dryden, poet-laureat to Charles II. vi 407. An account of his life and writings xxi 419, 420. Extraordinary circumſtances relating to his funeral 421. His character ibid. Monument erected to his memory, in Weſtminſter Abbey 422.
Dublin aſſociation xxv 394.
Dublin, advice to the freemen, &c. of ii 572, 632. Society for improving trade, huſbandry, &c. their obſervations vi 83 C. Theatrical ſquabble there xvi 136, 170. Yearly bills of mortality at vii 202. xxii 42, 614. xxiv 41. xxvii 51. Of the government of it, and the rights claimed by the citizens xxi 409, 410. Addreſs of the merchants, traders, and citizens of xxii 41. Important advices from, relating to the proceedings in parliament there xxii 612, 613. Lottery ſcheme, perſons convicted for it xxiii 427.
Dublin ſtudent's laſt will ii 639.
Duc d'Acquitain taken xxvi 395.
Duc de Chartres, taken by the Edinburgh xv 49.
Duck, Stephen, feaſt in honour of him v 397.
Dudley, Earl of Leiceſter, epitaph on him vii 456.
Dudſon, Mr. his extraordinary medical caſe xxvi 283, 284, 299.
Duelling, wickedneſs and impiety of xix 216. Remonſtrance againſt that pernicious practice xx 243. How far the ſpirit of it is connected with the manly ſpirit of defence xxvii 186.
Duels, one fought iv 451. Another xv 424. Between two ſea officers xix 139. An eſſay on, and a method propoſed for preventing them xxii 471 G, 472, 473.
Duillius, C. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 433. ix 315. xi 210, 628.
Dukes, great officers who precede them x 523.
Dullneſs, project of an exciſe upon it ii 114, 131. Hiſtorical account of the proceedings of the dealers in it 184, 197, 233. Panegyrick upon it xi 25.
Dullneſs, of authors iv 83.
Dulwich college, ceremony of electing a warden of xxi 335.
Dumb ſhews vi 433.
Dumfries, Earl of, made a knight of the Thiſtle xxi 143.
Dumplings, family of vii 290.
Dunbar, Jeremiah, proceedings on his caſe ii 661.
Dunbar, Col. with his troops, arrives in Penſilvania xxiv 498. See *Braddock.*
Dunciad, of the new one, and ſeveral extracts from it xi 185—190.
D——ſs, Mr. his ſpeech in parliament i 432.
Dundee, inſtructions from viii 658.
Dung, uſes of, in vegetation xxv 324.
Dunkirk, ſpeeches about it ii 492. Harbour of iii 186. The French works there ix 456, 459. Memorial of lord Waldegrave thereon 511. French miniſter's anſwer ibid. Extracts from a French pamphlet, intitled, The Caſe of Dunkirk conſidered 547. Was taken by Cromwell, and ſold by Charles II. 582. Account of it, from thence to the preſent times 583. More new works at x 155. xii 260, 415. xiii 152. Conſiderations thereon xvii 585. A remarkable debate, relating to that port and harbour xix 340—356, 393—403, 441—449, 489—493. More on the new works there xxii 582. Important article

article from thence xxiii 142. Obſervations on that port 306, 307.
Dunmow, in Eſſex, ceremony of obtaining the gammon of bacon there xx 329.
Dunwich, double return at xxiv 266.
Dupleis, M. remarkable ſpeech of xxiv 59.
Du Queſne, Fort, battle and defeat near xxiv 395. Expedition to, unneceſſary 403. Remarks on the engagement ibid. 404. See *Braddock*.
Du Queſne, M. de, taken xxvii 210. Arrives in England 211.
Durand, Mr. hanged for his religion, in France i 157.
Durand, Col. tried and acquitted xv 478.
Durham, county of, deſcribed xx 535, 536.
Durham yard, ſpeech from i 296.
Duronius, L. his ſpeeches in the political club ix 434, 464 F. xiv 573.
Dury, Major-General, killed xxvii 436.
Duſſeldorp, taken xxvii 302, 374.
Dutch ſpectator, extracts from v 363, 560.
Dutch, exciſes ii 72, 111. Guards, king William's iii 237 G. Ambaſſador's ſervant executed at Conſtantinople v 622. Veſſels, taken by a Spaniſh privateer ix 459. Ship, taken by the Vernon privateer 611. Diſpute between them and the king of Pruſſia x 571. Whale fiſhery xii 516. How we may beat them out of the herring fiſhery xvi 551. Lottery xviii 339. Patriots, treachery of xxiv 260. Draw their troops from the barrier towns 332. Memorial of M. de Bonac to ibid. They ſettle the tutelage ibid. French reply to their anſwer to M. de Bonac xxv 138. See *Holland and States*.
Dutch, their treaty of neutrality with France iii 43. iv 202. Reflections thereon 234. Court the Engliſh 630 (ſee *Hollanders*). Theirs and the Swiſs troops land xiii 152, 360. xiv 464, 514. Sent home xv 208. Prohibit the French commerce xvii 143. Placarts, French king's letter about them 13. Troops, gratuity to, from the ſtates 45. Troops, detained priſoners in France ibid. Theatre, for the fireworks deſcribed xviii 300. Their proceedings iii 555, 670. xv 103. Their wiſe policy v 622. Their government very abſolute and ſevere vi 86. Imperial loan refuſed by them 278. Difference between us and them, as to money and land 598. Our advantages over them and the French 599. Cauſe of their penuriouſneſs and induſtry 611. Of their taxes 614, 615. Their want of policy, in one inſtance vii 415. Their good conduct 429. Made powerful by commerce 503 D. Their behaviour in relation to us and Spain 541. Ships, ſtopped and viſited by our men of war on the coaſts of Spain viii 630. Reſolve to augment their army and navy ix 459. Deputies, and Engliſh repreſentatives x 19. Agree to a third augmentation xi 103. Their wiſe method of raiſing money, for defraying the charge of it 207. They come to a definitive reſolution, on the earl of Stair's propoſitions 259. Reaſon of their neutrality in the war between France and the emperor 488 (ſee *States-General*). Reſolve to aſſiſt the queen of Hungary xii 103, 260. They are divided into two parties 650. Reaſon of their backwardneſs xiii 377, 386 G. xv 654, 659. Their caſe, with regard to treaſon xii 582. Their good and ſound policy xiv 15. Miniſter's, memorial to the diet of Ratiſbon xvi 315. Pay, number of forces in it 13 G. Their preſent condition xviii 214, 215. Proceedings of their Eaſt and Weſt India companies, in favour of the Stadtholder xviii 147, 415. Their condition at the time of the treaty of Aix la-Chapelle xix 401. Herring fiſhery, placarts to encourage it 239. Their method of carrying it on xx 201, 205. They and the empire, our moſt natural allies xxi 164. Their practice with regard to marriages xxii 453, 454. Their politick induſtry xxv 370. Convoy taken 401.
Dutch, refuſe ſuccours to England xxv 198. Previous reſolution of, in relation to the demand of them 463. Their anſwer to Mr. Yorke, and M. D'Affry 358. Convention propoſed to them 406. Recent inſult from 416. Ruſſian memorial to 545. Dangerous for them to aſſiſt us xxvi 321. Mr. Yorke's memorial to them 572. Count D'Affry's xxvii 82. They carry on the French trade for them 312. Enquiry into their claim ſo to do 321—327, 390—394. Merchants, memorial to 351. Their reſolutions thereon 456, 486. Their claim ridiculous 462. And further refuted 629, 606, 630. Horrid inſtance of their cruelty 576. See *Claim*.
Dutch method of bleaching xxv 51.
Dutch Brabant, principal towns in it xvi 194. 196.
Dutch Flanders, account of the principal towns in it xvi 177. Its ſituation and extent 194. Invaded by the French 200. Their ſucceſs there 246.
Dutchman and Engliſhman, dialogue between xiv 401.
Duties, on wine and tobacco ii 113, 129. On caffee, tea, and chocolate 111. On commodities, how they ſhould be laid vii 551.

Dutry, Lady, Indian chiefs compliment to her iii 447.
Duty, four meaſures of ix 119. The ſeveral branches of it, and their ſubordination x 496 C. Diſtinction between a neglect or breach of it, and an error or miſtake of judgment xv 3 A.
Dwarf, Daniſh i 90, 203. A remarkable one iv 685. Remarkable account of one, with his weight and meaſurement xx 388. Shewn to his majeſty and the royal family 571.
Dyſentery, cure for xxvii 625.

E.

EAGER, Samuel, pardoned, &c. xx 475.
Eagland, Mr. his remarks on the anſwers to the law queſtion xxvii 523.
Eagle, a large one, taken in Kent iii 447.
Ealderman, amongſt the ancient Germans viii 18. Of that title 60.
Ealing pariſhioner's lamentation iii 323.
Eames, Capt. murdered iv 218.
Eames, Mr. murdered xix 475.
Earl, of that title viii 61.
Earl of Eſſex, account of the new tragedy of xxii 121—123.
E—le, G——s, Eſq; his ſpeeches in parliament ii 657. iii 357.
Earle, Dr. Jabez, abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 320.
Ears, of tickling them v 30. Obſervations on xiii 612.
Earth, hypotheſis of alterations in its poſition xv 185. Its motion confirmed by ſeveral experiments xvii 209, 210. Why its motion is not apparent to our ſenſes 24. That it is not flat but ſpherical 213. Of its different ſtrata 250. That it is the great, univerſal electrifying ſpheroid 254, 255. Extracts from M. Buffon's hiſtory and theory of it xix 263. Of its gradual approach to the ſun xx 121, 239.
Earth, nature and properties of xxvii 664.
Earthquake, at Glaſgow i 205. At Portſmouth, &c. iii 551, 605. In the Weſt-Indies iv 514. In Shropſhire vi 274. In Yorkſhire viii 48. In Scotland xviii 141. At London, &c. xix 91. A ſecond, and more violent ſhock 138. The ridiculous notion of Sir Iſaac Newton's having predicted them confuted 103. Biſhop of London's letter on occaſion of the two ſhocks 139. Some thoughts occaſioned by them 176. Queries humbly propoſed to thoſe perſons of diſtinction who were gone, or going, out of town, from an apprehenſion of a third ſhock 177. Serious truths addreſſed to the common people, on the ſame occaſion 178. People actually fly, for fear of a third ſhock 186. Reflections on the conduct of ſome people ſince 223. In Lincolnſhire 474. xxiv 394. And at Taunton, in 1747 xx 124. At Portſmouth, and in the Iſle of Wight 139. At Cheſter, &c. 186. In Yorkſhire xxii 229. xxiii 233. In Northamptonſhire xxiv 394. At Portſmouth 547.
Earthquake, of one who lived many years after being ſwallowed up by one ix 456.
Earthquake, in Italy i 491. At Naples ii 47, 216. In Cyprus iv 514. In Sicily ix 251. In Peru xvii 362. At Jamaica, in 1692, a particular account of it xix 147. In Cerigo 284. In Bavaria, &c. 335. At Rome, &c. 143. In France 335. In Sicily 131, 132. At Montſerrat xxiii 330. In Sicily 378. In the Morea 426. At Conſtantinople 478, 526, 570. At Grand Calro 574. At Amboyna xxiv 298. At Meteline 300. At Conſtantinople 480.
Earthquake, in various places, on Nov. 1, 1755 xxiv 547. Dreadful one, at Liſbon ibid. 549, 560. Full account thereof 560, 585, 586. And of the ſame calamity, in various parts of the globe ibid. 594, 598, 626. In Scotland xxv 42. In Ireland ibid. In Africa and America ibid. In divers other places 47. In France 90. In Nova Scotia 194. At Quito, in Peru 195. In Kent 298. In Argyleſhire 611. At Norwich xxvi 42. At Falmouth 362. At the Azores 526. In Virginia xxvii 312. See *Liſbon*.
Earthquakes, cauſe of, and an account of ſome remarkable ones xix 91. Chronological account of thoſe that have happened in England, ſince the year 974, 101, 103. Theory of, from a famous French natural hiſtory 196. Remarks on it 265. Dr. Stukeley's conjecture about the cauſe of them xxii 79.
Earthquakes, ſeveral xx 90, 95, 425. xxi 89, 95.
Earths and ſtones, different kinds of xxiii 411.
Eaſt, curious account of ſome cuſtoms, &c. in xxv 537—540. Origin of idolatry in xxvi 158.
Eaſt Frieſland, prince of, dies, and diſputes about the ſucceſſion to his dominions xiii 311, 415, 467, 623. xxi 243, 249, 291. xxii 246, 390. Reduced by the French xxvi 366.
Eaſt India, trade to, its importance xxi 494. How it may be made to flouriſh 500. That it cannot be carried on without a company 546. See *Monopolies*.
Eaſt-India Company, proclamations in their favour i 205. v 45. Affairs of, general courts and elections of i 257, 258,

258, 313, 416, 417, 485. ii 304. v 579, 217. vi 219. viii 203. xii 202, 306. xiii 100. xv 153, 207. xvi 197, 292, 314. xvii 186. xviii 190, 575, 576. xix 186. xxi 143, 190. xxii 194. xxiv 547. xxvi 201. xxvii 209. Their ſettlements in Bengal deſtroyed xxvi 296. Repoſſeſſed 361. Advices from 423, 514. Ships of, bravely defend themſelves 362 (ſee *Watſon, Clive, Bengal*). Trial between, and Mr. Naſh iv 625. That affair ſettled viii 153. Fleet, arrives at Galway xiv 464. Of their trade xvii 273. Diſpute between them and the tea dealers 282. Hiſtory of the company xxi 414. Of the act for puniſhing mutiny and deſertion of officers and ſoldiers in their ſervice xxiii 368. How their charters were obtained xxiv 13. Open a trade to Ningpo 394. See *Mutiny*.

Eaſt Indian ſtory, an affecting one xxiii 593. Nabob, his interview with admiral Watſon xxv 530—532.

Eaſt Indies, number and force of the French fleet bound thither xvi 256. Storm there xix 44. French news from thence xx 335, 431. Important advices from xxi 431, 608. xxii 190, 226, 475, 476. Journal of the late war there xxii 130—132. Battles and ſieges there, with their dates xxiii 440. State of affairs in xxiv 62. Revolution in 208. More advices from 250. Account of a remarkable iſland in xxvi 491—493. Rich captures in xxvii 151. Preſents from ibid. Engliſh and French forces in 259. Further advices from 369, 371, 481, 483. Ships arrive from 595. See *Barnet, Peyton, Beſcawen, Watſon, Pococke, Clive, Madraſs*, &c.

Eaſter, our almanacks defended, as to the time of keeping it xvii 119. Diſcourſe concerning the obſervation of it 366—370.

Eaſtern ſhore, in Virginia, geographically deſcribed xv 572. See *Obſervations, &c. in America*.

Eaſt riding of Yorkſhire, deſcription of xviii 250.

Eaſy, Will. his happineſs xxv 284.

Eaters and drinkers, follies of xxiv 476.

Eating club, orders of one xxv 119.

Eau de Carmes, and Eau de Arquebuſade, receipts to make xxvi 538.

Ebutius Elva, M. his ſpeeches in the political club xv 503. xxv 621—624.

Eccleſ. xii. 5, 6, 7, queries on xxiv 358.

Eccleſiaſtical part of the ancient and modern conſtitutions compared iv 603. Conſidered 674. v 4, 13, 24, 32.

Eccleſiaſtical canons v 306.

Eccleſiaſtical courts, copy of the bill for regulating them ii 603. vii 32 A. What biſhop Burnet ſays of them ibid. D. Caſe of a certain clergyman, in relation to them 32, 33.

Eccleſiaſticks, conduct of ſome cenſured iii 197. Their incroachments in popiſh times iv 236. And ſince 260. Their practice with regard to oaths xx 167.

Echoing back the king's ſpeech in addreſſes, the cuſtom of ix 259, 260, 264, 274.

Eclipſes, of the moon i 483. v 131. xiii 145. xviii 487. xx 177, 466, 523. xxii 171. xxiv 82, 83. xxvii 50, 298, 513, 587. Of the ſun, accounts and ſchemes of ii 138. vi 33. xvii 293, 331. xviii 488, 489. xxii 397, 398. Of the moon, phyſical cauſe of v 130. Theory of, explained xvii 323, 360. See *Types*.

Eddyſtone lighthouſe, account of xxiv 32, 33. Damaged by fire 593. Caſe of one who ſwallowed melted lead at xxvi 447, 448.

Edgar, man of war, one of her guns weighed xxiv 299.

Edinburgh, number of burials at, in 1735 v 47. In 1736 vi 50. In 1754 xxiii 91. Repreſentation and inſtructions xi 129, 550. Royal infirmary at vi 50. vii 411. Provoſt of, taken into cuſtody vi 219. Admitted to bail 220. Caſe of that city 254. Of the late riot and murder there 287, 290 G, 298. Magiſtrates of, ordered to attend the houſe of lords 300. Further thoughts on the bill to puniſh 302. Preamble to it 335. Proceedings in relation to it 715. Copy of it, as firſt paſſed in the houſe of peers 717. Hiſtory of paſſing the bill, as it now ſtands 735. It was like to be loſt in the houſe of commons, with their amendments to it 737. Debate about reading it the firſt time, in the houſe of commons 738, 739, 740. Arguments againſt the bill 740. And for it 746. Reply 752. Chief ſpeakers 757 (ſee *Porteous*). The rebels take poſſeſſion of it xiv 464. Perſons preſented with the freedom of, for promoting the white herring fiſhery bill xix 188. Deſign of improving it xxii 146. Act for that purpoſe 420. Bells of xxiii 502.

Edinburgh caſtle, account of it xiv 513.

Education i 66, 194. Plan of, for a young prince 231 D. Effects of a wrong one 466. Modern vii 221. Of young gentlemen ibid. Of young ladies 222. Importance of an early religious one 353. Modern viii 40, 346, 351. Books of, a great defect in xvii 550. See *Children*.

Edward the Confeſſor iii 422.

Edward I. his writ of ſummons iv 377. His good acts concerning treaſon xiii 477, 478. Act of, in relation to the Jews xxii 516.

Edward II. his coronation oath iv 301. Remarks on it ibid.

Edward III. excellent ſayings of i 346 F. His character ii 11. Story of him iii 73 G. Parliaments in his reign iv 301. Remarks upon his reign 615, 660, 665. His regard for the honour of his ſon, the Black Prince vi 347. State of Commerce in his reign vii 503 E. His good acts concerning treaſon xiii 477, 478. Firmneſs of his parliament xxiv 107.

Edward, the Black Prince. See *Black Prince.*

Edward IV. a tool of France vii 621. Of his French expedition xi 490. His imprudent ſteps xx 350. Spirited ſpeech of xxiv 148.

Edward, Prince, of him xx 522. Made knight of the garter xxi 143, 285. Embarks for the coaſt of France xxvii 370. In danger 495. See *Cherbourgh.*

Edward and Eleonora, repreſentation of the play of, forbid viii 153.

Eel, a remarkable one xvii 512. Prodigious large one xxv 562. xxvi 617.

Eels, of their perpendicular aſcent xvii 31 D.

Effeminacy expoſed xxiv 218.

Effeminate men, and manly women xxiii 67.

Efferveſcent mixtures, ſtrange effects of xxvii 346.

Eggs, of preſerving them xix 180.

Egilius, L. his ſpeech in the political club xxv 617—621.

Egmont, late earl of, his character xvii 219.

Egra, ſiege of xi 207. Surrendered to the allies 259. The French army retreats from thence 571. Surrenders to the French xii 467.

Egyptian darkneſs of three days, queries concerning it xvii 342. Not occaſioned by a comet 388, 465, 466. Reply 554.

Egyptians, account of them v 615. Of their ancient monarchs vi 565. Their funeral ceremonies 566. Dieted their kings 71.

Eikon Baſilike, curious account of the editions of xxv 69.

Elden hole, deſcribed xxi 8.

Election of Scots peers, obſervations on it iii 370, 373, 431, 433. See *Scots Peers.*

Elections, of influencing them ii 513. jobbers in iii 117 G, 79, 249, 310, 360, 365. Controverted, remarks on iv 218, 457. Debate on the motion for an order relating to them 649, 650, 651. Bill for regulating them, and the progreſs made therein v 597. Reaſons for not giving a full account of any vi 566. The way to prevent bribery and corruption in viii 165. Of frequent ones 458. Letter relating to, in queen Anne's reign ix 120. Of diſturbances and tumults at 63. Of late ones x 247, 299. Of controverted ones 450. Freedom of, neceſſary to the freedom of our conſtitution xi 225 E. Of overawing them 262, 263. Account of the controverted ones xviii 325. Conteſts at the late, humouroufly diſplayed xxiii 211. More controverted ones, account of 246, &c. Thoughts on them xxiv 214. Debates on that for Oxfordſhire 265—276. Caſe of one at the Devizes 274. At York 313. Why the ſummons for, in 40 days 365. When county ones introduced 410. Of them xxvi 305. See *Petitions.*

Electoral dignity, firſt foundation of xxi 80.

Electors, remarks upon ſome cautions relating to them iv 16. Lord Halliſax's advice to them ibid. Number of them in the kingdom 546. Duty of vii 242. viii 261. Of Great-Britain, addreſs to them x 192, 194, 197. Their oath xxi 119. Only paid wages to knights of the ſhire xxiv 366.

Electrical, machine, or pump, conſtruction and draught of one xvi 272, 273. Improvement of it 311, 312. Its uſes as a humid or dry vapour-bath 313. Sparks, from ſtockings xxvi 75. From clothes 169. Virtue, in the cure of a Palſy xxvii 396.

Electricity, remarkable experiment in xv 147. Of firing phoſphorus by it 239. Other experiments in 352. Account of Mr. Watſon's treatiſe on it ibid. G. Two quotations from another pamphlet on it 354. Farther obſervations upon it 399. M. le Monnier's experiments on it 400. On the cauſe of it, by Freke 573—576. Other remarkable experiments in xvi 87, 135, 137. More obſervations on it 137. Further experiments propoſed 185. More thoughts on it 224, 225, 274. Its uſe to animals and vegetables 271. Its cauſe and nature xvii 219. More obſervations on it 256. Queries in relation to it xviii 269, 371 F. Of the laws of it 470. Medical experiments with ibid. F. A fuſtian frock ſet on fire by it 586. Caſe of a boy, reſtored to ſight by it xxi 32. And vitality, their cauſe 535. Experiments in, for drawing lightning from clouds xxii 436. A perſon killed by them ibid. A Turkey killed by it xxiii 417, 418. Extraordinary cures by xxvi 211, 484. See *Lightning.*

Elephant, ſtory of one iii 429. Account of a large foſſil tooth and bones of one, &c. xv 184.
Elephanta, iſland of, deſcribed xxvi 491. Figure at ibid. Amazing cavern in 492.
Elizabeth, Queen, ſeveral paſſages of her i 292 D. ii 87. Obſervations on her reign iii 583. Speeches in parliament, in her reign iv 251, 298, 483, 558. Obſervation of hers v 59. Character of her ambaſſadors v 232. Her Education 295 E. Her maxims of government 683. Her treatment of the houſe of commons 687, 691. Her generoſity vi 134. A ſhort view of her reign 478, 491. Her ſpeech to her army at Tilbury 505. Queries relating to her 635. Anſwer to them ibid. G. State of commerce, in her reign vii 504. What ſort of army her's was viii 74. Her conduct with regard to Spain 431. Story of her and Sir Francis Bacon 455. Her wiſe management 538, 539. The practice of influencing electors in her reign ix 79 F. Her wiſe conduct 367 F. How ſhe treated her parliaments 486, 487. How ſhe began, and carried on the war againſt Spain x 641. How ſhe prevented invaſions 650. And James I. different conduct of xii 192. Two remarkable ſpeeches of xv 25, 26. Her great wiſdom xvii 23 B. Her character xviii 7, 8, 394. Her Latin ſpeech to the Poliſh ambaſſador, with an Engliſh tranſlation and proper remarks xxii 3, 4. Her ſituation at the beginning of her reign xxiii 504, 505. Her court and perſon deſcribed xxvi 595.
Elizabeth, Princeſs, aſcends the throne of Ruſſia x 623. Her manifeſto ibid.
Elizabeth-Carolina, Princeſs, born x 48, 49.
Ellenbach, battle of xxvii 432.
Elliot, Sir John, part of his ſpeech againſt the duke of Buckingham viii 289 E.
Ellis, Capt. his letter to Dr. Hales, concerning ventilators xxiii 126.
Ellis, of corals, remarks on xxv 135, 136. Reply to the remarks 158.
Elocution. See *Style*.
Eloquence, the uſe of it, and how it comes to be deſpiſed and ridiculed x 491. Wherein it conſiſts 492 C. Who are its enemies 493. In pleading, dangerous xxi 219.
Ely, remarkable aſſizes there xviii 479. City and iſland, deſcribed xix 70.
Emancipation, what vi 366 A.
Embargo, laid on viii 307. Taken off 360. Obſervation upon it 593. Another ix 100. Taken off 196. Another, on corn ſhips 611. Another xxv 609.
Embargos in Ireland ix 508.
Embden, the French driven from thence xxvii 150. Troops embarked for 370. Arrive there, in their way to Germany 424.
Emerſon, Mr. extracts from his principles of mechanics xxiii 435, 436.
Emlyn, Rev. Mr. inſcription on his tomb xi 153.
Emlyn, Mr. his anſwer to remarks on judge Hales's pleas of the crown v 562.
Emma's reſolution, with regard to fortune xii 604.
Emperor, interview between him and the king of Pruſſia i 263. His letters to the duke and ſenate of Tuſcany 491. His warlike preparations ibid. His declaration to the princes and ſtates of the empire ii 645. His anſwer to the king of Spain's memorial iii 101. Licence for a loan to him 447. His two decrees to the diet of Ratiſbon iv 338. On what conditions he conſents to an armiſtice 395. His exhortatory letters to the princes of the empire 514. Reſolves to march troops into the Netherlands 574. Convention between him and France 630, 672. His anſwer to the pope's nuncio v 50. Preliminary articles between him and France ibid. 102. Private convention between them about Lorrain 161. Offers to mediate between the Turks and Ruſſians 342. Of the peace between him and France vi 481, 494. Borrows money by a publick ſubſcription vii 259. Definitive treaty between him and France 633. Makes a ſeparate peace with the Turks viii 467. Articles of it 519. Reſolves upon a neutrality in the war between Great Britain and Spain 631. Peace between him and the Turks ratified ix 51. His death 511. Diſputes likely to follow thereon, in the empire 563. Turn it gave to the deſigns of France xi 527. Reaſons for joining him, in the late war 173, 653. For not doing ſo 480, 643. Motive of the treaty with him, in 1716, and its conſequences xii 273, 274. Cauſes of the reſentment againſt him afterwards, and conſequences of it 274, 275. Our conduct ſince his death 275 *&* *ſeq.* Of his death and ſucceſſion xiii 192. How we ſhould have behaved on it 268, 325.
Emperor, Charles VII. his circular letter, on the allied army's paſſing the Rhine xii 207. Remains firmly attached to France 416. Whether the Hanoverian or Heſſian troops can, or will, act againſt him 580, 585. His commiſſorial decree

xiii 399. A ſecond 463. His motions in Bavaria 518, 571, 622. A third commiſſorial decree 519. He dies xiv 51. Some account of him 89 G. See *Bavaria.*

Emperor, diſpute about the election of xiv 155. Diet opened for that purpoſe 311. Firſt conference 415. Grand duke of Tuſcany choſen 463, 467. Thoughts on this election 450.

Emperor, Francis, grand duke of Tuſcany, crowned 520. His behaviour, with regard to the danger of Hanover xxvi 333. See *Lorrain, Germany.*

Emperors of Germany, hiſtory of xxi 78 *& ſeq.* 118 *& ſeq.*

Empire, declares war againſt France iii 101. Diſpute between the electors and princes, who ſhall judge of the neceſſity of electing a king of the Romans xxii 13, 14. Danger of its being without a head 16. How the electors and princes ſtand affected, with regard to the election of a king of the Romans 58. Why they are ſhy of ſuch an election before the emperor's death 106, 107. See *Germany.*

Empires, ſtates, and kingdoms, of their declenſion v 298, 621. How ſome have been, and are now governed x 486.

Employment, an extract from the whole duty of a woman xxii 56.

Employments, of holding them in truſt ii 358. Of ſplitting and multiplying them iii 244 E. Of buying and ſelling them vi 376 G.

Empreſs-queen delivered of an archduke xvi 247. Accedes to the preliminary articles xvii 235. And to the definitive treaty of peace 475. Her act of ceſſion to don Philip 507. Delivered of an archdutcheſs xx 143. Pruſſian memorial to her miniſter 479. Her declaration againſt Pruſſia examined xxv 481. Propoſes a neutrality for Hanover xxvi 311. Her conduct towards Great-Britain 333. Stops our communication with Oſtend 367. See *Hungary, Germany.*

Empreſs dowager, mourning for her xx 42.

Empſon and Dudley vi 559.

Enemies, both foreign and domeſtick, a proper addreſs to them xiv 605 Of inſuring their ſhips xvi 208. Bill for prohibiting it 578.

Enfield chace, propoſals to cultivate xxvi 595.

Engagements, general, how they ſhould be confined xvi 17, 18. Between the Spaniſh and Engliſh ſquadrons xvii 524.

Engine, for conveying freſh air into ſhips xi 101.

England, its natural ſtrength and ſecurity ii 4. Its intereſt, with reſpect to France and Spain vii 190. Number of people in it, and of men able to bear arms viii 505 F. And France compared xxiv 162. State of their colonies 285. A Frenchman's motives for a peace with xxvii 24. Her great importance and weight at the preſent juncture 461, 462.

Engliſh, fondneſs of, for foreign artiſts ii 173. Munificence, wrong turn of it 396. An apology for their language, to be uſed in treaties, &c. ix 598. Obſervations on their manners and cuſtoms xi 83. Opinion of foreigners, particularly of Pollnitz, concerning them, with remarks xiv 300. Eſſay towards the aſcertainment of their language xv 203. A French gentleman's obſervations on their temper xvii 586. Their character xxiii 483. Their character, a century and an half ago xxvi 632. Their character, by another Frenchman xxvii 178.

Engliſh, government ii 7. Laws and commerce xi 85. Conſtitution, remarks on it ii 251, 452 D. iv 318. And Hanoverian troops, compared xii 504, 505. And French forces, in the Eaſt-Indies xxvii 259. Law act ii 69. Politicians 453. Ships, releaſed by Spain vii 50. One attacked by the Spaniards, but eſcapes 412. Prizes taken by them viii 630. ix 199, 300, 303, 350, 351. x 100.

Engliſh queens i 143 G.

Engliſh ſtage ii [272].

Engravings, of the ancients xvii 267, 268.

Engroſſers of corn, their iniquity xxvii 6.

Engroſſing corn, laws againſt xxv 610.

Enigmatical epitaph xiv 89. Explanation of it, with verſes to the author 142.

Enigmatical letter xiv 25. Explanation of it 89.

Enmity, what produces a ſettled one between two nations vii 379. Between the Iroquois and Illineſe xiv 195 D. Between the Portugueſe and Spaniards 195 G, 196. Between the Lorrainers and the French 196.

Enquiry into the claim ſet up by the Dutch, to carry on the French trade for them xxvii 323—327, 390—394. French memorial in point 606. The refutation of their claim inforced by another writer 629, 630.

Enquiry into the fitneſs of attending parliament viii 190. Remarks on it ibid.

Enſenada, M. de, diſgraced xxiii 382.

Enthuſiaſm, and the preſent practices of the methodiſts viii 238. Remarks thereon

thereon 344 G. Biſhop of London's caution 391, &c.
Envy, malice, &c. whence ariſing xxvi 80.
Epaminondas, ſtory of him iv 488.
Epernon, Duke of, his character ix 287 G. His letter to Lewis XIII. 288.
Epictetus's advice xi 238.
Epidemical diſorder, and vaſt increaſe in the bills of mortality xii 204.
Epiſcopal clergy, in Scotland, debate on the clauſe relating to them xvii 537—546, 593—605. xviii 10—17.
Epitaphium ſoribus Luci Col. D. Joh. Bap. Oxon. Inſcriptum xix 425.
Epitaphs, on a greyhound iv 159. Others vii 90. Humourous ones xviii 463—466. Ridiculous ones 557—559. Serious ones xix 51, 52, 53. On a blackſmith xxv 498. Enigmatical xxvi 528. Explanation 597.
Epithets, of the uſe of them iv 242.
Equanimity, and the government of the paſſions xii 555.
Equilibriſts, or balance-maſters v 66, 67.
Eraſmus's honeſty v 82 *notes*.
Eraſtus and Eliza, ſtory of xxvi 539—541.
Errors of the church of Rome xxiv 226.
Eſperance, taken xxiv 547. See *Soleil*.
Eſreff, his riſe, fall, and miſerable death xvi [437, 438].
Eſſay, on practicable men xxiv 276.
Eſſay, on univerſal etymology xxvi 287—289, 325—327, 388—390.
Eſſay, towards a character of the king of Pruſſia xxvi 573.
Eſſay on man, Pope's, on the frontiſpiece to it xxvii 565.
Eſſay-writer, reflections on a late one vii 390.
Eſſay-writers, a dream xxiv 558.
Eſſay-writing iv 118.
Eſſex, and queen Elizabeth, curious anecdotes of xxvii 677, 678.
Eſſex and Waldegrave, Earls of, inſtalled knights of the garter vii 308.
Eſſex, county of, deſcribed xvii 343, 344.
Eſtabliſhment, the preſent neceſſity of preſerving it, and exhortation to that purpoſe xiv 504.
Eſtimate of the manners, &c. of the times xxvi 155, 233. Advice to the author 233. Remarks on it 435, 436. Vol. II. of the ſame eſſay, extracts from xxvii 186, 187. The author's explanatory defence 268.
Eſtimates, and accounts called for v 422. Of laying them before the commons only ix 468. Annually laid before parliament, obſervations concerning them xii 16. Of the debt of the navy xxvii 342, 343.
Ethicks, eſſay on i 245. Remarks on it 378 G.
Etiquette, or ceremonial of the palace in Spain vi 37.
Eton, ſcholar's letter to his maſter vi 78.
Etymology, univerſal, eſſay on xxvi 287—289, 325—327, 388—390.
Evangelick body, their arret xxvii 654.
Euclid, improvement in, propoſed xvii 174.
Eudocia's character vii 297. Her ſtory x 395.
Eudoſia's anſwer to Phocias, in the ſiege of Damaſcus vii 225, 226.
Eudoſius and Clarinda, ſtory of xi 441.
Evenneſs of temper, a diſcourſe in favour of it iv 487.
Events, of judging by them iii 73.
Everlaſting fire in Perſia, account of it xviii 536.
Eugene, Prince, commands the imperial army on the Rhine iii 273. His conduct there 274, 331, 390, 451. Returns to Vienna 555. His prayer 670. Arrives again at the army iv 282. Count Konigſegg's letter to him 338. Beloved by the ſoldiers 514. His death v 222. His funeral 281. His character 287 (ſee *Berwick*). The true hero exemplified in his character xvi 175. Swift's character of him xxvii 156. See *Marlborough*.
Eugenia, ſtory of xix 419.
Eugenia, account of the new tragedy of xxi 51—53.
Eugenio, his character and behaviour xi 237.
Evidence, the method of procuring it, by promiſing a pardon or reward, found fault with xi 419. The practice condemned in civil affairs, and an inſtance of it in chancery ibid. Difference between civil and criminal matters, in regard to it 428. Reaſon why it is not ſo much practiſed in other countries as in this ibid. E.
Evidences againſt the rebels, conſiderations in favour of them xvi 161.
Evil, an eſſay towards an enquiry into the origin of it xi 404. Reflections on the ſaid eſſay 447. Extract from a free enquiry into the nature and origin of xxvi 188—190. Criticiſm on the enquiry and enquirer 546—548.
Evil, of the royal touch for it xx 463.
Evites, new ſect of xxiv 76.
Euler, M. his new theory of light and colours xxiv 459.
Eulogium on a great prince xxv 326.
Eumolpus, his character xxvi 27.
Europe, antient and preſent ſtate of vi 487. Preſent circumſtances of vii 585. viii 495 E. Very different from what they were in Elizabeth's and Oliver's time viii 526. To what the preſent unlucky ſituation of its affairs is chiefly

owing x 374. xi 532. xv 436, 437, 443, 444, 435. Preſent ſtate and politicks of xix 531. Number of people in the ſeveral nations of xxiii 43. Conjectures on the ſtate of xxvii 3. How far we ſhould concern ourſelves in preſerving its liberties xv 495.

Euryalus and Niſus vii 1.

Euſebius's character iii 61.

Eutrapelus, a ſad example of exceſſive drinking and company-keeping xiv 455.

Euxine ſea, the Turks maſters there vii 519.

Ewell, powder-mills at, blown up xxvi 361.

Ewer, Charles, Eſq; ſworn in alderman of Broad-ſtreet ward x 568.

Examination of the reſolutions of the court martial on admiral Byng xxvi 134—137.

Examiner, extract from it, concerning the choice of a new parliament iii 309. Of the letter to him iv 115, 116.

Example, of ſuperiors i 24 E. Force of, in great men, upon inferior ranks of people vii 72. xvi 450. xxii 540, 541.

Excellency of the chriſtian religion xxiv 535.

Exchange, the buſineſs of, explained at large xiii 65, &c. A ſort of trade 111 G. A table ſhewing, in French money of accompt, the money of exchange in different cities of Europe xxiii 223. Obſervations on the courſe of, between London and Paris ibid.

Exchange-alley, dreadful fire there. See *Cornhill.*

Exchequer. See *Sums.*

Exciſe on beer and ale, from 1735 to 1742 xii 99.

Exciſe laws i 394, 404. xvi 378.

Exciſe ſcheme, congratulation on putting it off ii 195. Remarks on ſome writings in favour of it 236, 251. Whether it would have deſtroyed parliaments 338. Of thoſe members who voted for it 342. Whether it would have eaſed the landed intereſt 391, 407. Occaſional ſpeeches in relation to it 432, 433, 438. Previous ſpeeches in relation to it 439, 440, 441. The firſt grand debate on it, in the committee 537—554. Their reſolutions 554. The ſecond grand debate on it 593—602. The ſcheme dropped 602. Oppoſitions to it 38, 41, 157, 210, 211. Repreſentation of the common council of London againſt it 95. The great concourſe of people appearing againſt it, near the parliament houſe 157, 210. London petition againſt it 210. Rejoicings on dropping the ſcheme 211, 212, 213. A new one vi 186, 681. Remarks on the late one ix 525. And the miniſter's conduct ſince that time x 219, 220. Farther remarks upon it 268. xi 110, 111. How it came to be dropped 117. Of the parliament that forwarded it 590. The ſcheme defended 641. Condemned 651.

Exciſe ſcheme diſſected, extract from it iii 85.

Exciſe, total amount of that revenue xxii 146.

Exciſes i 358, 403. As they affect traders 389. As they regard national liberty 396. Original of them 403 D. What meant by them 404. How practiſed in Holland 461, 462. Concluſion of the argument againſt them 469. Obſervations in favour of them 472. Pernicious to trade ii 14. Extracts from a pamphlet on them 24. Witticiſms on them 76. A merry argument for them 79. Fog's remarks on a pamphlet in favour of them 82. Two kinds of iii 7. iv 429. Short hiſtory of vi 153.

Exciſes, in Holland and Venice ii 111.

Excluſive privileges, to particular ſocieties, are monopolies vi 62.

Excommunication, effects of iv 481.

Execution, ſtory of a barbarous one in Turkey xi 395. Story of one refuſing to go to it xix 596, 597.

Executions, at Tyburn, in Hyde-Park, and elſewhere i 92, 148, 205, 258, 366. ii 42, 156, 213, 267, 425, 641. iii 90, 151, 264, 384, 448, 551, 666. iv 158, 276, 333, 390, 451, 452, 509, 510, 626. v 97, 218, 278, 397, 399, 458, 519, 520, 639. vi 163, 335, 395, 576. vii 46, 47, 150, 202, 257, 360, 412, 578, 630. viii 152, 203, 256, 359, 411, 464, 664. ix 101, 241, 402, 560. x 152, 204, 252, 306, 412, 464, 515. xi 47, 204, 255, 359, 568, 569. xii 48, 203, 256, 358, 412, 516, 568, 619. xiii 100, 306, 410, 515, 567, 618. xiv 151, 307, 359, 467. xv 207, 208. 315, 422. xvi 52, 291, 340, 385, 386, 530, 579. xvii 139, 188, 283, 426, 476. xviii 43, 95, 142, 190, 191, 334, 335, 382, 383, 384, 478, 479, 526. xix 90, 140, 234, 337, 378, 380, 426, 474, 522. xx 93, 140, 185, 282, 331, 380, 426, 475, 523. xxi 42, 144, 191, 285, 334, 381, 382, 432, 479, 527, 575. xxii 92, 193, 194, 195. 243, 387, 388, 483, 484, 578. xxiii 91, 138, 139, 186, 282, 284, 331, 378, 570. xxiv 138, 250, 347, 393, 449, 547, 593. xxv 90, 449, 616, 41, 247. xxvi 258, 305, 409, 513, 562. xxvii 97, 209, 257, 258, 369, 425, 536, 649. See *Seſſions.*

Executions, of rebels, at Kennington-common xv 370, 423, 589. At Carliſle, Brampton,

Brampton, and Penrith 532, 533, 589. At York 545, 546.
Executions, of the two lords, and Mr. Ratcliffe xv 408, 409, 643.
Executions, foreign ones, cruelty of xv 637.
Executions, terrible ones iv 50, 452, 455, 514.
Executions, frequency of iv 598. Of abuſes in relation to them vi 152.
Executive power, ſubordinate to the legiſlative ix 534. And juriſdictive power of our government conſidered xvi 600.
Exemptions iii 133 E.
Exerciſe, perfect, two examples of it xvii 167.
Exerciſe of troops in time of peace xxv 460.
Exerciſe of the Pruſſian cavalry, directions for xxvi 267.
Exeter deſcribed xix 342 C.
Exilles, taken xiv 467. Victory over the French, near that place xvi 301. Account of the place, and great importance of the victory 302. Hague account of the battle 343. French account of their loſs 385. Motions of the armies afterwards 391, 439, 488.
Exorciſt, a new kind of vi 441.
Expedients, of temporary ones vi 63.
Expeditions (*ſee Spaniards*), our late ones to France cenſured xxvii 411, 412. Former ones to that kingdom, account of 466. Reflections on thoſe to Cherbourg and St. Maloes 495, 496. Full account of the laſt 516—521.
Expence, publick, methods for leſſening it vi 679. Of the civil government, &c. in the civil war and the uſurpation, compared with that in the reign of king William xi 297.
Expences, publick x 276, 277, 320 D.
Experiments, for extracting foul air out of ſhips x 464. On a petrifying ſpring xxiv 117. On lime-water 167. On camphire, in the cure of the hydrophobeia 172, 173. On phoſphorus 173 *note*. Of ſalt, on vegetables 221. Of mercury, in the cure of the hydrophobeia 371. On drowned animals xxv 135. On the penetration of liquors 174. With opium on the heart 185, 186. On heat, by light 281. On the ſleep of plants xxvi 450. With melted lead 448. On the models of a broad and narrow wheeled waggon 488. To prove the drinking liquors very hot pernicious xxvii 116.
Export, Mr. a word to him vii 623.
Exports and imports vii 567 E, 617, 618.
Expoſing children i 455.
Extract, from a record in parliament ii 128 F.
Extraordinary caſe, of ſwallowing melted lead xxvi 446—448.
Extravagance, of the people, and the only way to cure it xvi 449. *See Luxury.*
Extravagant neatneſs ſatirized xxv 28. Ill effects of it ibid.
Extream, one makes way for another viii 391.
Eye, diſſertation on the ſtructure of it xi 329. Admirable ſtructure of it xviii 321. Account of the diſſection of a fiſh's 322.
Eyebrows and ears, obſervations on xiii 611.
Eye-glaſſes, political ones v 190.
Eyes, remedies for all the common diſorders of them xxvii 626—628.
Eyles, Sir John, ſpeaker's reprimand to him i 98. His reply 99. His ſpeech to the general court of the South Sea company ii 41.
Eyles, Sir Joſeph, elected alderman of Cheap ward viii 48, 49, 100.

F.

FABIUS Ambuſtus, M. his ſpeeches in the political club xviii 352. xix 162, 202, 398. xx 450.
Fabius Cæſo, his ſpeech in the political club xxiv 212—214.
Fabius Maximus, his character and conduct vii 447. Ancient and modern one 448.
Fabius Maximus, Q. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 643. viii 332, 534. ix 278. x 313—329, 333, 435, 437, 539, 582. xi 423. xii 475. xiii 53, 469. xiv 633. xviii 594. xx 57, 67.
Fabius Vibulanus, Q. his ſpeech in the political club xi 59.
Fables, the faithful dog iv 110. One from La Motte xxiv 178. Of the ancients modernized xxv 372. Of the fakeer 244.
Fabricius, Dr. his death v 342.
Facinus Canis, ſtory of xi 500.
Faction i 18 E. Merry account of the uſe of it 244. In a ſtate, cauſes of it ii 244. Of its aſſuming the name of a party viii 282. Difference between it, and a party 288. Miſchiefs of it 610.
Faction detected, remarks on that pamphlet xii 508.
Faction unmaſked, in relation to the treaſonable papers poſted up at Leiceſter vii 229. Anſwer to it 285.
Facts, aſſerted by ſome, and denied by others xiv 114. Rules for judging of them 115.
Fadler, Lady, her character vii 296.
Fagel, M. reſigns his office of greffier xiii 572.
Fair-Sex, obſervations on a caſe relating to them v 304. Punctilios amongſt them

them 361. Advice to them vi 500 A. General advice for them xii 31—34. Danger of invaſions on them, and means to prevent them xiii 136. Encomiums on them xx 70. A ſevere ſatire on them 166. Gaming deſtructive to their charms 268. Excellent advice to xxvi 28. Propoſal for their benefit xxvii 42. See *Beauty*.
Fair traders, and hawkers, &c. conteſt between xvi 283.
Fairs, of the little ones about London vii 447.
Fakeer, a tale xxv 244.
Falkirk, battle of xv 41, 42. Plan of it, with explanations 98, 99.
Falling ſickneſs, Dr. Tennent's remedy for it x 569.
F——h, V—t, his ſpeeches in parliament i 498. ii 667.
Falſe learning, obſervations on xxi 231 E.
Falſtaff, Sir John, miſrepreſented by Shakeſpear vi 142.
Fame, ſtrictures on xxv 427. Unequally diſtributed ibid. Virtue ſuperior to it 428. Advice to hunters of ibid.
Fame Snow, its ſucceſs in the Levant xv 643.
Family, ſurprizing relation of one, buried under vaſt heaps of ſnow xxvi 396. How they ſubſiſted 397. Their miraculous eſcape ibid. See *Bergemoletto*.
Family, affecting diſtreſs of a ſuffering one xxiv 479.
Family diſputes among great perſons vi 134.
Fancies, of indulging extravagant ones ix 587.
Fan-makers, petition of, to the directors of the Eaſt-India company xxi 525.
Fans, of modern ones xiii 249.
Fanſhaw, Capt. tried xi 307.
Fantaſtical wife, humourouſly reproved xx 273.
Fantee nation, treaty between them and the Engliſh, at Cape Coaſt Caſtle xxii 482.
Farce, a new one viii 3 G.
Fargues, Mr. murdered xx 281. The murderers apprehended 571. Condemned and executed xxi 92, 144.
Farinelli, cenſure on the ladies, with regard to him iv 128.
Farmers, their caſe, upon the reduction of intereſt vi 602, 620. Suppoſed caſe of one, to explain the affair of imports and exports vii 618. Story of an old one xviii 162 G. See *Packers*.
Farms, proviſions in Holland, on aboliſhing them xvii 315.
Faſhion, of judging according to it v 144 G.
Faſhionable education diſplayed ix 139.
Faſhionable ſtyle ix 129.
Faſhions, eſſay on v 363. How they come to prevail xxiii 483.
Faſts, proclamations for, and obſervations on viii 618. ix 47, 613. x 99, 516, 569. xi 463, 568. xiii 205. xiv 47, 565, 621. xvi 50, 579. xvii 92. xxiv 593. xxv 89, 610, 611. xxvi 97, 617. xxvii 99, 649. Preamble to one in Holland xix 143.
Faſts, general reflections on xvi 24. xvii 55.
Fat, Mr. his promotion xi 75.
Fat knight, and his ſucceſſor xv 520, 521.
Fat man in the crowd vii 330, 332.
Fate and Freewill, Homer's notion of it ii 107 A.
Father, complaint of an unhappy one xxiv 538. Story of a cruel one xxv 115.
Fauſtus, jun. Dr. his dozen reaſons for tolerating fortune-tellers xxvi 483. Anſwer to him 527, 588, 636.
Fawning and cringing, propoſals for teaching the ſcience of ix 83.
Fawſon, Mrs. See *Northampton*.
Fear, uſe and abuſe of that paſſion xix 179.
Fearn church, falls down xi 567.
Fears, vain, caution againſt xx 275.
Feaſts, extraordinary ones ii 351. xxii 230.
Fees, debates in parliament about them i 325, 326.
Fees of goalers, regulated i 367, 368.
Felonies, ſcheme for preventing them xx 82.
Felons, of their apprehenſion, conviction, and execution xx 66.
Felons, tranſported i 368. v 47, 277. viii 48. xvii 40. xx 43, 140, 185, 426.
Felony, of the bill for changing the penalty of it, in certain caſes xxi 319.
Female apologiſt vii 131.
Female arts iv 70.
Female buffs, and lady huſſars xxvii 250.
Female conduct xxvii 605.
Female converſation, art of iii 649.
Female courage xxvii 284, 286.
Female coxcombs vi 504.
Female dreſs, hiſtory of xv 296 *& ſeq.*
Female education v 295. viii 351 E. xiii 92.
Female government v 28. ix 27, 72, 74.
Female poets praiſed xxiv 289. Their conteſt on Parnaſſus 290.
Female rakes iii 89.
Female reputation iv 69 B.
Female ſoldier viii 561.
Females, terrible conſequences of their loſs of virtue vi 386. Scheme for a government of xii 94.
Fenelon, M. de, his memorial to the ſtates general xi 465. Leaves the Hague xiii 207.

Fenny country, about the iſland of Ely, account of it xix 536.
Ferdinand, Prince, drives the French out of the electorate of Hanover xxvii 138, 149, 155, 300. Rich ſword ſent to him 149. Paſſes the Rhine 300—302. Account of him 328. Defeats the French at Crevelt 335—337. Repaſſes the Rhine 417—419. King's letter to him 431. His letter to a French officer 464.
Ferdinando Ferdinandi, Dr. his hiſtory ii 224. Deſcription of his monſter 225, 226.
Ferguſon, Mr. extracts from his aſtronomy xxv 472. Query to him xxvi 190. His anſwer 441.
Ferrol ſquadron, advices of it ix 244, 303. It ſails 408, 455.
Fever, remedy for it x 569. Cauſe of the preſent epidemick one 610. Benefit of tar-water in xvi 127.
Feuquieres, M. de, reflections occaſioned by reading his memoirs iv 317. Extracts therefrom, with remarks v 16.
Fickleneſs i 196.
Fiddle faddle club ii 232.
Fidget, Tom, character of vii 161.
Fielding, Mr. Henry, extracts from his enquiry into the cauſes of the late increaſe of robbers xx 64. Account of his novel of Amelia 531, 592. Abſtract of his propoſal for making an effectual proviſion for the poor xxii 74—78. Abſtract of his clear ſtate of Canning's caſe 142. Extract from his journal xxiv 55. His propoſal to prevent robberies 179.
Fielding, Mr. John, his method to check fires xxiv 185. His plan for a preſervatory xxvii 132—134. Subſcription thereto 212, 238. See *Aſylum*.
Fiery eruption, account of one in Iceland xxvii 131.
Fifty new churches, eſtimate of the expence of xxv 641.
Fighting inſtructions, extracts from xvi 73—75.
Filial piety, remarkable inſtance of iii 422 A.
Filing guineas, perſons apprehended for vii 464.
Finchley-common, intended camp on xiv 610.
Fine gentleman vii 212 F.
Fine ladies vii 213.
Fines, for not ſerving ſheriff, amount of iii 665.
Fines on original writs, and alienation fines vi 76 D.
Finland, abandoned by the Swedes xi 415, 466.
Fire, an extraordinary one, that reduced the body of a lady to aſhes xix 115, 116, 119.
Fire, its nature xvii 216, 217. xxi 536—538. xxvii 603. Artificial xvii 218. Perpetual xix 119 C. Engines, improvement of 27.
Fire, remarks on Freke's treatiſe about it xxii 34 D.
Fireſide, in praiſe of it v 165.
Fire-eating, ſecret of xxiv 69.
Fires, method to prevent xxiv 185.
Fires ii 93, 214, 264, 528. iii 157, 265, 326, 327, 385. iv 44, 50, 333. 452, 570. v 277, 462, 519, 523. vi 50, 52, 164, 333, 515. vii 45, 48, 99, 360, 411, 412, 515. xi 101, 151, 255, 411, 412, 467. xii 202, 203, 306, 411. xiii 47, 151, 257, 306, 515. xiv 203, 254, 255, 565, 620. xvi 197, 340, 386, 435, 530. xvii 52, 139, 140, 185, 380, 426, 522, 569, 570. xviii 42, 43, 44, 47, 141, 286, 287, 383, 384, 431. xx 282, 379, 427. xxi 287, 291, 479. xxii 42, 241, 339, 342, 386, 387, 483, 532. xxiii 139, 234, 330, 331, 427, 475, 522, 604. xxiv 41, 89, 90, 137, 185, 249, 250, 251, 346, 347, 348, 449, 450, 451, 497, 498, 499, 546, 547, 548. xxv 41, 89, 90, 145, 147, 194, 195, 297, 298, 403, 449, 450, 451, 506, 507, 562, 563, 609, 610, 611. xxvi 41, 42, 96, 97, 98, 145, 146, 147, 256, 257, 258, 305, 306, 307, 409, 410, 457, 458, 513, 514, 561, 562, 617, 618. xxvii 50, 51, 97, 98, 99, 100, 149, 151, 209, 211, 212, 257, 258, 311, 312, 369, 370, 424, 425, 428, 480, 481, 482, 536, 537, 538, 593, 594, 595, 648, 649, 650.
Fireſhip, how to be covered xvi 71.
Fireworks, preparations for xvii 522.
Fire-works, in the Green-Park, played off on account of the peace xviii 191. Deſcription of the machine, with the decorations and inſcriptions 192. Diſpoſition of, and order in playing them off 192, 193. Abſtract of the number of pieces fired on the occaſion 193. Reflections thereon 220. Accidents at playing them off 238.
Fireworks, in France, played off xviii 99. In Holland 291.
Firſt couſins, marriage of defended v 566.
Firſt rate men of war deſcribed xx 213.
Fiſh, new invention for taking xii 464. Curious obſervations on xvi 611. How to take great numbers of xxiv 174. Method to caſtrate 422. Whoſe bone cures the tooth-ach xxvii 165.
Fiſh market opened at Weſtminſter xix 43.
Fiſhery royal i 226.
Fiſhery, Thames, remarks on xxvii 172, 173.

Fiſhery, northern, thoughts on it xviii 217. xxiv 513. See *Herring and Cod Fiſheries.*
Fiſhes and birds, curious obſervations on xix 450.
Fiſh-pond, method to repleniſh it with fiſh xxiv 102.
Fiſhing, advantages of iii 139, 192.
Fiſhing, advantages of encouraging it in Scotland xvi 549. xxiv 513.
Fiſhmongers-hall, prince of Wales's proceſſion to xix 476. Preſented with the freedom of the company 571.
Fitz Adam, Mr. his exit xxvi 23, 24.
Fitz-Oſborne, curious letters of his xvi 605 G. xviii 171, 173, 177.
Fitzroy, Lord Auguſtus, dies x 361.
Fixed ſtars xxi 566. Their amazing diſtance 585, 586.
Flabellas, how made xxvi 70 *note.*
Flag officers, liſt of xiv 204. Promotion of xvi 339. Liſt of xxiv 408.
Flaminius, L. Quintus, barbarous action of vii 26.
Flanders, forces ordered thither xi 205. Their number 255. Arrive there 256. Hanoverian and Heſſian troops arrive there 519. The deſign there, laid aſide 571, 625. The ſending our troops there juſtified xii 62, 63, 626. Condemned 69, 377, 631. xiii 630 *& ſeq.* Abſtract of a pamphlet, intitled, The Queſtion ſtated, with regard to our Army in Flanders xii 83—86, 127—135. Reaſon ſuggeſted for ſending it thither 222. Good effects that meaſure produced 651, 652 (*ſee Hanover Troops*). Of our forming an army there xiii 319, 378, 630. Debate on the queſtion, about a ſupply for the Britiſh troops to be employed there, for 1744 381—387, 417—440. Good effects of the ſending our troops there 636. Anſwered 642. And proved to be a wrong meaſure xiv 13 F. xv 446. Number of forces to be employed there, in 1745 xiv 48. Our troops land from thence, on account of the rebellion in Scotland xiv 464, 517, 518, 619. Progreſs of the French there xv 103, 264, 318, 436, 481, 535. Reaſons for tranſferring the whole ſeat of war from thence into Italy xv 662, 663. Liſt of general officers to command there xvi 8 E. Liſt of Britiſh forces to be employed there 27 F. Account of the battle there, between the allies and French 253, 323. See *Val.*
Flattery, miſchiefs of i 277, 355. iv 482. Obſervations on it v 79. How to apply it ix 84 E. In courts, iii effects of it xi 24. And flatterers xii 39. That it is ſervility xx 450.
Flatulencies, receipt for a liquor good againſt xxvi 539.
Flatus, a fickle male humouriſt iv 77.
Flavia's character, from Law's ſerious call v 123. vi 505.
Fleet, of marriages at iv 106. Petition for enlarging it 672. Oppoſed by the city 686.
Fleet-Ditch, to be filled up ii 95. Market opened vi 575.
Fleet, of fitting it out i 339 C. Ordered out iii 43, 265. Sails to Spithead 447. Advantage of vii 262, 279. For an expedition againſt Canada, at Spithead xv 315. But makes a deſcent upon Britany 509. See *Britany.*
Fleets, ſtate of the Engliſh and French, whilſt the latter was at Chebuctou xv 634. Byng's and the French, true ſtate of xxv 486. Arrive ſafely at their ports xxvii 100, 149, 370, 452, 595, 649.
Flemiſh trade vi 609.
Fletcher, the dramatick poet, his life and writings xxiii 464.
Fletcher, of Saltoun, ſpeech of his xi 612.
Fleury, Cardinal, his character vi 30, 558. vii 179, 180. Remarkable article of 519. His wiſe meaſures 585 C. Parallel between, and another prime miniſter viii 91 B. His love of peace ix 184. Has two coadjutors xi 467. His death xii 51. Small eſtate he left behind him 103.
Flint election, proceedings upon it vi 463—466.
Flintſhire deſcribed xxv 8.
Floods and inundations xxiv 299, 451, 594. xxv 194, 195, 248, 249. xxvi 98. xxvii 258, 424.
Floops, a people of Africa vii 449.
Florentine princes, tragical ſtory of two xxv 368.
Florinda, her character vii 296.
Florus, Julius, his ſpeeches in the political club xxv 110—112. xxvi 161—165.
Flour, if adulterated, to diſcover xxvii 51.
Flower, account of an extraordinary one xii 567.
Flowers, how to obtain freſh blown, in winter xxii 470. To produce varieties in xxvi 77.
Fludyer, Samuel, Eſq; choſen alderman xx 283. Choſen ſheriff xxiii 378, 427.
Fluids, ſpecifick gravity of ſeveral ſorts of xxvi 325.
Fluſhing, dreadful fire at xviii 47.
Flying army v 67.
Feetus, human, hiſtory of its formation xxii 67.
Fog, of king William i 29 E. Remarks on him 241. Character of him and his writings 281 G. His remarks on a pamphlet in favour of exciſes ii 82. Character of him and the Craftſman 83 E. His burleſque on Oſborne's advice 115. Other papers and extracts from

from him, on various political topicks, with remarks on him and his writings 176, 178, 188, 505. iii 184, 542, 576. iv 27, 120, 285, 426, 667. v 7, 23, 444, 448. vi 301, 306. The author taken into cuſtody vi 383.
Fogliani, M. de, his juſtice xxiv 455.
Folly diſplayed, a dream xi 29.
Folly and madneſs of ambition xxv 274.
Fondlove, Mrs. her caſe x 445.
Fonnereau, Thomas, Eſq; his charge to the grand jury of Suffolk xiv 600.
Fontenoy, battle of xiv 229. Liſt of killed, wounded, and miſſing at 232—234. French, killed and wounded 234 F. Thoughts occaſioned by our ill ſucceſs in that battle 242. French account of it 248. Difficulties to be reſolved, with regard to it 341. Longer French account of it 346—349. Cauſe of our repulſe xv 375 B. Dutch officers puniſhed for their behaviour there 103.
Food, cheap, for the poor xxvi 7, 47, 632—634.
Fool, eſſays from xvii 22, 23, 53, 80, 128, 273, 404, 437, 513, 516, 463, 585. xviii 32, 82, 84, 185, 214, 226, 280, 467, 538.
Foolanders, deſcription of vii 183.
Fools, by choice and imitation iv 603. Pedigree of xvii 404. Their habits and employments 405. Prodigious increaſe of the family of xviii 84. Comical ſtory of a couple of 85.
Football, on the Lord's day, exhortation againſt xxvii 35.
Foot-guards, mount at Lincoln's-inn playhouſe xiv 515.
Foote, Mr. account of his new comedy xxii 228. Turns conjuror at Dublin xxvii 40.
Footmen, diſturbance amongſt xiv 97, 98. vi 107, 163. xiii 151. Addreſs from one to the cloth xv 243. Duel between xxiv 613. Pedigree of one xxv 27. Trials of vi 220.
Fopling, a modern one deſcribed iii 3.
Forage contract, biſhop Burnet concerning it iv 60.
Forbes, Lord Preſident, his character xvi 539. Marble ſtatue of him, with the inſcription xxi 285.
Forbes, Brigadier-General, advices from xxvii 482, 538, 596, 650.
Forces, lords proteſts, againſt the number kept up i 109. Debates about them 269, 274. Under his majeſty, number of viii 628. More debates about the number of xii 420—440. Number for 1742 541. For 1745 441. Augmented xxiv 547. Of keeping them up from year to year iii 20 G, 69. See *Army*.
Ford, Mr. robbed xviii 526.
Forecaſtle, Mr. his journal of a week's tranſactions at ſea xxvi 443.
Foreign affairs i 44, 100, 157, 209, 263, 318, 372, 424, 491. ii 427. iii 49, 101, 157, 222, 273, 331, 389, 451, 498, 555, 611, 670. iv 197. State of viii 5. Our conduct, with regard to them x 213 & *ſeq.* 218, 290. Bad proſpect of xi 27. Series of management, with regard to them 342.
Foreign alliances, not formerly ſought after xxvi 377.
Foreign dominions and conqueſts xii 402 G.
Foreign ſervice, inliſters into, taken iii 447. Their trial 494.
Foreign troops, the hiring them, in caſe of a war on the continent, preferable to our ſending over our own national troops xxiii 154. Not to be depended on xxv 420, 421. One cauſe of the high price of corn xxvi 419. Proceedings on the bill for quartering them 581.
Foreign war, an argument in favour of it, conſidered xiv 444.
Foreign yarn, debate on taking off the duties on the importation of xxv 313—321, 369—379. Which will, in the end, deprive us of our linnen trade 320. Free importation of, beneficial 369. Taking off the duty cannot decreaſe the number of ſpinners 372. The contrary aſſerted 377. Relation of the proceedings on the bill 437.
Foreigners, of intereſt paid to them vi 206. Their caſe, with regard to our funds 605, 625. What ſort of, hurtful to England xii 607 F, 608. What ſort ſhould be encouraged xvi 357, 358, 402 B, 404, 405. How the increaſe of their properties, in the publick funds, may affect us xviii 114.
Foreigners, abſtract of the act of common-council for licenſing them xix 523.
Foremaſt, Will. his letter to Common-ſenſe viii 177.
Foreſtallers and regrators, amendments to the laws againſt, propoſed xxvi 46.
Foreſtalling and regrating corn, laws againſt xxv 610.
Forfeitures (ſee *Pretender's Son's Bill, and Treaſon*). Conſonant to our laws xiv 56. Their end and deſign 57. Contrary to religion and juſtice 75. Whether neceſſary to the ſafety of a ſtate 77.
Forfeited eſtates, in Scotland, debate on the bill for veſting them unalienably in the crown xxi 397—408, 445—454. Subſtance of the act about xxiv 297, 298.
Forgetfulneſs. See *Memory*.
Fornication and adultery iii 318.
Forreſt, Capt. his bravery xxvi 50, 98. His rich capture 99, 259. Full account thereof 526.

Fort Auguſtus, blockaded xv 36. Taken 145. Burnt 199, 252.
Fort Frederick, in South-Carolina, account of it xiv 604.
Fort George, account of the defeat of the French near xxiv 544—546.
Fort George taken xv 143. Blown up 145.
Fort Geriah, journal of the ſiege of xxv 515, 561.
Fort Granville taken xxv 563.
Fort Kehl, beſieged by the French ii 532.
Fort Lewis, on Senegal, taken xxvii 272, 303. Deſcribed ibid. 313. Map of the iſland, and plan of the fort 319. Troops ſent there 313.
Fort Louis, plan of xiii 404.
Fort Royal, on Martinico, account of xxvii 528.
Fort St. David, French attempt upon it defeated xvi 315.
Fort St. George, accounts of its being taken, and deſcription of it xvi 160, 194, 195, 227—233, 233—236. xxiii 104.
Fort St. Philip, taken xxv 309. Articles of the capitulation 310. Journal of the ſiege of (*ſee Journal*). Objections to the defence of it, with the anſwers ſtated xxvi 436—440. Reaſons for ſurrendering it ibid.
Fort William, ſucceſsful ſkirmiſh from xv 146. Beſieged, and bravely and ſucceſsfully defended 195.
Fort William, at Bengal, account of it xxiii 160. Taken xxvi 297. Retaken 361.
Fort William, dreadful cataſtrophe in the black hole at xxvii 83—88.
Fort William-Henry, attacked xxvi 307. Misfortune of a detachment from the garriſon of 457. Taken by the French 494. Cruelty and treachery to the garriſon 495. Articles of capitulation 496. Montcalm's letter to the governor ibid.
Fortification, terms in, explained xv 668—671.
Forts, in Nova Scotia, taken xxiv 349. Deſcribed 359.
Fortune, letter from a devotee of xii 603, 604. Garth's deſcription of her court 604.
Fortune, cannot make us happy iv 607. inſtability of xxi 34, 35.
Fortune, Madam, her deſcendants x 604.
Fortune, men of, danger of having none employed xiv 225, 226.
Fortune-tellers, a dozen reaſons for tolerating xxvi 483. See *Fauſtus, jun.*
Fortune-tellers i 342. Reaſons againſt going to them i 343.
Foſſils and ſhells, of the petrification of xxiv 116, 169.
Foſter, Rev. Mr. anſwered iii 463, 480. His ſermon on Hereſy cenſured iv 293. His defence ibid. 303. Miſcellany's anſwer to his charge 341. Stebbing's firſt letter to him 360. Hooper's letter to him 367. His anſwer to Stebbing's letter 417. Farther remarks of the miſcellany on him 431, 432. Stebbing's ſecond letter to him 533. His ſecond letter to Stebbing v 607. vi 118. Abſtract of his anſwer to the doctor's reply 142. Account of him and his writings xxii 563, 564. Inſcription on his monument xxiii 323.
Foudroyant and Orpheé taken xxvii 210. Deſcribed 369.
Foul air, from ventilation, not noxious xxiv 119. Takes fire in a coal mine xxv 403.
Foundling Hoſpital, to be erected vii 630. Firſt general meeting of the governors and guardians of it viii 627, 628. Names of the firſt committee 663. Elections and proceedings of the governors of ix 47, 147, 151, 245, 299, 506, 557, 612. x 48, 153, 204. Foundation ſtone of laid xi 461. Accident at xii 516. General meetings of xiii 256. xiv 100, 254. xv 154, 531. xvi 242, 338. xx 42, 187. xxi 238. xxv 247. xxvi 257. xxvii 257. Firſt ſtone of the chapel laid xvi 241. Robbed 455. Collection for xvii 233. A grand appearance there, to hear Mr. Handel's muſick, with an account of this inſtitution xviii 239. xix 233. Queſtions that concern it xx 212. Chapel opened xxii 194. Oratorio performed in it 241. Committee of, choſen xxiv 280. Viſit to xxv 120. Opened for a general charity 248, 297. xxvi 41. State of the receipts and diſburſements of 87. Account of 88. Capital paintings therein 89. Proceedings of the houſe, in relation thereto 473. Trial about the children of xxvii 396. General account of the ſtate of 523. New governors of 685.
Four wheel carriages, diſſertation upon them ix 380—386.
Fowke, Brigadier-general, his conduct juſtified xv 569, 570. Lieutenant-general, arrives from Gibraltar xxv 355. Tried and diſmiſſed the ſervice 401. Account of his trial 411—415. Remarks 414.
Fowler, Biſhop, conference between him and judge Powell, about apparitions i 335.
Fowling, method of, in Norway xxiv 488, 489.
Fowls, domeſtick, of hatching them xix 179. Figures, relating to it, explained 318.
Fox, Capt. two letters in relation to his trial x 577, 541. Judgment on it 579.

Fox, Mr. Rouille's letter to him xxv 45. His anſwer 46.
Fox man of war loſt xiv 619.
Fox and hounds drowned xxvii 650.
Fox and weaſle, fable of vi 198.
Fractured ſkull, remarkable cure of one ii 31.
Frame work knitters, their petition xxii 466, 467.
France, ancient and preſent government of i 290. Ancient and preſent ſtate of ii 576. Defects in its conſtitution iii 595, 639. Confuſions and diſcontents there iv 282. Of its growing power v 202. Of the publick ſchools there 564. How the jeſuits eſtabliſhed themſelves there 627. Of our conquering it vi 244, 259. Of the cities and towns of 557. Preſent ſtate of 558. Intereſt of money in 613. Publick revenues of, and of England, compared 615 A. Circumſtances of vii 58. Riſe and progreſs of its commerce 619. That country and Holland compared 620. Some of our kings helped to aggrandize it 621, And Spain, how we may have nothing to fear from their union viii 538, 540. Rumour of a ſpeedy rupture with ix 356, 459. Of the number of military officers in 412, 422. To what the war, between it and the emperor, was owing x 231. Its great power and influence 552. The true policy with regard to it 560. Of the treaty between, and Bavaria 571. Of the late exorbitant power of xi 345. To what her ambitious projects are truly owing 471. The turn the late emperor's death gave to her deſigns 527. Of our being ſo much afraid of her ambitious views xii 433, 434. Of our conduct, with regard to 437. Thoughts on a war with 451. Againſt a trade with 454. Of our forming an army upon its frontier 583. Of its deſigns againſt this nation 590. Dangerous conſequence of the increaſe of its power xiii 261, 262. Projects of making conqueſts on, expoſed 428, 626, 659, 660. A dangerous neighbour 431. Intrigues at the court of, whereby ſome great ladies were affected 621. Articles imported from thence xiv 93. How ſhe has deluded all her neighbours, and does ſtill delude ſome of them xiv 281. How to humble her xv 132. Invaded by the Auſtrians 618. Addreſs for puſhing on the war againſt her 624. Her deſigns 655, 660. And Great-Britain, their different intereſts xv 401 *& ſeq.* Edict for creating a new fund there xvi 392. Some important points relating to the war with 612. Her views, and how we ſhould counteract them xvii 17, 18. Proclamation forbidding all commerce with 92. Taxes laid in, for carrying on the war 143. Remonſtrances of the parliament of Paris againſt them 192. People of, mutinying for want of bread, are relieved by the Engliſh 238. Promotion of officers in xviii 47. Peace proclaimed there, with great rejoicings 99. Popular edicts there 147. How we might have prevented her becoming powerful at ſea 279 D. Other edicts there 387. And an arret in relation to monaſteries 435. Former ſtate of this nation with reſpect to, compared with the preſent xix 247 F, 248. How our kings have been impoſed upon by it 323, 324. New diſcoveries there xx 92. Diſputes between the clergy and parliament of Paris there xxi 243, 291, 339, 435, 537, 579. Vigorous proceedings againſt the proteſtants there 435. Abſurdity and folly of Engliſh families going there xxii 219—222. Numbers of people there xxii 42. Advices from xxiv 46, 91, 142, 254, 398, 399, 454, 598. Conduct of, ſince the laſt peace 569. Reflections on our trade with 160—162. Obſervations on travelling in 161. Compared with England 162. Anſwer of the king of, to his parliament 254. State of their colonies 285. General aſſembly of the clergy of 302, 303. Prepares for war 399, 454. To be diſtreſſed by ſea 518. Her intereſt 520. How her navy may become ſuperior 603. Advices from xxv 47, 359. Begins reprisals 90, 93. Increaſe of people in xxvi 487. Maſſacre of 644—646.
France, war declared againſt xxv 237, 247. Declares war 299. Miſeries of 555. Invaſions of, by our forces xxvii 303, 348—351. Where ſhe is moſt vulnerable 411. Uſage of the Engliſh priſoners in 482. Account of the laſt expedition to 516—521. Extracts from the manifeſto of the court of 568—576. Change of the miniſtry in 655. See *French*.
France, duke of Marlborough's great project againſt xxvi 172, 173.
France and Great-Britain, extracts from the remarks on their advantages and diſadvantages, with reſpect to commerce xxvi 265— 63.
France, King of, his declaration, in caſe the Engliſh paſs the Rhine xii 155. Another, after the battle of Dettingen 415. How he falſified his declaration, with regard to his late war with the emperor 421, 422.
France, Queen of, delivered of a princeſs iii 390. Of another v 281. Of another vi 399.

France and Spain, exclamation againſt xvi 16.
France, a village in, ſwallowed up ii 371.
Francis, D'O, his character ii 193.
Franconia, circle of, deſcribed xxvii 224.
Frank Townley, his character xii 239, 240. A lady's inſtructions to him 240 G. His letter and inſtructions to the lady 241.
Frank Lover ii 523.
Frank'd letters. See *Poſt-Office.*
Frankfort, articles of the treaty of xiii 458 A, 504. Advices from xxi 436.
Frankland, Sir Thomas, trial about his will xxiii 234.
Franklin's petition to capt. Baker i 307. His letter to D'Anvers v 239.
Franklyn, or Frankland, Capt. his ſervices in the Roſe man of war xii 363. His remarkable capture xiv 151, 359. Commodore, ſails xxiv 393.
Franks, account of that people iii 595.
Frauds, in the tobacco and wine trades ii 129. In the tobacco trade 357. In tea, brandy, and wine ibid. C.
Frauds of the cuſtoms, the management with regard to the committee for enquiring into them x 269. Of that committee xi 617, 618.
Frauenburg ſurrendered to the Hungarians xi 311.
Frederica, in Georgia, deſcription of it, and the country adjacent xiv 395, 396. Voyage from thence to Savannah 549.
Frederick, the magnanimous, his character and fortune v 226.
Frederick V. king of Denmark, ſucceeds his father xv 426.
Free Britiſh Fiſhery, national advantages of it xx 158 E. Arguments againſt carrying it on by a company 160, 161, 201. Arguments for it 202, 208. Dutch method of carrying it on 201, 206. Our taxes a great diſcouragement to it 207. See *Herring Fiſhery.*
Free Britiſh Fiſhery Society, their conſtruction and proceedings xx 81. Debate on the bill for eſtabliſhing it 158—161, 201—211. Their further proceedings 571. Debates and proceedings in, and general courts of xxi 75 G, 76, 90, 190, 382, 432, 480. xxii 91, 387, 578.
Free Briton, remarks on it iii 312 (ſee *Walſingham*) iv 118. That paper dropped 342 A.
Free and candid diſquiſitions, abſtract of that treatiſe xviii 417, 460. Author of examined on interrogatories xix 73. Remarks on them, and on thoſe interrogatories 130.
Free Conſtitution, no ſeaſon ſo dangerous to it, as a time of a popular war ix 379 B.
Freedom of the city, petition about it iv 511.
Freedom of elections iv 125.
Freedom of parliaments iv 306.
Freedom of ſpeech, in parliament iv 251, 298.
Freedom of ſpeech, the bulwark of liberty xviii 82.
Free governments, inconveniences objected to them anſwered xi 31.
Freeholder's political catechiſm iii 161.
Freeholder, eſſay from it iii 458. Paſſage from it vii 500.
Freeholders and electors, addreſs to ii 503 C. The former the only true electors xxiv 367.
Freeholders and farmers, addreſs to them ix 394, 443. xi 613.
Free people, muſt be treated like a fine woman xi 383.
Free people, their inconſiſtent behaviour iv 189 G.
Free-Maſons ii 73. Suppreſſed in France vi 167. Reflections on them 200. Seem to be a military order 201. Excommunicated vii 363.
Free quarter, what xi 68.
Free revenue, what x 320.
Free ſtates, of the adminiſtration in them xi 36, 39 G, 40.
Freeman, Mr. his dying ſpeech, in the London Journal vii 500.
Freeman's petition to the maſter of the Swineries ix 228, 281.
Freeport, his anſwer to export vii 571. See *Trade.*
Free thinker, abuſe of the word iii 535.
Free-thinkers, their weakneſs expoſed iii 2.
Free-thinking i 467. Abuſe of v 617.
Freight of tranſports, a ſpeech on the ſum voted for it xiii 63.
Freighting goods on foreign bottoms xvi 79.
Freke, Mr. abſtract of his eſſay on the cauſe of Electricity xv 573—576. xxi 535. Of his treatiſe of the nature and property of fire 536. Remarks thereon xxii 34 D.
French, paſs the Rhine ii 532. Their progreſs in Italy 588, 645. Troops, detained by the Czarina iii 451. Mediate between the burghers, &c. of Geneva vii 259. Of their behaviour between us and Spain 541. How they have altered their conduct 585. Their behaviour in relation to an edict regarding commerce viii 259. Proceedings of, in Corſica 51, 103, 311. Their naval preparations 630. Their ambitious views, with ſeaſonable reflections 654—656. Our rivals in the ſugar trade ix 171 D. Their proceedings with regard to Dunkirk 303, 459, 511. Their proceedings x 155. Their Intrigues

trigues 259. Their military preparations 311, 363. Their inſulting propoſitions ibid. Their motions 455. Favour the ſailing of the Spaniſh troops to Italy 571. Their proceedings in Germany and Flanders xi 259. Beaten by the Hungarians 311. Their marches and countermarches 571, 625 (ſee *Dettingen*). Preparations of, for another campaign xii 623. What emboldened them firſt to enter Germany 632, 633. Succeſs againſt, in the Weſt-Indies xiii 567. Motions of, towards the Rhine 413. Beſiege Friburgh 518. Their further progreſs in Flanders xv 102, 264, 318, 426, 481, 535. Bad ſtate of their affairs in Italy 156, 157, 211, 265, 318, 319. How to get the better of them xvi 4. Aſſiſt the Genoeſe 151. Begin hoſtilities againſt the Dutch 151. Injuſtice and abſurdity of their proceedings, with regard to ſucceſſions to kingdoms 131, 132. Tranſports, taken 169. Invade Dutch Flanders 200. Beaten at ſea 203, 482. Miniſtry, a change in 55, 77. Evacuate the towns in the Netherlands xviii 47, 99, 147. Improve their marine 291, 531. Their vanity v 448. Their humours 572. Burleſque on our copying them viii 197 D. Of attacking them in America xiii 193. Their ſtrength in Canada, and at Cape Breton 444 D. Encouragement we give to them and their commodities 135. Their artifice, with regard to the German war 644. Their practices xv 376, 443, 444. Reaſons for oppoſing their ambitious projects 380. Reſolutions of the ſtates general againſt them xvi 383. Their diligence in reſtoring their marine xvii 383, 575. Dangerous conſequences of their becoming maſters at ſea xix 540, 541.

French reply, in relation to St. Lucia, rejoinder to xxv 127—133. They have no right by preſcription 131. Their pretences refuted 133.

French reply to the Dutch xxv 38. Dutch anſwer 358, 359.

French, their projects for increaſing their trade, &c. xx 143. This matter argued in a debate 538, 542, 548. Their practices, with regard to Nova Scotia, &c. 589, 590. Their advantages in the Eaſt-Indies xxi 243. Of their armies 305. Their multitude of buſſes on the back of Yarmouth Sands 432. Supply the Spaniſh colonies with negroes 435. Worſted, in the Eaſt-Indies 608. Their old policy xxiii 500. Forces arrive in America xxiv 137. Navy, ſtate of 139, 393, 461. Rival us in the fiſhery, by our own conſent xxiv 572. Number of, in North America 235. Treacherous to the Dutch 260. Men of war taken 346. Forts taken 349. Deſcribed 359. Miniſtry, views of 406. Officer's ſpeech to an Indian 438. Increaſed power of 517. Defeated at Lake George 544—546. Nation, character of xxv 599. Neutrals, tranſported from Nova Scotia 90. Prizes ſunk 194. Fleets ſail 198. Invade Minorca 248. Shew favour to the Dutch 359. Rejoicings, for taking Minorca 406. State of their's and Byng's fleet 486. Ships ſail 612, 645. Why we have been cajoled by them xxvi 12. Their patience accounted for 58. Majority of them, not for a war ibid. Their conduct rather prudence than patience 59. Their faithleſs behaviour in America 114. Vigorous meaſures againſt them beſt 115. Officers, bravery of 120, 121. Miniſtry, changed 150. At open war with us 161. Character of 136. Fleets, ſail 260, 622. Promoted the rebellion in Ireland, in 1642 278. Their motions in Weſtphalia 310. Their declaration to the diet 311. Their encroachments in America conſidered in a proper light 316—321. Language and cuſtoms, pernicious 330. Sly underminings of 400. Perfidious conduct of 421. Weſt-India prize-ſhips, liſt of the cargoes of 449. Danger they would be expoſed to, in invading us 474, 475. Treachery, and Indian cruelty diſplayed 495. Defeated at Roſbach 523. Sure method to diſtreſs them 535. Broke the convention of Cloſter-Zeven 571. Loan, thoughts on 602, 616. Ships, blown up ibid. Driven out of Hanover xxvii 54, 138, 155, 214. Ambaſſador's, memorial to the Dutch 81. Adminiſtration, in Hanover 105, 106. Attempt to bugbear us, with an invaſion 156. Priſoner's, remarkable letter 177. Fleet, driven on ſhore 211. Ships of war, taken or deſtroyed 258. Their ſurprize at our treaty with Pruſſia 264. Their Fleets ſail ibid. Shipping burnt at St. Maloes 303, 348—351. Men of war in diſtreſs 358. Abuſes rectified in their armies ibid. Enquiry into the claim of the Dutch, to carry on their trade for them 323—327, 390—394, 629, 630. Their ſavage behaviour 328. Defeated at Crevelt 300, 335—337. Settlements, on Senegal, deſcribed 359—361. Defeated by the Heſſians 375. Account of our landing at Cape Breton ibid. An attack of them, at home, fruitleſs 411. Navy, ſtate of 428. And Ruſſian cruelty, puniſhed 471. Fleet, ſails from Breſt 600. Memorial, to the Dutch 606.

French king, his manifeſto ii 425. His declaration to the electors and princes of the empire 528. His letter to Staniſlaus 532. His letter to the Dantzickers iii 49. To our king, about the princeſs royal iii 605. Another letter from, to Staniſlaus iv 50. Propoſes a ceſſation of arms 395. His anſwer to Mr. Walpole 455. Negotiation between him and the emperor 630, 672. Account of the reaſon of it 650. Conference between him and the cardinal vii 207. Anſwers the parliament of Paris 347 A. Declares the marriage of his eldeſt daughter with the infant of Spain viii 103. His manifeſto, about the departure of the Breſt and Toulon ſquadrons ix 545. His declaration of war againſt England xiii 150. Againſt the queen of Hungary 202. Opens the campaign in Flanders 207. His progreſs 259. His illneſs 413. His letter to the elector of Bavaria xiv 207. His declaration, concerning the invaſion of the Dutch territories xvi 186. Reſolution of the ſtates, in relation to it 217. He leaves the army 439. States anſwer to him 491—496. His letter about the Dutch placarts xvii 13. Conteſts between him and the parliament of Paris xx 384, 431, 527, 575. Letter by his order xxv 45. His treaty with the empreſs-queen 299, 309. His declaration of war ibid. Stabbed by Damiens xxvi 47. Reconciled to his parliament 464.

French and Bavarians, enter Prague, and are blocked up in Linitz xi 51. Bad ſituation of, at Prague 363. Sally upon the Auſtrians 415, 463. March out of Prague, and are purſued xii 51. Fly 362.

French and Engliſh ſhips, engagements between x 205, 413.

French actors, their treatment here vii 507, 515, 549, 570 C. They return home 579.

French ambaſſador's houſe burnt iii 326, 327.

French biſhop, ſtory of one ii 409.

French bookſeller, ſtory of xii 507.

French catechiſm, for the Indians xvii 83.

French China ſhips, taken by commodore Barnett xiv 398.

French clergy, their revenues xxi 481, 598.

French Eaſt India ſhips, taken xvii 91, 138.

French faſhions, extravagance in following them vii 552. Ridiculous ones xxii 221.

French fiſhery, at Cape Breton, computation of xv 360.

French gentleman, his obſervation of the Engliſh iii 518.

French goods, high duties on xxiii 302.

French government iii 585, 639, 640. And court v 563, 569.

French hiſtory, remarkable ſtory from xvii 100.

French hoſpital, collection for xxii 194, 195.

French incroachments, in America xxiii 185, 361.

French India ſhip blown up xxi 526.

French Indians, motions of, in North America xiii 203.

French influence, &c. quotation from that pamphlet ix 584.

French king, and an Engliſh ambaſſador, ſtory of xxiii 342.

French ladies, pleaſant adventure of two v 361 G. Painting amongſt them 364.

French mediation ix 343.

French merchants, their loſſes xiii 576. xvi 151.

French miniſter's letter to the diet xvi 264.

French nobility, how they have preſerved their character xi 230, 231.

French officers, ſurrendering themſelves priſoners to the duke xv 201.

French perriwig-maker, his humours, and ſatirical advertiſement xxii 380.

French play, extract from ix 390. x 549.

French policy vii 402. In propagating their language xxiii 485. In America xxiv 52, 120.

French politicks, for exalting the church, and encouraging trade vi 399.

French priſoners, at Kinſale, fire amongſt them xvii 52. Their letter of thanks to the agent 53.

French privateer, with Spaniſh colours, taken viii 625. Others taken xv 33, 100, 153, 208, 254.

French refugees (*ſee Walloons*), how they have improved our trade and manufactures xvi 355.

French reſources, and Engliſh expedients xvii 24.

French ſalute, ſeveral humourous pieces concerning it x 548.

French ſettlements, in North America, letter about them xvi 543, 585—590.

French ſhips, going to the aſſiſtance of the rebels xv 142. Taken 589, 643. xvi 147, 204, 241, 385, 386, 484, 513, 530, 531. xvii 92, 138, 186, 233. xxv 366, 441, 493, 553, 603.

French ſlavery iv 614.

French ſoldiers, their character xiii 382.

French and Spaniards, retreat from Piedmont xii 622.

French and Spaniſh ſhips taken, for a year xvi 179.

French ſquadron, at Stockholm viii 363. Arrives at Cadiz xix 431, 527. At Toulon xxiii 142, 286.

French ſquadrons return home x 205, 207.

French ſtrollers xviii 527. xx 377.

French ſurgeon, ſtory of viii 608 E.
French trade to North America xvii 319. increaſe of xxiv 216, 217.
French tranſports, taken by Dover privateers xiv 621.
French troops, ſent to Corſica vii 207. Their management there 581. Paſs the Rhine x 415. Their motions 467, 519, 571. Repaſs the Rhine xii 415. Their motions afterwards 519. Paſs the Rhine again 571. Worſted in Flanders xv 426. Totally routed in Italy 398, 399. And retreat from thence 482, 535, 536, 649. Number of xxi 579. Sail for the Eaſt Indies xxiii 46. Take poſſeſſion of Cleves and Gueldres xxvi 205.
French war, thoughts on xii 403, 404. Thoughts previous to the conſideration of xiii 191. How it ſhould be conducted 192.
French wines, uſe of, pernicious xxiv 161.
French woollen manufactures, in Languedoc xiv 524.
French words, remonſtrance againſt the importation of xxvii 457.
Frenchman's motives for a peace with England xxvii 24, 25.
Fribbles, their character xvi 571.
Fribourg, beſieged by the French xiii 466, 518. Surrenders 571. The caſtles taken 622. Odd capitulation ibid.
Fribourg, Mr. Burnaby's letter to the canton of xvii 461. Their anſwer 463. French ambaſſador's letter to them 464.
Friction annihilated xxvii 480.
Friedberg, battle of xiv 310, 311.
Friend, Dr. his caſe xi 498.
Friends to a government, and enemies to the conſtitution iii 32.
Friendſhip, a remarkable inſtance of iv 355. Obſervations upon vi 16, 377.
Frieſland, ſtate of, their remonſtrance to the ſtates general xi 551.
Frivolians, their manners, cuſtoms, &c. xxi 123—125.
Frivolous and vexatious arreſts, of the bill to prevent them xvii 44.
Frolicks, of bucks and bloods xxiv 70. Amongſt ladies 71.
Frontenac, Fort, taken xxvii 593.
Frontly, Capt. his character i 471.
Froſt, the great one ix 48. Accounts from abroad of the ſeverity of it 100. When it abated here 101. Account of the weather afterwards 248. Another ſevere, but ſhort one 611. A moſt ſevere one, in Ruſſia xviii 99. An intenſe one xxiii 91.
Frugality, its advantages xvi 355.
Frugality, neceſſity of xix 467. Publick xxiv 328.
Fruit-trees, ſoil proper for xxiv 277. Method of grafting 421. Caution about pruning xxvii 354.
Fruits, how to preſerve them a whole year xv 619. How to preſerve xxii 463 D.
Frye, Lieutenant, and two other lieutenants, committed to the Marſhalſea xiii 360. The former releaſed 567. His action againſt Sir Chaloner Ogle xv 100. Account of his caſe 124. Admiral Mayne arreſted at his ſuit, and what followed thereon 576, 577.
Fueſſen, treaty of xiv 206.
Fugitives for debt, number of them iv 172 B.
Fulminating powder, receipt to make xxiii 411 E.
Fulvius, Cn. his ſpeeches in the political club ix 409. xi 631. xiii 335, 365. xiv 648. xvii 306, 393. xx 12, 107, 399, 581. xxii 545. xxiii 155, 441. xxv 213—216. xxvi 117—119.
Fulvius Flaccus, Q. his ſpeeches in the political club xiv 269.
Fundamentals, in government xix 211.
Funds, of the publick ones iii 109 G, 655. Of the proprietors of them vi 541. Variety of, in the nation xii 488.
Funeral orations, the Roman hiſtory corrupted by them viii 600. 601.
Funeral ſermon, ſpecimen of one i 184 F. A remarkable one ii 415.
Furſante's impudent harangue to his gang ii 128.
Furius Camillus, M. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 417, 533, 534. viii 417, 580. ix 533.
Furius Philus, P. his ſpeeches in the political club xi 630. xii 17, 59, 60 F, 126, 368, 425, 535. xiii 63. xiv 417. xv 435. 551.
Furnes, taken by the French xiii 363.
Furniture, cheap and elegant xxv 29.
Future events, folly and impiety of liſtening to ſuch as pretend to foretel them vii 178. Vanity and preſumption of prying into them 236.
Future ſtate, Homer's notion of it ii 187. A reverence for it, proper xiii 344. Aſſerted xxiii 549.
Future ſpeech, to a preſent miniſter xxvii 547.
Futurity, vanity and unreaſonableneſs of prying into it ii 68.

G.

GABEL, ſurprized by the Auſtrians xxvi 402, 412.
Gabriel, John, his ſtate of the nation ii 466.
Gaeta, taken iii 451.
Gage, Count, his letter to the king of Spain, about the battle of Placentia xv 373.

Gage, Lord, ſpeaker's thanks to him, and his anſwer i 115.
G—ge, L—d, his ſpeeches in parliament viii 294. ix 219, 221. x 285, 348.
Gahagan, executed, and an account of his performances xviii 95.
Gaiety, in praiſe of xii 235.
Galbraith, Capt. his gallantry xxv 453.
Galilæo's caſe vii 11. xiv 547. Sentence of the inquiſition againſt him and his abjuration xiv 548.
Galliſſoniere, fight between him and Byng xxv 263. State of their fleets 486.
Gall bladder, obſervations and hiſtories of ſtones therein xxv 218—220.
Gallantry, of an Engliſh gentleman, at Paris vi 110. Modern, ſtory of vii 393, 400.
Gallica Fides xiii 374.
Gallienus, ſtory of iv 489.
Gallinazo, account of that voracious bird xxvii 281. A deſtroyer of alligators eggs 280.
Galloping conſumption, cure for ii 478.
Game act, hardſhips of xxv 229. Encomiums on it 276.
Game aſſociation expoſed xxvi 47, 87.
Game laws viii 78. Obſervations on them xxi 463, 595. Plan of a new one to preſerve it xxi 465. Complaints and trials thereon xxii 31, 147. Addreſs to the aſſociators xxv 389—391.
Gameſter, account of that tragedy xxii 51.
Gameſters, apprehended xvii 91. xx 90. Letter from one to another xxvi 587.
Gaming, unreaſonableneſs and miſchiefs of v 313, 616. vi 684. xviii 587. xx 404. Spirit of vii 485 E. Clauſes in the act againſt viii 308. And maſquerades xi 83. Deſtructive of all the charms of the fair xix 268. xxii 66. Monſtrous exceſs of xxiii 226, 227. xxiv 327. Great prevalency of xxvii 229.
Gaming houſes, private ones v 484. Trial about xi 307. Proceedings againſt ſome xx 187. Abſtract of the laws againſt them xxvi 537.
Gaming, extracts from a modeſt defence of it xxii 265.
Gaming, fraud and pawnbrokers, act about xxvi 318, 536.
Gammer Gurton, propoſal for an eſſay to prove her cheeſe the man in the moon xix 53.
Ganza, Napthali, ſeized for a ſpy iv 282.
Garbling, corporations ii 627. The army vii 265 A, 328, 329.
Garcin, Dr. his letter to Mr. Reaumur, upon the general uſefulneſs of inſects xx 215, 259.
Gardener, and hare, ſtory of v 558 A.
Gardeners, ſuffer by a ſtorm xix 331, 332. Hint to little ones xxvi 250. Properties of a good one xxvii 64. Caution to 353.
Gardening, whimſical variations in xxii 156 C. Improvements in xxiv 175. General directions in 217—221. Delights of xxv 206. In China, account of xxvi 230—232.
Gardens, publick i 230. The emperor of China's, at Pekin, deſcribed xxi 553—556.
Gardiner, Capt. his bravery and death xxvii 219.
Gardner, Col. his character xiv 543.
Garnett, Mr. abſtract of his diſſertation on the book of Job xviii 562—563.
Garrets, praiſe of iv 673. Hiſtory of one xx 454.
Garriſons, changing of xi 55 G, 56.
Garter, chapter of that order vii 100. xviii 252, 287. Inſtallment of knights of vii 308. x 152, 204, 252. xviii 252, 287. xxvi 147, 457.
Garth, Dr. his deſcription of the court of the goddeſs Fortune xii 604.
Gaſcoigne, Capt. abſtract of his anſwer to admiral Matthews's remarks xvi 68—76.
Gaſcoigne, pleaſant ſtory of a gentleman there iii 480.
Gaſcoon officer's letter xv 471, 472.
Gaſcoyne, Criſpe, Eſq; choſen an alderman xiv 308. And verdurer of Waltham-foreſt xx 311. Elected lord-mayor xxi 432, 526. Knighted 527. His grand entertainment xxii 387. Thanks to him 532. Abſtract of his addreſs about Elizabeth Canning xxiii 317—320.
Gaſton, Marquis de Rentes, ſtory of x 82.
Gatehouſe, a pick pocket reſcued from xviii 44, 94.
Gavillius, Cn. his ſpeeches in the political club xviii 156.
Gay, Mr. letter from, in the ſhades iv 142. His monument and epitaph v 338, 399. His life and writings xxiii 559—561.
Gayer, Sir John, his annual thankſgiving ſermon, &c. xx 474.
Gazetteer, Daily, papers and extracts from and concerning it iv 342, 359 E, 371, 425, 476. v 147, 227, 228, 530, 691. vi 36, 88, 130, 150 F, 502 B, 93, 140, 261 A, 380, 383. vii 115, 548. viii 209, 37, 38 A, 131, 402, 404, 611, 645, 650. ix 79, 183, 228, 449, 549, 597, 113, 178, 225, 541, 291, 336 G. 489. x 82, 139, 192, 246, 299, 402, 447, 452, 506, 599, 445 D, 451. Legion diſbanded xi 136. The paper revived 541. Extracts therefrom xxiii 30, 409, 483. xxiv 375, 473. See *Teſt*, *Craftſman*, *Fog*, &c.
Gazettes, how far to be depended upon

on xi 497. Derivation of the word xxvi 216.
Gee, Mr. his obſervations on trade vii 505.
Geganius, L. his ſpeeches in the political club ix 576. xi 209.
Gemmingen, Baron de, his memorial xxvii 678—681.
Gems, obſervations of xvii 267. Liſt of 268. xxi 508.
General aſſembly, in Scotland iv 276. xi 255. xv 286. xvi 244. xvii 233, 282.
General bills of chriſtenings and burials. See *Burials.*
General convention of royal burghs, addreſs of xv 355.
General elections, people's approbation of paſt meaſures argued from them ix 267.
General index to the London Magazine propoſed xxvi 139.
General officers, reports of xxvi 181, 647—653. xxvii 13, 17—18.
General pardon, perſons excepted from it xvi 290.
Generals, of their having regiments xv 336.
Generoſity and hoſpitality, almoſt baniſhed by corruption xiv 368. Remarkable inſtance of the former xvi 569. And benevolence 282. And treachery, diſplayed xviii 370.
Generous love iv 185.
Geneſis, remarks on reflections on ch. ii. xxii 114 *& ſeq.* Ch. i, ii, iii, new verſion of xxv 70.
Geneva, inſurrection there vi 519. French mediation vii 259.
Genii, account of the entertainment of xxii 69.
Genoa, ancient and preſent ſtate of v 299. Fitting out privateers at, forbidden viii 631 (*ſee Matthews*). Deſcribed xv 462, 463. Submits to the Auſtrians upon very hard terms 482. Severe order againſt it 536. Extraordinary commotions and revolution there 649. Accedes to the peace xvii 283, 287, 476. Advices from xviii 147, 387. xix 335, 479, 593. xx 47, 286, 335. xxi 291. xxiv 94, 455.
Genoeſe, their manners, cuſtoms, and policy v 557. Their motions xiii 51. xiv 259, 467, 363. And proceedings xv 51. Subdued by the Auſtrians 482. They riſe and expel them 649. xvi 6, 7, 55, 103, 151, 169. Prepare for their defence 200. Auſtrian general's memorial to them 220. Their anſwer ibid. Farther accounts about them 246, 295. Siege of their city raiſed 343, 391. Their proceedings afterwards 488, 534. Captures from, order about xvii 84, 91. Sculptor, ſtory of v 380 D.
Genſac, M. de, ſentenced, &c. xiii 415.
Gentleman, and baſket maker, a Peruvian ſtory v 10. Story of one receiving a box on the ear vii 443.
Gentleman's Magazine, Commonſenſe's character of vii 37 D. Remonſtrances againſt it viii 78, 92. Cenſures of it 130, 137, 415, 209.
Gentleneſs, miſchiefs of too great xxv 65.
Gentry, Engliſh, advice to xxiv 279. And cits diſtinguiſhed 618.
Genucius, T. and Cn. their ſpeeches in the political club xvii 201, 297. xxiii 63, 202, 300. xxv 577—583. xxvi 114—116, 219—223.
Geographical paradox xxii 568. Anſwered xxiii 175.
Geometrical queſtions and ſolutions xvi 520, 567, 568, 612. xvii 174, 266, 322, 370, 468, 46[illegible], 536, ibid. xviii 271, 328, 395, 564, 30, 84, 373, 563. xix 76, 514. xxi 264, 416, 456, 368, 590, 75, 217, 416, 503, 590. xxii 569. See *Mathematical Queſtions.*
George, St. diſcourſe in honour of xxii 443.
George I. his tomb at Hanover iv 287. How he managed the war with Spain vii 589 F.
George, Prince, his birthday celebrated viii 256. Created prince of Wales xx 187. See *Wales.*
Georgia, deſigns of the truſtees of that new colony i 227 C. Their charter 228. Their names 229 B. Charter ſigned 148. Truſtees, oath of 151. Contributions to it 257. Letter to the truſtees, from James Oglethorpe, Eſq; ii 266. More contributions and benefactions to it 423, 424. Advices from iv 162. xii 255, 305, 567. xiii 100, 617, 618. xv 99. xxvi 518. Its ſtate and condition vi 50. Account of the Spaniards attempt upon it xi 461, 515, 516, 567. Its importance xiii 445 C. Deſign of its ſettlement 543 B. Bomb-houſe in, blown up 359. Indian chief from thence 410. General Oglethorpe's camp there deſcribed xiv 395, 396. True ſtate of xvi 484. Truſtees of, ſurrender their charter xxi 334. Petition relating to xxiii 265. Silk from, approved xxiv 186. Full account of its ſettlement, progreſs, &c. xxvi 331, 497, 498—500, 544—[illegible]46, 590. xxvii 21—24, 77—81, 141—143. Hint, in relation to 564. See *Oglethorpe.*
Georgia, Mingrelia, Circaſſia, &c. account of the people of thoſe countries xix 317 G.
Georgians, ſtate of inoculation amongſt xxv 540.

Geriah, Fort, journal of the ſiege of xxv 515, 561.
Germaine, Lady Eliz. her gifts to the Foundling Hoſpital x 48. xv 422.
German army, how maintained i 275 D. progreſs of, againſt the Turks. See *Muſcovites.*
German dominions, the king's i 62 A. vi 245. viii 63.
German empire, origin of xxi 78. Hiſtory of 78, 79, 80, 118 *& ſeq.* Revenues and forces of the princes of xxvi 30. Remarks thereon 31, 274.
German highneſſes, and Flemiſh excellencies vi 82.
German princes, in prince Eugene's army iii 390. How they may be forced into the arms of France xiv 480. See *Empire.*
Germanick body, againſt their intereſt to raiſe a powerful prince to the imperial dignity xii 584. Puffendorf's opinion therein diſputed 628.
Germans, ancient clans of viii 18. Their ealdermen ibid. Their form of government 19. Their general aſſemblies 20. See *Saxons.*
Germans, rebuke to thoſe that vilify them i 129. Character of them vi 501. And Ruſſians, war between them and the Turks, with the motions of the ſeveral armies vii 51, 102, 103, 259, 311, 363, 414, 415, 467, 518, 519, 581, 633. National aſſemblies of xxiv 411.
Germany, a convent and caſtle ſwallowed up in iv 455. Of the little princes of v 447 F. To what the preſent war is, is owing xi 522. Account of the affairs of, ſince the emperor's death xii 25 *& ſeq.* Our conduct with regard to the war there 297. Whether we ſhould enter ſo deeply into it 433, 434, 539. Princes of, jealous of the houſe of Auſtria xiii 384. What ſort of ſervice our army did there 644, 645. His conſtitution xiv 167. Riſe of the proteſtants there xxi 120. Revolutions in 121. Advices from xxiv 454, 503. Proceedings of the diet in xxvi 150. Motions of the armies in 310, 311, 366, 412, 461, 462, 523, 566, 608. xxvii 104, 155, 263. Puffendorf of the intereſt of the proteſtants in 468, 469. See *Army, Hanover, Ferdinand, Pruſſia, Saxony,* &c.
Geſchrey, the famous partizan, defeated xiv 206.
Ghent, ſurprized by the French xiv 362. The citadel ſurrendered ibid.
Ghoſt, ſpeech of one xviii 65—68.
Ghoſt and apparitions, of iii 592. Vulgar notion of them expoſed xviii 513.
Giaffieri and Pinelli. See *Corſica.*
Giants cauſeway, in Ireland, account of it xviii 117.
Gibbon, alderman, reſigns his gown xiv 308.
Gibraltar, caſe of the renunciation of it i 242. King of Spain's order about 318. Of the diſputes about iii 70, 185, 274. Of the Spaniards attack upon it vii 535. Courts of judicature appointed there ix 245. Plan of it 298. But two ways of taking it from us x 630. And Port Mahon, two regiments return from thence xi 461. Convention between the governor of, and the Spaniſh commandant xii 623. How things are managed there xvii 15 B. Its preſent ſtate 128. Spaniards revoke their orders to prohibit commerce with 315. Deſcription of it 388. Rumours about reſtoring it xviii 47. Extract of a letter from thence 467, 531. Bad ſtate of naval affairs at xxv 485. Further account of xxvii 116.
Gibſon, Mr. his caſe xx 292. Committed 293. Diſcharged, on his petition 365.
Giganius Maceninus, M. his ſpeech in the political club x 436.
Gigantick boy, ſurprizing account of xv 140. Further particulars concerning him xvii 74. Epitaph on him 75. Two inſtances of the like nature, from the ancients ibid. C. In Ireland xxi 381.
Gil Blas, account of that play xx 51—53. Anecdote from the hiſtory of xxiv 105.
Gilbert, Sir Humphry, takes poſſeſſion of Newfoundland xxiv 307.
Gilchriſt, Capt. his bravery xxvi 409, 458. xxvii 537.
Gin, drunkenneſs by, the worſt ſort of drunkenneſs xii 470. Difference between drunkenneſs by it, and by other ſorts of liquors xii 478, 487. How exceſſive drinking of it may be prevented 489. That it is a poiſon 479. Who are the devils that tempt to get drunk with it 525, 528. Drinking, diſmal effects of xii 651, 654, 655. Cannot be ſtopped by degrees xiii 59 C, 60. The contrary aſſerted 62. Drinking, deſtructive xx 83. Petition againſt it 91, 92. Horrible miſchiefs of it 112, 113, 125, 126, 170.
Gin act, proclamation in relation to vii 151. Conſequence of it 203. Subſtance of the act 307. Number of convictions thereon 471. Circumſtances of it xi 267. Preamble to the firſt clauſe in the ſecond act xii 471, 472. Cauſe of the indignation of the poor againſt it 654, 655. See *Spirituous Liquors.*
Gin act, a diſſertation upon it, wherein the ſaid act is conſidered, with regard to the trade and riches of this kingdom, and

and with regard to the morals and the ſocial virtues and liberty of the people vi 19—27. A letter from a gentleman in town to his friend in the country, the day after the ſaid act took place 323. A letter concerning the putting it in execution 509.

Gin ſhops, preſented iv 496. Report of the juſtices about v 46. Late horrid ſcenes there xii 478 C.

Giotto, the famous painter, ſtory of xxvi 123.

Gizzard Grumbler's letter xi 496.

Glamorganſhire, deſcribed xxiv 264.

Glanders, in horſes, cauſe and cure of xxii 559.

Glands, acute and chronical diſeaſes of xxv 325.

G——le, W——m, Eſq; his ſpeeches in parliament ii 649, 656.

Glaſcoe, Major, tried xv 588.

Glaſgow, proceedings of the rebels at xv 37. Brave and honeſt behaviour of the provoſt 48. Addreſs from thence 123. Fire there xviii 287. Debate on the queſtion for granting 10,000l. to 301—317, 349—360. Macfarlane's obſervatory at xxvi 459.

Glaſs, how made, and its properties xv 619.

Glebe lands, of ii 130.

Glencoe, account of the dreadful maſſacre at xxvii 116—128.

Glimmerton cave deſcrived xiv 203.

Glogaw taken x 155.

Glorioſo, account of the taking her xvi 517.

Glorious Two Hundred and Four ii 300.

Glouceſter, the good duke of i 124 E.

Glouceſter, late Biſhop of, his piety and charity xxi 591.

Glouceſter man of war, caſe of the claims of its officers xiii 464.

Glouceſterſhire, deſcription of xx 438—440.

Glover, Mr. his ſpeech and motion, at Guildhall viii 500. His ſpeeches at Vintner's hall, about the election of a lord mayor x 37, 39. At the meeting previous to the election of members 41. Heads of the evidence on the merchants petition ſummed up by him xi 144. His pathetick ſpeech on the election of a chamberlain xx 222.

Glovers, difference between them and the ſtocking-weavers viii 411.

Glynn, Richard, Eſq; choſen an alderman xix 92. Knighted xxi 527. Elected preſident of the two hoſpitals xxiv 450. Choſen lord mayor xxvii 482. Sworn in 593.

Goal diſtemper, in Newgate xxiv 90. Remarks thereon 118, 119.

Goalers, extortions and oppreſſions of xv 433 G, 434.

Goals, plan for more wholeſome ones xxvii 454. Number of debtors in them 649.

God and Nature, diſtinct beings iii 41.

Godiva, Lady, her ſtory xxi 252.

Gods, tax on, propoſed xxv 102.

Godſchall, Robert, Eſq; knighted iv 625. His letter to the liverymen ix 508. Choſen lord mayor x 465, 515. Sworn in 517. Dies in his mayoralty xi 308. His character 318

Goerts, Baron, of him i 16 D.

Gogmagog hills xix 536.

Gold, power of i 58 C.

Gold, diſcovered in Cornwall xxvii 400—402.

Gold table, of the value of it ii 88. And ſilver exported iii 531. Reaſon of the difference between the purchaſe of it, in guineas, and the purchaſe of the ſame ſort in foreign coins vi 61 D. And ſilver lace, edict of Henry IV. of France againſt wearing xii 506 G. And ſilver lace, obſervations on xxii 35. And ſilver wire drawing 78.

Golden bull, account of it xiv 95.

Golden number, what, and why ſo called xvii 367. Its defect, and the conſequences of it 368.

Golden quarter, in Maryland, deſcribed xv 321, 322.

Golden tooth, hiſtory of ii 84 E.

Goldſmith's company, trial in relation to it xii 100.

Golſpie, action at xv 260.

Gonſon, Sir John, a threatning letter ſent to him ix 197.

Gonvil and Caius college, perpetuity granted to it xvii 139.

Good and evil, mixture of vi 369.

Good breeding iii 66. An eſſential part of education xxiv 519. Recommended to the ladies ibid.

Good-Friday ſhew, at Liſbon xxiv 206.

Good humour recommended xxiv 282. Rules to acquire it 283.

Good nature, abuſe of the word ix 130, 131. Exceſs of, to be avoided xxv 66.

Good offices, motion about iii 294.

Goods, prices of. See *Prices.*

Goods, of our right to carry any ſorts of, to and from any of his majeſty's dominions vii 438.

Goodyer, Capt. cauſes his brother to be murdered x 49, 98. His trial 183—189. His execution 204.

Goole, Rev. Mr. caſe between him and Miſs Hudſon, in relation to a marriage contract, with their letters, &c. &c. iii 519—527.

Gordon, Duke of, eſcapes from the rebels xv 145.

Gordon, the highwayman, odd ſtory of him ii 213.
Goreé, fruitleſs attack on xxvii 425.
Gorlitz, action of xxvi 464.
Goſlin, Francis, Eſq; elected an alderman xxv 89.
Goſtlin, Capt. trial between, and the Eaſt-India company xii 255, 357.
Goths, Huns, and Vandals v 621 C.
Governing, by a party i 56. By one miniſter 126 E. By parties ii 244 G. Power, muſt be abſolute vi 246 E. With the people vii 342. By expedients xiv 133.
Government, of the paſſions xii 555.
Government, original and nature of it i 285. Compared to a pyramid 331. Nature and end of it 343 C. End of it, and duty of the governed 406. Reflections on it iii 61 E. Intereſt of it 243 E. Three forms of it, and the three forms into which it may degenerate 540. And conſtitution, diſtinction between them 32. How far liberty is abridged by it iv 235. Machiavel's notion of it v 690. Obſervations on it vi 242, 243. Harrington's principles of vi 319. When corrupted, to know 321. Abſolute, nature of 434. Mixtures of them vii 244. Origin and nature of it, in general viii 16. Form of it among the Germans 19. Alterations from the original form of it 23. Form of it, in Alfred's, and Edward the Confeſſor's time 27. Form of it, after the conqueſt 109 D, 110. Alterations made in it by Stephen and Henry II. 111. Juriſdictive and military parts of 159. Duty of the three conſtituent parts of it 634, 635. Difference between a free and a ſlaviſh one ix 2. One great advantage in ours xi 105, 106. And adminiſtration, a diſtinction between them xii 53 A. Maxims of xiii 352. End of it xiv 597. To be ſupported only by two methods xv 548. When revolutions in it are juſtifiable 469. Britiſh, wiſe conſtitution of 170 A. Of the city of London, analagous to it 171. Thoughts upon xvi 387. xvii 191. xx 197. Modern, principles of xvii 513. Duty of xviii 472. Obſervations on xx 3. Further remarks on 466, 467. xxi 24, 396. See *Conſtitution*.
Governments, difference between the ancient and preſent ones ii 106. In all free ones, there muſt be an aſſembly of the people ix 3, 4. Which muſt be free and independent 4. Inconveniencies of a government abſolutely free or popular 9. Ours, a mixed one 10. State of it from the conqueſt, to Hen. VII. 11. And under James and Charles I. ibid. Of the Athenian and Spartan governments 339, 340. Of the Turkiſh government 344. Forms of free ones retained, when liberty is loſt 468, 469. Danger of a people deviating from their original maxims of x 457. Caſe of the Romans in that reſpect ibid. In Europe, change of 508. Difference between limited and arbitrary ones xi 369 C. All muſt be abſolute in the laſt reſort 377. What is meant by abſolute, arbitrary, tyrannical, and free ones xviii 209, 210. Evils and corruptions of xxvi 189.
Governor, or preceptor, duty of xxv 116, 117.
Gout, cures for it viii 298. xvii 228. xxii 396. Diſſertation on it xxiv 611—613. Of purging in it xxv 586. Management of xxvii 190. Burdock an excellent remedy 191. How cured by Boerhaave 639. Effectual cure for 656.
Gower, Sir John, account of him xxiii 24. Of his poetry and writings 25.
Gower, Lord, reſigns xii 619.
Gracchus, T. Sempronius, his ſpeeches in the political club xxiv 9—15, 605—609.
Grafting, obſervations on xxiv 419. Several ways of performing it 420. Of Fruit trees 421.
Graham, Lord George, Capt. Gordon, and Lieut. Ferguſon, their brave exploit off Oſtend xiv 308.
Graham, Mr. George, his character, and inſcription on his tomb xx 570.
Grain. See *Prices*.
Grammar, obſervations on xxi 154. Advantages of xxvi 336.
Grampus aſhore, in *Wales* xxvi 618.
Granada, tumult there xvii 527.
Grand accuſer, addreſs to the author of that pamphlet iv 21. Method of reaſoning on it 80.
Grand alliance, firſt and ſecond v 203.
Grand Cairo, earthquake at xxiii 574.
Grand jury, of Middleſex, honourable action of ii 212. Two remarkable preſentments of x 306, 309.
Grand queſtion, if war or no war, remarks on viii 179, 180. Decided xiv 452.
Grand ſeignior's court v 493, 569. Great change in it xviii 483.
Grand Vizir, abſurdity of ſuppoſing one in Britain x 182.
Grandiere, Urban, his tragical caſe xiv 37.
Grandville, privateer of, blown up xxvi 362.
G——t, Sir A——d, his ſpeeches in parliament i 379.
Grant, Sir Archibald, expelled i 36, 91.
Grant, Major, tried by a court-martial xv 303.
Grant, Roger, verſes on him iv 21 G.

Grantham, East-India ship, lost xiii 151.
Grants, account of v 386. xiii 296. xix 217—219. xx 366, 368. xxi 176. xxiv 240. xxv 339—340. xxvi 373—376, 425—431. xxvii 386—389.
Granville, Earl of (*see Carteret*), made secretary of state, and resigns again xv 97.
Granville, Fort, taken xxv 563.
Gratitude and ingratitude ii 10.
Gravel, cure for that disorder xxiii 550.
Gravesend, fire at xvii 522. Described xviii 491.
Graves and tombs, should not be opened too soon xxv 81.
Gravitation, disquisitions on xxiv 80, 119, 231, 232, 323, 359.
Gravity, hypothesis of iii 266. Levity, attraction, &c. considered xxi 455. Specifick, of dense bodies, table of xxvi 323. Of several fluids, table of 325. See *Attraction*.
Gray, the smuggler, taken xvii 234. Transported 235.
Great-Britain, divided into debtors and creditors iii 81. And Spain, different politicks of viii 277. Why its influence not the same as formerly xiv 291, 331. Its fine situation xxiii 261. Not a match for France xxiv 517.
Great chamberlain, account of that office xvi 112 B.
Great Harry, account of that ship xxv 288.
Great men, crimes of, the greatest injury to society vii 348. Folly of affecting an acquaintance with x 502. Imitate one another xiii 546 C. Composition of xxvi 190.
Great mogul deposed xxiv 208.
Great officers, who precede dukes x 523.
Great talkers exposed xiii 400.
Greatness, true i 165.
Grecian prince, story of one ix 587.
Grecian states, and Roman commonwealths, how they lost their liberties x 244.
Greece, subverted by luxury xxv 16.
Greek merchant, story of one ii 177 F.
Greek tongue, study of it recommended v 685, 690.
Greek tragedy, a scene in imitation of it xxiii 76.
Greeks and Romans, virtue and publick spirit of, compared with the present vi 149. Honours paid to their great men, compared to the treatment of modern statesmen xi 288. How they preserved their liberties xii 180, 181.
Green, Capt. cashiered xiv 307.
Green-houses, to regulate the heat of xxvi 157.
Green mould on fire wood xx 218.
Green tea, growth and culture of xxvi 334.
Greenland fishery, success of v 583. xxiv 347, 394. xxvi 409. xxvii 371, 428. A colony discovered there xix 527, 316. Great storm in xxiv 595. Phenomenon in xxvi 410.
Greens, method to preserve, at sea xxvi 317.
Greenwich, new market there v 639. Described xviii 491.
Greenwich hospital, report of the commissioners of v 476. Paintings at described vi 385. Act for applying the Derwentwater estate to ix 491.
Greenwich man of war taken xxvi 258, 514.
Gregorian account, preferred to the Julian xx 117.
Gregory, the highwayman, taken iv 276. Condemned 278. Executed 333.
Gregory VII. confession of xxiv 226.
Grew, George, Esq; elected coroner, &c. xxiv 186, 250.
Grey, Lord Ford, extracts from his narrative, with remarks xxiii 3—5.
Grey-coat hospital, petition against the mortmain bill v 674.
Grief, how it acts xvi 511. Observations on it xviii 415.
Grievances, of our present, and why the representatives and people differ in opinion about them xii 55, 56. Titles of xiv 91. National xxiv 360.
Griffin, Admiral, his proceedings in the East-Indies xvi 447, 530. Sentence of the court-martial against him xix 570.
Grimaldi, Seignior, his answer to the Austrian memorial xvi 220.
Groningen, great riot at xvii 143.
Gross, Jaggersdorf, battle of xxvi 463.
Grosse, Mr. extracts from his voyage xxvi 491.
Grosvenor, Dr. abstract of his sermon against popery iv 321.
Grotius and Puffendorf, of children's suffering for their fathers crimes xiv 55. Answered 63, 74 D.
Grotta di Cani, description of xxv 173.
Grotzka, battle of viii 414.
Grove, Rev. Mr. inscription on his tomb viii 48.
Grub, Mr. Courtly, on the late treaties, &c. iii 537.
Grub-street Journal, of the two Magazines ii 121—125. That paper laid down vii 411.
Guadalupa, journey to the brimstone-hill in that island, by Dr. Peyssonnel xxvi 393—395, 444—446.
Guarantees, rise of v 190.
Guard ships i 224, 150, 257. Practice of ours, &c. viii 473, 483.
Guarda Costas vii 65 C, 113.
Guardian angels, notion of xxvii 471.
Guards, embark xv 477.

Guaſtalla, battle of iii 498, 499, 535. Taken by the Auſtrians xv 211.
Guebres, not extinguiſhed by diſperſion xxvi 78.
Gueldres, city of, ſurrenders xxvi 462.
Guelphs and Gibellines viii 282. Engliſh xi 500.
Guernſey, iſle, deſcribed xxii 544. And Jerſey, protected xxv 298.
Gueſt, Lieut. Gen. his proceedings and ſucceſs in the defence of Edinburgh-caſtle xiv 464, 515, 516, 565, 567. Arrives in town xv 313. Inſcription on his monument xx 572.
Guet, Abbe de, paſſage from xx 69.
Guiana, unfortunate expedition to xxiv 131.
Guildford, church, falls down ix 196. Town of, deſcribed xix 173.
Guildhall ſubſcription, for the relief of the army xiv 619. How the remaining ballance was diſpoſed of xvii 42.
Guildry, of Edinburgh, addreſs the duke of Argyle it 455.
Guinea, travels of one xxvii 293.
Guinea-dye, humble petition of xii 609.
Guinea, tragical account of the loſs of a ſhip from thence, by the inſurrection of the negroes xxii 91, 181, 182.
Guiſes aſſaſſinated ii 246.
Gum, aſtringent, a new ſort of xxvi 295.
Gum Senega bill, and that affair explained xxi 266, 267.
Gun makers, trial between them and John Hirſt xvi 99.
Gun-powder, not to be exported xxiv 497, 593. xxv 194. xxvii 212, 481.
Gun powder Plot, a new one v 398.
Gun-powder ſtore-room, blown up xxiii 475.
Guſtavus Adolphus, his father's inſtructions to him v 377.
Gut Ileum, cut through by a knife, ſucceſsfully treated xxvii 398.
G——n, Mr. his ſpeech in parliament iii 301.
Guy-cliff xxi 492.
Guy, H. his petition i 63 D.
Gwynn, Capt. his ſucceſs x 100.
Gypſies, origin and hiſtory of xvi 366. Statutes concerning them xxii 170.
Gypſy woman. See *Canning and Squires.*

H.

HABEAS Corpus act ix 542. Suſpended xiv 517. xv 208, 589. Thoughts occaſioned by a report of its further ſuſpenſion xvi 84. Account of the writ of, and of the diſputes thereon xxvii 111—114.
Habits, force of viii 455 D. Caution againſt particular ones viii 642. Power of xvii 550—554.
Haddington, petition iv 694. Inſtructions viii 641.
Haddock, Admiral, ſails for the Mediterranean vii 203. Ordered to remain there viii 206. Takes two Spaniſh prizes 625. Cannonades a Spaniſh fort ix 563. Debate on the motion for calling for copies of his inſtructions x 573—592, 625—654. Arrives from the Mediterranean xi 307. His preſent from the Italian merchants xiii 47.
Hague, letters iii 54. viii 363. Number of deaths there in 1753 xxii 614.
Hail ſtorms vii 360. xvii 282. xviii 286. xix 331, 332. xx 233. xxi 382, 387. xxii 290, 292. xxv 246. xxvii 538.
Haines, his trial vii 100, 256.
Halberſtadt, inſulted xxvii 104.
Hale's pleas of the crown. See *Emlyn.*
Hales, Dr. on the cauſe of earthquakes xix 227. Of his ventilators xxii 90. xxiii 127. His method to cure peſtilential infection 592. Of the Newgate ſickneſs xxiv 118. His method of blowing air through diſtilling ſea-water xxv 125—127. His methods to purify the air in green-houſes xxvi 157. His further improvements in the method of diſtilling great quantities of ſea water xxvi 490. Of drinking liquors too hot xxvii 116.
Half-pay, very conſiderable vii 333. Officers, debate in relation to them xvii 594—604. Debate about ſubjecting them to the military law xix 9—18. Two ſorts of them 15. Called upon xxiv 497.
Halfpence, proclamation about counterfeit ones xx 330. Penalty for counterfeiting xxii 146, 147, 290. Petitions againſt 467 G.
Halienus, L. his ſpeeches in the political club xxvi 217—219.
Hall, James, taken up for the murder of his maſter, Mr. Penny x 359. Attempts to eſcape 412. His confeſſion 413. His execution 464.
Hall, Virtue. See *Virtue Hall.*
Hall, a mariner, condemned xiii 306.
Hall, Thomas. See *Gigantick Boy.*
Hallam, killed by Macklin iv 276, 686.
Haller, of the inſenſibility of certain parts refuted xxv 5, 6, 53, 123, 124. His obſervations on drowning 134, 135. On a dropſy of the pleura, and a pleuriſy of the lungs 184. Of ſtones in the gall-bladder 218—220. Of a laceration of the uterus 269—272. Whytt, of opium, in reply to him 185, 186.
Halley's chart of variations xxiv 522.
Halifax, Lord, from his character of a trimmer iii 78. His advice to electors iv 16. Sayings of xi 231, 232, 500.
Halifax, Marquis of, his ſpeech on the teſt act v 360 C. His obſervations on prerogative, &c. xxi 168 B. On money, &c. 231. On lying, &c. 313, 314.

On government 396. On vanity 538, 590.
Halifax, described xviii 347.
Hamburgh, city of, observations on it and its inhabitants vi 81 G. Menaced xxvi 462.
Hamelen, story of the piper there xvii 486.
Hameler, secretary, his death xxvii 311.
Hamills, Messieurs, their case vi 557.
Hamilton, his pleadings on Zenger's trial vii 27, 28. xxvi 18.
Hamilton, Capt. tried xv 488. Executed 545.
Hamilton, governor of Carlisle, tried, condemned, and executed xv 532, 589.
Hamilton, James, his letter to the Venetian ambassador xv 21.
Hamilton, John, condemned and executed for murder xxii 578.
Hammond, Mary, a rich poor woman vi 396.
Hampden, Mr. his remonstrance against the errors of father Simon ii 223. His brave stand in the cause of liberty xi 369.
Hampshire, elections iii 310 A. Petition v 420. Speeches thereon ibid. Description of xx 54.
Hampton Court, of the new bridge there xxiii 128.
Hanaper-office, and master of the Rolls bill xix 260.
Hanau, disputes about the treaty of, pro and con xviii 124—128, 499, 500, 503.
Handel, encouraged xxiv 166.
Hands, the politician's, lawyer's, physician's, clergyman's, and lover's, how they are affected, and affect the mind x 401.
Hangers-on, tribe of, characterised xxiv 619.
Hankey, Joseph, Esq; alderman, knighted i 314. vi 455.
Hanmer, Sir Thomas, his epitaph xv 305.
Hanno and Hannibal, case between x 608.
Hanover, elector of, his declaration xxvi 215. His motives for taking up arms again 571.
Hanover, emperer's, &c. declaration of war against France, published at iii 331. Succession, limitations proposed to commence with it iv 255 C. Poor relieved at ix 251. Court of, its views, and their effects, on the councils of Great-Britain xiii 425, 649, 650. Neutrality of 328, 361. And Great-Britain, different interests of xiv 174, 196. City of, described xvii 485. Dominions, described xvii 484—488. Advices from xxi 144, 387, 531. xxv 93. Interest of, preferred xxvi 222, 223. Positions and motions of the army of 260, 310, 461. Convention for proposed 311. Various arguments about our engaging in a war for 323, 326. Laid under contribution 366. Over-run 412. Deplorable state of 620, 621. Convention of neutrality for 461, 462. Our treaty with Prussia endangered it 475. Delivered from the French xxvii 54, 138, 155, 214. Minister from, forbid the imperial court 54. Documents of the French administration in 105, 134. Army of, passes the Rhine 301. Defeats the French at Crevelt 335. Repasses the Rhine 417. Advantages proposed for 570. Memorial, to the diet xxv 442. See *Ferdinand, Cumberland, Closter Zeven.*
Hanover treaty, and our warlike preparations after it ix 254. Account of the charges the nation has been put to, by our warlike preparations, and pacifick measures, since that treaty 257, 258. Whether the minister had any share in concluding it x 227, 270. Remarks upon it 271, 337. What it has produced xi 113 B, E. Rise of it, and measures taken in pursuance of it 170—172. Justified 179, 642. xv 652. Condemned xi 652.
Hanover troops, in the pay of Great-Britain, or designed to be so, debates thereon, list of the members who voted for and against them, and a thorough discussion, pro and con, of that measure xii 21—31, 70—78, 138 G, 182—185, 209, 210—229, 261—286, 313—324, 535, 537—543, 573—592, 625—653, 552 C, 638, 639. xiii 48, 229, 231, 332 *& seq.* 625—653, 653—660. xiv 1—16, 105—125, 157—179, 482—486. xv 610—616, 651—666. xvi 9 *& seq.* Addressed for xxv 193. Arrive 247. Return 563, 609. See *Flanders.*
Hanoverian, letter from one xxvi 420.
Hanoverian soldier, case of xxv 505.
Hanoverian and Hessian troops arrive in Flanders xi 519. Continued in British pay 622.
Hanoverian minister, denied the Saxon succours xiii 259. At the Hague, his declaration xiv 155.
Hanoverians and Danes, extraordinary affair between them vii 633. viii 62.
Hanoverians, on some late reports of partiality to them xii 504. Compared with the English troops 504, 505. And Englishmen, of the distinction between 90. Detachment of, taken xiv 154.
Hanway, Mr. extracts from his travels xxii 102, 103, 232, 233, 171, 203. Extracts from his Journal xxvi 216, 334—336.
Happiness, freedom of opinion and advice ii 72. False and true 175, B. True, how to attain it iv 435. Even of

of one day, not in our own power xxi 115. The way to, an allegory xxii 567.
Haquebuts vi 721, 751.
Harangues and flowers of rhetorick xi 645.
Harburgh, deſcribed xvii 486. Beſieged and taken xxvi 608. Retaken xxvii 53.
Harcourt, Lord Chancellor, preamble to his patent xviii 421. Lord viſcount, made an earl 428. reſigns xxi 574
Hard-Skin, cure of xxiv 370.
Hardman, John, his character xxiv 218.
Hardonius, App. his ſpeech in the political club xxii 313.
Hardſhips of the inferior clergy xxv 474.
H——ck, Lord, his ſpeeches in parliament iii 681, v 671, 716. vi 289.
Hardy, Capt. knighted i 314.
Hardy, Sir Charles, and Commodore Holmes, arrive from America with a diſabled fleet xxvi 561.
Hare, Bp. reflections on the examination of his ſermon i 121 C
Haren, M. de, his anſwer to the earl of ſtair's Speech xi 200.
Harlaem, bailiff of, his ſpeech to the prince of Orange xvi 218. Tumult there xix 47.
Harlequin, Hercules xxi 519. Sorcerer, account of 81
Harlequins, abſurdity of our modern ones vi 441.
Harneſs-makers, cauſe about, determined xxiv 346.
Harnet, Bartholomew, ſentenced for perjury i 484.
Harper Mr. his caſe iii 87.
Harrington, earl of, his ſpeech to the Iriſh Parliament, xvi 434, [432]
Harrington's principles of government, vi 319. His writings vii 23.
Harris, Capt. condemned for murder ii 303.
Harris, Mrs. her preſent and addreſs to the queen iii 664.
Harris, Dr. abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 88.
Harris, ſerjeant, his ſpeech xxiv 274.
Harriſon, Mr. declared chamberlain xx 221 G. his ſpeech to the livery thereon 222. Sworn in 234. Knighted xxi 527.
Harry III. and IV. of France, their reigns compared i 463. Remark on that of the latter ii 25 F.
Hart-Hall, erected into a college ix 456.
Harte, Mr. explains a paſſage in his ſermon vii 170.
Hartwell, Capt. his bravery xxvii 482, 537.
Harveſt, a fine one xxv 450.
Harveſt-home, how celebrated formerly xxvi 632
H—y, L—d, his ſpeeches in parliament, i 263. ii 655, 659. iii 399, 639. v 670.
Harvey, the ſmuggler, tryed xvi 291.
Harvey, Mr. his tragical ſtory xxii 386.
Harwich deſcribed xvii 343.
Haſtenbeck, battle of, and liſt of killed and wounded xxvi 401, 412, 402.
Hats, manufacture of, would be ruined by the poundage bill xvii 503. Petitions of the manufacturers of xxi 362 B.
Hatton, Sir Chriſtopher, to Sir T. Owen, xxiv 531.
Havannah, plan of it ix 192. Advices from xi 46.
Haughtineſs, in ſuperiors, towards inferiors cenſured xiv 140
Hawke, admiral, his ſucceſs againſt the French xvi 282, 485. Ships taken by him 484. Particulars relating to him 529, 579. Liſt of the ſquadron xvii 41. He returns to Spithead 332. Sails xxiv 347. Returns 497. Sails again xxv 145. Returns 246. Sails for Gibraltar 297. Superſedes Byng 308. Demands the releaſe of Capt. Wright 507. His life 576. Diſputes about the ſtation of his fleet 633. Arrives at Spithead xxvi 41. Sails on a ſecret expedition 458. Liſt of his large fleet 467. Letters to him from Mr. Pitt 468. Returns to Spithead 513. Sails with another ſquadron, ibid. Returns 617. Sails for the Bay xxvii 149. Drives a French Fleet on ſhore 211. Sails again 311. Returns home, 313. See *Rochfort*.
Hawkers, reſolution againſt xvii 570. Debate on the laws for licenſing them and pedlars xviii 115, 161—171, 116, 117.
Hawley, Lieutenant General, commands at the battle of Falkirk xv 41. His account of it 42.
Hay, great crop of xxiv 594.
Hazard Sloop, taken by the rebels xiv 610. Deſtroyed xv 154. Priſoners on board her, when drove on ſhore 198.
Hazard Sloop, her prize xxv 449.
Hazeland, Mr. extract from his prize pamphlet xxvi 89.
Heads and fellows of colleges, addreſs to xxvi 76.
Healing, burleſque on the modern art of xxii 251
Health, Rules for the preſervation of it xx 225 A. Its importance xxi 201. Art of preſerving in hot climates xxvii 542, 565.
Heart, experiments with opium upon it, xxv 185. Serpent found in the left ventricle of xxvi 315.
Hearth Money iv 429.
Hearty, Sir Politick, oddities of xxiv 332.
Heat, experiments on, by light xxv 282. Methods to regulate, in melon frames, &c. xxvi 157
H——te, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament, i 583. ii 548, 660. iii 340, 620. v 423.

Heathcote, Mr. alderman, his ſpeeches, &c. about the aldermens negative viii 501. 503, 504. Choſen lord mayor but declines ix 506. Is excuſed 506, 507. Choſen lord mayor again xi 308. His ſpeech on that occaſion 358. Sworn in ibid. Copy of a letter from him, at Bath xviii 29. He reſigns his gown 42. Thanks of the court of common council to him 44, 116, 117. His advertiſement to the livery xx 188.
Heathen, their ſtate i 393. Theology and morality ii 74.
Heats of July, 1757, obſervations on xxvii 563.
Heats and animoſities, the war charged upon them ix 202. Debate upon a paragraph relating to them in a propoſed addreſs 204. Of mentioning them, in his majeſty's ſpeech 206. Reaſons againſt ibid. Reaſons againſt mentioning them in an addreſs 212. Whether his majeſty meant them of thoſe without doors or within 213, 218. What muſt be intended by them at this time 218 G. Cauſe of them 253, 258. How they might have been put an end to, and what might revive them 259. Between whom they have been 261. The beſt way to prevent the renewing of them, 263 D. The cautions againſt them have been given ever ſince the exciſe ſcheme 276.
Heats and animoſities at elections xiv 381. From whence ibid.
Heaven, attempt to deſcribe the joys of xxv 416.
Heavenly bodies iii 308 D.
Hebrew Journal xxii 302.
Hebrew, the ſtudy of it recommended xiii 87.
Heifer, fat one, killed xxvii 312.
Heireſs, trial and judgment for ſeducing one ix 101.
Heirs apparent to the crown, precedents of an independent ſettlement upon them vi 343, 344, and upon the preſumptive heirs 345. Right of parliament to interpoſe in that affair 345 C.
Helena, St. deſcribed xxiii 387, 388.
Helvius, C. his ſpeeches in the political club viii 329, 521. ix 264. x 53, 434, 529, 643. xi 417. xii 469, 584 xiii 4, 56.
Helvius, M. his ſpeeches in the political club xiii 483.
Hemlock, diſſertation on xxvi 337. Sad accident from, ibid.
Hemp and flax, enough might be had from our colonies xxvi 321.
Henderſon, Matthew, murders his miſtreſs xv. 154. His ſolemn declaration 186—189. condemn'd 207. executed 208. account of his former confeſſion 261.
Hengiſt and his Saxons viii 23.
Henley, orator, taken into cuſtody xv 643. admitted to bail 646.
Henrietta, princeſs of France, dies xxi 95.
Henry III, a view of his reign iii. 469, 474. Act in his reign againſt the Jews purchaſing or holding land-eſtates xxii 515.
Henry V. his character, and his father's treament of him vi 132. Stow's account of his robbing on the highway when prince of Wales 141 E. A remarkable ſtory of him 182.
Henry VI. the judges declared he erred, and why ix 550, 551. His patent for an univerſal medicine and philoſopher's ſtone xxii 509.
Henry VII. a tool to France vii 621. of his chapel and tomb iii 11, 75, 76. His conduct in the affair of Bretagne, 476. A generous action of his 670 D.
Henry VIII. his management iv 73 G. His arbitrary government v 70. The firſt who prorogued parliaments ix 540, 541. One of them annihilates his debts 618 B. His vanity, &c. xi 491. Letter to, from queen Katherine xxiv 167. His order for lady Lucy's table xxvii 451.
Henry III. of France his reign iv 73 D.
Henry IV. of France, remarkable edict of xii 506 G. Story of him 84.
Henſey, Dr. committed to Newgate xxvii 149. Account of him and his trial 304. reprieved 370, 593, 648.
Henſhaw, Mr. elected bailiff off the borough xxvi 361.
Hentzner, extracts from his Itinerary xxvi 595, 630, 631, 632.
Heraclius, prince, his ſucceſs in Perſia xxii 246. His ſpeech 294. His character xxiv 572
Herbs, Engliſh, how to gather and make tea of xxvi 335. 336.
Herculaneum, account of pictures found at xviii 227. xix 545—547. Manuſcripts &c. found there xxiii 606. xxiv 329, 531. xxv 416, 443, 477. xxvii 345.
Hereditary right i 233 G. ii 556. iii 16, 163. Refuted ſtill more xv 410.
Hereditary juriſdictions and oppreſſive tenures in Scotland, that they not only may, but ought to be aboliſhed by parliament xvi 158, 209—216. Thoſe juriſdictions defended 266. Reply to the defence 320. Debates on the bill for aboliſhing them 497—503, 545—549. 506, 602. Title and preamble of the bill 547 F. Subſtance of the ſeveral clauſes 548. Money remitted to the claimants on their being aboliſhed xviii 431. See *Juriſdictions*.
Hereditary and temporary exciſe, account of and debate about it v 538.
Hereford repreſentation and inſtructions xi 134.

Herefordſhire deſcribed xxiii 151, 152. Earthquakes in xxiv 626.
Herennius, C. his ſpeech in the political club ix 323.
Hereſy, famous text about, explained iv 657. See *Foſter*.
Hereticks ſtarved iv 551 D. Act for burning them 552, 603, 606. Repealed 607.
Heretogh, of that title viii 60.
Herminius, T. his ſpeeches in the political club xxii 449. xxv 583.
Herminius, App. his ſpeech in the political club xxiii 448.
Hernhutters, a new ſect viii 291.
Heroes and kings, affectations and ſopperies of xi 488.
Heroines, Hermaphrodites vi 504
Herring buſſes, launched xix 235. Their firſt eſſay 331.
Herring Fiſhery, account of it, and the ſeveral methods of curing that fiſh xvi 163 G. *& ſeq.* How we may beat the Dutch out of it 551, and Cod Fiſhery bill xviii 409. Plan propoſed for the recovery of them 423, 424. How profitable to the Dutch, and what great advantage it may be of to this nation 439—442. Extracts from a pamphlet on the vaſt importance thereof xix 168, 266, 313. Hiſtory of the bill for encouraging 360. Another letter on it, 364. Sir William Monſon's obſervations on it 389. Ancient clauſe relating to it 417, 437. Firſt meeting and after proceedings of the ſociety for carrying it on 427, 475, 476, 510, 511, 522. (See *Fiſhmongers Hall*) xxii 339. Act to promote xxvi 358. Remarks on xxvii 69, See *Free Britiſh Fiſhery*.
Herrings, the method of curing, when caught xix 371. Their nature and quality 437. Curious account of them xx561, 601 G. 602.
Hertford Goal, inſurrection in x 360. Town, deſcribed xvii 200. Shire, deſcribed 199, 200. Extraordinary election at xxiv 266.
Hervey's Theron and Aſpaſio, extracts from xxiv 51, 124 163. Defended 425, 426.
Heſſe-Caſſel, treaty with xxiv 579. Debate thereon xxvi 219—223, 273—277, 321—327, 377—380. Laid under contribution 412. Swedes anſwer to the Landgrave of 566. Decree of the Aulick council againſt him ibid. See *Ellenbach*, *Ferdinand*.
Heſſe, prince of, (ſee Mary, Princeſs) princeſs of, delivered of a prince x 620. Young prince of dies xi 358. Her birth day celebrated xii 100. xviii 95. xx 92. xxi 91. xxii 146. Mary-Amelia, princeſs of, dies xiii 623. Princeſs of, delivered of another prince 623. Prince of, arrives in Scotland xv 91. Marches to raiſe the ſiege of Blair 194, 195. comes to London 313. Embarks for Holland 314. Princeſs of, arrives 424. Sets out for Bath ibid. Returns home from thence 533. Sets out for Holland 588. She is delivered of another prince xvi 439. Prince of, turns papiſt xxiii 526, States ſummoned on that occaſion 574. Their proceedings 606.
Heſſian troops arrive in Scotland xv 91. They are ſent back 315. Arrive in England xxv 247. Refuſed quarters 562. Account of the act for quartering them 641. Embark on their return xxvi 256. Of little ſervice 220. Defeated at *Ellenbach* xxvii 432. And at Sunderſhauſun 493. See *Iſenbourg and Soubiſe*.
Heydon, inſcription there iii 551
Heyducks, their ravages in Poland xxi 292.
Heywood, James, Eſq; pays his fine to excuſe his ſerving alderman xv 646.
Hezrevis's advice to ſultan Orcanes x 94
Hick's-Hall, ſentence of tranſportation by the court at xviii 575.
Hierophilus and his ſon Euſthes, ſtory of, xvii 551.
Higges's Eſſay, account of xxiv 428.
Higgons, Sir Bevil, ſtory of, and Charles II. vii 621 A.
High Birth, pride of expoſed xx 171
High Sheriffs, why they cannot be choſen Members of Parliament xii 325
High Treaſon. See *Treaſon*
High winds, damage by ii 641
Highland, bogs and Fords xxiii 366, 367. Inns and huts 402, 403.
Highland officers, rebels, way of exerciſing xv 602
Highland regiment reviewed xii 256. A body of them deſert and are taken 290, *& ſeq.* 305. Tried 306. Three of them ſhot 337. The reſt ſent abroad 411, 463, 464.
Highland regiments, two new ones raiſed xxvi 41.
Highlands, ravaged by the king's forces xv 315. Act for diſarming them and reſtraining their duty 397. Peace reſtored there 477. Bill for diſarming them xvii 450. Roads in, account of xxvi 238.
Highlands and iſles of Scotland, account of xv 216. How to improve them xvi 277, 549. xxi 403. A journey in xxiii 364, *& ſeq.* 402—405, 452, 453.
Highwayman kills himſelf vii 411, 412.
Hildbourghauſen, prince of, his ill ſucceſs vi 459.
Hill, Dr. abſtract of his pamphlet in relation to Canning xxii 150. Of the ſleep of plants xxvi 449. His idea of a botanick garden xxvii 202. His virtues of valerian, in nervous caſes 361, 362.

362. His account of a muſhroom-ſtone, 452, 453.
Hill, Mr. his motion in the common-council viii 503.
Hill, Thomas condemned xii 619.
Hill—b—h, lord, his ſtate of the Ox—ſh—e el—n xxiv 204.
Hindon in Wilts, great fire at xxiii 330.
Hints, for the publick good xxvi 63, 291, 583. xxvii 135, 245.
Hippocrates, ſenate of Abdera's letter to him xxi 346. His anſwer 347. His letter concerning Democritus, 556. His anſwer to Democritus 558.
Hireling artifice detected x 600.
Hirtius, A. his ſpeech in the political club x 365
Hiſpaniola, French ſettlement at, contrary to treaties xxvii 624. Account of the iſland 630.
Hiſtorian, qualifications neceſſary to one iv 317.
Hiſtorians, character of ſeveral, and of a late compendious hiſtory of England xv 567. See *Kimber*.
Hiſtorical account of invaſions xxv 150—152.
Hiſtorical writings, their partiality and uncertainty vii 387, 388.
Hiſtory of the world, Voltaire's four ages in xxi 223, *& ſeq.*
Hiſtory, ancient v 496, 683. Uncertainty of viii 599, 600, 601.
Hiſtory, its uſefulneſs i 360. Of reading ii 511. Of falſifying it iv 199. Letter concerning v 439. Some remarks on it, by Mr. Edward Kimber xv 415, 515, 565—568. Cautions in reading it 566. Folly of preposſeſſing the minds of children in this reſpect 566, 567. modern, art of writing xxiv 34. Ornaments of 35.
Hiſtory of England, reviewed from the Norman conqueſt ii 421.
Hiſtory of the Bank of England, xxi 456.
Hiſtory of the Eaſt India company xxi 414.
Hiſtory of the South-Sea company xxi 505.
Hiſtory of the laſt ſeſſion of parliament xxvi 371—376, 425—431, 473—479, 529, —535, 577—592, 625—631. xxvii 9—13, 65—70, 117—124, 169—176, 225—231, 273—278, 329—336, 385—390, 441—446, 497, 502, 553—559, 600—614, 657—661.
Hiſtory of the marchioneſs de Pompadour xxvii 511—513, 582—584, 617—619.
Hiſtory of Betty Broom xxvii 527, 585.
Hitt, Mr. extracts from his treatiſe on gardening xxiv 217—221.
Hive of bees, wonderful particularities in opening one xxvii 343—345.
Hoare, Richard, Eſq; choſen alderman ix 196. choſen lord mayor, &c. xiv 466, 518. knighted, 564. His ſpeech xv 568. Thanks to him ibid.
Hobbes, Mr. ſtory of iii 644.
Hobnail, ſtory of, viii 636 E.
Hobſon, Governor, arrives xviii 478
Hobſon's choice, riſe of that proverb vi 455.
Hocquart, M. de, his misfortunes xxiv 349.
Hodge, Governor, of Anguilla, his bravery xiv 359, 393.
Hodges, deputy, his ſpeech xxvi 191. choſen town clerk 257.
Hodgſon, Mr. his account of the comet, xi 140.
Hoh-Kirch, account of the action of xxvii 491, 587.
Holbourne, admiral, ſails xxiv 250. Joins Boſcawen 410. Returns 547. Sails again xxv 193. Arrives from the bay of Biſcay 562. Sails for America xxvi 201, 257. Advice from 457 His proceedings there 515. Meets with a terrible ſtorm 561. Damage thereby ibid. Comes home 617.
Holden, Samuel, Eſq; his ſpeeches at a meeting of the diſſenters i 486 iii 64. the laſt cenſured 79, 127.
Holderneſſe, Earl of, his caſe xiii 464. ſent to the Hague xx 474. His declaration to the king of Pruſſia 26. 493.
Holland, revolution in ii 9. Its preſent State iv 191. Riſe of trade there 545. Diſputes about the promotion of general officers in viii 155. Obſervations on the government of 506 F. States of, reſolve to aſſiſt the queen of Hungary xii 103. Sudden and remarkable revolution there xvi 219. Riotous mobs in, ſuppreſſed by the ſtadtholder 439, 534. Vigorous placarts publiſhed there 583. State of affairs in, which produced the election of a ſtadtholder xvii 20. Promotion of general officers in 45. Popular tumults in, on account of the farmers of the publick revenue 287. Some executed, and ſeveral lives loſt on the occaſion, 335. The regency changed in ſeveral places 431, 479, 527, 575. Placarts there, in relation to the revenue xviii 47, 99, 242. Other advices from thence 99, 147, 241, 291, 339, 387. xx 47, 95, 143, 191, 239, 287, 527, 575 xx 47, 95, 286, 335, 431, 527, 575, 384, 474. xxi 47, 95, 243, 388. xxii 47, 486, 582 xxiii 142, 190, 574. xxiv 94, 142, 254, 259, 398, xxv 93, 358, 644. Prince of Orange's ſcheme for reſtoring and improving its trade xx 556, 597.
Hollanders, their policy iv 8. Their frugality xi 390. See *Dutch*.
Holland, Mr. his famous cauſe tried xxiii 331.
Hollies, Mr. letters to, from Camillo Paderni xxiv 329—331.
Hollwell, Mr. his affecting narrative xxvii 83—88.

Holly, of the ſex of xxiv 422.
H——l, Mr. letter to xix 454.
Holmes, Henry, Eſq; his character vii 516.
Holmes, Com. his action at Vigo xii 100. Tried and acquitted xix 43. His engagement with the French xxv 451. His relation of the French retreat from Embden xxvii 150.
Holſtein, Duke of, his death viii 311. His ſucceſſor nominated to ſucceed to the crown of Sweden xi 571, 625. The Czarina declares him her ſucceſſor ibid.
Holſtein-Eutin, Duke of, choſen ſucceſſor to the crown of Sweden xii 162.
Holt, Judge, ſtory of viii 80. His behaviour as a judge xii 557.
Holy houſe, of Loretto, deſcribed xxvi 353.
Holy offices, badly ſupplied xxiv 112. The contrary affirmed 178. Baſeneſs of proſtituting 234.
Holy orders, abuſes of, cenſured xix 451, 452. xx 405. xxiii 210.
Holy war, mad enthuſiaſm of going to it v 626 D.
Holyhead, market, prices of proviſions at xxvii 358.
Homan, Thomas, executed xi 568.
Homberg, Count, his death iv 282.
Home, Dr. of bleaching xxv 51, 114. Of ſoftening and hardening of water 139.
Home-made ſpirits ii 491.
Homer, obſervations on him and his writings ii 29, 30. Paſſages from 31, 75, 107, 126, 169, 187. His notion of fate and freewill, 107 A. His deſcription of the Elyſian fields 188. His account of the hoſpitality, humanity, and benevolence of the ancients 243. More paſſages from him vi 239. ix 291. Character of his iliad x 499.
Honduras, bay of vii 3c. Spaniards commit hoſtilities there xxvi 99.
Honeſtum, Utile and *Jucundum*, an allegory xi 496.
Honeſty, or roguery, which the beſt policy ix 31 A.
Honey-moon of government i 247.
Honiton, dreadful fire at xvi 340.
Honorary freemen iii 251 B.
Honoria her character vii 296.
Honour, modern man of vi 235, 236. Eſſay on x 33, 82.
Hoop-petticoat, of the modern ones x 74 G.
Hoops and high heels ii 125.
Hop planters, petition of xx 408.
H—pe B——ce, Sir J—n, his ſpeech in parliament iii 356.
Hope and fear, from the œconomy of human life xix 553.
Hopes and fears compared xiv 138.
Hopewell, of Leith, wrecked xx 473.
Hopken, Baron de, praiſed iii 461.
Horace, of ſome late imitations of his epiſtles and ſatires vii 164. Imitations of vii 165, 401. Compared with Virgil 3 *notes*. Character of his writings x 499. Ode of, applied 602. And Virgil, their good ſenſe 33. And Juvenal, compared xxiv 333. Ode I. illucidated xxvii 29.
Horatius Barbatus, Q. his ſpeeches in the political club viii 613. ix 432, 618. x 513. xv 375. xxvi 321—324.
Horatius Cocles, his ſpeeches in the political club x 167. xi 273. xii 118. xiii 372 E. xv 65, 491. xviii 590. xix 447, 502. xx 493. xxi 256.
Horatius Pulvillus, M. his ſpeech in the political club xiii 264.
Horne, Mr. extracts from, about Sir Iſaac Newton, and Mr. Hutcheſon xxii 119, 180. Anſwers to him, his defence, and replies 180, 281, 371, 459, 5 6.
Horned cattle, diſtemper amongſt xxvi 258. Act to prevent its ſpreading, account of 319. Orders about in Eſſex 514.
Hornſby, Capt. his gold medal and chain xvi 50.
Horſe and aſs, dialogue between xxii 132.
Horſe guards, their apartments rebuilt xxiii 80.
Horſes, prodigious ſtone found in the ſtomach of one vi 396. Inſtance of remarkable age in one 575. Diſtemper among them xix 523. Cure for it ibid. One bit by a mad dog xx 462. And horſe races, how they may be rendered uſeful xxvi 236, 237.
Horſe-racing vii 446. Bill about ix 248.
Hortenſius, L. his ſpeeches in the political club viii 571. ix 321.
Hoſier, Admiral, trial about his marriage iv 615.
Hoſpital, for decayed members, project for xxiv 321.
Hoſpital of Caſa Santa, at Naples, account of xxvi 21.
Hoſpital, Foundling, account of xxvi 87.
Hoſpitality, and good manners, at elections x 238. When the ancient began to be diſuſed 239. Inſtances of modern ibid. Opinion of them 240. The old, laid aſide xxiii 535.
Hoſpitals, in London, an account of iv 218. Account of perſons cured or diſcharged vi 220. vii 204, 255. Viſit to xxv 166.
Hoſtilities, of the ſeveral latitudes for their ceſſation xvii 283.
Hoſtilius, Cato, his ſpeeches in the political club xv 159.

Hoſtilius, Manſinus, A. his ſpeech in the political club x 334.
Hoſtilius, Tubulus, C. his ſpeeches in the political club x 110 F. xv 267, 59.
Hot beds, to make, with the ſteam of boiling water xxiv 18. Alembick and apparatus 19, 20. Remarks 21.
Hot climates, rules to preſerve health in xxvii 542, 565.
Hot ſprings, in Iceland xxvii 70—72.
Hottentot, government x 448. Order of knighthood amongſt them, and the inſtallment ceremonies 455. xix 317. Story xxii 368—370.
Hottentots, account of xxiii 214.
Hough, Biſhop, a Perſian letter, containing his character xii 245.
Houghton hall, catalogue of pictures there xix 35, 36.
Hounſlow-heath, camp at ix 297, 299. Humorous obſervations on an accident that befel it 449.
Houſe of lords. See *Addreſſes*, *Debates*, *Proteſts*. Of the ancient one iv 486.
Houſe of commons, of chuſing them iii 243 G. How neceſſary it is, they ſhould be free from corruption 244. Of weeding it 251. Liſts of iv 167. Debates in it (ſee *Debates*). Addreſſes of (ſee *Addreſſes*). Variations of their power, in former times iv 349. Different numbers of the members from Henry VIII's. time to the preſent 486.
Houſes, how many in the bills of mortality i 56. Number of empty ones, in and about London iii 552, 606. Scheme for a tax on xvi 123—127. xxv 180.
Houſes, miſchief by the fall of ſeveral xxiv 398, 546.
Howe, John, Eſq; his ſpeeches in parliament iv 319. vi 673.
Howe, Viſcount, killed xxvii 426.
Howe, Viſcounteſs Dowager, her advertiſement xxvii 463.
Howe, Commodore, his gallantry xxiv 346. Takes a French iſland and fort xxv 353. Commands an expedition to St. Maloes xxvii 308, 311. Account thereof 348—351. Returns from it 369. Sails on another expedition 424. Returns 427, 487. Sails again ibid. His letter from St. Cas Bay 435. Returns to England 481.
Hoya, brave action at xxvii 139. Priſoners taken there 140.
Hoym, Count de, hangs himſelf v 281.
Hudibras, extracts from iv 551. v 9 F. vi 208. vii 570 B. ix 387, 388. Character of that poem x 500. Specimen of notes on it xii 402.
Hudſon, Miſs. See *Goole*.
Hudſon's bay Indians, particular account of xviii 221—225. Trade with 410.
Huffer, account of that animal ix 178.
Hughes, Commodore, ſails xxvii 593, 594. Liſt of his fleet 596.
Hughes, Dr. abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 146.
Hughley, Fort, taken xxvi 362.
Hugo de Lyn, ſtory of ii 189 G.
Hugonots, maſſacre of ii 245 G. xxvi 644—646.
Hull, deſcribed xviii 251.
Hulſt, in Dutch Flanders xvi 178. Surrenders to the French 246.
Human calculi, experiments upon xxvi 392.
Human life, reflections on ix 283.
Human nature, not degenerated xxv 491.
Human paſſions, and ſelf-government ii 233 D.
Human reaſon, fallibility of xxv 615.
Human ſacrifices i 455.
Human ſpecies, its varieties xix 316. Attempts to account for them 318.
Humble addreſs to parliament iv 31.
Humber river xviii 252.
Humdrum, Eſdras, Eſq; his MSS. vi 207.
Hume Campbell, Alexander, Eſq; reſigns his office xv 48.
Hume's diſſertations, remarks on xxvi 223.
Hume, Capt. killed xxvii 212.
Humility, ſhould accompany learning xxvi 225.
Humour, in addreſſing great perſons xiii 509 E.
Humouriſts x 549.
Humourous ſcheme, to reſtrain enormities ii 421. Reaſons for a militia xxvi 177. Anſwered 179.
Humours, of a country horſe-race and aſſembly xxiv 615.
Humphrey Gubbins's letter, to John Trottplaid xvii 137.
Hungary, remarkable accident in v 523. King of Pruſſia's letter about the grievances of the proteſtants in xx 315. Sad ſtate of vii 102. See *Auſtrians*.
Hungary (and Bohemia), archdutcheſs Maria Thereſa, proclaimed queen of, but her title diſputed ix 563. Ambaſſador arrives from her 612. She aſſociates the duke of Tuſcany, her huſband, with her, in the government 615. Prepares to oppoſe the king of Pruſſia x 51. Demands a paſſage for her troops, through the pope's territories 103. Delivered of a prince 155. Privileges demanded of her, by the ſtates 311. Duke of Bavaria's propoſition to her ibid. He declares war againſt her 467. Her ſpeech to the ſtates of Hungary ibid. Preparations for attacking her, in Italy 519, 571. She is attacked in Bohemia 571. The king's anſwer to the commons addreſs, in relation to her xi 152. Of her three armies 155. Her

letter to count Kevenhuller, and the effect it had ibid. King's anſwer to the lords addreſs about her 204. 500 oool. granted for her ibid. Preliminary and principal articles, between her and the king of Pruſſia 311, 363. She refuſes to treat with the French ibid. Importance of our aſſiſting her xii 211, 574. Her late and preſent condition 213, 228. She is crowned queen of Bohemia 259. Motives to her rejecting the offers of France 278. What ſort of aſſiſtance we ought to give her 315. Her manifeſto, after the French had paſſed the Rhine 415. The Bavarians ſwear allegiance to her 467. Of the terms offered her by France 579, 582. She ought to be aſſiſted with money, rather than troops 617 (*ſee Auſtrians, Flanders, Germany, and Hanover Troops*). Her declaration of war againſt France xiii 254, 255, 283. Of the manner of our aſſiſting her 385. Of the terms offered her by the emperor and France 418, 419, 658, 659. Of her obtaining an equivalent 419, 420. That we ſhould aſſiſt her with troops, as well as money and our navy 420, 424. The zeal for her here ſuſpected to be a pretence 425. Her reply to count Dohna's manifeſto 448, 502. The Pruſſian confutation of that reply 551, 591. Her letters to count Palſy 519. Her reſcript 617. Anſwer to it 621. Wrong method of aſſiſting her 626—630. That method juſtified 637. Reply to the juſtification 642, 643. xiv 2. Her ſucceſs, and how the allied army contributed to it 4, 5. We ſhould not have joined with her in an offenſive war 11, 12. She baniſhes the Jews out of Bohemia 51. She is delivered of a prince 103. Debate about increaſing her ſubſidy 428—434. 469—482. Peace between her and the king of Pruſſia 623, 632. That we ſhould aſſiſt her with our whole force xvi 9. Conſequence of not doing it 11, 12. She is delivered of a daughter xx 95. Her undaunted reſolution and ſucceſs 393. See *Empreſs Queen.*

Hunt, Mr. choſen Arabick profeſſor vii 151.

Hunt, Dr. Jeremiah, abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 148.

Hunting, ceremonies of, cenſured v 2.

Huntingdon, (*ſee Inſtructions*). Shire, deſcribed xvii 392.

Hurſord, Mr. ſhot by a clergyman xviii 238.

Hurricanes, a dreadful one in Tuſcany xx 170. In the Weſt-Indies xx 522, 523, 569, 575. In South-Carolina xxi 567, 574.

Hurt, and Ridpath, proceedings againſt iv 288.

Huſbandry, account of a ſucceſsful kind of xxvii 165. Another 232.

Huſbands, ſcheme for women's governing iii 311 D. The treacherous one v 247. How to reclaim a perfidious one vi 506. Conduct of ſome, cenſured vii 503.

Huſſe-caps, for ſpreading lies vi 210.

Hutchinſon, Amy, burnt xviii 526.

Huxham, Dr. extracts from his writings xxi 264. xxv 34. His Vinum Antimonii ibid. Of the ulcerous ſore throat xxvi 124. Of malignant diſeaſes 125. His caſe of ſwallowing melted lead 448.

Huy, taken by the French xv 426. Some account of the place 465.

Hydraulicks, an improvement in them propoſed xvii 173. Remarks on 166 G.

Hydrophobeia, ſure method of curing it vii 111. xxv 172. Cured by camphire 173. By mercury 370. Dreadful caſe of 372. Cured mercurially xxv 628, 629.

H—d C——n, Sir J—n, his ſpeeches in parliament ii 553. v 415, 423 D. 742 F.

Hyndford Cotton, Sir John, monumental inſcription for him xx 92.

Hyndford, Earl of, choſen one of the ſixteen peers vii 151. His letter to the king, of his conference with the king of Pruſſia xiii 311.

Hyp, cure for it i 400 G. Riſe and progreſs of it 401. Comical caſe in it 402.

Hyperboles, uſe and abuſe of, and of ſome in Pope's Homer xvii 257.

Hypocondriaciſm, in politicks xiii 159.

Hypocriſy, in the face ii 501. In religion, expoſed viii 595.

Hyſterical diſorder, account of a very ſingular one xix 508.

I.

JACK Catches, remonſtrance of the ſociety of vi 138.

Jack Engliſh, his letter xiv 457.

Jack, the giant-killer, a dialogue vi 247 F.

Jackſon, Mr. his letter to Dr. Coney iv 602.

Jackſon, Daniel, a murderer, dies in Newgate ix 612.

Jacob, Mr. extract from his works iv 196.

Jacobite infatuation xv 295. Practice of repreſenting every oppoſer as ſuch xix 111.

Jacobite Journal, letters and extracts from xvii 77, 78, 101, 137. Dropped 488.

Jacobites i 289. ii 578. iii 18. In Ireland 482. And papiſts vi 479, 492. Preſent conduct of xiii 481. This anſwered 484 E. Their caſe xviii 158. Criticiſm on it 199, 247. Caſe of the Yorkiſts and Lancaſtrians, compared with theirs 200, 201. Whether thoſe that

that take the oaths, are to be called knaves 201. Intereſt of the preſent royal family in relation to them 201, 202.

Jago, St. in Cuba, plan of the town and bay xvii 198. Fruitleſs attempt upon it 282, 383.

Jamaica, rebellion of the negroes there iv 50. Sad condition of v 583. How the Spaniards have acknowledged our right to it vii 474 C. Merchants of, their repreſentation 68. Our poſſeſſion of it, owing to Cromwell ix 582. Dreadful hurricane at xiv 150. Letter from thence 410, Particular account of the earthquake there, in 1692 xix 147. Two letters on the occaſion 148, 149. Terrible hurricane there xx 523, 569. Advices from xi 621. xiii 47. Fleet, from thence, ſcattered by a ſtorm xii 463. Bill xxii 465. Cauſe of the diſpute between the aſſembly there and their governor xxiii 37. The ſeat of government in, removed xxiv 451. Fleet from, arrives xxvi 409. Captures at ibid. Proceedings of the commons on the diſputes in xxvii 331—333.

James I. two ſtories of him i 176, 187. Arbitrary ſaying of his iv 487. His conduct different from that of Elizabeth v 684. Propoſition to him, for bridling his parliament vi 153. Other ſtories of him 261. xi 405. His argument, why witches could not ſink vi 396 *note*. How flattered vii xviii. Paſſages in a ſpeech of 19. State of commerce under 504. Wiſe obſervation of x 607. Cauſe of the calamities in his ſon's reign xii 298, 299. A great believer in witches, &c. xiii 558. His character xviii 8.

James II. ſome account of ii 631 D. iii 484. Of his medal v 7, 12. Story of him 565. Of his army vi 484, 490. State of commerce under vii 504. Behaviour of his parliament viii 235 A. Happy for the nation that he attacked our religion ix 11, 12. Caſe between him and his parliament xiii 380. Of his abdication and the revolution xviii 247, 248. Intrigues againſt him xxv 221—223. Caſe of his army 420. Account of his lying in ſtate 599.

James, Dr. his account of, and cure for the bite of a mad dog x 464.

Janſſen, Sir Theodore, memoir of him xvii 476. And of his family xxiii 508.

Janſſen, Mr. Sheriff, attends an execution in perſon xviii 799. Choſen lord mayor xxiii 427. Sworn in 522.

Japoneſe and Engliſhman, dialogue between them xii 457, 494, 546.

Jaques, Friar, a bold and ignorant lithotomiſt xxiv 387 *note*.

Jaſon's expedition iv 109.

Jaſon, Sir Robert, and Lady Dinely i 91.

Ice, great quantity in a ſhip xxvii 99.

Iceland, hot ſprings in xxvii 71, 72. Fiery irruption in 131.

Icilius, L. his ſpeeches in the political club viii 549. ix 278. x 481. xii 532, 656, 657. xiii 61, 214. xvii 593. xix 114.

Ides, of a botanical garden, in England xxvii 202.

Ides, of January and May. See *Ladies*.

Idiocy, trial on a commiſſion of xiii 567.

Idleneſs i 390. And extravagance, occaſioned by a multiplicity of taxes vi 667.

Idolatrous droll, at Liſbon xxiv 207.

Idolatry, of the ancients, accounted for xxvi 132. Origin of 158.

Jeacock, Mr. his letter in defence of Mr. Whiſton's character xxii 283.

Jealous huſband, picture of xxii 508.

Jealouſy iv 334. Political vi 383. A repreſentation of x 607 B.

Jeffreys's cruelties in the Weſt xii 41.

Jeffryes, Mr. murdered xx 330. Bill of indictment found againſt his niece, for the murder 378. Matthews committed and examined in relation to it 522. Trial of his niece and John Swan, for the murder xxi 133 *& ſeq.* 143. Her confeſſion 136. Their execution 145, 146.

J——yl, Sir J——h, his ſpeeches in parliament ii 547, 658, 660. iii 345.

Jellens and Fours, two Frenchmen, their trials xv 490.

Jenkins, Capt. the man who cut off his ear found at Porto Bello ix 150.

Jenkins, Henry, who lived 169 years, an account of him xxii 368. Inſcription on a monument erected to his memory 369.

Jenty, Mr. ſome extraordinary caſes from xxvii 33—35.

Jeremy, king of the Muſquito Indians, hiſtory of vii 563. His reception in Jamaica 564. Of Robin Barn, his favourite ibid. F.

Jerſey Iſle of, deſcribed xxii 143.

Jeruſalem, journey of the caliph Omar, to take poſſeſſion of that city xxvii 128—130.

Jeſſamy, Parſon, his character xxiv 228.

Jeſſop's well-waters, and Dr. Adee's opinion of them xx 511.

Jeſuit, letter from one, to the rector of that order ii 179.

Jeſuit's bark, uſeful remarks on xxv 541.

Jeſuit's letter, on parties in England xxiv 147. On the marriage act 221.

Jeſuits, their power i 290 F. Their practices iii 465. Account of their riſe and progreſs v 626 G. Of their doctrine, trade, and bankruptcy 627. Neceſſity of guarding againſt their deſigns 628 F.

628 F. Their policy vii 353. And popiſh prieſts, proclamation againſt xiv 620. Erect a monarchy in Paraguay xxiv 598.
Jeſus Chriſt, diſſertation on Pontius Pilate's letter concerning xxvi 338.
Jew, one barbarouſly murdered xxii 578. The murderer's confeſſion 614.
Jew traveller, letter from one v 379. Another, to a friend 427. Two others 432, 493.
Jewiſh, ſanhedrim iii 641.
Jews, deſiring a king iv 602. Of the ancient ones v 8. Their ſufferings in Perſia 494. Their wearing a diſtinguiſhing badge at Rome, applied to penſioners ix 610 C. Their caſe in Bohemia xv 51, 103, 155. They have engroſſed the buſineſs of brokers 528, 537. How they are favoured as ſuch, in Turkey 574, 575. Maſſacre of, at York xii 417.
Jews bill, petition againſt xxii 242. Subſtance of the act when paſſed 254 G, 255. Whether a jew can be naturalized, by virtue of it 283. Debates on the bill, in the political club 257—266, 305—321, 353—356, 401—406. That they can never be the beginners of trade in any country 310. Hiſtory of their ſettlement in this kingdom 317. Proceedings on the bill and petitions for and againſt it 422, 423. A regard to religion, and reverence to parliament, urged as motives againſt the bill 402. The prejudice and danger apprehended from the bill, with reſpect to our preſent happy eſtabliſhment, and the next general election 405. Remarks on the Bye-ſtander, in relation to it 456. The act repealed 533, 579. Act of Henry III. and Edward I. in relation to the Jews, with remarks 515—517. Opinions of lawyers about Jews born here purchaſing and holding lands to them and their heirs 521, 522. Remarks on the ſame, and other things relating to them 523. Their ſtate under our ancient kings 524. Copy of a paper, drawn up by Cromwell's divines, who were to give their opinion about admitting them to ſettle here xxiii 35. Debate on the expediency of repealing the late act in their favour xxiii 201—208, 249—258. That act conſidered in a political, a religious, and a commercial light 203, 204. Eſſay, under the form of a dream, occaſioned by the diſputes about it 213. Prophecies already fulfilled, concerning them 214. Prophecies to be fulfilled, in relation to them 215. Proceedings on the bill for repealing the act in their favour 314, 315. Motion in relation to the American naturalization act, ſo far as it relates to them 315 B. Second debate on the expediency of repealing the act in their favour 492—496, 537—545, 577—584.
Jews, eſſay on xxvi 78. Not extinguiſhed by diſperſion ibid. Their conqueſts 79. Their captivities 129. And various afflictions 130. Follow a falſe Meſſiah 130, 131. Why not extinguiſhed ibid. Their idolatries ibid. Their character 132. Account of a falſe Meſſiah amongſt 598, 599.
Ignorance, in praiſe of it i 365.
Ignorance, ſometimes rational xxiv 475.
I——y, Earl of, his ſpeeches in parliament i 450, 501. ii 588, 664, 665, 670, 680, 681, 673, 675. iii 408, 680. iv 631, 727. vi 297 G, 430.
Ileum, the gut ſo called, great cure of a wound through it xxvii 398.
Ilive, Jacob, his ſentence xxv 297.
Illegitimacy iv 481.
Illicit traders viii 482. An underſtanding between the Spaniſh governors and them 484.
Imaginary happineſs ii 638
Imhoff General, defeats the French under Chevert, at Meer xxvii 419.
Imitations, in writing x 501
Immodeſt writers reproved vii 87.
Immoral writers their wickedneſs xix 555.
Immorality of detraction xxii 188.
Immortality of the ſoul defended xx 507.
Impeachment, difference between a motion for it, and a motion for an enquiry xi 646.
Impeachments, and bills of attainder iii 428. When imprudent and impracticable to proceed to them ix 465 B.
Imperial army, See *Rhine and Italy*. Motions of viii 311, 414, 467
Imperial decrees, againſt the king of Pruſſia xxv 510.
Imperial miniſter's proteſt in relation to the preliminary articles xvii 257. Counter declaration of the Britiſh and Dutch miniſters 341.
Imperialiſts and French, their motions in Germany xiii 466.
Impervious rectum, caſe of xxiv 31, 32.
Impiety of taking up arms againſt our country xiv 597.
Importance of Minorca xxv 261, 326.
Importance, odd attempts at, from the Idler xxvii 353.
Importation and exportation vi 584.
Imports. See *Exports*.
Impoſition, unreaſonableneſs of i 172 C.
Impoſtures, detected ii 84.
Impreſſing men for the ſea ſervice iii 139. Bad conſequences of that practice xix 267. See *Preſſing*.
Impriſoning, a method of, too frequently practiſed xxiii 27

Impudence and falſe modeſty ii [273] iv 615.
In's and out's vii 501 B.
Incendiaries xx 330.
Incendiary letters xxii 484.
Incloſing land, great advantages of xix 31.
Incloſure of arable fields juſtified xxvii 233.
Inconſtancy xiv 448.
Indecencies, in England, ſatirized xxiv 212.
Indemnifying bill, its fate xi 256. Occaſion of the bill 316. Exact copy of it ibid G. Its fate in the houſe of lords 318. Debate upon it in the political club xi 318—328, 365—383, 417—432. Lords proteſt on rejecting it 352. Debate on the motion, that the lords refuſing to paſs it, was an obſtruction to juſtice xii 114—126. The principle upon which it was rejected by them 122
Indemnity, acts of iv 140. Reaſons againſt one xii 92. Acts of, neceſſary xxiv 213.
Independants, a Frenchman's account of them xix 596.
Independency of parliaments iii 462, 468, 470, 476, 530, 541, 640 B. iv 126.
Indian chief, from Georgia, viſits the Tower xiii 410.
Indian cruelties and French treachery diſplayed xxvi 495.
Indian dwarf xxiv 398.
Indian emperor acted at court i 40.
Indian philoſophers, their practice vi 375.
Indian's obſervations on the manners, &c. of the Engliſh xi 83.
Indian ſtory, ſhewing the vanity of human greatneſs, &c. xxi 34, 35.
Indians, their ſaying of the Spaniards i 283 A. Letter from Mr. Oglethorpe, containing a curious account of them ii 6 C. 399. Chiefs, arrive iii 384. And are introduced to the royal family 446. Their manner of burying ibid. They wait on the archbiſhop of Canterbury 447. Viſit Eaton college, &c. 494. Set out on their return home 605. Their way of living xv 622. French, troubleſome to the people of New England xvi 613. Warriors amongſt, extract from a ſpeech of theirs xvii 419. Effects of their poiſon 26. Senſe of their kings, of the neceſſity of the conqueſt of Quebeck and two ſpeeches by them, in queen Anne's reign 81, 82. Infernal rites, at the death of one of their princes xx 80. their meeting with the governors of New York, &c. 425, 600. Congreſs with them, at Albany xxiii 475. Gained by the French xxiv 120, 285, 286. French officer's ſpeech to one 438 Methods recommended to civilize them ibid. Rewards for ſcalping 451. Cruelties of xxv 42, 43, 451. A nation of extirpated 73. Dreadful war with 74, 75. Encouraged by the French, and incited to fall upon us 232. Conference between, and Sir William Johnſon 385—388, 431, 432. Ravages of xxvi 363. Of the ſix nations, account of 383, 384. Notable Speeches of xxvii 23, 631. Their invocation of the moon 631.
Indigents, a ſpecies of, that excite moſt pity xxvi 228.
Indigo, bill xvii 451. Account of the growing and making of it xxiii 596, 597. Cultivated xxiv 89, 394. Imported from South Carolina xxv 248. Improvement of it there xxvii 52.
Induſtry and frugality, that no country can be populous without them xvi 534 D. A rapacious and martial ſpirit, an enemy to them 401 F, 402. They need no foreign examples 502 E.
Infantry, light, who, and of what ſervice, at the ſiege or Louiſbourg xxvi 615.
Infants, unnatural cruelty to xxiv 531. Adventures of an expoſed one 532.
Infection, thoughts on, occaſioned by the diſtemper among the cattle xv 674, &c. Dr. Mead's opinion of the manner of it xvii 100 G, 121. Remarkable caſe of xxi 430.
Inferior clergy, their hardſhips ii 130.
Infidelity, cauſes of the growth of ii 223, 350 E. Folly of it iii 197, 377. Love of novelty the cauſe of it iv 238. Unreaſonableneſs of xxi 549. Stupid xxiv 174.
Infidels, modern, their principles expoſed i 408.
Influence, at foreign courts, on what it depends viii 440. Illegal in parliament and at elections, preſumptions of xi 588.
Influencing elections iii 79.
Influenza, an old Engliſh diſeaſe, &c. xii 145.
Informations, of proſecutions upon vii 20. how far perſons may be compelled by law to give them xi 378.
Informers, danger of encouraging them vi 23. Spies and intelligencers 686, 687.
Ingoldſby, brigadier general, his caſe xiv 294. Remarks on it 295. xviii 154. Col. Coſley's letter to him 155.
Ingoldſtadt capitulates xii 467.
Ingroſſers of corn, order for inforcing the Laws againſt them i 350.
Ingroſſing of corn, remarks on xxv 542, 543. Laws againſt 610.
Inhumanity, to a parent, ſhocking inſtance of xxii 193.
Injur'd wife's revenge xvi 120.
Inkle and Yarico, of the ſtory of xxvii 234.
Inliſting, time of, enlarged xiv 621.
Inn, battle of xii 259.

Innate moral principles, lord Bolingbroke's reflections on xxi 315. Anſwered 391, 466.
Innes, Capt. murdered v 520.
Innes, Capt. killed in a duel xix 109
Inn-keepers relieved xxv 194, 489 xxvi 618.
Innocence, betrayed, or a warning to the fair ſex ix 594
Innovations, gradually introduced ix 565.
Innuendoes. See *Libels.*
Inoculating, for the ſmall pox xii 549. In New England xxi 381
Inoculation, hiſtory of xxvi 485. How introduced here 468.
Inoculation, obſervation on it i 230 D. ii 493. Hints about it xxi 562. A famous performer of xxvii 140
Inoculation for cattle, method of 24, 89.
Inoculation in the Eaſt, account of xxv 539, 540.
Inquiries parliamentary, arguments pro and con, about them xviii 453, 498, 499, 503, 504, 505, 541 547, 548, 589, 591.
Inquiry into the extraordinary bargain for remitting money for the forces abroad, extract from it xxii 233.
Inquiry into the origin, &c. of the public debt, extract from it xxii 604.
Inquiry, parliamentary, neceſſity of x 121. general diſcontents occaſioned by the convention, a ſufficient cauſe for it 170. Why an honourable gentleman ſhould be for it 171, 172. A rule for judging whether there is ſufficient ground for it 470. That no enquiry into the management of a war, ought to be ſet on foot during that war 473. The ridiculous conſequences of this maxim, and of the arguments made uſe of againſt an enquiry 485, 487, 488. Cauſes of one, at this time 627, 628, &c. The only true rule, to know when it ought to be entered upon 653. (See *parliamentary Enquiry and Committee.*) And juſtice, the general voice of the people xi 127. The ill poſture of our affairs, a ſufficient cauſe for it xii 13, 14. That it cannot be entered upon, whilſt the proper lights are denied xix 400.
Inquiſition, original and practice of that accurſed court xiv 554 G, 555. Attempt to eſtabliſh it in Naples defeated xvi 55. King of Portugal's orders relating to it xx 47. In Portugal, regulated by the pope xxi 291. In Spain and Portugal, proceedings of xxv 645.
Inſcriptions on braſs plates in churches, method or receipt for taking them off xxii 267.
Inſcriptions, on earl Stanhope's monument i 485. On a bookſellers ſhop iv 110 D. Ancient one xiv 196. Deſigned for the the armoury of Pilgrim, in Barbadoes xvi 572. On Capt. Cornewall's monument xxiv. 128. On Mead's 232, 233. On the new library at Cambridge 249. On Mr. Rider 539. For a ſilver mug xxv 101. As a puzzle to the antiquaries 234. Explained 291. On a humourous watchmaker's ſign board 249. On the duke of Somerſet's ſtatue, at Cambridge 354. For a late moſt renowned ad——l 394. On Tay bridge xxvi 240. On king Theodore's monument 514 Enigmatical one 528. Interpreted 597. On Warren's monument 500. On the pier at Cherbourg tranſlated xxvii 431.
Inſects, living but a day xx 24. Affecting ſpeech of one 25
Inſects, aquatick, remarkable one xi 568. And brutes, cruelty towards, cenſured xvi 606. General uſefulneſs of xx 215, 259. Prodigious number and variety of 260. lodged in ſtone xxiv 168.
Inſolvent bill, fate of xi 156. Paſſed xii 152. Account of the laſt xxiv 242
Inſolvent debtors, conſiderations offered in their favour iv 122, 172. Schemes for their relief 357, 672. On the expediency of diſcharging them xv 672.
Inſpector, extracts from xx 273, 339, 403, 559. xxi 122, 225, 326, 442, 461, 508. xxii 29, 35, 71, 78, 508, 607. xxiii 31, 69, 263, 468, 593. xxiv 66, 71, 166, 241, 436, 477, 558, 613. xxv 32, 75, 115, 182, 206, 225, 287, 476.
Inſpiration of the holy ſcriptures, extract from diſquiſitions concerning it xix 23, 24.
Inſpiration, miracles the only proof of it to others viii 287 A. defended xxiii 549.
Inſtitutions of a prince, extract from ix 70, 284.
Inſtructions memorials, &c. Debate on the motion for addreſſing for them viii 365—369.
Inſtructions for writing modern hiſtory xxiv 34.
Inſtructions to members of parliament, againſt the exciſe ii 41, 42, 95, 157. Debates about calling for iii 182—194. For members about the place bill ix 38. 78, 245, 297, 352, 353, 455, 543. Others x 30, 253, 256. xi 45. xxii 438, 473, 474. xxv 402, 449, 450, 507, 547, 544. See *Convention, Jew-bill, and Place-bill.*
Inſurance, buſineſs of explained xvii 156, 158, 159. Profits of the inſurer, office-keeper, factor, and dealer in exchange 159, 160. New ſtate of the profits of 160 C, 161. On foreign ſhips, Debate on the bill for reſtraining them xxi 493—502, 541—549. On lives, obſervations on 418.

Inſurance, companies iv 549. Vaſt riſe of vii 114.
Inſurances, preſent ſtate of xxiv 473. Pernicious on foreign ſhips 474 xxvi 541.
Inſuring the enemies ſhips, thoughts on xvi 208. Bill brought in to prohibit it 578. Prohibited in Holland 583. Debate on the queſtion relating to it xvii 105—112, 153—161. Another bill to prohibit it 464.
Inſuring trade, argument from it, againſt the ſugar colonies bill ix 170, 174 D.
Inſurrections and invaſions, in favour of the pretender, the danger of them, made uſe of as an argument for keeping up a large number of forces xii 63, 64. A thread-bare argument 57. The argument retorted 68. Late ones, Thoughts on xxvi 602. See *Aſſociations.*
Inſurrections and tumults in Holland xvii 143, 187.
Intereſt of the proteſtants, in Germany xxvii 468, 469.
Intereſt publick i 289 G. Smart's obſervations on the lowering it 387 B. Of lowering it v 529, 530. A propoſal towards lowering the intereſt of all redeemable national debts to three per cent. per annum. vi 148. Remarks upon it 153, 205, 206. Sir J—n B—d's firſt propoſition in relation to it 542 F. Anſwered by Sir R—t W—le 547. Debate relating to the motion for empowering his majeſty to open books for taking in ſubſcriptions in order to reduce the publick funds to three per cent. 581 Arguments for the motion ibid. Againſt it 595. Reply 607. Mr. W—n's ſpeech and motion for reducing all the publick funds to three per cent. intereſt 649. Anſwer of Sir J—n B—d and others 650. Amendment offered by G—l W—de 654. Chief ſpeakers in the ſeveral debates 655. Debate on the motion for committing the three per cent. bill 672. Speakers for and againſt it 674. Of the reduction of vii 550, 571, 617.
Intereſt, of money, that there ſhould be different rates of it according to the different ſums lent and the different ſecurities xviii 58. Of the legal and natural intereſt of money 58, 59. Some new regulations propoſed with regard to it 61. Arguments for reducing the legal intereſt 63. Taking intereſt for money lent juſtified 110. Several obſervations about the natural intereſt of money 111. How the legal intereſt of money ſhould differ according to the difference of the ſums lent ibid G. Scheme for reducing the intereſt of the national debt 574. The act paſſed 576. Diſſertation on on the ſubject 605. Subſcription towards the reduction of it xix 92. Abſtract of two pamphlets on the ſubject 126. Meeting of ladies on the occaſion humourouſly repreſented 128. Total of the ſubſcription for the reduction of it 138. Account of the bill for that purpoſe 310. And of another, allowing further time for ſubſcribing 311, 312. Further account of the ſcheme 501.
Intermeddlers in politicks, vii 384.
Intermediate ſtate, ſtrictures on xxv 347, 383.
Interogatories, to the grand queſtioniſt viii 180.
Intrigues in Holland xxiv 259.
Invading preferable to being invaded xxvii 339—341.
Invariable dimenſion 18 271.
Invaſion, French, king's meſſage about it xiii 91 E. Addreſſes to him thereon, from both houſes and the city, with the king's anſwers 93. Precautions againſt it 100. Papers about it 101. Attempts to put it in execution 103. Defeated, 152. Whether it was in concert with the diſaffected here 523. Intelligence of, preparations againſt and proclamation thereupon xiv 621.
Invaſions and inſurrections, true cauſe of vii 649. Diſcourſe on viii 505, 506. Two ſorts to be provided againſt xxvi 579. Excellent reflections on xxvii 496.
Invaſions, from Spain ſingly, or from France and Spain together ix 417, 418. The beſt way to prevent one is to invade x 476, 477. Deſigned upon this iſland, how frequently prevented xiii 138 G. With a ſmall number of troops, more to be dreaded than with a greater number, and a remarkable ſtory to that purpoſe xviii 306
Invaſions of this kingdom, an hiſtorical account of xxv 150—152. Some late ones, how baffled xxvi. 277.
Invective againſt drinking xxiv 532.
Inverneſs account of xv 129. Rebels take poſſeſſion of it 143. The duke enters it after the battle of Culloden 199.
Invincible man of war, loſt xxvii 99, 149.
Inundations, terrible ones i 372 xxi 430. xxiii 40, 521.
Job, extracts from Mr. Garnett's diſſertation on that book xviii 560—563.
Job, ch. xxxviii. paraphraſed ii 154. A beautiful paſſage in xix 176 G, 177.
Job, the African, a letter from him v 639.
Jobb, Mr. Robert, a placeman, dialogue between him and George Manſion, Eſq; a weſt-country gentleman ix 590.
Jobb, Sir Robert, account of a dialogue between him and Mr. Manſion xi 90.
Jobbs, two ſorts of xvii 243.
John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaſter, account of him xviii 130.
John, king of France, his character xx 71.

Johns, Capt. murdered xvi 435, 436. His murderer condemned and executed 481, 579.
Johnson, Fort, near being ſurprized xxvi 497.
Johnſon. See *Ben. Johnſon.*
Johnſon, Col. his letter to the governor of New England xvi 614.
Johnſon, General, Sir William, his account of the defeat of the French at Lake George xxiv 544—546. His conference with the Indians xxv 385—388, 431. His life 432. Makes a peace with the Indians 402.
Johnſon's dictionary, account of xxiv 193—200.
Jones, Mrs. See *Lady.*
Jones and Welch, apprehended, tried, and condemned for a murder, for which Coleman ſuffered xx 379. They are executed 426.
Jones, the poet, patronized by two earls xxiv 166.
Journal of the expedition to Carthagena, extracts from it xiii 20—25, 73—77.
Journal of events, an imaginary one, ſhewing what we might have expected, if the rebels had ſucceeded xv 27.
Journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai, and back again, extracts from it xxii 155.
Journal of the ſiege of Fort Geriah, in the East-Indies xxv 515—517.
Journal of the ſiege of Fort St. Philip, in Minorca xxvi 4—5, 63—71. Diſmal ſituation of the garriſon 67. The fort ſtormed 69. Killed and wounded at the ſiege 70. Ammunition expended by the garriſon 71. Objections to the defence, and anſwers ſtated 436, 440.
Journal of the ſiege of Oſwego xxvi 14—17.
Journal of the expedition to St. Maloes xxvii 305, 306, 348—351.
Journal of the ſiege of Louiſbourgh xxvii 379—383.
Journal of a week's tranſactions at ſea xxvi 443.
Journal, of a learned and political club, in which many remarkable political, and other queſtions are conſidered, and fully debated vii 237—248. Plan of the club 237. Their method of proceeding 238, 240. Account of their ſecretary 239. Debate in the club, on the queſtion, Whether the number of our regular forces ought not to be reduced to 12,000 effective men 243, 261—285, 313—335. On the queſtion, Whether the memorials, &c. from Spain, relating to their depredations, ought to be addreſſed for 335, 336, 365—387, 417—433. An obſervation on the method of giving the debates of the club 433 G. Two propoſitions to the club, relating to the Spaniſh depredations 434, 435. Debate upon them 436—441, 469—495, 521—546. Another debate about the army 583—614, 635—652. Debate on the bill for encouraging ſeamen 652—668. Debate on the queſtion, Whether, by the original form of our government, the people, in ſome ſhape or other, ought not to have the nomination of, or at leaſt a controul over, all the magiſtrates and officers neceſſary for the ſupport of our government viii 16, 53, 105, 157. A ſpeech in the club, ſhewing the benefit that accrues to ſociety, from a general belief in the fundamental principles of natural religion, and the dangerous conſequences of countenancing any thing that may tend towards atheiſm and irreligion 210—216. Debate upon the form of an addreſs 261—276, 313—335. About addreſſing for inſtructions, memorials, &c. 365—380. Upon the queſtion, Whether the petitioners againſt the convention, ſhould be heard by their council 381—391, 417—434. Upon a queſtion about reducing the army 434—445. About an addreſs of thanks to his majeſty, for the late convention with Spain 469—499, 521—556, 557—580. About the choice of a lord mayor of London 581—590, 633—640. Debate on the place bill ix 1—20, 53—65. On the treaty with Denmark, and a vote of credit 103—118, 157—168. On the direct exportation of ſugars from the colonies to foreign parts 168—175. About the king's ſpeech, at the opening of the ſeſſion, in 1739 201—219, 253 279. On encouraging our trade to America, and ſeamen 305—330, 357—369. On the queſtion, Whether the intended body of marines, ſhould be raiſed by draughts from the regiments of foot 369—380, 409—432. On the queſtion, Whether the ſending his majeſty's meſſage, of Feb. 12. to the houſe of commons *ſingly*, was derogatory to the privileges of the houſe of lords 432—436, 461—482. On the bill for limiting the number of officers to ſet in the houſe of commons 482—489, 513—538. On the queſtion relating to a call of the houſe 565—579. On the penſion bill 579—581, 617—635. x 1—17, 51—61. On the queſtion, Whether an addreſs ſhould be preſented for the papers relating to the Spaniſh depredations, to be laid before parliament 62—71, 105—120. About addreſſing for Mr. Keene's letters and inſtructions relating to the convention 120—130, 157—168. On the queſtion, about calling

calling for all the papers relating to the convention 168—181. On the motion for addreſſing to remove Sir Robert Walpole 209—234, 261—283, 313—329. On addreſſing, in anſwer to his majeſty's ſpeech 329—335, 365—390, 417—437. On the motion for calling for admiral Vernon's orders and inſtructions 437—441, 463—490, 519—539. And on the motion for calling for that admiral's letters 539—547. On the motion for calling for admiral Haddock's inſtructions 573—592, 625—654. On a clauſe in the mutiny bill 654. xi 1—21, 51—72. On the motion for an addreſs to remove Sir Robert Walpole 105—121, 157—183. On a clauſe in the ſeamen's bill, about ſearching houſes for them 209—229, 261—279. On the indemnifying bill 318—328, 363—383, 417—452. A debate occaſioned by his majeſty's ſpeech 432—435, 469—488, 521—524. On the motion for referring papers to a ſelect committee 524—539, 573—586. On the motion for enquiring into the conduct of our affairs, for 20 years paſt 587—594, 627—635. On the motion for a committee to enquire into the conduct of Robert, earl of Orford, for 10 years paſt 655 *& ſeq.* xii 1—17. On the propoſition for conſidering the ſtate of the nation 17—21, 53—59. On the report of the army committee 59, 60—70. On the place bill 105—114. On the motion about the lords obſtructing juſtice, in refuſing to paſs the indemnifying bill 114—126. On a reſolution relating to the ſupply 126. On the motion relating to Minorca 157—175. On the motion for taking Hanoverian troops into the pay of Great-Britain 210—229, 261—286, 313—324, 535. Again, on the place bill 324—336. 365—375. On the motion for an addreſs 375—385, 417. On the number of forces 420—440. On the motion for committing the ſpirituous liquors bill 469—490, 521—535. Again, on the Hanover troops 537—543, 573—592, 625—653. Again, on the ſpirituous liquors bill 653—659. xiii 1—20, 53—62. On the ſum voted for the freight of tranſports xiii 63. On the remittance money to pay our troops abroad 61, 63 *& ſeq.* 105—124. On the motion for committing the bill for further quieting and eſtabliſhing corporations 157—178, 209—221. In relation to a motion for an addreſs 221—229, 261—281, 313—336, 365—381. On the queſtion, about a ſupply for the Britiſh troops to be employed in Flanders, for 1744 381—387, 417—440. On a clauſe in the pretender's ſon's bill, relating to the forfeitures for high treaſon 469—486, 521—540, 573—591. On a motion for an addreſs to diſcountenance the Hanover troops in Britiſh pay 625—651, 653—660. xiv 1—16, 105—125, 157—179. Again, on the pretender's ſon's bill 53—73. About double taxing places and penſions 209—226, 261—268. On a bill to prevent the frauds, &c. of pariſh officers 269. On the motion for a committee, about the affair of Matthews and Leſtock 272—281, 313—326. On the addreſs for courts martial to try the admirals, and the reſt of the officers in the engagement off Toulon 643—657. On the motion for annual parliaments 326—330, 365—383. 417—428. About increaſing the queen of Hungary's ſubſidy 428—434, 469—482. Again, on the Hanover troops 482—486. On the bill for enlarging and regulating the Turkey trade 521—539, 573—591. 633—643. Again, on the addreſs for courts martial xv 1—19. On the queſtion, about addreſſing to know who adviſed his majeſty to join Matthews and Leſtock in the ſame command 53—63. On the motion relating to the court martial on Capt. Richard Norris 63—70, 105—118. On the pawnbroker's bill 118—123, 159—166. On the bill for repealing the aldermen's negative 167—173, 213—228, 267—275. On a motion for an addreſs 375—386, 501—507. 547—562, 603—610. About paying the noblemen's new-raiſed regiments 386, 387, 413—451, 491—501. In relation to ſupporting the war on the continent, and hiring 18,000 Hanoverian troops, for that purpoſe 610—616, 651—656 xvi 5—14. On the motion for a committee to enquire into the cauſes of the progreſs of the rebellion in Scotland 59—64, 113—120. On the naturalization bill 354 *& ſeq.* 401—406, 449—454. On the bill for aboliſhing hereable juriſdictions in Scotland 497—503, 543—549, 596—602. xvii 1—6. On the queſtion about inſuring French ſhips 105—112, 153—161. On the bill for fixing the ſummer aſſizes at Buckingham 203—209, 245—247, 297—312. On the poundage ſubſidy bill 345—353, 393—404, 489—503. On the clauſe relating to the epiſcopal clergy in Scotland 537—546, 593—605. xviii 10—18. On a queſtion relating to pawnbroking 55—65, 109—115. On the laws for licenſing hawkers and pedlars 115—117, 161—171. On the navy bill 253—269. On reimburſing 20,000l.

20,000l. to the city of Glaſgow 301—317, 349—360. On a motion for an addreſs 397—405, 445—454. On the motions for addreſſing for papers relating to the peace 493—505, 542—550, 588—594. On the affair of the half-pay officers 594—604. xix 9—18. On the mutiny bill, in general 57—70, 105—115. On providing men for the navy, without diſtreſſing trade 153—164, 201—206. On the bill for limiting the time of diſcharge from the land ſervice 206—210, 249—259, 297—307. On the motion relating to the fort and harbour of Dunkirk 345—356, 393—403, 441—449, 489—493. On a paragraph in the addreſs relating to peace 493—504, 537—544. On the number of ſeamen to be employed 577, 584. On the motion for adding ſome words at the end of the oath of ſecrecy, contained in the mutiny bill xx 9—20, 57—59. On the motion for adding a clauſe relating to the ſtaff-officers, &c. 59—64, 105—112, 153—158. On the Britiſh white herring fiſhery bill 158—161, 201—211. On the regency bill 249—259, 297—307, 345—354. On the Weſtminſter election 393—401. On a motion for an addreſs 441—453, 489—499. On the number of ſeamen to be employed in the navy 537—549, 577—596. On the general, and ſtaff-officers of the army xxi 9—21, 57—62. On the ſubſidy treaty with the elector of Bavaria 63—67, 105—115, 157—168. On the motion for compelling Alexander Murray, Eſq; to acknowledge his offence, and beg pardon on his knees 205—215, 253—256. On the number of troops to be kept up 256—263, 301—310, 349—356. On the bill for veſting certain forfeited eſtates, in Scotland, unalienably in the crown 397—408, 445—454. On the bill for reſtraining the making inſurances on foreign ſhips, bound to and from the Eaſt-Indies 493—502, 541—549. On the new ſubſidy treaty with the elector of Saxony xxii 9—19, 57—65, 105—110. On ſubſidy treaties, in general, in time of peace 110—113. On the Jew bill 257—266, 305—321, 353—356, 401—406. On the clandeſtine marriage bill 356—367, 407—410, 449—456, 497—508, 545—555. On the bill for permitting the exportation of wool and woollen bays-yarn, from any port in Ireland to any port in Great-Britain 585—598. On the bill for numbering the people xxiii 15—21, 57—66, 105—111. On the number of forces to be kept up 111—114, 153—161. On the expediency of repealing the Jews act 201—208, 249—258. On the motion for repealing the cambrick acts 297—307, 345—352. On the motion for an enquiry into the management of the laſt lottery 343—402, 441—450, 489—491. On the preamble to the bill for repealing the Jews act 492—496, 537—545, 577—584. On the Eaſt-India mutiny bill xxiv 9—17, 57—63, 105—112. On the reſult of the enquiry into the management of the lottery 155—159, 209—214. On the Oxfordſhire election 265—276, 313—320, 361—367, 409—419, 465—472. On a motion for an addreſs 513—521, 561—569, 601—609. On the Briſtol watch bill xxv 9—15, 57—65, 105—112, 161—166. On a new clauſe in the mutiny bill 209—216, 265—268. On the taking off the duties on the importation of foreign yarn 313—320, 369—379. On the militia bill 417—424, 465—468, 521—529, 577—583. On the ſeamen's bill 583, 584, 617—624. xxvi 9—14, 57—63, 113—119, 161—167, 217—219. On the treaties with Ruſſia and Heſſe-Caſſel 219—223, 273—277, 321—327, 377—380.

Journey, on the tops of trees i 341.

Journey to Paris, in a letter from a country 'ſquire to his papa ii 338.

Journey, in the highlands of Scotland xxiii 364 *& ſeq.* 402—405, 452—456.

Journey, to the brimſtone-hill, in Guadelupa, account of xxvi 395, 444.

Journey, of the caliph Omar, to Jeruſalem xxvii 128.

Journeymen freemen, caſe between them and their maſters xviii 574, 575. See *Maſters.*

Journeymen joiners, in France, combination of xviii 579.

Journeymen taylors, and ſtay-makers, combination between them xiii 464. Their caſe, and petition to parliament xiv 48. Affair of xx 474, 475. Their wages, and hours of working, ſettled xxii 91.

Ipſwich, deſcribed xvii 12. Motion for holding the ſummer aſſizes at xviii 412. Yearly bill of mortality for xxii 614.

Ireland, delivered by king William i 7. Great-Britain's intereſt in, and the union with it propoſed 180, 181. Political ſtate of ii 572 F. State of it, juſt before the maſſacre iii 465. Acts paſſed in v 217. Proclamation in xxiii 138. Queries relating to it vi 248. Shocking murder in x 515. Numbers of proteſtant families in 568. Affair of, in king William's time xvii 399. How it has been civilized and improved xxi 406. Famous Lough-Leighs there v 579. Embargos there ix 508. xxv 505.

106. xxvi 514. Taken off xxvi 202. Thoughts on the affairs of xxiii 33. The people of, compared with bottled wine 33, 34. Great perſons diſmiſſed from their employments there 90. The preſent political conteſt there 99. State of the publick revenue there, and riſe and progreſs of the conteſt 99—103. Reflections on the conteſt 147. Similarity between the conſtitution of its government and that of England ibid. Lords juſtices appointed 234. Hurt by France xxiv 162. Prolifick company in 251. Amethyſt mines in 394. Changes in 451, 548. Medal ſtruck in 498. Supplies granted in 594. Uncommon coal in xxv 21. Simple carriages in 23. Neat and clean fires in ibid. Addreſs from 90. Method of bleaching in 115. Militia of, arrayed 147. Detail of the diſputes in xxvi 246—249, 285—287. Rebellion in, in 1642, imputed to the French 278. Reſolutions of the commons of 550.

Irene, ſtory of her aſking advice of Æſculapius ix 338.

Iriſh, French edict for naturalizing them xix 191. Encomium on them xxiv 614.

Iriſh beef, ſhould not be ſent to the enemy xxvi 535.

Iriſh b——ps, &c. ii 471.

Iriſh cattle, proceedings about the importation of xxvii 660.

Iriſh lotteries, put down xxi 430.

Iriſhmen committed for a rape xxii 387. Diſcharged 437.

Iriſh parliament, ſeſſions and affairs of iv 570, 626. vii 202. xvii 187. xxiii 91. xxiv 394. xxv 298, 402. xxvi 410. xxvii 312, 424, 482.

Iriſh play, extracts from ix 338 F, 339.

Iriſh proviſions, propoſal about xxvii 7. Prohibited 595, 650.

Iriſh recruits iii 54.

Iriſh referee-man's award, in regard to a general peace xvii 171. His picture of Europe ibid. D.

Iriſh ſtation. See *Court-Martial.*

Iriſh tallow, proceedings in parliament, about the importation of xxvii 657—661.

Iriſh trade, hiſtory of our conduct, with regard to it xvii 108, 109.

Iriſh wool bill xxi 269.

Iron, hiſtory of the bill relating to its importation xix 357. Remarks on its nature and qualities xxi 67.

Iron furnaces and ſoap-pans, to reſtore xxv 42.

Iron maſk, man with xxi 151.

Iron ore, mountain of xxv 592.

Ironſide, Edward, Eſq; elected lord mayor xxii 438. Sworn in 532. Dies 533, 534.

Iron-work, new method to preſerve from ruſt xxiii 550.

Irony ii [266].

Irredeemable and redeemable ſchemes iv 372 C D.

Irreligion, dangerous to a nation xi 143.

Irreſolution, in a ſtate xvii 100.

Iſabella colour, origin of xii 613.

Iſchuries, why often fatal xxvi 125.

Iſenburgh, prince of, defeated by Broglio xxvii 432.

Iſland, ſtrange manners and cuſtoms of one xxv 476, 477.

Iſle of Ely, deſcribed xix 70.

Iſlington and Paddington, account of the new road between xxv 385.

Iſlington church, bill for rebuilding it xx 235. Old inſcription there 331. The firſt ſtone laid 426.

Iſocrates, ſtory of vi 74 F. His precepts to his friend Demonicus xxiv 333, 372, 373.

Iſpahan, ſiege of xvi [434].

Iſraelites, deſiring a king vi 73, 74. viii 584.

Italian dancers x 31.

Italian nobleman and a cardinal, ſtory of them iii 303.

Italian, operas and maſquerades vi 306, 321, 324 G. Muſick and dumb ſhews vi 433.

Italian ſinger, gains a cauſe xvii 522. Advertiſement of one xxvi 195. Reflections thereon ibid.

Italy, progreſs of the French, &c. there ii 588, 645. Places taken there, by the allies iii 49, 221, 331, 451, 670. Skirmiſhes there 101, 274, 331, 555. Battles there 389, 498, 499, 555. Motions of the imperial and allied armies there 611, 670. Further motions of the imperialiſts and the allies there iv 50, 102, 162, 282, 338, 395, 513. Of the late war there ix 255. King of Sardinia prepares to aſſiſt the queen of Hungary in xi 155. His proceedings there 207, 311, 519, 625. Rencounter there xii 571. Motions of the Auſtrians and Spaniards there xiii 155, 310. xv 51, 103, 156, 157, 211, 264, 265, 318, 319, 372, 482, 535, 536. Battle of Tidone, in 398, 399, 464. Its deſolate ſtate, and the tyranny of popery the cauſe of it iv 242 G. Advices from thence xvii 192, 238. Travels through xx 461. Treaty for preſerving its tranquillity xxi 243. Fine deſcription of xxii 326.

Itch, from worms xxiv 4.

Itch of politicks, cenſured iii 174.

Itinerant obſervations, in America xiv 395, 549—552, 602—604. xv 125—128, 248, 321—330, 572, 573, 620—624.

Itinerant ſign-poſts, propoſals for xxv 226.
Jubellius Taurea, his ſpeech in the political club xvii 153.
Jubilee, grand ceremony of opening it, at Rome xviii 274.
Judges, of corrupt ones vii 109. Of their abruptly diſcharging the grand jury 209, 210. Of their enervating *Habeas Corpus* 210. Of their advanced ſalaries 211. Of their opinion concerning news-papers 211, 212. Forty-four hanged in one year 212 D. Further obſervations on them 567. Of their being of counſel for the priſoner viii 429. Corrupt, inſtance of parliamentary juſtice upon xii 87. Directions to xxiii 138. Their opinion, in the caſe of the prince's children xxv 529. Their ſalaries increaſed xxvii 311.
Judges, two new ones xix 282.
Judgments, divine i 247 F, 302 C. Of God, to be ſeriouſly regarded xvii 408.
Jugurtha, affair of iv 548.
Julian, abſtract of Mr. Warburton's diſcourſe on the earthquake, and fiery irruption, which defeated his attempt to rebuild the temple at Jeruſalem xix 212—215.
Julian ſtile. See *Gregorian, and Old and New Stile.*
Julius Cæſar, compared with Oliver Cromwell v 316. Of him and his party vi 381. His policy vii 27. Of his army 264, 273. How he threatened Metellus 329. His maxim 384. Caſe of him and the Romans ix 5 B, 66. Caſe of his enſlaving his country xii 331 B. By what means he did it xv 169 C. His character xviii 6. And the king of Pruſſia, parallel of xxvii 639.
Julius, C. his ſpeech in the political club xxii 264.
Julius Florus, his ſpeeches in the political club vii 331. viii 572. xi 276, 645. xii 10. xiii 266, 383. xv 556. xvii 205. xviii 305. xix 395. 492. xx 154, 445. xxi 163. xxiii 579.
Junius Brutus, L. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 653. ix 309, 369, 482. x 126. xi 1, 105. xii 116, 369, 370 C, 426 F. xiv 530, 636. xvii 443.
Jupiter and Momus, dialogue between them xi 438.
Juries i 389. Remarkable one, at Huntingdon ii 346. Of trials by vii 182 D. Letter concerning their importance, and the uſe and abuſe of them xxi 247. That they are judges of law, as well as fact 248.
Juriſdiction, originally derived from the people xvii 249.
Juriſdictions, heretable, in Scotland, ſubſtance of the ſpeeches made, by way of reply, in favour of the bill for aboliſhing them xvii 1—6. Inconveniencies thoſe are ſubject to, who live under, or have eſtates in them 2. Their bad conſequences, with reſpect to the publick tranquillity 3. Remarks on the ſums claimed for them 6. Liſt of the claimants, with the value demanded by each 7, 8. How reduced by the court of ſeſſion 138. Liſt of them, with the values reduced 189.
Jury, happineſs of being try'd by it, &c. xix 58.
Juſt monarch i 140.
Juſtice, the ſupport of civil government, and the fatal conſequence of neglecting it xi 612.
Juſtice and mercy, to rebels, conſidered xv 453.
Juſtice i 238. 460 G. How one ſhould have behaved, in regard to the French actors vii 570 C.
Juſtice, Henry, Eſq; his trial for ſtealing books v 276. He is tranſported 277.
Juſtices of the peace, *baſket* and trading ones i 234, 235. ii 21. Anciently choſen by the people iv 349 B. Their report about gin-ſhops v 46. Their petition againſt ſpirituous liquors 534. Original of them viii 161. No force in the arguments, of gentlemen of fortune, independent of the miniſters, acting as ſuch xii 525. Unreaſonableneſs of their appointing overſeers of the poor xiv 270.
Juſtin, his teſtimony to the Moſaick hiſtory xxiii 589.
Juſtin Martyr, quotations from him i 394.
Juſtinian, a famous law of his, about forfeitures xiii 580.
Juvenal, preferred to Horace xxiv 333.
Juvenal's policy vii 223.
Juventius Thalna, L. his ſpeeches in the political club xiii 481. xv 378.

K.

KAPPOCH, the pretender's biſhop, tried and found guilty of high treaſon xv 477. Some account of him 478. His execution 532.
Karmath an Arabian enthuſiaſt, his hiſtory xxvii 239.
Karmathians, a ſect of enthuſiaſts, in Arabia, their progreſs xxvii 239—244.
Katherine, queen, ſtory of her iv 110.
Katherine, queen, her letter to Hen. VIII. xxiv 167.
Keene, Mr. anſwer ſaid to be made to him, upon his ſolliciting the payment of the 95,000l. viii 259. His declaration to the Spaniſh court 363. His tranſactions 458. M. de la Quadra's letter to him, 493 D. He returns to England 516. Debate about addreſſing for letters and inſtructions to him relating to the concluding and ſigning the convention x

120—130, 157—168. His memorial to the Spaniſh miniſtry, againſt Engliſhmen ſettling in Spain xx 286.
Keeper of Newgate, regulations concerning that poſt i 205, 258, 313.
Keeping, ſee *Matrimony*.
Kegworth, children's bones dug up at xxv 402.
Kehl fort, and Philipſburg, delivered up to the French vi 110.
Keith, Marſhal, introduced to his majeſty ix 48. Learnt the art of war with general Oglethorpe, in Germany xiii 543 G. Summon'd to ſurrender Leipſick xxvi 565. Lays Bohemia under contributions 608. Killed xxvii 493.
Keith, Mr. retires from Vienna xxvi 414.
Kelly, Mr. eſcapes out of the Tower v 580. Lands in France 640.
Kelly, earl of, ſurrenders xv 560.
Kendal, rencounter there xiv 613.
Kennedy's obſervations on the northern colonies xxiii 439.
Kennel Pit, ſet on fire vi 219.
Kennet, Dr. pleaſant ſtory of xxv 83.
Kennington Common, rebels executed there xv 370, 423, 589.
Kent, election iii 250. County of deſcribed xviii 490.
Kentiſh coaſt, view of part of it xvii 573
Kentiſh elections iii 310.
Keppel, Commodore, arrives in Virginia, with his ſquadron xxiv 138. Sails on a cruize xxv 193. Sails again xxvii 537 Liſt of his fleet 596.
Kept miſtreſſes, miſchiefs of i 21 D. 83.
Ketch, John, Eſq; letter to him xiv 596.
Kettering, riot at xi 514.
Key for explaining the late meaſures x 595.
Keys, practice of robbing them xix 378, 427. Proceedings of the merchants thereon 475.
Keyſersworth taken xxvii 301.
Keyſler's travels, extracts from xxv 284, 597, 641. xxvi 19—22, 353, 382, 385, 387.
Keyte, Sir William, burnt in his own houſe x 464.
Kicking, a diſſertation on it vi 309, 321 E.
Kidderminſter, inſtructions, remarks on xi 615.
Kidnapper, ſtory of one xv 326, 327.
Kikajon, miſchiefs occaſioned by that word iii 475.
Kilberney houſe burnt xxvi 258.
Killarney, beautiful lake of, deſcribed xxvii 30—33, 74—77, Town of, deſcribed 77.
Killingworth, Mr. defended xxvi 128.
Kilmarnock, earl of, with the rebels at Falkirk xv 39. Taken priſoner at the battle of Culloden 199. Brought up and committed to the Tower 262. Arraigned and pleads guilty 369. His ſpeech, when brought up to receive judgment 374. Condemned 395 Account of his behaviour and execution 408. His family, deſcent, and character 429. Farther particulars of his behaviour at his execution 431.
Kilmarnock, counteſs of, goes off with the Rebels xv 88.
Kimber, Rev. Mr. Iſaac, his letter to his ſon xiii 343. His memorial hiſtory of England xv 415, 515. His hiſtory of England applauded 567 G.
Kimber, Mr. Edward, his letter on the preſent danger of our colonies in North America xii 444—446. His parallel between the late earl of Peterborough and general Oglethorpe 541—546. His eſſay on the ſagacity of dogs, and other animals xiv 191—194. His itinerant obſervations in ſeveral voyages and travels in America 395, 549—552, 602—604. xv 125—128, 248, 321—330, 572, 573, 620—624. His oppreſſions and exactions of the court of Rome xiv 591. His remarks on hiſtory xv 415, 515, 565—568. His publication of a death bed letter vi 249. His character of the late Mr. Waker x 460.
King, Dr. tranſlation of that part of his Latin ſpeech, which relates to the character of Sir Watkin Williams Wynne xviii 559. Extracts from a famous Latin anſwer to his ſpeech, with an exact tranſlation xix 25.
King, one dies of grief for the loſs of his wife xxvii 128.
King, his ſpeeches to both houſes of parliament i 99 ii 375, 378, 40, 303 iii 43, 217. iv 45, 277. v 45, 278. vi 334, vii 47, 257. viii 98, 308, 616. ix 241, 558. x 202, 204, 617. xi 328, 552, 621. xii 204, 600. xiii 188, 236, 570, 609. xiv 100, 228, 502. xv 23, 397, 541. xvi 251, 515. xvii 195, 532 xviii 280, 517. xix 175. xx 33, 283, 514. xxi 145. xxii 28, 282, 492. xxiii 176, 509. xxiv 187, 510. xxv 252, 595. xxvi 320, 592. xxvii 306, 594. His meſſages vi 275, 283, 360. viii 255. xiii 92 E. xx 188, 411. xxiv 103, 442, 587. xxv 146, 246. xxvi 97, 145, 473, 477. xxvii 50, 210, 225, 311, 441, 443. His anſwers to addreſſes iv 46, 98, 417, 626. v 46. vi 51, 105, 106, 454, 515, 644. vii 47, 99, 202, 256, 308. viii 92, 100, 151, 152, 256, 627, 628. ix 181, 189, 244, 507, 560. xi 203, 618, 619, 620. xi 152, 201, 554, 555. xii 602, 603, 620. xiii 93, 190, 191, 516, 600, 601. xiv 203, 438, 439, 499, 500, 503, 504, 510, 567. xv 24, 25, 232—234, 252, 287, 302, 338, 542, 543, 643. xvi 517, 522, xvii 140, 524, 535, 536, 560, 561.

xviii 142, 519. xx 34, 35, 140, 331, 515, 516. xxi 42, 527. xxii 29 493, 494. xxiii 510, 511, 554. xxiv 103, 442, 449, 511, 512. xxv 187, 193, 365, 596. xxvi 600, 616. xxvii 384, 386, 595. Addreſſes and congratulations to him on various occaſions i 209, 314. iv 625, vi 51, 106. x 48, 515, 516. xi 567, 568. xix 522. His birth days celebrated i 368. v 580 vi 577, viii 625. ix 509. x 517. xi 515. xii 567. xiii 516. xiv 518. xv 533, 588. xvi 484 xvii 476, 570, 527. xviii 479 xix 476, 523. xx 475, 572. xxi 141, 526. xxii 532. xxiii 522. xxiv 547. xxv 562. xxvi 562 xxvii 594. His bounty to the Saltzburghers i 44. Sets out for Hanover 148. Wind bound at the Nore 149. Lands in Holland ibid. Arrives at Herenhauſen 150, 157. Goes to Zell 263. Returns to England 313. His bounty to ſea officers widows 367. His anſwer to the Indian chief iii 146. Sets out for Hanover, and arrives there iv 278, 338. Returns 570. Sets out for Hanover v 278. His letter to the proteſtant body at Ratiſbon 402. States General's anſwer to his letter about the prince of Orange 583. Detained by contrary winds 700. Arrives from Hanover vi 50. Opens the parliament by commiſſion 104. Difference between him and his father 365 F. Letters and meſſages between him and the prince 628, *&* *ſeq.* Of uſing his name in debates vii 539 C. viii 374. Of preſenting addreſſes which he cannot comply with 373. His declaration of war againſt Spain 511. Debates occaſioned by his ſpeeches ix 201—219, 253—279. x 329—335, 365—390, 417—437. xi 432—435, 469—488, 521—524. xxiv 519. Of his journey to Hanover, and various opinions about it ix 232, 234. Sets out for Hanover 245, 248. Returns 507. Viſits Hanover again x 252. Returns 515, 516. His journey to Flanders laid aſide xi 514. Deſired to employ his good offices to procure a peace in the North ibid. Sets out for Hanover again xii 204, 255. Fights the battle of Dettingen. (See *Dettingen.*) Viſited by prince Charles of Lorrain 415. Arrives at Hanover, from the army 519. Arrives at St. James's 567. His letter to the States General xiii 246. States General's letter to him xiv 254. Sets out for Hanover ibid, 255. Returns to England 412 463. Guaranties Sileſia and Glatz to the king of Pruſſia xv 616. Complimented on the princeſs of Orange's delivery of a prince xvii 139. Sets out again for Hanover xvii 234. Lands in Holland 235. Arrives at Hanover 287. His progreſs there 431, 478. Deſcription of his Hanover dominions 484—488. He returns to England 523. Goes abroad again xix 188. Arrives at Hanover 239. Returns to his *Britiſh* dominions 522. Ceremony of preſenting the addreſs to him about a regency xx 233. His frequent interviews with his royal family 281. Sets out for Hanover xxi 189. Returns 527 Reviews his horſe guards blue xxiii 330. Goes to Hanover xxiv 249. Returns to England 493, 449. Removes to St. James's 546. His benefactions in Scotland, 250. Sends relief to Portugal 594. His ſpeech the ſpeech of the miniſters 219. Declares war againſt France xxv 236. Removes to Kenſington 193. xxvi 257. Returns to St. James's 561. His declaration as elector of Hanover 215. His memorial to the diet of Ratiſbon 311. His honour defended 333. His preſent to the Britiſh Muſeum 409. E— of C—'s petition to him 489. King of Pruſſia's letter to him 493. His declaration ibid. His motives, as elector, for taking up arms again 571. Removes to Kenſington xxvii 257. Reviews his troops ibid. 369. Returns to St. James's for the winter 593. Loan to him as elector 424. His letter to prince Ferdinand of Brunſwick 431. See *Acts, Debates, Addreſſes.*

King's bench priſoners, their petition xxi 364. Affair of xxii 469.

King's debtor, caſe of arreſting him xi 171 A.

King's evil, of the royal touch for it vi 439 G. Difficulty of reviving it humouroufly repreſented 440.

King's houſhold, expence of in former times v 300

King's power of making ſenators, formerly limited viii 60.

King's political and royal, natural and paternal capacity vi 358 E.

King's ſpeech, the method of communicating it by the miniſters, and the intended motion for an addreſs upon it, before it is ſpoke in the houſe x 332. true reaſon of the preſent method of ecchoing it back in addreſſes paragraph by paragraph xiii 323.

King, origin of the word xvi 119.

King *de jure & de facto* iii 18.

King can do no wrong, obſervations on that maxim vi 507 xi 195.

King and parliament, of the harmony between them x 431, 432 C.

King of the Romans, ſteps towards the election of one xix 575. Declaration of the empreſs queen to the diet, about them

the election of one xx 78. King of Pruſſia's letter to the elector of Mentz, on the ſame ſubject 191. And his memorial to the imperial miniſter 479. Of electing an infant for one 451. Account of that dignity xxi 78, 118. That the Bavarian treaty is more likely to defeat, than to forward the election of one 159. Purport of the golden bull, with regard to ſuch election 166. See *Empire*.

King William, and Biſhop Burnet i 31. wiſe conduct of ii 292, 455.

King George, loſs of that ſhip xvi 614.

Kingly government iii 162.

Kings, bad ones, make bad miniſters i 197. Of England, ſhould ſtudy popularity iii 129. Craftſman's obſervations upon v 558. His board of modern ones 560. And miniſters 22. Steele's ſentiments about them 293. How they are often practiſed upon by their miniſters xi 587. Obſervations on modern ones xvii 22. Character of a good one, and the reverſe 23, 24.

Kings of England, memorial verſes on their ſeveral reigns xv 415, 416, 515—517.

Kings and princes of Europe, their ſeveral ages xxi 142.

Kingſlaugh, Capt. his caſe vii 34 E.

Kingſton, Duke of, his regiment diſbanded xv 478.

Kingſton, aſſizes xii 411. Account of the town xix 104.

Kinloch, Sir James, a commander for the rebels xv 37. He and his two brothers taken 254. Bills of indictment found againſt them 424. He pleads guilty 532. His brothers found guilty 533. He is condemned, and his brothers move in arreſt of judgment 589. The motion argued 625. The judges give their opinion, and the two Kinlochs are condemned 646. They are diſcharged out of priſon xvi 241. He is pardoned upon condition xvii 379.

Kinnoul, Earl of, in Turkey iv 455.

Kinſale, diſaſter, by fire, amongſt the French priſoners at xvii 52.

Kinſale, man of war, her capture xi 462.

Kirby and Wade, their caſe xiii 203.

Kircher, Father, his burning ſpeculum xxiv 482. His problem 483.

Kirk, treaſurer xxiii 501.

Kirkaldy, melancholy accident near ix 47.

Kiſtelt, action between the allies and French there xvi 253. See *Val*.

Kitchen gardener's new and compendious director xxii 160 G, &c.

Kite, Mr. choſen alderman xxv 193.

Kneller, Sir Godfrey, ſtories of him and Mr. Pope xii 563.

Knave, at the bottom i 33.

Knaves and Fools vi 382.

Knaviſh flattery xx 437, 438.

Knight errantry, our former, with regard to foreign affairs xii 434, 435.

Knight, Robert, Eſq; obtains a pardon xi 412. Diſcharged by the South Sea company xii 49, 100.

Knights of the garter, elections and inſtallments of ii 302, 424. xix 332. xxi 143, 285. Particular account of the ceremony of the inſtallment xix 243—245.

Knights of the bath, created i 152. xiii 257, 516. xxii 389. Inſtalled 614.

Knights bannerets, manner of creating them xii 356.

Knights, made at the king's return from Germany i 314. Memento to thoſe of the orders vii 114. Nine new ones xiii 93, 102. More new ones xiv 439, 440, 564, 567. xxi 527. xxiv 449.

Knights of the ſhire, original of viii 411.

Kniphauſen, Baron, has his firſt audience xxvii 210.

Knowing one's ſelf iii 378.

Knowledge, univerſal, not deſirable xxiv 475.

Knowler, Capt. his capture xvi 530.

Knowles, Capt. (now Admiral) his ſucceſs ix 153. His remarkable diſcovery xiv 412. Letter from him xv 33. Takes the Bourbon and La Charité 100. Account of his taking Port Louis xvii 224, 227. His unſucceſsful attempt on St. Jago 282. Smart engagement between him and the Spaniſh ſquadron 524. Court martial for trying him xviii 576, 577. Permitted to reſign his government of Jamaica xxv 90. Arrives in England 449. Sails for the Bay of Biſcay 563. Returns 610. Proceedings on the diſputes between him and the people of Jamaica xxvii 331, 332. See *La Guira and Porto Cavallo, Jamaica, Admiral, Secret Expedition, and Mordaunt*.

Knute, the Daniſh king, ſtory of him xi 490.

Konigſegg, Count, ſurprizes the French quarters iii 498. Paſſes the Oglio 611. Retreats from Italy iv 338. His conduct in that affair 395.

Konigſtein, or Sonnenſtein, fortreſs of, taken xxvii 541.

Koſel, in Sileſia, taken by the Pruſſians xiv 467.

Kouli Kan, beats the Turks iv 455. Abſurd opinions about his deſcent v 285. Copy of a letter concerning him vi 30. His ſucceſs, and terrible ravages and ſlaughters, in the great mogul's dominions viii 631. His further ſucceſs againſt the great mogul ix 51. Vaſt

riches he obtained in this country 460. Advices about him x 415, 468. Deſcription of his perſon 571. And character xi 79. Particulars of what he carried away with him, out of the mogul's dominions 81, 95. Numbers deſtroyed in that expedition 81. Makes war again on the Turks xii 416. His riſe xvi [438]. His victories over the Turks [438, 439]. He makes war upon the mogul [440]. He is aſſaſſinated and ſlain ibid. *notes*, and 439. Authentick account of him, from Mr. Hanway xxii 171—175, 203—206. See *Turks and Pruſſians*.

Krabben, a prodigious ſea monſter, deſcribed xxiv 622, 623, 624.

Kurpikes, take up arms in Poland vii 363.

L.

LA Fools, family of vii 289.

La Guira, unſucceſsful attack of xii 256, 301, 397, 398.

La Touche, Mr. his addreſs to the duke of Dorſet, in behalf of the citizens of Dublin xxi 408—411.

Labour, value of that of a whole people vi 83 F. Price of, depends on the price of proviſions 656. Price of, ſhould not be fixed xxvii 9.

Labourers, in their ſeveral vocations xxv 341.

Labourers, taxes, &c. vi 606.

Lace-makers, caution to xxiv 172.

Lacerations of the uterus, obſervations on xxv 269—272.

Lacey, Count, in the Ruſſian ſervice, dies xx 239.

Ladbroke, Robert, Eſq; choſen an alderman x 48. (Now Sir Robert) choſen lord mayor xvi 436, 484. Father of the city xxvii 370. Elected preſident of Chriſt's Hoſpital, &c. 424.

Ladies, a cenſure on them i 185. Humours of dreſs with them 351. Petition of, to parliament ii 19 D. Going with ſticks [274]. Inſtructions to unmarried ones iv 24. Behaviour of, at tragedies, cenſured 84. And with reſpect to Farinelli 128. Their influence in affairs of ſtate v 444 G. Regiment of 616 F. Club of merry ones 689. Conſolatory advice to them, during their receſs in the country vi 444 F. Caution to, about the ides of January vii 15. And of the ides of May 16. Apology for them 30. Pernicious conſequences of treating them with contempt 30, 31. Praiſe of virtuous ones 32. Workhouſe for them 72, 73. May, dangerous to them 166, 167, 168. Diſtinction between thoſe who are fond of the town, and thoſe who are fond of the country 167, 168. Why they ſhould be careful to adorn their minds 169. A word to them 218. Of their education 222. Their offences againſt common ſenſe 295 G. Defence of them viii 453 F. Of the affected dreſs of ſome of them ix 338 B. Conſulting their looking-glaſſes 497. Power of, over their lovers, and influence over poſterity xi 385. Admonition to, in favour of the Britiſh red, &c. xii 613. How they may avail themſelves of the alteration of the ſtile xx 131. Their modern dreſs cenſured xxiii 323. Admonitions to them 485. A paint for them 502 C. Of the faſhionable appellation of 545. Several claſſes of 545, 546. A new dictionary for 555. Their painting an unnatural practice 558, 559. Modern frolicks of xxiv 71. Of faſhion, parallel between former and preſent 427.

Lady, with long nails i 89. A ſatirical letter from one lately married in France xviii 392. Humourous letters from one xxi 215, 250, 279, 423, 568. A letter to one, on the death of her mother xxii 569. Diſtreſs of a virtuous one xxiv 327. Propoſal of a publick ſpirited one xxv 8.

Lady and her guardian xxiii 502, 550.

Lady Huſſars and Female Buffs, ſcheme for xxvii 250.

Lady's head-dreſs, luxury of vi 84.

Lælius, C. his ſpeeches in the political club xii 524, 644, 653. xiii 58. xiv 171, 579. xix 11, 17.

Laſorey and Balfour, Captains, their brave exploit at Louiſbourgh xxvii 617.

Lake George, defeat of the French near xxiv 544—546. See *Johnſon*.

Lambert, Alderman, choſen lord mayor x 152. Sworn in at the Tower 153.

Lambert, Abbé, his account of the religions in England xix 595.

Lamps, reſolution of common council about iv 570.

Lancaſhire, deſcribed xix 486.

Lancaſhire rebels, tried xv 358, 359. Nine of them executed 370, 392, 393.

Lancey, Capt. condemned for burning the ſhip Nightingale xxiii 91. Executed 282. Extracts from the ordinary of Newgate's account of him 282, 283.

Land, improved by a low rate of intereſt vi 587, 588, 616, 617. Improvement of vii 617. Inequality of taxing, as high as places xiv 250 A, 214 F, 215. Great advantages of incloſing it xix 31. Of the improvement of, with remarks xxii 463. Improved by burnt clay xxiv 220.

Land army, what it coſts us yearly, and how the money had been better employed xiv 2 F.

Land carriage, clauſe in the bill for regulating it xx 282.

Land forces, number and diſpoſition of ii 79. Debate on the motion for increaſing them iv 319, 517—526, 696. For continuing them vi 467, 470—497, 475, 521. Obſervation on the words always made uſe of, in the reſolution about the number of viii 442 E. Proceedings on the bill for recruiting xxvi 581, 625—627. See *Army, Debates, Journal.*

Land holders, addreſs to ii 81. True way of relieving them ix 367.

Land revenue, and of the trading and moneyed people, what they are reckoned at xii 430.

Land and ſea ſervices, numbers voted for, and the expence xii 60.

Land-tax, obſervations on it i 28 B, 55 B, 142. Conſequences of it 472. iii 97. iv 439 B, 696. Voted v 605. vi 469. vii 100. ix 612. xii 610. xiii 6 8. xviii 95, 576. xx 571. And taxes on the neceſſaries of life vi 66. Its Inequality 206. Scheme of the proportions paid to it 703. Account of it, from the revolution xi 568 Scheme of the proportion the ſeveral counties paid to it, in 1693 and 1697, compared with the number of members they ſend to parliament xviii 538. Extracts from a pamphlet, intitled, Conſiderations upon a Reduction of the Land-Tax 564—566.

Land war, deſtructive conſequences of, to this nation xiii 429, 430. xiv 15 G, 16. Ill conſequences of our engaging ſo far in it xvii 350. From what cauſe it aroſe 351, 352. Diſadvantages of our engaging in it xx 589.

Land wars, Sir Walter Raleigh's opinion of them xix 324.

Landais, his conduct and fate iv 74, 75. His character xi 285. The ſecond, a dialogue 286.

Landau, taken by the Auſtrians xi 615.

Landed, and trading intereſts ii 289, 295, 559. And monied intereſt vi 205, 207. Intereſt, gentlemen and tradeſmen's, caſe of, on the reduction of intereſt 601, 618, 619.

Language, the Engliſh, unintelligible xxiv 478.

Language and cuſtoms of the French, pernicious xxvi 310, 400.

Languages, riſe of different ones v 689. Ancient and modern xii 456. Preſent ſtate of ours xxiii 553.

Lanſdown, Lord, his letters iv 62, 63, 71, 72.

Lap-dogs, monkeys, and parrots, fondneſs for expoſed xxvi 637.

Lapland, account of vii 344.

Lapland conjuror, his advertiſement xxvii 40.

Laplanders, Greenlanders, &c. xix 316.

Laputa, its politicks and government ii 448.

Lartius, Sp. his ſpeech on the Oxfordſhire election xxiv 313—315.

Laſcelles, Col. his conduct juſtified xv 569, 570.

Laſt will, on what maxim it ſhould be made xxv 344.

Latimer, Biſhop, paſſage of his ſermon vii 193.

Latin, diſcarded, a ſatire xxii 412.

Latin ſermon, at Sion College xxvii 211.

Latitudes, the ſeveral ones, for the ceſſation of Hoſtilities xvii 283.

Latton, Mr. the Britiſh ambaſſador to the emperor of Morocco, impriſoned at Tetuan xviii 435. Particular account of that affair 556.

Lava, what xxiv 41 *note.*

Lauderdale, Duke of, his character and adminiſtration iii 371 G, 373, 431.

Laughter, vindicated humouroufly vii 157. The world's amuſements a ſubject for it 158. And politicks the ſame ibid. D.

Launceſton, in Cornwall, deſcribed xviii 444.

Laundry, ſcheme of a publick one, for the ſupport of deſerted young females xxvii 130—134. See *Fielding.*

Laura, ſhip with tranſports, caſt away xviii 94.

Laureat, remarks on a pamphlet ſo called ix 596.

Law of nature, as a rule of government i 68, 393, 471. Vindicated 460 A.

Law, excellent diſcourſe on the ſtudy of xxvii 619—621.

Law, grievances of, with a propoſal for redreſſing them iii 175. Of ſome practitioners in it iii 225. Of the amendment of it vi 15. Lawyers and debtors 260. A law cannot be againſt law, but may be inconſiſtent with our conſtitution vii 318. viii 442. Caution to be uſed in making any perpetual ix 319. Preſent practice of 387. Advice againſt going to x 36. Antiquity of it, no reaſon againſt its repeal, if unjuſt xiii 578. Some obſervations upon it xx 415. Abuſes in the practice of it 417. Proceedings at, regulated by foreign princes 419.

Law caſe, an extraordinary one xxvii 305. Solutions of 352, 420, 474. Remarks on the anſwers 523, 632. Another 564.

Law caſe, emblem of one iii 467.

Law-making, method of formerly xxv 468.

Law-ſuits, abuſes with regard to them xxi 219. Propoſal to ſhorten xxvii 4.

Lawley, Lady i 92, 149.

Laws, and courts of juſtice i 240 E, 354, 355.

355. ii 465. Of England, vindicated iv 606. For the execution of which, a military force may be neceſſary vii 283, 590 B, 647. Diſagreeable ones, of viii 196. Obſervations on the ſtate of them 396. Bacon's and Sidney's opinions of them 397. Which had their riſe from the country party ix 492. Of their meaning and intention xi 7. Cauſe of their obſcurity 11. Account of ſeveral that paſſed during the preſent adminiſtration 196, 197. All we have for ſecuring our liberty, deemed factious by miniſters and their tools xii 110. Some of our ancient ones unjuſt or ridiculous xiii 521 A. True ſpirit of, a ſpirit of liberty 579. Expiring ones xvii 321. Relating to the poor, remarks on propoſals lately made for repealing moſt of them, and for erecting county workhouſes xx 499, 546. Not to be haſtily made xxii 603. What things are to be attended to in making them, by legiſlators ibid. New ones, only to be made when neceſſary xxiv 60. Enormous load of 429. Delay of, cenſured 436. Defective, in regard to ſlander xxv 24. Of the multiplicity of xxvii 4.

Laws, reformed in ſeveral foreign ſtates xxiii 94.

L——n, Sir W——d, his ſpeech in the political club ii 386.

Lawyer, character of a good one xxv 291.

Lawyers, how many in Britain i 240 F. How to reduce their number ii 110 C. One tricked by a miſer iii 419. Their practices viii 387, 388. Defended 418 F, 419. What ſort of, ſhould go for ſoldiers xiv 605. Memento for xv 135. Their opinions on the queſtion, Whether a Jew, born here, could purchaſe and hold lands to him and his heirs xxii 521, 522. Remarks on the ſame 523. And bailiffs, painted from the life xxv 274.

Layman's ſermon, paſſage in the ſupplement to, conſidered ii [273].

Lazineſs iii 583.

Lazy crab, deſcription of it xix 200.

Lead, melted, extraordinary caſe of ſwallowing xxvi 447. Experiments with 448.

Leaſe, Mrs. her petition i 519.

Leander and Ethelinda, their ſtory xxi 413.

Leapor, Mrs. account of her xx 311—314. Her conſolatory letter to a young lady 314.

Lear, critique on the tragedy of xxv 234.

Learned dogs and horſes xxvii 637.

Learned men, the eſteem due to them v 447.

Learned ſpeeches, at a quarter-ſeſſions xxv 275.

Learning, diſcouragements to it, in the preſent age iv 296. Cauſes of the decay of it v 82. More eaſily acquired than formerly 83. Original and progreſs of it 685. Should be accompanied with humility xxvi 225. Speculative, of little uſe xxiv 530.

Learning, ſtate of, in the eaſt xxv 540.

Leaſing-making vi 637. vii 236. By the laws of Scotland xiii 522 G, 523.

Leatherland, Dr. choſen phyſician of St. Thomas's hoſpital v 397.

Leaveſley, Mr. abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 323.

Lecture, at Salter's-hall, againſt popery iv 33. See *Sermons*.

L'Eſtrange, Sir Roger, and the preſent court writers, compared vi 443 B, 446.

Leeward Iſlands fleet, ſuffers by a ſtorm xvi 481, 542. A fleet from arrives xxv 449. Another xxvi 362, 458.

Legacy to miniſters, a remarkable one vi 497.

Legacy-hunters, ſtory of a diſappointed one xv 31.

Legal and illegal tyranny iii 471, 478.

Legge, Mr. See *Pitt*.

Leghorn, fitting out privateers at, forbidden viii 631. Fleet from, arrives xxvii 50.

Legiſlative and executive powers i 242.

Legiſlative power, ancient Britiſh iii 369.

Leheup, Peter, Eſq; tried xxiv 286. Sentenced 250.

Lehwald, Marſhal, defends Pruſſia xxvi 311. Attacks the Ruſſians at Groſſe-Jaggerſdorf 463. Marches to Pomerania 566.

Leiceſter, odd trial at vi 219. Affair of the treaſonable papers poſted up there pro and con vii 99, 229, 230, 231, 285.

Leiceſter, of the great earl of, in Henry the IIId's. reign x 497.

Leiceſterſhire, deſcribed xx 343.

Leiger, Lewis, his account of Anſon's progreſs in the South-Seas xii 202. He is killed 255.

Leipſick taken xiv 631. Calamities of xxvii 521.

Leland, Dr. his account of the famous battle of Cheronæa xxvii 281—283. His fine reflections thereon 283.

Lempſter, Lord, his duel with captain Grey xxi 91. Surrenders, and is admitted to bail 142. Found guilty of manſlaughter 190.

Lending, upon perſonal ſecurity, how the matter formerly ſtood, and how it ſtands at preſent xviii 112, 113.

Lenity, effects of an ill-judged one, in a certain case xi 236.
Lenity, of parents i 391. Instance of the good effects of it 392.
Lenox, letter from on board xv 581.
Lentulus, L. his speech, when the Roman army was pent up by the Samnites viii 598.
Lentulus, L. his speeches in the political club xiv 58. xv 501. xxiv 561, 563.
Leonidas, an epick poem, letter about it vi 198. Remarks on it 238—242, 258, 318. Letter to the author 256. Two beautiful passages from it 318, 319.
Leonora and Prudentia, different conduct of iv 24 E.
Lessingham, Mr. threatning letter to xv 99.
Lestock, Commodore, returns with a part of the fleet x 463. (Now Rear Admiral) joins Haddock xi 151, 255. Arrives from the Mediterranean xiii 257, 307. (Now Vice Admiral) charges against his conduct, and the excuses for it, examined xv 11, &c. His trial begins 152. Substance of the sentence pronounced on him 290. He is honourably acquitted 291, 313. And made admiral of the blue 317. Commands the fleet designed for Cape Breton 368. But makes a descent with it on the coast of Brittany 509. His death 648. See *Matthews, Toulon.*
Lestwithiel, accident at xxvi 98.
Letter, famous one of admiral Byng xxv 263. Genuine ones of his 484—486.
Letter to a member, extract from that pamphlet v 313, 320, 348. Observations on it 318. Extracts from another x 19, 25, 27, 76, 78 A.
Letter to a noble lord, extracts from xvii 249.
Letters, one making restitution to the government i 204. A remarkable one to a young clergyman who used hard words in his sermon ii 397. From somebody to nobody 456. The answer 461. From a dissenter 560. To the Craftsman, remarks on iii 53, 72 F. To the dissenting deputies 62. From the dead 528. Of a Spanish bishop to the pope, about the jesuits v 617. From a country gentleman, about his father's debts vi 169—181. From a British Dutch planter 190. From a gentleman on his death bed 249. From an officer of the army 370. From poetaster Jingle 444. From York, about the election x 490—499. To cardinal Fleury xi 450. From a gentleman to his two daughters xii 194 C. To the secretary of the Admiralty xiii 359. Shewing the present conduct of the king of Prussia to be often foretold 446. On the present danger of our North America 444. From a father to a son, then going abroad 343. To a lady, in the character of one who only intends to be in love hereafter xiv 185. From the lords of the Admiralty to the commissioners of the Navy 204. Concerning the detention of the Belleisles 289. On the ill usage of the English prisoners, taken at Fontenoy 296. Of instructions from an Indian chief 337, 338. From commodore Knowles 412. Of the Roman Catholick ministers xv 19. Answer thereto 21. From James Hamilton ibid. From commodore Knowles 33. Of admiral Vernon 44. From lord justice Clerk 88. To Mr. Wesley 140. His answer 345. From D'Argenson 287. From the duke of Newcastle to Van Hoey 289. Of lord Lovat to the duke 339 G. Concerning the papists, nonjurors, &c. 395. From general Ligonier 527. To Sir Richard Hoare 568. From on board the Lenox 581. Four, from the king of Prussia to Villiers 71, 72. From the duke of Cumberland 88, 285, 286, 339. Many to the author 94, 135, 301, 331, 415, 526, 565, 598, 623, 666. From a young lady, with an account of Marlow races xxi 586. Concerning the game laws and association 595. From a lady xxii 7. Concerning the pressing of soldiers 51, 52. Recommending a law for the more speedy recovery of small debts 119. On parties xxiv 147. On the marriage act 221. From queen Katherine, to Henry VIII. 166. Two from Camillo Paderni 319—331. From Sir Thomas Owen, to queen Elizabeth 521. From Sir Christopher Hatton, in answer 522. Welch one xxv 35. From Rouille to Fox 45. From Fox to Rouille 46. To a son 175. From M. Noailles 207. To the prince of Wales 233. From Titus Livius 331. From the sailors to admiral Byng 393. From Camillo Paderni 416. In defence of Byng 483—486. From Fort Geriah 515. From on board the Old England xxvi 186. From Xo Ho to Lien Chi 212. To the planters of St. Kitt's 237. From the marquis of Clanrickarde to the earl of Essex 279. From Mr. Ferguson 441. From Mr. Pitt to Sir Edward Hawke, and Sir John Mordaunt 468. From the king of Prussia to earl Marischal 471. From the same to king George 493. Authenticity of it, contradicted 566. From Montcalm to Monro 496. To Mr. Pitt 547—549. From a country curate, complaining of his hardships 576. To the author of poison detected 596. From M. Richlieu to the duke of Brunswick 610. From the other world xxvii 134. From a French prisoner

177. On preparing ſeed wheat 232. With an account of the burning of the Prince George 246. From Dr. Whytt, about the electrical cure of a palſy 397. Of the good effects of Malvern waters 399. To prince Ferdinand 431. From Lewis XIV. to the dutcheſs of Portſmouth 438. On the militia act 458—460. From prince Ferdinand to a French officer 464. From a lieutenant to a lord 538. On the expected comet 564. About the loſs of 300 ſouls 655. With an account of the burning of Cuſtrin 669

Letters for diſbanding the new-raiſed regiments xv 339, 478.

Letters on the ſpirit of patriotiſm, critick on that piece xviii 199, 247.

Letters, two, in queen Elizabeth's reign xxiii 248, 505.

Letters and meſſages, between the king, queen, prince and princeſs of Wales vi 628—634.

Letters of biſhop Atterbury and dean Stanhope, againſt adminiſtring private baptiſm by the publick form xxvii 163, 164.

Letters, from general Amherſt and admiral Boſcawen xxvii 379—383.

Letters, of opening them at the Poſt-Office iv 189, 190, 635. xxvii 437. Memorial of the merchants, about the time of delivering xvi 607.

Letters of Van Hoey xv 288, 343.

Letters between the lord preſident and lord Lovat xv 340, 342.

Letters and inſtructions againſt the exciſe ii 41, 42, 95, 157. Private and publick, to negociators viii 371, 372.

Letters of marque and repriſals, ſubſtance of the act of Henry V. concerning them viii 12. Regard ſhewn to commerce ſince 12, 13. Orders of council for, againſt Spain 359. Of the merchants backwardneſs in taking them out 647, 650. Granted xiii 203. xxv 247.

Letters from count Teſſin to the prince of Sweden xxv 79, 116—119, 276—278.

Letters from the king of Pruſſia to his miniſters xxvii 473.

Letters between general Fermor and count Dohna xxvii 520, 521.

Levant, extent of, ſettled, for ſhips from thence to perform quarantine xx 473.

Leucippe, her caſe ix 594.

Levees, deſign and abuſe of vii 14 F. Trial of a modern one 75. The miniſter's x 265.

Levis and Prudentius, their characters ii 230 D.

Lewenhaupt, Count, eſcapes, is taken and executed xii 416.

Lewis XIV. ſtories of him iv 73 C. ix 184. xii 506 B. Remarkable anſwer of xxvi 57. His propoſals 171 *& ſeq.* His character 317 A. xviii 7. And his miniſters v 16. His politick method for recruiting his army xvii 12. His tyranny over his proteſtant ſubjects xix 246 E, 247. Lord Bolingbroke's character of him xxi 169 F. His reign, one of Voltaire's four ages 224. State of France, Holland, England, &c. at that time ibid. Account of his laſt ſickneſs and death xxii 22. His letter to the dutcheſs of Portſmouth xxvii 438.

Lewis, a murderer, his apprehenſion, juſtice Robe's arguments to him, his condemnation and execution iv 219, 258, 278, 333.

Lex majeſtatis i 356.

Libelling defined xii 197 A.

Libels vi 505 F. And inuendoes vii 28. Caſe of, &c. 173, 175, 186, 192, 193. x 299. Thoughts on xxi 248, 249.

Liberal education, advantages of xx 358—361.

Liberi Tenentes, and *Tenentes Caſtomarii* xxiv 366.

Liberties, of a proper time for ſecuring them ix 18. Conſiſt not in having the reſemblance of a parliament 524. Gentlemen of fortune and intereſt may betray them 536.

Liberty, and the abuſe of it i 179. Struggles for it 190 E. Dangers to it 246. What countries enjoy it 247. How loſt 301. And property 196 C. Bleſſings of ii 202. How ſeveral countries loſt it 485, 487, 488. Who are true friends to it iv 54. Eccleſiaſtical and civil 64, 177. The bleſſings of it 243 A. Things dangerous to it 605. And government 235. Moral, neceſſary to civil liberty v 144. Civil, it extent and reſtraints vi 246. Two out-centries of 409. And licentiouſneſs 305. Limits between them hard to be determined 403. Of conſcience, ſhould not be abſolutely unbounded viii 215, 216. Difficulty of ſettling juſt bounds to it 216. Of conſcience, in Holland, Temple's obſervations on it xii 502. And property, wherein they conſiſt, and how both may be deſtroyed by corruption xii 332. And the Britiſh conſtitution xiii 37. Publick, a general enquiry into the nature of it xviii 206. May be loſt, tho' the forms of it be preſerved xix 23. How deeply rooted in our conſtitution 249. How to preſerve it 591. Deſtroyed by corruption xx 198. An excellent defence of xxi 310. Bleſſings of, and miſeries of ſlavery xxii 325.

Liberty, of the preſs i 365. ii 132 G. iv 188. vi 324, 435, 501. How the playhouſe bill may affect it 405 A. Several methods

methods for restraining it 693. Great importance of vii 10. Address in favour of it 20, 21, 22, 59. Apology for it xii 180, 197, 229.
Liberty of speech, in parliament iii 367 G.
Licences, addressed for v 673. Abuse of, with regard to Ale-houses xii 473. To whom they are to be granted, by the new gin-bill 523. No force in the argument of withdrawing them xii 525.
Licensing act vii 27, 188 B.
Lichtenstein, Count, elected archbishop of Saltzburgh xiv 103.
Licinius Menenius, his speeches in the political club xi 587, 655.
Licinius Nerva, C. his speeches in the political club xxi 309.
Liege, palace of the bishop of burnt iii 157. New bishop of xiii 51. Account of the action near xv 507, 508. Some thoughts on it 524. List of the killed, wounded, missing, and prisoners 527. French account of the battle 562—565. Bishop of, his proclamation 53[illegible].
Lien Chi, letter to, from Xo Ho xxvi 212.
Lies, pernicious custom of telling them, in conversation xi 298.
Lieutenancy of London, addresses of xiv 440. xviii 95.
Life of man, table of the probabilities of its duration xxi 417.
Life, meditation on the vanity and brevity of it iii 177. How to enjoy it 648. Different views of xxii 519, 520. And death, reflections on xxiii 199, 200.
Life guards disbanded xv 646.
Light and colours, new theory of xxiv 459. Observations on xxv 180. Penetration of light ibid. Bodies heated by it 281.
Light and fire their nature xvii 216, 217.
Lightning. (See *Thunder.*) Defined xix 116. Several sorts of 117. Causes of it 118. A peculiar sort of 119. And electricity, experiments and remarks on, proving that the fire of both are analogous xxi 248, 249, 327, 339, 396, 607. Experiments to draw it from clouds xxii 436.
Lightning, damage done by xi 307, 308. xii 357. xxiv 41. xxvi 409. xxvii 312, 370, 430. Surprizing effects of xxv 298, 354, 355, 449, in January xviii 42.
Lightning bomb lost xv 368.
Ligonier, Sir John, commands the British forces in Flanders xv 315, 372. His letter to the earl of Sandwich 527. Taken prisoner at the battle of Val xvi 318. Arrives in England 530. Brave action of xx 311.
Ligonier, Col. dies xv 87.
Liguslinus, Sp. his speeches in the political club xxvi 59—63.
Lilburne, Lieut. Col. his case xii 40 G.
Lilliput, account of that entertainment xxv 574.
Lillo, with two other forts, surrenders xvi 488.
Lima, destroyed by an earthquake xvi 298.
Limburgh, dutchy and city of, described xvi 408. City of, taken xvii 192.
Lime and lime ashes, a good manure xxiii 222.
Lime water, its virtues in the cure of the stone xxi 515. xxiii 216. Cases xxi 516, 518. Method of making it 519. Prevents putrefaction xxii 65. Further experiments on xxiv 167. See *Carlsbad.*
Limerick, earl of, chose chairman of the secret committee xi 204.
Limits, for searching ships, of settling them vii 546 D. 620. Of the article of regulating them viii 495, 531, 533, 544.
Limpus, condemned and executed viii 464.
Lincoln described xviii 605.
Lincoln, Bp. of, story of his hawke iv 236.
Lincoln-heath, large lanthorn erected there xx 427.
Lincoln's-Inn, great fire at xxi 287.
Lincolnshire, described xx 6, 7, 8. Earthquake in xxiv 394.
Lind, Mr. his analysis and uses of peat xxv 322—324.
Lind, Dr. his preservative for the health of seamen xxvi 213—215, 316—318.
Lindsey, Capt. manner of his death xxvii 495.
Linen Cloth, importation of, prohibited by the French vii 415.
Linen of nettles xxiv 548.
Linen yarn. (See *foreign yarn.*) Free importation of it should be allowed xxv 370, 371. How it would be detrimental 376.
Linguard convicted of perjury, at Coleman's trial xxi 289.
Linlithgow, shire of, their instructions viii 663.
Lintz, blocked up xi 51. Surrenders 103.
Lion in love, a fable vii 451 B.
Lion, the oldest in the Tower dies xxvii 594.
Lioness, the old one in the Tower dies ii 474.
Liquors, experiments on the penetration of xxv 174. Drank very hot, proved to be pernicious xxvii 116.
Lisbon, number of ships arrived there in 1735. v 161. Important advices from xx 143, 335, 575. Famous marble aqueduct there 599. Idolatrous droll at xxiv 207. Earthquake at 548, 460, 585, 586, 587. Relief sent to the sufferers 594. Description of 559. Description of the country about it xxv 42. Reflections on the fate of 67. False report of the plague at xxvi 513.
Lisle and Sidney, stand in the pillory xi 10[illegible].

L—le, Mr. his ſpeech in parliament v 420.
Liſts, of the preſent parliament ii 53—59. Of thoſe who voted for and againſt the exciſe bill 277—281, 340, 358 D. Of the lords who voted for and againſt inquiring into the frauds of the S. S. Company ii 382, 667. Of the members who voted for and againſt the repeal of the ſeptennial act iii 206, 207. Of parliament iv 165. Of lords, voters for and againſt the quakers bill v 264. Of common council. (See *Common Council*) Of voters for and againſt the Convention viii 299, 336, 338, 339. Of the parliament x 521—529. Of Britiſh ſhips taken xi 73, 79. Of Spaniſh ſhips taken 122—126. Of parliament 253, 254. Of members who voted for and againſt the Hanover troops xii 80. Of prizes taken by the king's ſhips at the Leeward iſlands xiii 409. Of flag officers xiv 204. Of lords of the admiralty ſince 1673, 38. Of rebel officers and ſoldiers taken at Carliſle xv 36. Of officers retaken by the militia of Angus 36. Of officers and ſoldiers taken in the Bourbon and la Charité 141, 142. Of forces under the duke 152. Of thoſe attainted for the rebellion 247. Of rebel and French officers brought up from Scotland 301. Of the Breſt ſquadron 372. Of the royal navy 681. Of killed and wounded at the battle of Liege 527. Of ſhips taken or loſt in the two laſt wars and in the preſent 636. Of captures on both ſides. (See *Ships.*) Of men of war deſtroyed or taken from the French xvi 515. Of the preſent parliament 369—376, 90. 234, 285, 609. Of claimants for the heretable juriſdictions xvii 7, 8. Liſt of them and their claims as reduced by the court of ſeſſion 289. Of the peers of France 332. Of goods propoſed to be entered free of duties, in Holland xx 597, 598, 599. Of the houſe of peers xxiii 339—341. Of the houſe of commons 243—246, 291—295. Of ſhips in commiſſion xxiv 138. Of killed and wounded near Fort du Queſne 395. Of flag officers 408. Of the French navy 461. Of miniſters abroad 462. Of governors in America ibid. Of the commiſſioners of trade ibid. of the Britiſh navy 524—528. Of the editions of Eikon Baſilike xxv 69. Of Sheriffs for 1756. 41, 89. Of militia forces 208. Of flag officers 299. Of French ſhips taken before the declaration of war 366, 441, 499, 553, 603. Of the miniſters in the Ruſſian Memorial 550, 551. Of killed and wounded at St. Philip's xxvi 70. Of the paintings in the Foundling Hoſpital 89. Of ſhips taken from and by the French See *Ships.* Of ſheriffs 96. Of cargoes of French Weſt India prize ſhips 449. Of New York privateers 459. Of French ſhips of war taken or deſtroyed xxvii 258. Of Engliſh and French forces in India 259 Of Anſon and Howe's ſquadrons 303. Of the ſea and land forces 368. Of Sheriffs 97. Of the forces in North America 368. Of the Mediterranean fleet ibid. Of the African committee, ibid. Of guns, ſtores, &c. taken at Louiſbourg 384. Of the French forces at St. Cas 519. Of the fleet and army that reduced Cape Breton 549, 550. Of the ſhips left to winter at Halifax and Louiſbourg 596. Of Keppel and Hughes's fleets, ibid.
Litchfield deſcribed xx 103.
Lichtenſtein, prince of, his fine ſeat burnt xxii 342.
Literal criticiſm iii 120
Lithontriptick virtue of Carlſbad water, lime water and ſoap, experiments on xxvii 561—563.
Lithotomy, bold pretenders to, exploded xxiv 387.
Little Gardeners, hint to xxvi 250.
Little horn, in Daniel, explained xxii 430, 431.
Liverpoole, rejoicings at, for putting off the exciſe ii 272. Petition v 541 C. Wiſe precautions there againſt the rebels xiv 619. Deſcribed xix 437. Vaſt commerce carried on there xxii 176, A. Chriſtnings and burials at in 1755 xxiv 90. Ships taken xxvi 356. And thoſe taken by Liverpoole veſſels ibid.
Liverymen, their conduct juſtified viii 509, 510, 589. Cenſured 638 G. 639 640.
Livings augmented xxvi 257.
Livius Salinator his ſpeeches in parliament xvii 300. xviii 445. xx 396. xxi 19. 307.
Livonia, repreſentation of the nobility of, to the King of Sweden iii 226.
Lives, of Dr. Mead xxiv 3. Of Dean Swift 24—28. Of Sir Richard Steele 80, 81. Of Sir Walter Raleigh 149—152. Of admiral Blake 280—283. Of Sir John Suckling 464. Of Mr. Butler xxv 80. Of Mr. Prior xxvi 31. See *a number of lives of other great and excellent men under their reſpective names.*
Lloyd, Sir Richard, letter to him containing a ſcheme for preventing felonies xx 82.
Loan, French, thoughts on xxvi 602, 606.
Loans to the king without conſent of parliament unconſtitutional xxvi 532, 533.
Lobkowitz, prince, breaks up his camp and retreats xiii 571. See *Italy.*

Loch-fine, a ſalt water lake, frozen xxvii 100.
Loch Lomond, inundation from xxiv 594.
Locke, Mr. quotations from him i 463. v 258. His ſtatue at Oxford xxvi 41. his notions defended 593. His opinion about the reduction of intereſt x 607, 608. Story of him 684. His life and writings xxi 468—471.
Lockhart, Capt. his bravery xxvi 202, 562. Cup and ſalver preſented to him xxvii 50 and a gold cup 211.
Locuſts, terrible miſchiefs by, in Tranſilvania xvi 417. xix 8.5. Devaſtation of, in foreign parts xvii 336, 384, 407. Plague of, and figure of the creature 342. Account of them 363. Sir Hans Sloane's account of them 372. Seen about London, &c. 379. Deſcription of, and compared with the graſshopper ibid. Great devaſtation by, in Germany xviii 430.
Lodi falls into the hands of the Auſtrians xv 211.
Logarithms, a queſtion in xxii 568.
Logwood, of the right of cutting vii 34, 67, 441. Report of the board of trade about it 89, 442.
Lollards. See *Wickliffe*.
Lombe, Sir Thomas, his petition, and debates in parliament about it i 326—328. His machine deſcribed iv 511.
London, Biſhop of, his circular letter iii 658. His paſtoral letter againſt enthuſiaſm viii 391—395. Of lukewarmneſs 395. Generous action of xiv 48. Abſtract of his letter on earthquakes xix 139.
London, clergy of, thank their biſhop v 397. Biſhop's letter to xiv 440 D.
London, Sir Chriſtopher Wren's ſcheme for rebuilding it ii 509. Humorous deſcription of its manners and faſhions iii 196, 246, 254. Of ſome proceedings relating to an election in 241. Election of members for 264, 265. Congratulations of, on the king's return iv 625. Abſtract of the act for better lighting the ſtreets of v 519. How it would be affected by the reduction of intereſt vi 602, 620 A. Caſe of its inhabitants with regard to taxes 658, 662, 667. Treatment of the citizens of viii 608. Election x 252, 253. Charter for additional juſtices in 463. And merchants petition in relation to Spaniſh privateers xi 47, 48. Repreſentation of, to its members xi 92, 503. Remarks upon the latter 557. Addreſs on the deſigned invaſion xiii 93. On the ſtreet robberies 515. Miſchievous conſequences of our gentry's bringing up their families to reſide there xiv 368 E. 369, 380, 427. Merchants addreſs of 463. xv 463, 302, 233. Conſtitution of its government 166, 171, 218, 219, 270. Behaviour of, juſtified in ſetting aſide a certain perſon from being lord-mayor 270, 271, 272. Its ſituation, extent, government, publick buildings, &c. xvii 103. Commerce of, and cauſes of its decline 405. The great fire of xviii 393. Number of houſes, &c. in xxi 54. A wonderful city xxii 321. Election of members for xxiii 140, 233. Government of different from that of Briſtol xxv 59. Caſe of the act for enlightning ibid. A ſink of iniquity 618. Wiſe form of government 107. Oppoſe, the plate act 146. Inſtructions of, to its members 543. Freedom of, voted to Mr. Pitt and Mr. Legge. xxvi 19. preſented 258, 305. Called upon to addreſs 470. Proceedings of 561.
London Bridge, trial about the toll of xii 203. Act for a new one, proceedings on, and remarks xxvii 611
London Evening Poſt, extracts from xxi 511.
London Gazetteer, extracts from xix 366, 368. xx 22, 170. xxi 394, 418, 460, 472, 514, 549, 552. xxii 218, 279.
London goddeſſes vii 222 D.
London infirmary xv 153. xvii 186. xx 187. xxi 287. xxii 193. xxiii 91. xxv 426. xxvi 147.
London Journal, paſſages from ii 229. Fog's remarks on it iv 290. An alteration in that paper 342 A. 356 G. A good ſoporifick vi 554. Laid down vii 499.
London Lady's country journal xii 299.
London lying-in hoſpital, feaſts of xxvi 306 xxvii 257.
London Magazine, Common Senſe's judgment of vii 128. Quotations from 454. Recommended, in oppoſition to the Gentleman's viii 92, 130, 140 F. Printer of it diſcharged out of cuſtody xvi 241. His caſe 354 *note*.
London, temporary bridge burnt xxvii 213.
London workhouſe ii 366, 485.
Londonderry and Inniſkilling men their caſe vi 555, 556, 557.
Londoners, rural retreats xxiii 389.
Long, Thomas, a fool upon record iv 607, 608.
Long-Acre, fire in iv 452.
Long life, remarkable inſtances of vi 397, 576. xxiv 394. See *Age*.
Long livers, account of ſeveral xxii 600.
Long parliament, character of vii 225.
Long parliaments, when they firſt began xiv 328 G.
Longden, John, apprehended for murder vii 411. Acquitted 578.
Loquacity and taciturnity v 54 A.
Lord, conduct of one iii 230 D.

Lord chancellor, refigns the ſeals ii 585. Characters of two xviii 419.
Lord chancellor, original of his diſpoſing of benefices iii 188.
Lord high conſtable, account of the office of, and its being laid aſide xxi 9, 10, 16.
Lord juſtice Clerk, duke's letter to, and his to the duke of Newcaſtle xv 88.
Lord-mayor, new one elected i 314. Sworn in 369. And recorder, affair between them ii 240. His diſtinction between publick rejoicing and riotous mobbing, &c. 240, 241, 252 [265] aldermen, &c. their repreſentation againſt the exciſe ii 95. Their petition againſt it 210. His ſpeech ibid. And ſheriff's officers iii 225. New one 494, 552. vi 516, 577. And aldermen, congratulations of, to the king on ſeveral occaſions 51, 454, 455, 516. viii 152. xvii 523, xviii 190, 142. xix 330, 522. xxv 187, 365. xxvii 384. Proceedings at a late election of viii 499—505, 508. Debate in the political club, on that affair 581—590, 633—640. ix 457. Particular account of the affair 506—508. Death of, and choice of a new one x 152, 153. Another election of 465. Dies and a new one choſen xi 308. Elected xii 464, 516. Account of thoſe who have died in their mayoralty xxi 288.
Lord preſident. See *Forbes.*
Lord's day, letter touching its obſervance xx 456.
Lords, proteſts of i 109—113 ii 281—283. iii 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 200. Houſe of (See *King, Houſe, Addreſſes, Debates, Proteſts*) more proteſts of iv 246, 247, 248, 249, 250. v 263. vi 282. viii 292, 293. xi 351, 352, 403 xiii 229—235. New ones introduced into the houſe of peers iii 44. Temporal, liſt of iv 165. Houſe of, what made it forfeit its character in Charles the firſt's reign x 7. xi 383. It ſits in three capacities x 432. Liſt of the preſent 521. Addreſſes of 202, 618, xxiii 510. What put an end to their houſe under Charles I, &c. xii 119. And Commons, difference between the houſes of, with regard to their conſtitutional power xxii 450.
Lords juſtices ix 244 xii 204. xiv 254, 255. xvii 233. xix 188. xxi 189.
Loretto, holy houſe at, deſcribed xxvi 353. Notable miracle performed there 254.
Lorrain, ſtate of, and its importance to France v 146. Its revenue 167. Of the ceſſion of it to France 347. Remonſtrance of the people of, to the duke 373. Advantages of, to France vi 399.
Lorrain, duke of i 44. His marriage with the archdutcheſs v 102. Their anſwer to the rector of the univerſity of Vienna 161. Made generaliſſimo in Hungary vi 339. *See Emperor, Empreſs-Queen and Germany.*
Lorrain, Prince Charles of, his ſucceſſes (See *Auſtriani*) viſits our king xii. 415. his motions 466, 519, 520. Marries the ſecond archduchеſs 623. xiii 51. His princeſs dies 623.
Lorrain, Paul, ſtory of him iv 204.
Lotteries, of them vii 446. Reflections on them viii 349, 350. Obſervations on x 592. No better than gaming xii 604. More obſervations on xx 342.
Lottery. (*See Charitable Corporation.*) Scheme of ii 466. Drawn iii 150. Another vi 275. 644, 705. Another viii 309, 406 D. 663. ix 48. Another 611. Another x 48, 568. Another xii 255, 568. xiii 47. Another 568. xiv 47. Another 567, 627. Another xv 589, 647. Another xvi 530, 579. xvii 426, 475. Another xx 92, 94, 141, 190, 238, 285, 334, 383, 430, 478, 526, 574, 342. 523, 572. Another xxii 533, 614. xxiv 185, 186, 210, 211, 497, 546. Another xxv 563, 610. Another xxvi 426, 457, 478, 513. Another xxvii 211, 498, 594, 649. Debates on the management of the laſt xxiii 393—402, 441—450, 489—492, 412, 413, 414. xxiv 153—160, 209—214.
Lottery adventurers, leſſon for them xx 554.
Lottery, for old maids iv 61.
Lottery of places, ſcheme for one x 593.
Lottery at Paris xxiv 598.
Lovat, Lord, taken into cuſtody, and eſcapes xv 36, 37. Lord preſident's letter to him 340. His anſwer 342. Some account of him 343. He is taken again 360, 368. His letter to the duke 339 G. His perſon and character 369. His eldeſt ſon taken 415. Brought to the Tower 423. Examined at the Cockpit 588. Impeached 645. His anſwer, and the commons replication xvi 50, 51. Addreſs of the lords in relation to his trial 99. It is put off ibid. Account of his trial 107—113. Voted guilty and condemned 111, 112, 146. Names of the managers for the commons 146. Three letters in his favour 112. His behaviour, execution, and interment 155, 156, 157. Terrible accident on the day of his execution 156. Letter from his ſon 193. Who is inlarged 386.
Lovat, maſter of, a penſion granted to him xviii 478.

Loudon, earl of, oppoſes the rebels xiv 608, 614, 625. xv 36, 37, 38, 39, 144, 194, 197. Arrives at New-York xxv 451. xxvi 363, 457. Account of him 501. His proceedings in America 515. His conduct defended xxvii 265. Arrives from America 311.
Love, joined with humanity, moſt valuable and laſting iv 302. Allegorical deſcription of v 2. Nature of that paſſion, and difference of, in ſeveral nations 427, 428. Power of 557. Againſt ſacrificing it to our intereſt vi 498, 499. By imitation xxv 283.
Love and marriage, thoughts on xvi 227.
Love of country, antient and modern methods of inſpiring people with it ix 230. Cauſes of its decay ibid, A.
Love of learning recommended to Britiſh nobles xiv 249.
Love of eaſe vii 107.
Love of fame, &c. ii 566. vii 107.
Love and generoſity i 1.
Love and reputation i 201.
Love caſe i 385.
Love charms and ſpells ridiculed xxiv 126.
Love letter, humourous ones i 256 ii 197. Receipt for compoſing a modern one iv 374. Form of a modern one v 201. From a girl to her ſweetheart, a ſailor 312, 313. Remarkable one xix 558.
Love-place, Mr. his letter vii 351. Reflections on it 352.
Lover's auction iv 139.
Lovers and friends changeable with fortune xix 554.
Lovers, diſaſtrous ſtory of two xxi 413. Various ſorts of xxv 283, 284.
Lough-lane, deſcribed. See *Killarney.*
Lough-Leighs, virtue of the waters of v 579.
Louis, St. plan of the town, fort and harbour of xvii 198.
Louiſa, princeſs, her birth days celebrated v 699. ix 611. xi 621. Treaty of marriage between her and the prince royal of Denmark xii 467. Sets out for Germany 516. Her marriage 567, 571. Delivered of a prince xiv 360. See *Denmark.*
Louiſburg. (See *Cape-Breton.*) Account of its ſiege and ſurrender xv 388. Letter from thence 391. Deſcription of the town and harbour xvi 78. Diſpute about the fleet off, pro and con xxv 316. French ſend ſupplies to xxvii 211. Taken 420. Journal of the landing and ſiege 379—383. Articles of capitulation 419, 420. State of the garriſon 420. Men of war taken and deſtroy'd there ibid. Killed and wounded of the Engliſh ibid. Proceſſion of the colours from 480. Garriſon brought to England 481. Authentick account of the reduction thereof 549—552, 615—617.
Louſe, hiſtory and adventures of xxiii 21, &c.
Louſe election of magiſtrates at Dort v 559.
Louvain, action near xv 264.
Low Countries, general deſcription of xvi 274. The catholick provinces deſcribed 317. Advices from xix 47.
Lowe, Mr. Solomon, his character xix 602
Lowendahl, Count, made a marſhal of France xvi 439. His letter to the ſecretary of war, in relation to Bergen-opzoom 446.
Lowman, Mr. abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 321.
Lowndes's ſalt, account of it xix 387. Reſolutions of the Commons on his propoſals 388. His proceſs in making it ibid.
Lowoſchutz, battle of xxv 461. xxvi 34. See *Pruſſia, King of. Bohemia.*
Lowry, Capt. condemned xxi 91. Abſtract of his trial 126. His defence 127. His execution 145.
Lowth, Dr. his ſtate of the hoſpital of St. Croſs, with remarks xxvii 414—416.
Lowther-hall, rencounter there xiv 610.
Lowther, governor, oppreſſes the Barbadians with impunity xxvii 503, 504.
Loyal, or revolutional tory ii 498.
Lubeck, Biſhop of. See *Holſtein Eutin.*
Lucas, lord, his ſpeech in parliament in the reign of Charles II. vi 137. Remarks upon it 147. Anecdote of the family of xxvii 353.
Lucas, Mr. Robert, letter from him to his brother, concerning the relief he found in the ſtone by the uſe of alicant ſoap and lime water xvii 99.
Lucilius, and Clodius their characters ix 446.
Lucillia, her ſtory and character x 394.
Lucinda's caſe vii 338 E.
Lucretius Flavus, L. his ſpeeches in the political club xx 400. xxiii 579.
Lucretius, Sp. his ſpeeches in the political club xxiv 271—275.
Luke's, St. hoſpital of, collection for xxi 190.
Lukewarmneſs, what viii 395.
Luminous ſpaces, about the ſouth pole xxii 378.
L—, Sir W—, his ſpeech in parliament iii 619.
Lunar eclipſes calculated xvi 54 xxii 121. xxiv 82, 83. See *Eclipſes.*
Lunaricus, letter from him xiv 446.
Lunenburgh deſcribed xvii 486.
Lungs, of a pleuriſy of xxv 184.
Lungs and lips, dialogue between xix 238.

Luſt of power in princes, and practices of wicked miniſters xii 298.
Lutatius, C. his ſpeeches in the political club xix 446, 580.
Luxemburgh, Garriſon of iii 498.
Luxury i 408. Propoſal for taxing it ii 110 E. xii 487 F. In a ſtate, danger of iii 540, 655. The ruin of ſtates iv 184. Satire on that of the preſent times ibid G. Occaſional thoughts on v 7 F. Method propoſed for preventing it 73 G. Its effects 161, 169, 256. Athens and Rome deſtroyed by it 366. Miſery of it vi 10. In eating condemned, a Perſian ſtory vii 551 C. (See *Taſte.*) Miſchiefs of ix 181. xi 347. Emulation in it with the prevalence and miſchiefs of it xi 493. xii 238, 507 B. The ruin of liberty, and how all the ancient free ſtates fell by it xviii 219. Its pernicious effects to particular perſons, as well as to ſtates and kingdoms xviii 538. Compariſon between that of Nero's, and that of Scipio's time xix 369. Prevalence and bad effects of xxiii 409, 410. Imported from the Weſt Indies xxiv 219. Dreadful effects of xxv 15—17. Modern, diſplayed 439, 440. Humouroufly ſatirized ibid.
Luxury and corruption iv 127. Prevalence, and fatal conſequences of x 244.
Luxury and extravagance, promoted by an high rate of intereſt vi 612. x 81. xii 34. Now prevailing, with its cauſe and cure xiv 219. xvii 260. xix 222.
Luxury and poverty, the daughters of bribery vii 614.
Lyar, odious character of xxii 369.
Lycidas, obſervations on xxv 235.
Lycurgus, his ſpeech in the political club ix 53.
Lyes of Vanity xxii 370.
Lying, and of white and black lies x 605. Or ſaying the thing that is not xi 60. See *Lies.*
Lying ſpirit, in a prime miniſter x 606.
Lyme, mayor of, his ſpeech xv 74.
Lyme, man of war loſt xvi 481.
Lynn-regis, deſcribed xvii 56.
Lyſetta, her character iv 70.
Lyttelton, Sir Thomas, how a gentleman that was turned patriot, was ſilenced by a merry ſtory of his xix 159, 160.
Lyt—l—on, G—e, Eſq; his ſpeeches in parliament v 354.

M.

MACBETH obſervations on ſome paſſages in xxv 429. xxvi 24—27.
Macclesfield, late lord of, his caſe viii 195. xi 282, 498.
Macdonald, young pretender's banker, bill of indictment found againſt him xvi 338. Condemned 578. Examined by the lords of the privy council xvii 40. Reprieved 91.
Macdonald, Archibald, condemned for high treaſon xxiii 185. Reprieved 234.
Machiavel, account of him i 338, 339. His letter from the dead iii 528. ix 538. His opinion of men in power iii 645. Remarkable ſpeech from him iv 140 D. His notion of government v 690. His maxim, that fame is power vii 341 F. Some obſervations of his conſidered xi 241, 244. Obſervations of his xii 193 G. Famous maxim of his xiv 261 C. His diſcourſe of invading or being invaded xxvii 339—341. Which juſtifies the king of Pruſſia's conduct ibid. His diſcourſe of the chance one power has againſt many 405—407. Inſtances to corroborate what he ſays 407.
Machine, cruel one from Scotland xvi 64. Another 187. A wonderful one xxiii 383. To procure water from the air xxvii 61. Corrected 148.
Mackay, Capt. his bravery ix 245.
Maclean, the highwayman, account of him xix 377. Condemned 427. Dr. Allen's reflections on him 465. He is executed 474.
Maclean, Sir Hector, his caſe xiv 359. Diſcharged xvi 241, 339.
Macleod, lord, pleads guilty xv 646. His ſpeech to the judges ibid. Pardoned xvii 41.
Macray, and his evidence iv 451, 452, 510. His attempt to break out of goal and his execution 452.
Mad animals a cure for the bite of xxv 627—629.
Mad dogs, accident from i 151. xv 350. Cures for the bite of i 419. xiv 48. xix 56, 476. xxiv. 33, 187, 370, 371, 372.
Mad Tom, to the Fool xvii 563.
Mad wolf, ravages of one xxiv 371.
Madame de France her death ii 100.
Madder, copious account of the method of cultivating it in England xxvii 577—582. Of drying the roots 581.
Madman, odd ſtory of one, v 217.
Madneſs and folly ii 271.
Madneſs, Mr. Locke's deſcription of vii 216 C. Ariſing from paſſion, cauſes of xxv 490. Enquiry into the nature of it xxvi 575, 640—643. Extracts from Dr. Battie's treatiſe of xxvii 19—21.
Madraſs. See *Fort St. George.*
Madrepores and corallines, remarks on xxv 135, 136.
Madrid and Seville, treaties of vii 385. Remarkable article from xi 467. Important advices from thence xxi 47, 435, 484, 531, 579.

Madura, iſland of, ſurprized by the Dutch, and the king made a priſoner xxiii 593.
Mæcænas, his ſpeeches in the political club vii 321. viii 443, 575. ix 378, 487, 574. x 29, 178 G. xii 321. xiv 278. xv 553.
Mænius, C. his ſpeech in the political club xxi 260.
Maeſe and Scheld river xvi 328. Courſe of the former xvii 169, 170.
Maeſtricht, account of xvi 196, 300. And of the country about it xviii 169, 170. Beſieged by the French 192. Surrenders 233, 238.
Magazines, Common Senſe's judgment of them vii 128.
Magdalen college, Oxford, rebuilt ii 474.
Magdalen houſe, Mr. Dingley's plan for one xxvii 193. Opened 425.
Magick, ſorcery and witchcraft, cauſes of the belief of, among the vulgar xiv 35.
Magidi bay, account of the ferry there xv 572.
Magiſtracy, the people's regard to it, and what occaſions their contempt of it viii 225.
Magiſtrates, their duty viii 31. Advantages of having all inferior ones choſen by the people 166, *& ſeq.* Danger of the Crown's having a ſole power of appointing them 167, 168. Good conſequences of the frequent elections of them 583.
Magna Charta i 468 iii 26 A. An article of it conſidered 183, 189.
Magnanime, French man of war taken xvii 92, 138.
Mahometans, two principal ſects of xvi [433] D.
Mahon, plan of the town and harbour of ix 246.
Mahony, confeſſes the murder of Sir John Dinely Goodyere x 190 E. his execution 204.
Maid's huſband, character of v 624.
Maiden, an Engine for beheading in Scotland, figure of it xvi 187.
Maidſtone man of war loſt xvi 338, 339.
Maidſtone, in Kent xviii 490. Deſcribed xix 392. Caſe of the Hanoverian ſoldier at xxv 505.
Maienne, duke of, ſtory of him v 428 G.
Majeſtate, law *de*, how perverted by Auguſtus xii 181, 182.
Majeſty, riſe of the title v 559 F.
Maillebois, M. his motions xi 571 625.
Mails, robbed i 31, 91. ix 150, 189. xi 307. xvii 332. xx 377, 339. Firſt, from France, after the war xvii 332.
Main, duke de, his death v 281.
Maintenon, mad. de, her letters xxii 21, 22.
Majorca, account from ix 155.
Majority of the nation, how to judge of their ſentiments x 175.
Majority, how to diſtinguiſh a factious, from a national one xiv 321.
Maitland's hiſtory of Scotland, curious account from xxvi 181.
Makkin, his odd behaviour at his execution iv 509.
Mal-adminiſtration, two kinds of xvii 177.
Malcolm, Sarah, taken up for murder ii 93. Her confeſſion 94. Condemned 96. Her trial 139—148. Paper ſhe delivered before her execution 149. Her execution 156.
Malden, eſcapes twice out of Newgate v 278, 338, 520. Set to the bar 580. Executed 639.
Male beauties, misfortunes of xxiii 66. Dreſſing room of one xxiv 227.
Male coquette, account of that farce xxvi 603—607.
Malefactors. See *Aſſizes, Seſſions, and Executions.*
Malefactors, coming to life after execution v 399, 519. Remarkable ſpeech of one vii 255.
Males and females, of ſeveral ſorts of animals, obſervations upon vi 503.
Malignant diſeaſes, preſervatives from xxvi 124.
Malpas, Lady i 37.
Malplaquet, bravery of the Britiſh troops at xxvii 184.
Malt and Land-tax acts xxi 267.
Malt-tax, its riſe vi 154. Obſervations upon it ix 565.
Malta, conſpiracy at xviii 339, 531. Iſland of, deſcribed 345. Grand maſter of, dies xxvii 542.
Malteſe, diſpute between them and the king of the two Sicilies xxiii 94.
Malverne, waters, good effects from xxvii 399.
Mam Tor, one of the wonders of the Peak xxi 8.
Mamalukes of Egypt iv 145 A.
Mamercus Æmilius, his ſpeech in the political club xiii 162.
Mamercus Æmilius, his ſpeech in the political club xiii 641.
Man, an allegory v 1.
Man, a conceited animal ii 459. A variable animal iii 544. His ſuperiority to brutes xxv 17. Excellency of his make 18.
Man, caſe of one dead in appearance, recovered, &c. xv 138.
Man, extracts from that paper xxiv 326, 378, 423, 473, 545. xxv 17.
Man, iſle of, deſcribed xxiii 7, 8. Reaſons for annexing it to the crown of Great-Britain 485, 486. How ſmuggling is carried on there 521.
Man's ſovereign good iii 438. His life a continual round of hurry and amuſement 644.

Man with the iron mask xxi 151.
Man of honour, extracts from that piece iv 611. And perſon of honour diſtinguiſhed ix 446.
Man in the moon, letter from iv 113. Invaſion from v 447. Another letter from xiii 606.
Man of pleaſure falſe and true one xx 403.
Man of ſenſe ii 207. Under diſappointments xx 408.
Mancheſter, collegiate church of, viſited iv 390. Rebels heads fixed up at xv 479. Letter from 516. Regiment, officers of, taken at Carliſle, liſt of 36. Deſcribed xix 488. See *Lancaſhire.*
Mandate of the new Shah of Perſia xvi 569.
Mandrin, character of xxiv 46. His ſentence and execution 299, 303, 335, 336.
Manifeſto, of the king of Spain viii 445. Obſervations upon it 456, 457 A. To be publiſhed in America xi 247. Of the king, as elector xxvi 215. Famous one of the court of France xxvii 568—576.
Manius Acilius Glabrio, his ſpeech in the political club xi 66.
Manius Valerius, his ſpeeches in the political club ix 24. xxiv 468—472.
Mankind, how to converſe with ii 457. Different humours and foibles of iii 82 D. Reflections on the inhumanity of xxiv 55.
Manlius Capitolinus i 246.
Manlius Torquatus, T. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 329. viii 379.
Manlius Vulſo, his ſpeeches in the political club xii 53, 324, 376.
Manna, method of gathering, near Naples xx 389.
Manners of the people, conſidered xiv 378 F. *& ſeq.*
Manners, &c. of the Times, extracts from that performance xxvi 155, 233. Advice to the author, and remarks on him 435, 436. Extracts from the ſecond volume xxvii 186, 187. Explanatory defence of it 268.
Manners and cuſtoms, ſtrange ones of a certain iſland xxv 476, 477.
Manning and Davis, ſodomites, pilloryed xiv 48.
Manors original of viii 23.
Manſion houſe, for the lord-mayor, place agreed upon for it v 158. Amount of the fines for the office of ſheriff towards building it 397. Chief corner-ſtone laid viii 517. Inſcription on it 625. xxi 444. Explanation of the baſſo relievo over its grand pediment xv 83. xxi 444. Expence of building it xvii 234. Ordered to be furniſhed xxi 335, 381. Account of it, from the firſt deſign of erecting it 443.
Manſlaughter, no ſuch thing by the Scotch laws vi 721, 753.
Mantle, Capt. his bravery xxvii 259.
Mantlets for boats, conſtruction of xxvii 519 *note.*
Mantua ſiege of, laid aſide iv 574. Inſurrection there xxiii 382, 479.
Manual exerciſe of the foot-guards xv 34, 35, 78, 79, 130, 131, 190, 191.
Manufacturers, their hardſhips, from the duties on foreign yarn xxv 371. Advantages of taking them off 372. Thoſe arguments anſwered 377—380.
Manufactures vi 585. Improved, in France xix 333. New ones flouriſh in Spain 479. See *Agriculture and Trade.*
Manure for making land fruitful, various kinds of xxiii 125, 126, 221, 309, 310.
Map, of that of the Eaſtern parts of New York, &c. xxv 416. Of that of Bohemia 464.
Mapp, Mrs. the famous bone-ſetter v 457, 458, 520.
Maps, directions to join the three of North America xxiv 469.
Marble, live cockles in xxiv 117. Antique one 129.
Marble aqueduct near Liſbon xix 599.
Marble quarry diſcovered in Ireland vii 515.
Marble rocks engraved with ancient unknown characters xxii 156.
Marble, water-mill, to ſaw xxvi 160.
Marcellus's fleet burnt by Archimedes xxiv 482.
Marchmont, earl of, reſigns ii 265. His character ix 127. Of his two ſons 128. Preſent earl of, choſe one of the ſixteen peers xix 139.
Marcius Coriolanus, C. his ſpeeches in the political club xi 220, 577. xii 66. xiv 326, 269. xv 53, 121.
Marcius Philippus, Q. his ſpeeches in the political club xiii 584. xiv 485.
Marconitz, Major, accuſed and acquitted viii 155.
Marcus Aurelius, his letter to ſome Roman ladies xix 166.
Marcus Valerius, his pretended ſpeech xviii 72.
Mare, large calculus found in one xxiv 481.
Margate, ſtorm at xxiv 349.
Maria Pacheico, remarkable account of her iii 643.
Marine, improving it recommended xix 447, 581.
M—e M—r, his miſtakes xxv 632.
Marine ſociety xxv 449. xxvi 97, 201, 362, 618, 112, 257, 305. xxvii 209, 212, 370.
Mariners, Engliſh, in ſlavery in old Spain vii 432.
Mariner's compaſs of its invention xvi 361. Deſcription and uſe of it 406.
Marines, debate on the queſtion, whether they

they ſhould be raiſed by draughts from the regiments of foot ix 369—380, 409, —419. Proceedings on the bill for regulating them xxvi 581. Additional ones ix 100. Thoughts on them xii 432. Thirty new companies of xxv 90.
Marius his harangue, concerning titles, &c. xix 362 F.
Marius and Sylla vii 26 D. xv 169.
Marius Statilius, his ſpeech in the political club xi 268.
Mark Antony, his character xviii 6.
Markham's toy ſhop robbed iii 265, 266.
Marking children conſidered xix 463, 464.
Marks and ſymbols of antient ſtatuaries xxiv 130.
Marlborough, Inſtructions from xi 132. Deſcribed xx 391.
Marlborough, late duke of, his march to the Danube, and victory there v 170. His conduct xv 87 D. Anthem performed at his funeral xi 404 G. Cauſes of his ſucceſs xiii 542 A. Plan of his defeated by the Dutch xvi 22. His character by Voltaire xx 25 G. Vindicated xxvi 171. His great project 173. How diſconcerted ibid. Conference between him and M. de Torcy 433—435. His management with that miniſter ibid. Cleared from ſome aſperſions of M. de Torcy 480, 481. His wiſe conduct xxvii 411.
Marlborough, dutcheſs dowager of, copy of her will xiii 556, 601. xiv 32—35, 125. The codicil 186—191.
M——gh, d—ke of, his ſpeeches in Parliament iii 170, 399.
Marlborough, duke of, reſigns xii 619. Affair between him and Mr. Barnard xxvii 296, 298. His expedition to France 303, 311. His manifeſto 327. Account of the expedition 348—351. He returns 369. Dies 597.
Marle, nature and qualities of xxiii 126.
Marlow races, curious account of them xxi 588, 589.
Marmor Norfolcienſe with the inſcription, and the ſame in Engliſh verſe viii 244.
Marmotte, remarkable account of that creature xvi 511 D.
Maro, action at xiv 154.
Marque and repriſal, letters of vii 85, 86.
Marriage of a man, naturally deaf and dumb, extract from a regiſter concerning it xxiii 187.
Marriage, converſation about it i 54. Queries and advice relating to it 75. Eſſay on it 82 F. Schemes to prevent complaints in it 129 G. Cauſe of unhappineſs in it 168 A. 306. Praiſe of it ii 111 E. Againſt forced marriages 182 E. Scheme to prevent unhappy ones 242, iii 438. Tale 547. Of firſt couſins, defended v 166. Story of a haſty one. vi 147. Should be indiſſoluble 502. Tye, of the breaches of it vii 348 B. Vices of princes therein 348, 349. Letter on vii 396, 503. A duty of morality ix 230. Propoſal for an intelligence office for it 286. A ſtory in relation to it x 399. Two letters of Auguſtus in praiſe of it, and condemning celibacy xix 121, *& ſeq.* Negotiated by a bill of exchange xx 162. Cautions concerning it, and ſtory of a happy and an unhappy one 318, 319. Requiſites to a happy one 340. Letters from a lady on that ſubject 436. Recommended xxi 326. State, cenſure of a faſhionable vice in it xxi 599. Scheme to promote xxiii 514, 515. Old and modern notions of it xxv 120. Rules for happineſs in xxvi 169. Prohibited in the Iſle of Man 562. Defended xxvii 35. Paragraphs about, in the news papers ſatirized 353.
Marriage act, queries relating to it xxiii 67 G. Satire on xxiv 221. Obſervations on it xxv 18—21. Difficulties ariſing from it 20. Hardſhips of the clergy from it 21.
Marriages, of poor maidens, in France xx 431, 527.
Married people, indiſcreet behaviour of, cenſured xxiii 123, 124. The contrary extreme reproved 124 F.
Married women, extravagance in them cenſured x 352.
Marrying for intereſt i 166 C. Merely for riches x 505.
Mars, French man of war, taken xv 532. Loſt xxiv 350.
Marſh, and Marſhal executed v 157.
Marſhal, lord, king of Pruſſia's letter to xxvi 471.
Marſhal, alderman, choſen lord mayor xiii 462. Sworn in 516.
Marſhal's court xviii 225, 226.
Marſhland, Camden's deſcription of xvii 514. Why no rats and mice there ibid.
Martial Feaſt ix 227.
Martial law, when it became conſtitutional xxiv 9. Never extended, but defects in it ſupplied 17. How exerciſed in America 58. Neceſſary in an army 62, 63. Danger of delegating the power to exerciſe it 106. Why it may be neceſſary in the Eaſt Indies 110, 111. Power of exerciſing it may be delegated 112.
Martial ſpirit, how to be revived in England xxv 470.
Martin, Com. his expedition to Naples xi 458. Admiral, captures by xiv 411. Miſſes the Breſt ſquadron xv 368, 373.
Martinico, fleet, deſtroyed xv 615. St. Lucia and St. Vincent, accounts of xvii 582. Hurricane at xxvi 140. Fort at, taken xxvii 259. Two fruitleſs expeditions

ditions against 454. Account of Fort Royal in 528. Account of the island of 608.
Marvel, Andrew, his rehearsal transprosed revived iv 67. His character of Charles the IId's. bishops 498.
Martin's le Grand, St. why it belongs to Westminster xviii 528.
Mary, queen of Scots, her character v 296.
Mary, Queen, her character i 26.
Mary de Medicis, her fate v 4.
Mary, Princess, her birth day celebrated v 98. ix 101. King's message concerning her marriage 147. Ceremony of her espousals with the prince of Hesse 241, 242. Lord mayor, &c's. compliments thereon, and her answer 244. Sets out for Hesse Cassel 297. Order of St. Catherine conferred on her 351. With her consort, at Herenhausen 402. See *Hesse Cassel.*
Maryland, and its inhabitants, described xv 323—330. Digression, concerning their clergy 322. Of their lawyers 323 E. Their meals, and manner of living 323 *notes.* Their militia 324. Character of their women, and advice to the sex in general 328 F, 329. Their education 329 E, 330. Of their paper money, and that of the rest of the colonies 328. Their negroe quarters described 324 *notes.* Thunder storms in xxi 477. Settlement and description of xxiv 610—622. See *Itinerant Observations.*
Maskwell and Eudocius, their different characters xviii 585.
Mason's will, determined iii 606.
Masqueraders apprehended xx 281.
Masquerades vi 306, 321, 433. xvi 33, 222. Pernicious tendency of xix 223. Innocent diversions xxv 130.
Masquerading, by whom introduced iv 118.
Mass-houses, in and about London iii 432.
Massachuset's bay, proclamation of the governor of xxv 450.
Massacre, in Virginia xxiv 485.
Massacre, at Glencoe xxvii 126—128.
Massacre of Paris, account of xxvi 644—646.
Master, Alexander, Esq; elected an alderman xxvii 593.
M——s in Chancery, grievances from them ii 450.
Masters and mistresses, their peevish temper exposed ix 390.
Masters and journeymen freemen, affair of xix 43, 90, 91, 92, 282, 475. Act of common-council on the affair 523. See *Journeymen.*
Match-making, and match-makers, satirized xxv 238.
Matches, unhappy ones i 2, 10, 74.
Materials and manufactures, like causes and effects xxv 375.
Mathematical questions and solutions i 231 E. xix 175 G, 272, 485, 486. xxii 34, 119, 470. xxiii 25, 79, 80, 129, 130, 175, 177, 179, 271, 320, 363, 368, 416, 465, 507, 554. xxiv 82, 129, 177, 291, 358, 462, 464, 539, 614, 617. xxv 54, 101, 285, 310, 336, 347, 367, 393, 554, 601, 602. xxvi 138, 139, 188, 191, 250, 272, 376, 403, 449, 507, 549, 597, 643. xxvii 33, 91, 143, 188—190, 298, 362, 402—405, 472—523, 587, 673—676. See *Arithmetical, Geometrical, Navigation, Surveying, and Questions.*
Matlock bath, described xxiv 480.
Matrimonial complaint, humourous xxiv 380.
Matrimonial dream xxiv 583.
Matrimonial state, among the antient Germans xxi 551.
Matrimony, odd thoughts concerning it iv 302. One fatal cause of the unhappiness of 595. Objection against it answered 614. And keeping, compared, with the happiness of the former, and misery of the latter xx 22.
Matter, impossibility of its being eternal iii 531.
M——ws, A——l, extract from his remarks, &c. xvi 33.
Matthews, Admiral, sails xi 204. Joins the fleet in the Mediterranean, and advices from him 307, 308, 259, 514. His expedition to Genoa xii 410. Express from, with an account of the engagement near Toulon xiii 142. Farther advices from him 204, 307. Sends advice to prince Lobkowitz 415. Arrives from the Mediterranean 464. His conduct vindicated xiv 6. . The objections made to it 650 *& seq.* Speeches against inserting his name, in the address for a court-martial xv 1, 3. Speeches for it 2, 15. Objections to his conduct answered 4 *& seq.* 16 *& seq.* Debate on the question about addressing to know who advised the joining him and Lestock in the same command 53—63. His trial 314. His answer to the charge exhibited against him 509—514. The sentence against him 532. See *Court-Martial, Lestock, and Original Letters and Papers.*
Matthews, committed and examined, about the murder of Jeffryes xx 522.
Mattrosses reviewed xx 378.
Maty, Dr. his queries about the Turks and the East xxv 537—540.
Maude, Mr. case of his death xxii 147, 193.
Maudlin well xix 488.

Maundrel, Dr. extract from his journey from Aleppo to Jeruſalem xii 175.
Maupertuis, M. de, his oration xvii 546.
Maurepas, Count, diſgraced and baniſhed xviii 242.
Maurice, St. Iſland of, account of xxiii 388, 389.
Maxims, of ſtate vi 412. For patriots xxiv 404.
May flies, obſervations on xvi 303, 304.
May-be arguments for the ſame number of forces vii 606.
Mayne, Admiral. See *Fry.*
Mazarine, his character ii 201. His miniſtry 609, 610, 615, 617. State of France under him xii 93.
Mead, Counſellor, his monument and inſcription iii 493.
Mead, Dr. his receipt for the cure of the bite of a mad dog iv 442. His opinion of the manner of infection xvii 120 G, 121. Account of his phyſical admonitions and precept xx 123. Catalogue of his pictures, with the total amount of their ſale xxiii 130, 131. Some account of him 200. Dr. Templeman's ode to him 439. His life xxiv 3—5. Inſcription on his monument 232, 233. His library ſold 251.
Meadia, ſurrendered to the Turks vii 311. Retaken by the Germans 363. Taken again by the Turks, retaken by the Germans, and finally by the Turks 415.
Meadowcourt, Rev. Mr. extracts from his faſt ſermon xv 135. From his ſermon on November 5. 598.
Meanwell, a timid tell-tale xxv 227.
Meanwell, Mr. George, his ſufferings from the quarrels of his ſervants xxv 573.
Meaſure for Meaſure, argument of that play vi 507, 508.
Meaſures, different, uſed for corn xxvi 542.
Meaſures, of changing them viii 328. Of the preſent alteration of xi 346. Of ſome late and preſent ones 443. Whether a change of them, as well as of men, is to be doubted xii 374. Our late, juſtified xiii 225—227. No change in them, with regard to our domeſtick affairs 266 C. Importance of a change in them 608. Foreign, expoſed 616 *& ſeq.* 642 *& ſeq.* Cenſure of ſome of our late ones xv 506. Some wrong ones expoſed xvii 352.
Meat, Butchers, reaſon of its dearneſs xxvi 292.
Mecca caravan plundered xxvii 105.
Mechanical practice of phyſick. By D. Stephenſon, M. A. abſtract of that treatiſe xvi 455—[492], 503—508, 554—557, 591—596. xvii 8—11, 70—73, 121—125, 166—169, 215—219, 253—257, 312—317.
Mechanicks, caution to xxvii 346.
Mechanicks, principles of xxiii 435, 436.
Mechlin, entered by the French xv 264.
Mecklenburgh, affairs of iv 102. xii 270. xiii 314. xvii 283.
Mecklenburgh, dutcheſs of, her death ii 371.
Princeſs Anne of, married to prince Anthony Ulrick, of Wolfenbuttle viii 415.
Mecklenburgh, Duke of, dies xvi 583. His ſucceſſor's diſpute with Pruſſia xxiv 598.
Medals, project concerning them iv 182. Mr. Addiſon's account of antient ones 182, 183. Of Oliver Cromwell vii 412. One ſtruck in Ireland xxiv 498. Pretender's xxv 598.
Mediation, ſole, offered by Spain, of our refuſing it xi 169, 170, 178.
Medical caſes, extraordinary ones xxvi 283, 299.
Medical obſervations, extracts from xxvi 211, 293.
Medicine, its dignity and uſefulneſs xxi 201.
Mediocrity recommended xxiii 497.
Meditation, on the vanity and brevity of human life iii 177.
Mediterranean, not a modern ſea xxvii 449.
Mediterranean, and coaſts of Spain, of our conduct there x 575, 576, 577, 586, 628 *& ſeq.*
Mediterranean affair, reflections occaſioned by the approaching enquiry into it xiv 136. Proceedings and debates in parliament thereon 151, 272—281, 313—326, 643—657. Fight in, in 1756 xxv 264. See *Matthews, Leſtock, Byng, and Court-Martial.*
Medley, Admiral, diſaſter to his fleet xiv 150. Aſſiſts in the invaſion of Provence xv 618.
Meer, action at xxvii 419.
Mere ſcholar ii 510 E.
Meetings, of noblemen and gentlemen upon the late change in the adminiſtration xi 200, 151.
Mellort, Earl of, his letter to king James's queen xv 295.
Melintha, ſtory of x 296.
Meliſſa, ſtory of xix 553.
Melkſham, riot there viii 9. Account of the trials of the rioters 186, 217—221. Judge's ſpeech at their condemnation 221. Some of them executed 203.
Melle, action there xiv 362.
Melon frames, methods to regulate the heat in xxvi 157.
Melted lead, extraordinary caſe of ſwallowing xxvi 417. Truth of it ſupported by experiments 448.
Melvil, of light and colours xxv 280. Early death of that gentleman ibid. *note.*
Member of parliament's anſwer to a let-

ter from his borough ii 135. Duty of ix 415, 416.
Members of parliament, of their holding places under the crown iii 534, 540. New ones 100, 156, 210, 268, 329. Of the choice of them, placed by law in the crown, and by corruption v 180. Of their power 685. Leave the houſe viii 152. Of their preſent ſalaries and antient wages x 77, 78. Importance of their attending their duty 551, 560. Meeting of xii 151.
Memel, taken by the Ruſſians xxvi 413.
Memoirs, of writing them iv 317. Extracts from M. Saxe's xxvi 227.
Memorial, of the earl of Stair, and of Mr. Trevor, to the ſtates xi 360, 405. Of the electors, &c. complaining of the French troops in Germany xii 572. Of the Poliſh miniſtry to the Dutch xxv 493. Of the Pruſſian miniſter 545. Of the deſigns of the court of Vienna and Saxony 547—551. To the Dutch, about Oſtend and Neuport xxvi 572. Of the Dutch merchants xxvii 351. Of the French to the ſtates 606. Of the Hanoverian miniſter to the diet 672.
Memorials, &c. and anſwers from Spain, debate on the queſtion, whether they ſhould be addreſſed for vii 365—387, 417—433.
Memory and forgetfulneſs, art of x 562.
Memory, eſſay towards an hiſtorical one xv 415, 416, 515, &c.
Men, manners, taſte, &c. obſervations upon xxiii 81.
Men blamed for their conduct towards the women v 246.
Mendax, his character, and conduct relating to him vi 382.
Mendip hills, and ſome ſurprizing curioſities xviii 204.
Menenius Agrippa, his ſpeech in the political club xxiv 316—320.
Menin and Ypres taken xiii 310.
Mentz, French march to, and retreat from iii 451. Elector of, his death xii 155. New one choſen 207. Who is ſhot at by a Jeſuit xiii 416.
Mentzel, Col. killed xiii 362.
Mequinez, ſwallowed up by an earthquake xxv 598.
Mercenary parliaments, the danger of ix 436—442.
Mercer, Col. killed xxvi 16.
Mercers company, their caſe xvi 147.
Merchants, fragments of ſpeeches ſaid to be made againſt them ii 181 G. Oppoſe the exerciſe ii 38. Injured, of the reparation to be made them iii 70. Petition, againſt the bill againſt ſpirituous liquors, and debate on the motion for referring it v 539. Engliſh, advertiſement to them vi 686. How their demands were reduced vii 296. Arguments for conſidering them, in the prizes taken from the enemy, as well as the captors ix 307, 308, 330. Propereſt way of ſhewing compaſſion to them 313, 367. Petition about the Spaniſh privateers x 568. Reſolve to petition the parliament 620. Their petition, and heads of the evidence thereon, as ſummed up by Mr. Glover xi 144. Rejoicings for the regard had to it 151. Committee of, about the numerous captures xv 97, 153. Petition, for the better protection of their trade xvi 146, 197. Their memorial to the poſt-maſter general 607. Addreſs xxv 187.
Merci, Count, his action on the Po iii 274. Killed at the battle of Parma 389.
Mercurial clepſydra xviii 211.
Mercury, cures an extraordinary diſeaſe of the ſkin xxiv 370, 371. Experiments of, in the cure of the hydrophobeia 371. Its operation on the human body 614. A cure for the bite of mad animals xxv 628.
Mercury, its tranſit over the Sun, type of xxii 121 C.
Mercury's ſearch after virtue xxvii 668.
Merionethſhire inſtructions xii 47.
Merlin's cave, in Richmond-gardens iv 333, 511. His prophecy, and D'Anvers's interpretation 490. Spenſer's account of him and his cave 608. Remark upon one of his prophecies 609. Fog's account of him 662. His library 663. A prophecy of his v 145.
Merlin ſloop taken xxvi 258.
Merrick, Mr. of his tranſlation of Triphiodorus xi 616.
Merry monarch i 255.
Meſſages, from his majeſty to parliament iii 673, 707. Of waiting for one ix 306, 307, 311, 315, 317. Debate about ſending one ſingly to the commons 432—436, 461—482. Three ſorts of, uſually ſent to both, or either houſe 475, 476. Of thoſe for a vote, or an act of credit 478 E. Great difference between written and verbal ones 480. Method of ſending them, but of late date 481. Royal and miniſterial, true diſtinction between xiii 530. See *King*.
Meſſenians, their falſe policy iv 239.
Meſſiah, account of a falſe one xxvi 598, 599.
Meſſina, the plague there xii 358, 363. Number of perſons who died of it 516.
Metaphors, what renders them perfect, and ſome inſtances of bad ones xviii 173. Which are the moſt pleaſing, and ſome examples of ſuch 174. Of thoſe which imply alluſions 175. Other inſtances

ſtances of impropriety in them 175, 176. To what writings they ſhould be confined 177.
Metelene, earthquake at xxiv 300.
Meteors, extraordinary ones xx 121 E. xxi 574. xxvii 650, 685.
Methodiſm in politicks xiv 297.
Methodiſts, their practices viii 238. Character of one 451, 452. Defended xxvi 527, 588, 636. Reply to their defence xxvii 38. Their rejoinder 81. See *Whitefield.*
M——n, Sir P——l, his ſpeeches in parliament ii 542, 545.
Mexico, remarkable letter to a governor there ii 110.
Meyer, Col. his exploits xxvi 311.
Michaelmas term, act for abbreviating it xx 282, 283.
Mickmakis and Maracheet, Indian chief, his ſpeech xxvii 631. His invocation of the moon 632.
Microſcope, its wonderful diſcoveries xii 610. Its uſe xvi 567. Account of a new conſtructed double one xxii 424.
Microſcopical diſcoveries iii 308.
Middle ſtate of life, the moſt happy xxiii 497.
Middleſex, deſcribed xvii 102.
Middleſex, election and inſtructions ix 245. x 256. Preſentment xiii 248. Election xix 139, 186.
Middleſex hoſpital, foundation-ſtone of, laid xxiv 250. Feaſts of xxv 247. xxvii 258.
Middleton, Sir Hugh, praiſe of xxi 395.
Middleton, Dr. his letter to Mr. Venn iv 369. Hooker's anſwer to it 375. An account and abſtract of his enquiry into miraculous powers xviii 17, 18, 19. Objections to his argument, ſtated and refuted 20. Abſtract of Mr. Dodwell's anſwer to him 318. And of Mr. Toll's defence 391. Alſo of the doctor's defence xix 483, 549. Revives the controverſy about a paſſage in St. Peter 269, 270. Of two of his poſthumous works xxi 99. Caveat againſt all ſuch ſubtilties 549, 550.
Middleton, Capt. of his voyage xi 555, 622.
Milan, taken by the French ii 488. Story of the burghers of, and the Germans v 7. Retaken by the Auſtrians xv 211.
Milbourne port, affair of the double return for xvii 410—412.
Milford man of war, takes a French ſhip xiv 610, 610.
Milford Haven, to be fortified xxvi 306. Proceedings of the houſe, on the affair of fortifying xxvii 333—335. Report of the committee 501.
Military diſcipline, how neglected, &c. vii 109, 646. See *Bland.*
Military force, ſome ſort of, neceſſary in all countries vii 635, 644.
Military government, dreadful effects of xix 22, 160, 161.
Military power, ſafeſt under the prerogative xxv 57.
Military law, too ſevere in time of peace xix 61, 62.
Military regulations, laudable ones propoſed xxvi 415.
Militia, Engliſh ii 5, 6, 483. And regular troops, compared vi 475, 476, 487 C. vii 269, 278, 279, 635 *& ſeq.* 645, 646. viii 77, 122, 123. Act for raiſing them xiv 565. Scheme for one, to preſerve our liberties xix 591. Of its preſent ſtate xxvi 581, 586. Abſtract of a new ſcheme for xxi 3. Of the bill for making it more uſeful 319. The bill xxii 464. Whether a ſerviceable one can now be formed in this kingdom xxiii 158. Ordered to muſter xxiv 547. Propoſal for a well diſciplined one 557, 610. Numbers of, for each county xxv 208. Abſtract of the bill for 259, 332, 382. Remarks on the bill 415. Hiſtory of it 487. Queries on the intended one 551. Debate on the bill 417—424, 465—471, 521—529, 577—583. Short, but ſerious reaſons for a national one xxvi 177—179. Anſwered 180. Account of the act for a national one 346, 380. Advice to the people of England thereon 421. Oppoſed by the populace 458, 513. Proceedings on the bill in both houſes 535, 577—579. Defects in the act 580. Of a national one xxvii 187. Abſtract of the act for 357. Meetings to carry it into execution 368, 370, 424. Abſtract of the two acts for 437. Letter, inforcing the act 458—460. Addreſs to gentlemen qualified to be officers in 460, 461. Addreſs to thoſe who ſerve therein for Somerſetſhire 491. Remarks on the act for cloathing and paying 499. Reaſons why commiſſions have been refuſed in 500, 609. For Dorſetſhire, reviewed 536.
Militia, none in Spain x 585.
Militia captain, memoirs of one v 488.
Millar, Mr. David, cured of the ſtone by lime-water xxi 515.
Millenarians, their tenets xix 596.
Millenium, Papias's account of it iv 663 E.
Milton, quotations from iv 71, 492, 595. vi 241. His life xxi 371. Compared with Shakeſpear 372 *& ſq.* Obſervations on his Lycidas xxv 235. Compared with Virgil 236. Remarks on Dr. Newton's propoſals for a new edition of xvi 128. Encomiums on his beginning of Paradiſe Loſt vi 258. His

buſt, in Weſtminſter-abbey vii 203. His political letters viii 6. His art of verſe, with remarks xiv 239—242, 245. See *Bentley.*

Mines, Engliſh cut off at xxv 278.

Mind, of man, its powers xxii 470, 471. How it is ſhamefully neglected, whilſt amuſements and diverſions are purſued xxiii 161. Phyſick and food of it 209. News, the preſent food of it ibid.

Minden, taken by the Hanoverians xxvii 155.

Mines, cure for ſuffocation in xxv 173.

Mines, in Cumberland, account of xxiv 235. Fired by damps ibid.

Mines, royal, officers of, choſen xxiv 593. xxv 246.

Miniſter, when his enemies are the king's v 71. A wicked one deſcribed in the character of P. Suilius 310. The king's and people's ſuch an one deſcribed, in the perſon of Cato vii 340. Whether he (Sir Robert Walpole) need be afraid of a war 662, 668. Of ſtanding by him viii 134. Of making him eaſy 603. In ſeveral chapters ix 182. Of one aſſuming authority over the reſt 287. Of petitions to the throne to remove him x 89. Of impeaching him ibid F. Of a motion for an addreſs to remove him, and what may juſtify it 90. The ſeveral parliamentary ways to remove him, and difference between them and an humble addreſs 210. No legal proof can be expected againſt him ibid. Whilſt he is in power 211. The publick odium a ſufficient cauſe for removing him 262. When a parliamentary attack upon him proceeded only from private views and perſonal animoſities 313. None ought to continue long in his place 318. The people's ſentiments concerning him xi 106. How he roſe to power and his meaſures ſince 107. His conduct with regard to domeſtick and foreign affairs 108. His influence at elections and in parliament ibid D. G. Of his declaration in parliament, and of their approbation of his meaſures 109. His miſconduct with regard to the publick debts 109, 110. His management with regard to the exciſe ſcheme and the late convention, and how he obtained the ſeeming approbation of parliament 110, 111, 112. His conduct, with regard to France, Spain, and the houſe of Auſtria 113. With regard to the preſent war 114. The general diſcontents and the length of his adminiſtration, ſufficient reaſons for removing him ibid A. E. The argument from his unpopularity anſwered 116. Of the charge of his obtaining a corrupt influence in parliament 120. The argument from the length of his adminiſtration anſwered 121. Of the general ſuppoſition that he is the ſole director of all our publick affairs 162. Of his paſt meaſures and the danger of his continuing in power 163, 164. The only proof we can have of his obtaining a corrupt influence in parliament 166 His plan of politicks with regard to foreign affairs, and how he purſued it 169 G. 170, 174. His plan of politicks with regard to domeſtick affairs 175. Of the writers for him 189 F. His condition and the ſtrong ſuſpicions againſt him 323, 324. How matters ſtood with him at his majeſty's acceſſion 337 E. What has happened ſince he reſigned 338. Of his adminiſtration 340. The oppoſition to him proved at laſt to be well grounded 347. Crimes charged upon him by the voice of the nation 425. The opinion foreign powers muſt have of him 484. Arguments to prove him the dupe or tool of France, 485 *& ſeq.* Some inſtances of his boaſted humanity and generoſity 498. His behaviour upon the acceſſion of king George I. 500. How he was governed by French influence both before and ſince the war 523. (See *Committee, and Secret Committee.)*

Miniſter, condition of a falling one xi 34, 37, 40. Caſe of a corrupt one 136. The danger of having an unpopular one 167. Difference between a motion for impeaching one, and a motion for removing him 177. The bringing of a ſuſpected one to a trial neceſſary to the preſervation of a free ſtate 241. The neceſſity of puniſhing a bad one 450. Reaſonableneſs of enquiring into a miniſter's conduct 578. Difference between a good one and a bad one xiii 648. A late one, his pacifick ſchemes xiv 165. His deſigns xv 268. The indulgence he ſhewed to papiſts 382. Encomium on a late one xxvi 119. Cenſure of him 164. His character 235. cenſure of a later one 249.

Miniſter, future ſpeech to a preſent one xxvii 547.

Miniſterial, writers, charged with inconſiſtency i 177. Pamphlets ii 296, 577. Writers, their arts iii 140, 428, iv 67, 544, 671 v 244. Their conduct in relation to the bill for reſtraining the ſtage vi 323 C. Further remarks on them 554. Writings, remarks on vii 345. Scheme to regulate them 501. viii 349, 614, and country party obſervations on viii 399. Language ix 559. Power, of lodging it in one perſon 233. Writers, Animadverſions on their

their arguments against a place bill ix 89, 90. Influence, means of x 89. Jobs 17. Stile and ſpirit 486 C. Writers, their triumphs upon a late affair 130, 133, 141. Their arts 501 B. Arts, expoſed xvii 400, 401.

Miniſterial influence, &c. extract from that pamphlet v 84 F.

Miniſterial, conventions xi 540 B. And national houſe of commons 470 D.

Miniſterial Methodiſts xiv 297.

Miniſters, bad ones i 69. Sketch of, ſince the conqueſt 123, 125. Advantages of 187. Mark of them 191 D. Bad kings make bad miniſters 197. Their condition 302. Good ones 137. How to judge of them iii 319. Precedent for them 376. How they ſhould bear undeſerved reproach 458. Miſchiefs from evil ones 461. And of giving ſuch up iv 73. Their arts 259, 494. vi 136, 137. And anti-miniſters iv 190. Burnet's obſervation concerning them 264 G. But three ways to get rid of bad ones v 57, 623. Legacy to all future ones vi 497. How evil ones may protect themſelves by a ſtanding army vii 326, 327. Three ſorts of 339 F. 340. Duty of parliament in relation to evil ones 523, 536. Serious caution to 621 G. Anſwerable for the ſucceſs of a war, though it was againſt their opinion viii 592, 593. Ought to be the adviſers of every ſpeech from the throne ix 275 E. Of diſtinguiſhing between the reſpect due to the crown, and that claimed by them 310. No wonder they ſhould be againſt taking any diſcretionary power from the crown, 326. Of the treatment they generally meet with 376 D. Their invaſions more frequent than the invaſions of foreigners 416. Their arts and practices 133. To whom they are accountable for their conduct x 113. The ſtewards of the people 114. Whether their words ſhould be taken when they declare themſelves honeſt and wiſe 179, 180. How bad ones ſecure themſelves, and whether common fame be not a ſufficient ground for an accuſation againſt them 195. The difficulties they have to encounter, and the perſonal enmities they muſt neceſſarily incur 275, 276. They are anſwerable in parliament for whatever the king does or ſays 368. Their practiſes, and of the oppoſition againſt them xi 266, 267. 282 D. Of letting them down ſoftly 338. What they mean by concord and unanimity 469. Their late conduct vindicated 479, *&* *ſeq.* 640. Condemned 649, *&* *ſeq.* The practice of new ones, in cenſuring, and at the ſame time ſcreening the old ones xii 118 E. A warning to wicked and corrupt ones 135. Of their being at liberty to act without accompt 194 A. Their conduct defended xiii 365, 366, 367. What ſhifts they muſt be reduced to, who would juſtify the conduct of all miniſters 372, 373. Their practices in relation to forfeitures 580. Have an intereſt ſeparate from that of the people xiv 328. The nature of our conſtitution with regard to calling them to account xv 59. Arts and practices of thoſe who aim at arbitrary power 273. Of their bringing his majeſty's name into debates 381. Of the forming to themſelves a character, and an inquiry concerning the preſent 520. Blamed, in relation to the progreſs of the rebellion xvi 63. That anſwered 114—116. Of ſtate, to be ſuſpected xvii 398. Firſt rate and ſecond rate xviii 504.

Miniſters abroad, liſt of xxiv 462.

Miniſters mentioned in the Pruſſian memorial, liſt of xxv 500, 551.

Miniſtry, remarks on ſome writings againſt it i 183. And their opponents ii 289. Of changing it iv 493. A change in it xi 99 *&* *ſeq.* 102. The French alarmed at it 103. Some thoughts on it, and what has ſince fallen out 126, 234, 244. *&* *ſeq.* The immediate effects of it, with reſpect to affairs abroad 234, 235. To what it was owing, and a further account of it. (See *Adminiſtration*) The late, cenſured xii 580. Of a preſent 141, 143, 376. The new one xiv 316. A ſudden change in xv 97. And as ſudden a re-change ibid. Changes in xx 282, 284.

Miniſtry and government of Great Britain, vindicated, &c. Remarks on that pamphlet iii 436.

Minorca, of the Spaniards deſign upon it x 630. Lords proteſts in relation to xi 357. Debates on the motion relating to it xii 157—175. Antient monument there xxi 343, 345, 346. Deſcription of the iſland xxv 103—104. Might have been improved and ſecured ibid. Threatened with an invaſion 198. invaded by the French under the duke de Richelieu 248, 253. Importance of 262, 328. Fort St. Philip taken 409, 410. Account of the facts which appeared upon the enquiry into the loſs of it xxvi 348. Reſolutions of the commons thereon 349. State of it, in 1755, and 1756, 350. Diſcoveries on the reſolutions 351. More ſhips might have been ſent to its relief 352. Objections to its defence, with the anſwers ſtated 436—440. Proceedings of the houſe upon the enquiry into the loſs of xxvii 273—

273—278. Which ſhould have been referred to a ſecret committee 277, 329, 330.
Minorities, a defect in our conſtitution with regard to them xx 345, 349, 350. the only general law that can provide for all future minorities 352. *See Princes and Minorities.*
Minucius Rufus, Q. his ſpeeches in the political club xi 224.
Minutes of a council of war, queries on xxvi 139.
Minuzzi, General, wounded and taken xii 259.
Miracle, of the ſkull, a pleaſant ſtory viii 259. A notable one xxvi 353.
Miracles, after the death of the apoſtles, of the late diſputes about them xix 408. That thoſe of the goſpel may be defended without them 592, 593.
Miranda and Bellinda, their different characters iii 593 G.
Mirandola, ſiege of, raiſed iii 555. Surrenders iv 514. Surrendered to the king of Sardinia xi 415.
Mirepoix, M. de, has his firſt private audience xviii 335. Returns to France xxiv 347.
Miriweys, his riſe and miſerable fall xvi [433] [436, 437.]
Mirrour, a new extraordinary one, with an account of ſeveral others xxi 242. xvii 165, 166.
Mirth and cheafulneſs, inconſiſtent with religion vi 368.
Miſcellaneous thoughts, &c. extracts from that pamphlet xi 594—607. Abſtract of the obſervations upon it 607—610.
Miſcellaneous obſervations on Macbeth, remarks on xxvi 24—27.
Miſchiefs of too great gentleneſs xxv 65.
Miſer acted for the benefit of the marine ſociety xxv 610.
Miſery, inſeparable from vice vi 8.
Miſs, in her Teens, diſſected xvi 82.
Miſs-Led's account of herſelf and progeny xi 21.
Miſſionaries, difference between the French and ours xvi 589.
Miſſiſſipi, account of that river xvi 586.
Miſtakes, of ſome political ones x 181.
Mitchell, in Cornwall, conteſted election at, determined xxiv 839.
Mitchell, his remarkable caſe iii 374.
Mitchell, Capt. ſeparated from admiral Ogle in a ſtorm ix 559. Made captain of the Argyle 60.
Mitchell, Commodore, Cornelius, his ſentence xvii 186.
Mithridates, ſpoke twenty-three languages xxiv 478.
Mixed governments, imperfections of xxvi 188.
Mobs of Great Britain, remonſtrance of xxvii 456.
Mobs (See *Spittle Fields*) in France and Spain vi 278. And tumults vi 480 A. 493.
Mock patriots, and Catiline's abettors compared iv 112.
Mockman, the female of that ſurprizing creature brought over vii 464.
Modena, duke of, in England iv 570, 626. Retires from his dominions xi 311. And his city and citadel, ſurrendered to the king of Sardinia ibid. Accedes to the preliminary articles xvii 235. And to the definitive treaty 475. He arrives in England xviii 238. Departs 286. His project xix 479. Treaty between him and the houſe of Auſtria xxii 390.
Moderate intereſt vi 585.
Moderation in politicks, recommended ii 9.
Moderation in judging and puniſhing neceſſary xxiii 515.
Modern art of writing hiſtory xxiv 34, 35.
Modern converſation, art of iii 375.
Modern depravity cenſured xxiv 241.
Modern Freethinkers ii 234, 575.
Modern luxury diſplayeed xxv 225.
Modern patriotiſm ii 287.
Modern poligamy expoſed xxiv 379.
Modern ſect of philoſophers xxiv 64.
Modern ſects, miſchiefs from xxiv 165.
Modern writers iv 604.
Modeſty diſtinguiſhed from diffidence xxv 287.
Modeſty falſe ii [273.]
Modeſty and aſſurance, a fable xxii 27.
Modiſh lady, viſit to xxiv 248.
Modiſh mother, complaint of one xxv 205.
Mogul, ceremony of weighing him, politically explained vi 92. Beaten by Kouli Kan ix 51.
Mohawks, account of them, from the Spectator xxvi 481.
Moles, how the French peaſants rid their fields of them xvii 515.
Moles in politicks vii 141.
Moliere, ſtory of him and the prince of Conti vi 405.
Molwitz, battle of x 207.
Monarchies, abſolute, their riſe viii 582. Elective ibid. Mixed 584. Deſtruction of, and revolutions in kingdoms and ſtates xiii 140 D.
Monarchy, abſolute, of one founded in paſſive obedience and non-reſiſtance v 177.
Monckton, Col. takes French forts xxiv 349.
Money, its origin xxi 76. Obſervations on it 231 B. Arrives from Jamaica xxvi 257. Increaſe of, not the cauſe of the riſe of commodities xxvii 299, 300.

Money, how much coined in toe Tower, ſince his majeſty's acceſſion iii 447. But one way of raiſing it, without a new burden on the people vi 61 D. Ca e of granting it conſidered xii 334, 335. Method of granting it before and ſince the revolution xxiii 148. See *Publick Money.*

Money affairs, of the nation, conſidered xvii 15 G.

Money bills ii 186. Speech at preſenting them ix 223.

Money-catching, art of ii 186 B.

Money-droppers vi 551.

Money ſubſcription, how the late was made a job of xviii 448. xix 400 E.

Money-tree, in America, project of xviii 583.

Monied men, two ſorts of xv 632.

Monitor, extracts from xxiv 405, 472, 569, 608. xxvi 86, 186, 348—350, 420, 469, 550.

Monk, General, an obſervation on him i 61 B. Of the army under him vii 648.

Monkiſh, forgeries in hiſtory v 683. Ceremonies, of keeping Good-Friday, in the church of the Holy Sepulchre, at Jeruſalem xii 176. Impiety and lewdneſs xvi 168.

Monks, of Bingor, ſlaughtered iii 421 B.

Monmouth, Duke of, his expedition ii 631 E. His concert with the prince of Orange xxv 212.

Monmouthſhire, deſcribed xxi 56.

Monnier, M. le, his electrical experiments xv 400.

Monopolies iv 558. In queen Elizabeth's time, caſe of xi 118. And the late fatal South-Sea ſcheme xii 450. xvii 273.

Monopoly, of lands j 30.

Monoſyllables, political diſſertation on ii 227.

Monro, Sir Robert, his letter to the abſent officers of the highland regiment xiv 307. See *Munro.*

Mons, deſcribed xv 302. Beſieged 318. Taken 372.

Monſon, Sir William, remarkable paſſage from his naval tracts ix 444. His obſervations on the fiſhery xix 389.

Montague. See *Danby.*

Montaigne, an obſervation of x 139 G. An original writer 500.

Montauban, Biſhop of, proper reply to xxii 542.

Monteſquiou, an opinion of xxvi 233.

Montgomery, a bankrupt, executed xxi 527.

Montgomeryſhire, inſtructions xi 462.

Monthly bills of mortality. See *Burials, monthly account of.*

Monti, M. de, diſgraced vi 223.

Montroſe, Duke of, reſigns ii 303.

Montſerrat, popiſh faction there xv 416 D.

Monument, a man falls from it xix 283.

Monumental inſcription, a remarkable one xix 324 B.

Monumental ornaments cenſured xxiv 324.

Monuments and inſcriptions, project for a new ſociety of viii 7.

Monuments and ſtatues i 6 E.

Monuments, in Weſtminſter-abbey iii 19, 28, 29, 30, 67, 75.

Moodie, Lieut. his anſwer to admiral Matthews's remarks xvi 40.

Moon, of its influence iii 473. Eclipſes of v 131. xvii 332. xix 226, 227, 465, 466. xxvii 50, 298, 523, 587. Of its increaſe and decreaſe xvii 213. See *Eclipſe, Type, Planets.*

Mooney, Dr. call to him about his gout remedy xxvii 185.

Moore, Mr. Charles, of the victualling-office, his caſe xviii 466.

Moore, Mr. remarks in his travels through Italy xx 461.

Moore, Capt. his capture xxvi 616.

Moorfields repaired i 313. Wall between the upper and middle, ordered to be pulled down xxi 480.

Moors, diſtractions amongſt them iv 102.

Mooſa, Palmer's misfortune at xxvii 23.

Morad and Abuzaid, an Indian ſtory xxi 34.

Moral attributes of God, defended xxiii 438.

Moral maxims and reflections, by Rochefoucault xvi 400, [443], 513, 540, 615.

Moral poetry, obſervations on xvi 334.

Moral precepts for behaviour xxiv 333, 334, 372, 373.

Moral viſion, of Almet, the derviſe xxii 466.

Moralizing floriſt xxiii 371.

Morals, of mankind, whether always in the ſame ſtate v 169. Cauſes of their corruption xiv 180, 181.

Moravia, the Pruſſians enter it xi 51. And retreat from thence 207, 259. King of Pruſſia marches into xxvii 263. Account of it 272. Olmutz, capital of, beſieged 317. The ſiege raiſed 374. Relation of the king's proceedings in 412—414.

Moravia, Moſes, &c. tried for a conſpiracy xxi 333.

Moravian excommunication xii 552, 553.

Moravian brethren, their declaration xvii 264.

M—rd—nt, Sir Ch——s, his ſtate of the Oxfordſhire election xxiv 204.

Mordaunt, Sir John, ſails on the ſecret expedition xxvi 467, 468. Letter to him from Mr. Pitt ibid. His court-martial 617. Report of the general officers who enquired into his conduct 647—652. His reaſons for his conduct xxvii 14—17. Court martial on him 37—39.

More, Sir Thomas, pleaſant ſtory of x 555.
Moreton, William, Eſq; choſen recorder of London xxii 92.
Morgan, Counſellor, tried and condemned for high treaſon xv 359. Executed 370, 393.
Morgan, Lieut. ſhot to death xviii 335.
Morley, Dr. cauſe between him and Mr. Maddox xxiii 138, 139.
Mornay, Philip, his obſervation of England vii 186 G.
Morning, deſcription of iv 18, 19.
Morning female converſation x 593.
Morocco, emperor of, preſents to iii 96. Revolutions in v 643, 703. vi 647. Danger of a doubtful ſucceſſion exemplified thereby 647. Sad ſtate of vii 519. Advices from thence xv 157. Treaty with xix 527. Emperor of, his cruelties xxiv 500.
M——th, L—d, his motion for reducing the army, and his ſpeeches in parliament ii 385. iii 348.
Morris, Governor, his ſpeech xxiv 120.
Morris, Humphrey, Eſq; trial between the Bank and his executrix i 204.
Mortal priapiſm, caſe of xxiv 171.
Mortality, bills of, for Newcaſtle, Glaſgow, Paris, and Konningſberg xxiv 42.
Mortar, a new invented one, in France xxi 435.
Mortification, efficacy of the bark in the cure of xxvii 399.
Mortmain bill, proteſts, and debates upon it, in both houſes v 263, 306, 368, 673, 674, 675, 676, 678, 705, 277. Petitions againſt it 671, 672, 673, 674. Reaſonableneſs of the act 491. Abſtract of it 492.
Morton, Earl of, choſen one of the 16 peers viii 256. Sent to the Baſtile xv 593. Arrives from France xvi 241.
Moſchettos, and ſand flies, deſcribed xiv 551.
Moſcovite peaſants, their condition xxvii 509.
Moſcow, a plot there xi 415. Deſcription of xvii 322. Great fire there xxi 291. Famous great bell at xxii 102.
Moſaic hiſtory, confirmed by Heathen authors xxiii 586, &c.
Moſes, of his writings ii 30.
Moſes Ben Saam, his ſpeech iv 13.
Moſs, ſurpriſing minuteneſs of the ſeeds of xxv 321.
Moſs, a moving one, in Ireland, account of xvi 78.
Mothadi Billah, his reign, bravery, and death xxvii 179, 180.
Mothe, M. de la, eſcapes Boſcawen xxv 359, 179. A caſe in point 182. State of it 367.
Mother loſt, in the widow of pleaſure xix 460.
Mother Gin, her caſe conſidered v 290. Her death and funeral 579.
Mother Shipton, and other cunning women v 75, 76. A prophecy of hers 76.
Motion, extracts from the biſhop of Cloyne's treatiſe on xxi 512.
Motion, inſeperable from matter, with the moral improvement xii 605. Gravitation, &c. xxiii 312.
Motion, of the late famous one x 242. See *Miniſter and Walpole.*
Motion, Earl Poulett's xxiv 203.
Motions for addreſſes, petitions, orders, &c. xviii 454, 455, 456, 457.
Motives of the king, as elector, for taking up arms again xxvi 571.
Motte, M. de la, fable from xxiv 178.
Mottoes on ſigns vii 495.
Mottoes on ſtatues, curious ones xiii 505.
Mount Ætna, dreadful eruption of xxiv 242.
Mount of piety, or charitable corporation, Project for one at Paris xx 575.
Mountain of iron ore xxv 592.
Mountney, Mr. Baron, his charge to the jury, on Anneſley's trial xiii 426.
Mounts-bay, deſcribed and vindicated xx 274.
Mucius, Quintus, his ſpeech in the political club xxiv 16, 17.
Mucius Scævola, C. his ſpeech in the political club ix 268.
Mucrus, a fine ſeat, in Ireland, deſcribed xxvii 76.
Mufti, depoſed and baniſhed xviii 483. His bad character 490.
Mulberry-trees, how managed in China, &c. xix 513,
Muley Abdallah, his ſucceſſes xii 363.
Muley Iſhmael, emperor of Morocco, his cruelties v 70 C.
Mummius, L. his ſpeech in the political club xiv 177.
Munich, ſurrendered to the Auſtrians xi 103. They quit it and take it again 259. They leave it again 519.
Munich, Count, (ſee *Dantzick*) his motions viii 311, 415, 467. Poiſoned, but recovers ix 407. Arreſts the duke of Courland 615. Diſmiſſed from all his employments x 207. His puniſhment changed from death to baniſhment xi 103.
Munro, Sir Robert, killed at Falkirk xv 43, 44. Some account of him 81. See *Monro.*
Munro, Capt. killed by the Camerons xv 477.
Munſter, conteſt between the regency of, and that of Hanover xxii 342.

Muræna, L. his ſpeech in the political club xx 9.
Murcia and Valencia, compared to Florida, with regard to the military operations there xiii 544 D. Difficulties a country ſo ſituated impoſes on a general ibid. F.
Murder, account of the act for better preventing it xxi 144, 177. Firſt execution thereon 334. Others 144, 434, 381, 382, 432, 575.
Murder, of the crown's pardoning it xii 47.
Murderer, his confeſſion xx 569, 570.
Murders, and executions of murderers i 36, 37, 259. ii 38, 39, 93, 156, 157, 303, 423. iii 45, 265, 326, 384, 447, 493. iv 97, 218, 219, 276, 333, 451, 452, 509, 510. v 97, 157, 218, 338, 520. vi 107, 164, 333, 456, 515. vii 100, 151, 411. ix 191, 193, 195, 350, 612. x 49, 359, 515. xi 411, 412. xv 153, 154, 193, 415, 476, 477. xix 378, 475. xx 281, 330, 378, 379. xxi 42, 43, 91, 142, 143, 338. xxii 193, 194, 339, 437, 483, 482, 578, 386, 387. xxiii 379, 139, 140, 186, 187, 331, 570. xxiv 185, 251, 348 xxv 89. xxvi 654. xxvii 648. See *Aſſizes, Seſſions, and Executions.*
Murray, Secretary, taken xv 360. Sent to the Tower 368. Examined 369. Abſtract of his ſecret hiſtory 458—462. Brought to the King's bench bar xvi 98. Pardoned xvii 234, 282.
Murray, William, Eſq; pardoned xvi 50.
Murray, Sir David, baniſhed xvii 379, 380.
Murray, Hon. Alexander, Eſq; proceedings againſt him xx 292. He is taken into cuſtody 293. Committed to Newgate, and proceedings in his caſe 364, 365. Perſons in cuſtody for printing his caſe 319. He is again ordered into cuſtody 523. Proclamation for apprehending him 570. Affair of xxi 173 B. Debate on the motion about him 205—215. 253—256.
Muſcovite, and German armies, their progreſs againſt the Turks vi 399, 459, 519, 579.
Muſcovites, their ſucceſs vii 155, 311, 414, 415, 467. See *Germans and Ruſſians.*
Muſcovy. See *Ruſſia.*
Muſcular motion xxi 538.
Muſeum, Sir Hans Sloane's, account of xvii 317.
Muſhroom-ſtone, account of xxvii 452.
Muſhrooms, curious account of the growth of xxvii 453.
Muſick, power of vii 505. x 197 B. Curious obſervations on xxi 442. Different, in different nations 443. Dancing, and concerts xxiii 484.
Muſlins and Cambricks, affair of, from Mr. Gee xix 341.
Muſquitos, deſcription of them and their country vii 563. Their practice of hiding perſons ibid. Of their kings, particularly king Jeremy 564. Overcome the Spaniards xxvi 99.
Muſſin Puſkin, Count, his tongue plucked out, and his odd behaviour ix 407.
Mutiny, of preſſed men, in the Tower xiv 410.
Mutiny act, of two clauſes in it xi 7. Hiſtory of it 12 *& ſeq.* No occaſion for one, but in time of war 14. Americans ſubjected to it xxiv 382.
Mutiny bill, debates thereon i 500. iv 643, 644. ix 115, 116 G, 117, 166, 136 B, 565. x 654. xi 1—21, 53—72. xvii 450. xviii 142, 364, 365, 535. xix 9—18, 57—70, 105—115, 312, 313. xx 411. xxii 375. xxv 209—216, 265—268.
Mutiny bills, riſe and hiſtory of them xviii 122, 123, 133. How an important clauſe in them came to be altered xix 13. How another important clauſe was altered 17 G.
Mutiny and deſertion, in the Eaſt Indies, debates on the bill to puniſh xxiv 9—17, 57—63, 105—112.
Myddleton, William, Eſq; ſent to Newgate by the houſe of commons xi 101. Put out of the commiſſion of the peace 151. Diſcharged 204.
Myſteries, in religion, in anſwer to Mr. Foſter iii 463, 480.
Myſteries, of writers on x 600.
Mythology, antient i 232 A. viii 196.

N.

NABOBS, in the Eaſt-Indies, an account of them xxii 130.
Nadir Shah. See *Kouli Kan.*
Nakedneſs, in the ſhoulders, how a lady was cured of it xxiii 210.
Names and forms, uſeleſs in a ſtate, when realities are gone viii 405.
Namptwich, market-houſe of, falls down vi 274. A fire there 333.
Namur, ſhort account of xv 313. Further account 464. Surrenders to the French 481. As does the citadel 535.
Namur, copy of a letter from on board it, concerning the Toulon engagement xiii 550.
Nantz, edict of, now revoked ii 465.
Naples, earthquake at ii 47, 216. Preparations for its defence iii 157. Don Carlos takes poſſeſſion of it 222. Diſturbances there 670. Church in danger there vi 223. Account of the ſubterranean city near xvi 362. Queen of, delivered of a prince xxi 291. Affairs of iv 282. xviii 435, 436. xix 479. Other advices from thence xxi

532. xxiii 286. Letter from Oxford to the king of xxiv 168. See *Martin.*
Narborough, Sir John, his actions xviii 273.
Naſh, Mr. (*ſee Eaſt-India Company*) judgment given for him vii 256. How the affair between him and the Eaſt India company was concluded viii 153.
Naſh, Nathaniel, Eſq; elected an alderman xxvii 370.
Naſſau, Count i 36.
Nation, its preſent ſtate, with reſpect to religion and governmeat vi 79 How it may be reſpected and eſteemed abroad 481. How its ſtrength and power may be increaſed 583. Unequally repreſented, &c. xi. 158. Diſgraced in Portugal xxvi 551.
National calamities, alarming picture of xxvi 229, 230.
National capacity xxvi 155.
National characteriſticks xiii 401.
National church i 344.
National corruption x 34.
National courage, none without national virtue xxiv 377.
National credit, picture of the loſs of xxiv 568.
National debt, of it, and ſtates of it i 24 A. 114. ii [265] 455. iii 55, 81, 211. iv 267. v 64, 327. vi 549. xi 387. xii 246. xiii 286 xvii 196, 364, 390, 438. xviii 458, 574. xix 150, 578, 579. xx 292. xxi 152. xxii 270. xxiii 174. xxiv 515. xxv 178—182, 178, 179. xxvi 332. xxvii 270.
National debts, penal laws, and civil liſt vi 189, 203. Riſe of xvii 417. And high taxes xviii 214.
National expences, increaſe of vii 592, 593. xii 248 B.
National grievances xxiv 360.
National habits, &c xii 400.
National liberty what xxv 162.
National militia, ſhort but ſerious reaſons for one xxvi 177. anſwered 179.
National race, a general one xxv 277.
National reſentment, who ſhould ſtir it up vii 383 C.
National rights xix 418.
National ſpirit of union xxvi 233.
National valour, or ſpirit of defence xxvi 156.
National vices iv 262.
National wealth ought to circulate vii 136.
Nativity and crucifixion of Chriſt aſtronomically proved, as to the times of them, xxv 473.
Natolia, inſurrection and rebellion in vii 519.
Natural and legal intereſt of money vi 589, 607.
Natural hiſtory, a curious point in xvii 514. Curious reſearches into xxvii 448.
Natural religion, belief of its fundamental principles, neceſſary for ſociety viii 210. Thoſe who have ill deſigns againſt their country, begin by weakening thoſe principles 214. No man ought to be allowed to publiſh any thing againſt them ibid, 215.
Natural philoſophy, a queſtion in xviii 219.
Naturalization bill, reaſons againſt one xvi 38. Petitions againſt it 98. It is laid aſide 197. Debate thereon 354, *&* *ſeq.* 401—406, 449—454. Another bill brought in 577. Petitions againſt it 578. xvii 91. Account of it 452. xx 91, 92. Some thoughts on ſuch bills 101. The bill put off 187. Account of the proceedings on it 413. xxi 412.
Naturalization, denization, &c. xxii 523.
Nature, beauty and variety of viii 604. Of its wonderful mechaniſm xx 217. Should be conſulted in the deſignation of children xxv 380. Force of, in producing a fine painter 381.
Nature and origin of evil, extracts from the enquiry into xxvi 188—190.
Naval armaments of France and Spain xxiii 478.
Naval department, and its three boards xiv 31.
Naval force, of reducing it viii 439 D. 440. How it may be increaſed by the herring fiſhery xix 266.
Naval power, ſuperiority of our enemies in, only to be feared xxvi 378.
Naval war only proper for Britain xiv 248.
Navier, Mr of lime water xxiv 167, 168. Of opening graves too ſoon xxv 81.
Navies, Engliſh and French, xx 341.
Navigation, and playing the fool at ſea iv 108. And trade, importance of vii 484. Queſtion in xvii 113. Anſwered 222. Others with anſwers xx 514. xx 29, 78. xxii 415 551, 468. xxiii 175, 179. Project for its ſafety xx 265 F. Extract from an eſſay towards its improvement 369. See *Mathematical Queſtions.*
Navy, calculation of men for xxv 289. Corrupt practiſes in victualling it xxvi 107, 108.
Navy, Britiſh ii 4. Its value and number of ſhips v 458. Ways and means to man it ix 134. x 144, 145. xi 210 C. 214. State and conduct of xvii 14. Our care of it xx 546. Exact ſtate of xxiv 524—528.
Navy bill, abſtract of ſome pamphlets relating to it xviii 177—181. The bill paſſed 239. Debate in relation to it 253—269. Hiſtory of it, and petition againſt it 361 *&* *ſeq.*
Navy chaplains, their petition xxiii 266. See *Seamen.*

Navy debt, eſtimate of iii 210. v 326. xvii 252, 253. xxi 216, 217. xxiii 178, 179. xxvii 342, 343.
Navy eſtimate, debate about referring it to a ſelect committee v 466, 469, 471, 475.
Navy officers, regulation in their favour vii 100.
Navy Surgeons, an article from the plan of their medical ſociety xxi 202. Their plan xxii 608.
Neal, Mr. abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 85.
Neapolitan ſilk trade ii 72. Peaſant, ſtory of one going to confeſſion vii 185.
Neatneſs, extravagancy of, humouroufly ſatirized xxv 28.
Nebuchadenezzar's golden image, his firſt miniſter ii 341.
Neceſſaries, almoſt all taxed vi 627.
Ned Truſty, a ſingular kind of tell-tale xxv 227.
Negative, of the court of aldermen, ſpeeches and motion relating to it, in the common hall viii 501—504. Reſolution thereon ix 557, 558. Petition for taking it off xiv 48. When introduced xv 166. Debate on the bill for repealing it 166, 167—173, 213—228, 267—275. Act for taking it away 49, 153.
Negotiations, foreign, whether a ſtanding army neceſſary to give us weight in vii 324, 325. Of publiſhing papers relating to them, before they are brought to a period 382. Should be kept ſecret 386. Of protracting them 419. An example of it ibid B. And treaties, view of, for ſeveral years paſt viii 267, 478 B. Circumſtance of our late ones x 62, 63, To what their tediouſneſs was owing 116, 117. Views of the miniſters in protracting them xxiv 521.
Negotiations of count D'Eſtrades xxiv 67.
Negotiations of count D'Avaux, remarks on xxv 155, 156, 221—223.
Negro, cure for poiſon xix 367. For the bite of a rattle ſnake 368. Conſpiracy in Barbadoes xxvii 455.
Negro trade, reflections on vii 129. xxi 472.
Negroes, two generous ones xiv 495. Abuſes of, cruel treatment of &c. xv 324, 325, *notes*. Some account of xix 317.
Nelſon, George, Eſq; elected an alderman xxiv 393.
Nepenthes, account of that plant xxvi 175. How cultivated 176.
Nero's project for making away with his mother iv 109 A. His government v 79 D. His character and condition vi 11.
Netherlands, emperor reſolves to march 40,000 men thither iv 574.
Neuhoff, Baron, arrives in Corſica v 282. Crowned king by the name of Theodore I. ibid. His proceedings there 342, 523. Conjectures about his expedition 561. His nephew arrives 583. He withdraws from the iſland, and repairs to Rome 703. See *Theodore*.
Neville, Mr. His motion in relation to the S. S. directors xi 647.
Neuport, taken xiv 467.
Neutral Iſlands, ſettled by the French xxv 507.
Neutralities, obſervations on them x 557.
Neutrality, treaty of, between Hanover and France x 519.
New and old Stiles xvii 369. See *Old and New Stiles*.
New England, memorial from ii 661. Speech ſaid to be delivered by the governor of x 141. & *ſeq.* 397. Its importance xiii 444 E. Ill ſucceſs of its auxiliaries ibid, F. Witchcraft, madneſs in xiv 37. Addreſs from xv 451. Advantages of our ſettlements there 522. Forbids trade with the French xxiv 300. Hiſtory of the ſettlement, and progreſs of, its government, ſoil and climate xxv 30, 31, 32, 73, 74, 75, 137, 138, 186, 230, 231, 270, 277, 279, 329.
New Foreſt, in Hampſhire xx 54 B. Hiſtory of it xxi 510.
New Jerſey, Hiſtory of its ſettlement, &c. xxvi 71, 72.
Newmark, taken xiv 50. Battle of xxvi 609, 621.
Newmarket, ſtate of viii 195.
New married friend, letter to one ii 92.
New raiſed troops of ſending them upon an expedition ix 419.
New regiments compleated xxv 145.
New Stile, uſeful table for it xxi 367, 368. The honeſt countryman puzzled about it 418. Its commencement, with a conciſe and clear account of it, and ſome neceſſary directions concerning it 430, 431.
New Teſtament vindicated xxiii 562.
New Tunbridge Wells ii 300.
New Year, political diſcourſe on the commencement of it xi 27.
New York, ſituation of xiii 444. Winter proſpect of that city and the adjacent country xv 126. Advices from 207. Tax on eſtates in xxiv 300. Spirited behaviour of the people of xxvi 17. Diſputes there 19. Soil and climate of 19. Liſt of privateers fitted out from 459.
News from the country xxvi 271.
News papers commended ii 105, 334 F. v 66. Characters of ſome of them vi 75 D. Hiſtory of vii 499. On the report of a project to regulate them viii

192. Contraſted ſtories from xxvi 160. Humerous ſatire on 269. Conſiderations on the additional duty on them 529—531.
News writers, their blunders and artifices v 668.
Newcaſtle riot of the keelmen there xix 233. New hoſpital there xxii 483. Dreadful ſtorm at xxv 506.
N—le, D—ke of, his ſpeeches in parliament i 449, 499. ii 443, 662, 664, 668, 669, 683, 673, 675. iii 401, 674. iv 473. vi 289.
Newcaſtle, duke of, his anſwer to Van Hoey's letter xv 289. Sets out for Hanover xvii 282. His letter to admiral Byng 331. Ceremony of inſtalling him at Cambridge, as chancellor xviii 334, 335. His annual gift to encourage learning in that univerſity. xx 475. His anſwer to the Pruſſian memorial xxii 53, 113. He viſits Cambridge 291. Lays the foundation ſtone of Cambridge Library xxv 249. His prize medals adjudged xxv 194.
Newdigate, Sir Roger, choſen member for Oxford Univerſity xx 90.
Newenton, an attorney executed vii 360.
Newfoundland, French proceedings there xiii 364. French fiſheries in, deſtroyed xxiv 548. Hiſtory of the ſettlement and progreſs of xxv 532, 533, 534. Signs of being upon the coaſt of xxvii 25. Hints to our cruizers, drawn from thence 26.
Newgate, regulations for it iv 389. Lord chief juſtice Lee's meſſage, concerning that goal xix 234, 235. Deſperate attempt of the condemned maleſactors in xxi 143. Goal fever in xxiv 90. Dr. Hales's remarks thereon 118.
Newgate-marker, ſtate of the caſe of the toll of xxiv 575—577.
Newman, Mr. abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 209.
Newmarket races xvii 64. Storm at xxiv 298.
Newport, Capt. his ill conduct in Virginia xxiv 356.
Newth, Capt. poiſons himſelf iv 509, 510.
Newton, Sir Iſaac, encomium on vi 82, 83. His panegyriſts not acquainted with his true excellencies xxiv 80. His ſtatue erected at Cambridge 346. Aſſertion of Voltaire about, refuted xxvi 226.
Newton, Dr. remarks on his propoſals for a new edition of Milton xvi 128. Remarkable paſſage in his life of Milton xviii 537.
Niagara, Fort, ſhould be taken xxiv 121.
Nice, congreſs at xviii 47.
Nicholls, Dr. of worms in animal bodies xxv 593, 594.
Nieſs, ſiege of raiſed xxvii 600.
Nile, River, account of it xix 598.
Nimirow, congreſs of vi 519. Breaks up 647.
Ninien's, St. church, rebels blow up their magazine there xv 88, 89.
Nixon, Mr. taken v 458. Tried and found guilty 699. Sentenced vi 106.
Nixon, ſentenced for a conſpiracy xxi 237.
Nizam, Mulmulock, Vizir, Engliſh admiral's letter to him xvi 447.
Nizza, taken vi 459.
Nobody's anſwer to Somebody's letter ii 461.
Nobody's letter concerning wheel-carriages xxii 323 F.
No ſearch, ſhould have been inſiſted on, previous to our treating with Spain viii 576.
Noailles, M. his letter to the king of France xxv 207.
Nobility, their duty and intereſt iii 591. Their antient privilege, of informing their ſovereign in caſes of danger viii 61 F. Diſſertation on xi 279. Order of precedence of them xix 7. Antient and modern compared 557, 562. True and falſe, thoughts on xxvi 86.
Noble families, the chief ſupporters of liberty vii 23. When they preſerve, and when they loſe their influence xv 214, 215.
Noble, Rev. Mr. proceedings againſt him, in the houſe of commons iii 501. Fees paid on his diſcharge 502.
Nobleman's letter to his ſon, deſcribing the true and falſe man of pleaſure xx 403.
Noblemen and gentlemen, meeting of, upon the change in the miniſtry xi 100, 151.
Nocera, action at xiii 622.
Nocturnal Solar Iris, obſervations on one xxvii 449.
Noiſy Nonſenſe, his two letters xii 263, 296.
Nollet, Abbe, to Mr. Watſon xxiv 369.
Non attendance, bad conſequences of x 551, 560.
Non commiſſion, officers and ſoldiers, debate about the time of their ſervice xix 206—210, 249—259, 297—307. Account of the bill 407. See *Staff-Officers.*
Non reſidence and pluralities, a great offence iii 136, 253.
Non reſiſtance iii 15, 27.
Nonjurors. See *Papiſts.*
Nonius, A. his ſpeeches in the political club xxii 257. xxiii 542. xxv 161—166.

Nonſenſe, deſcription of v 134. High and low 135.
Nonſenſe, to Commonſenſe vi 688. Remonſtrance of vii 192.
Nonſuch, deſcribed xxvi 631.
Norbanus, Cn. his ſpeeches in the political club xiii 423. xv 2.
Norford, Mr. his letter to Mr. Freke, on cancerous tumours xxii 425. A remarkable caſe related by him 425, 426.
Norfolk, deſcription of xvii 55, 56. Complaint from, in relation to corn xxvi 567.
Norfolk aſſociation xxv 195.
Norfolk elections iii 310 B.
Norfolk petition, debate on v 415. vi 461, 462, 463.
Norman invaſion iii 422. State of Britain after it 579.
Norman Rois, a murderer, his confeſſion xx 569, 570.
Normandy, deſcription of xxiii 469.
Norreys, Lord, burnt to death xiv 565.
Norris, Sir John, ſails with a fleet, for Liſbon iv 278. Arrives there 338. Which gives uneaſineſs to the Spaniards 395. Arrives with his ſquadron from Liſbon vi 220. Hoiſts his flag on board the victory ix 299. His ſhip damaged, and he comes to an anchor 351. Sails again 352. Wind bound at Torbay, and ſails again 403. Returns to Torbay 455. Arrives at Spithead 456. His ſecond expedition x 359. Returns to Spithead 412. Returns from a third expedition 568. His ill conduct in Newfoundland xxv 533.
Norris, Capt Richard, debate about his court-martial xv 63—70, 105—118. Hiſtory of his affair, &c. 66, 67, 68.
North, of the late turn of affairs in xii 378. Rumours of a war in xviii 291. Advices about the diſputes in xix 143, 191.
North America, importance of, trade of, and bad ſituation of its ſouthern frontier xiii 445. French trade thither xvii 319. Number of Britiſh and French ſubjects in xxiv 235. See *French Settlements.*
North mail, robbed vii 412.
North riding of Yorkſhire, deſcribed xviii 395, 396.
North-weſt paſſage, of the diſputes about the diſcovery of it, with an account of thoſe who have attempted it xiv 134. Expedition for finding it out xv 313. The ſeveral attempts made for diſcovering it xxiii 595.
Northampton, woman burnt at, for poiſoning her huſband iv 451. Infirmary opened at xiii 204. Deſcribed xix 248.
Northamptonſhire, deſcribed xxi 155, 156. Earthquake in xxv 394.
Northern colonies, dependent on the Weſt-Indies xxvii 291. How they may be benefited ibid.
Northern powers, preſent ſtate of xix 28 *& ſeq.*
Northumberland, deſcribed xvii 440. Election, great ſtruggle at 139.
Northumbrians defended vi 313.
Norton, Richard, Eſq; his remarkable will ii 59—67. Trial relating thereto viii 256.
Norwegian, ſad fate of xxiv 225.
Norway, great ſcarcity there xii 207. Wood, prohibited xxi 436. Extracts from the natural hiſtory of xxiv 223, 224. Dreadful roads and precipices in 223, 224. Method of fowling in 488. Corals in 584. Star fiſh in, account of 612.
Norwich, letter from iv 307. Births and burials at, in 1735 v 47. Deſcribed xvii 55. Biſhop of, reſigns xxi 574. Mayor of, his expences for a publick dinner, in 1561 xxii 206. Speech on that occaſion ibid. F. Yearly bill of mortality for 614. xxiv 626.
Noſce teipſum xv 76.
Noſes, of long ones, and being led by the noſe v 128. Artificial miniſterial ones vii 35 G, 291 F.
Noſtrums and ſpecificks xxii 251.
Not thinking, art of vii 117.
Nottingham, petitions againſt the exciſe ii 602. Inſtructions viii 649. Deſcription of xviii 604.
Nottinghamſhire, deſcribed xx 199, 200.
Nova Colonia, affair of xxiv 254.
Nova Scotia, account of an action there xvi 292, 309. Propoſals for a ſettlement there, for our diſbanded ſoldiers and ſeamen, with the encouragements given for that purpoſe xviii 119, 120. The country deſcribed 181. Of the French inhabitants there 183. Tranſports ſail for 238. Arrive there 384. Their proceedings 412—415. Manners and dreſs of the Indians there 471. Other advices relating to it 574, 575. Letter from xix 196. Conduct of the French there 291, 371, 521, 570. xx 341 B, 419 F. New forces ordered thither 427. Letter from xxi 359. Expreſs from xxii 242. Preſent ſtate of 290. View of its importance xxiv 215. Forts in, taken 349. Deſcribed 359. French neutrals expelled from 626. Repreſentation of our right to xxv 7, 54, 122, 123. Subdued by Sir William Phipps 138. Hiſtory of 392—430, 431. French machinations in 495. Civil government of, ſettled xxvi 256.
Novels and romances, a cenſure on the preſent

preſent reigning taſte for them, and how to cure it xviii 226. xxii 259.
Now, importance of that monoſyllable, not much conſidered xxvi 117. Of equal conſequence with *Aye* and *No* 161.
Nugent, Mr. elected common ſerjeant xxvii 149.
Nuiſances in the city of London xxiii 75.
Number of forces xii 541.
Number of people, in Conſtantinople, not to be aſcertained xxv 537. Some attempts for the purpoſe of knowing ibid. 538.
Number of people in England i 142. Bill for regiſtering them xxii 466. Not increaſed xxvi 487.
Number of people, in France xxiii 42. In the world ibid. In Europe 43.
Number of troops and grants, for the land war, in 1744 and 1745 xiv 139.
Numbering of the people, in Great-Britain, abſtract of the bill for xxii 9—14. Debate on it 15—21, 57—66, 105—111.
Numicius Priſcus, T. his ſpeech in the political club xi 225.
Numidians, antient, and their ſkill in the art of riding xviii 539 C.
Numiſius, C. his ſpeeches in the political club xvii 105, 308. xviii 349, 397. xix 443, 577. xx 15, 539. xxii 305, 361. xxiii 494. xxiv 157—159. xxv 10—15.
Numiſius, L. his ſpeech in the political club xxvi 57—59.
Numitorius, L. his ſpeech in the political club xxiii 492.
Nun, ceremony of her taking the veil xxiii 468.
Nuns, of Port Royal, ſtory of xxi 225 B.
Nuns, of St. Agatha, expelled xxii 95.
Nuptial Hymn ii 580.
Nurſing and management of children. See *Children*.
Nympha, a rich prize, loſt xvi 577.

O.

OAK, prodigious large one xxvii 649. Oak-planting, thoughts on, and its importance xviii 344.
Oanhekoe, an Indian chief, his letter of inſtructions to Mr. Hallam, of Connecticut xiv 337. Remarks upon it 338.
Oath, what the heathens thought of it xx 68.
Oath of ſecrecy, in the mutiny-bill, debate about xx 9—20, 57—59.
Oaths, againſt the multiplicity of iii 69 C. Diſſertation upon v 358. Of ſubjecting perſons to them, in caſes where their own intereſt may be concerned x 2, 3. As neceſſary to prevent penſioners as papiſts from ſitting in the houſe 7, 8. Practice of eccleſiaſticks, with regard to them xx 167. Their origin, and ſad abuſe of xxi 591, 592. Of office, meeting of citizens to redreſs that grievance xxi 575. Of ſcavengers, &c. diſpenſed with xxii 42. Laid aſide 579. Obſervations on 36, 607.
Oatmeal woman, her bequeſts xxv 562.
Oberg, Gen. his bravery xxvii 494.
Objections to the defence of St. Philip's fort, in Minorca, with the anſwers, briefly and methodically ſtated xxvi 436—440.
Oorian, ſtands in the pillory ix 612.
Obrien, Capt. his bravery xv 197, 198.
Obſcenity, in diſcourſe, condemned xxi 606.
Obſervation, army of, formed xxvi 206. See *Army and Cumberland*.
Obſervations, on the converſion and apoſtleſhip of St. Paul, account of that pamphlet xvi 259—263.
Obſervations, on the laws of exciſe ii 71. On the preſent conjuncture v 25. On the preſent plan of peace 62.
Obſervations, on the ſagacity of dogs and other animals xiv 191—194.
Obſervations, in ſeveral voyages and travels in America. See *Itinerant Obſervations*.
Obſervations, on the conduct of the war in America xxvii 142.
Obſtinacy i 293. See *Steadineſs*.
O'Carrol, anecdote of that family xxvii 90.
Octacilius Craſſus, T. his ſpeeches in the political club xii 477. xiii 582. xvii 537. xxiii 256.
Octavius, Cn. his ſpeeches in the political club xi 11, 167. xix 105.
Octavius Mamilius, his ſpeeches in the political club xxiv 409—415.
Oculiſt, a famous one ii 407.
Oczakow, taken by the Ruſſians vi 459, 519. Turks endeavour to retake it, but are forced to raiſe the ſiege 707. Cauſe of their precipitate retreat vii 51.
Ode, or anacreontick, rules for xv 544. A ſpecimen of one 545.
Oeconomy, how treated here, and how received in France vii 615.
Oeconomy of human life, extracts from xix 550—553.
Off-reckonings of the ſoldiers pay, ſavings therein, and how ſunk xv 331 A, 332.
Office, for matrimonial panegyricks xxvii 353.
Officer, puniſhed for making perquiſites vi 278. Letter from one 370.
Officers, and their fees i 504. Additional ones ii 130. And employments, of the diſpoſal of them iv 189 A. Civil and military, their number and influence ix 412, 423.
Officers, of removing them by a court-martial

martial iii 82. Proteſts of the lords, on that ſubject iii 168. Copy of the bill 170. Debate upon it 348—360, 393—398, 399—408. Whether they be placemen v 261. Unexperienced ones vi 372. Who are members 376 A, ibid. E. Of removing them 485, 497.
Officers retaken from the rebels xv 43 A.
Officers, pacifick vii 173. Of depending upon their honour 613. Of diſmiſſing them 613, 614, 640—642. Their caſe, and that of the judges compared 644. Their caſe recommended to the reverend bench 645. Of the prerogative of preferring or caſhiering them xii 15. Two ſorts in every garriſon 170. Too great a number in our land army 432. Bad conſequences of having a number of them in the houſe xv 334 *& ſeq.* Reaſonableneſs of excluding them all, except admirals and generals 337. Bad conſequences of their not having the liberty to reſign xix 59.
Officers bill, brought in and miſcarries v 601.
Offices, in a ſtate, of multiplying them ii 85. Of members holding them 573. On mens right to them vi 113. Of the method of popular election to ibid. A. Sale of, in France 114. What a man's right to them depends upon, &c. 115, 116, 117. Of ſplitting them x 629. And penal laws, their increaſe 267, 268. How they came to be made lucrative and dangerous, conſequence of it xiv 262, 264. Neceſſity of a due diſpoſal of them xvii 251. Publick, orders to them xxvi 97, 98.
Offſpring, importance of ſecuring an healthy one xxi 422.
Ogilvie, Lord, eſcapes xv 314.
Ogle, Sir Chaloner, liſt of ſhips under him ix 457. He ſails for the Weſt-Indies 508, 509. Account from him 559. Arrives with the fleet in the Weſt-Indies x 100. More advices from him 151. He joins admiral Vernon 202. Arrives with the fleet from Jamaica xiv 307. See *Frye.*
Og——pe, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament i 217, 324, 326, 327, 379, 517.
Oglethorpe, James, Eſq; his account of the Indians ii 399. His letter about Georgia, to the truſtees of that colony ii 266. Arrives from Georgia iii 327. General, his proceedings againſt the Spaniards ix 197. St. Auguſtine beſieged by him 403. The ſiege raiſed 563. Advices from him xii 356, 357. Arrives from Georgia 464. Character of him and his regiment xiii 445 A, B. His return to America neceſſary 446 B. Parallel between him and the late earl of Peterborough 541. Under whom he learnt the art of war 543. Preferred in the German ſervice ibid. F. His conduct in parliament ibid. A. His behaviour in the ſettlement of Georgia ibid. B. Reaſons of the ingratitude ſhewn him there ibid. E. Further character of his regiment 544 A. Hardſhips he laboured under from home 545 A. His actions and extraordinary ſucceſſes ibid. B, &c. Bodly aſſiſted in the ſiege of St. Auguſtine ibid. F. Put to many extremities ibid. Commands at ſea ibid. G. Cleared from the imputation of raſhneſs ibid. A. His perſonal character ibid. F. Caſe between him and his lieutenant colonel, decided in his favour 306. Major-general, detached by marſhal Wade after the rebels xiv 612. His ſurprizing march 613. Joins the duke at Preſton ibid. Returns from the north xv 97. Tried by a court-martial, and honourably acquitted 532. His ſpeech to the prince of Wales xix 510. Eſteemed by the Indians xxiv 287 *note.* Forts he deſtroyed, reſtored 394. Made his ſoldiers good marſkmen xxv 461 *note.* Hiſtory of his proceedings in the ſettlement of Georgia 498, 499, 541, 544, 545, 546, 590, 591, 592. His attack of St. Auguſtine xxvii 22. Reaſons of his bad ſucceſs ibid. His brave defeat of the Spaniſh invaſion of Georgia 78. Liſt of the forces employed in that invaſion 81. Colonel Cook's articles againſt him, proved to be falſe, groundleſs, and malicious 142. See *Georgia.*
Ogulnius, M. his ſpeeches in the political club xix 396. xx 57, 156.
Ohio River, French incroachments there (ſee *Virginia*). Braddock defeated near it xxiv 394. Remarks on that engagement 403, 404. Grant of lands on xxv 630.
Old age, virtue and knowledge the only ſolace of it xvii 291. How to procure a happy one xi 544. Its maladies xxv 325.
Old-Bailey. See *Seſſions.*
Old batchelor's dream xiv 179.
Old batchelors, and old maids, tax upon propoſed xxv 121.
Old Darby, ballad of, recommended vii 169 D.
Old England, extracts from that paper xvii 251, 488, 532. xviii 183, 279, 393, 394, 539. xix 128, 212, 246, 247, 248, 323. xx 131. xxi 510.
Old England man of war, letter from xxvi 186, 187.
Old Engliſh conſtitution xviii 121, 185. And its degeneracy 185.
Old Engliſh country life xxiv 428.
Old Engliſh worth diſplayed xxiv 386.

O'd ladies, advice to them i 470.
Old lovers, defended vii 391. Band of 395, 396
Old maid, extracts from that paper xxv 121.
Old maid's apology xx 226.
Old men i 399. Should not be passionate xxvii 641.
Old ministers and young generals v 445.
Old and new stile xvi 162. xx 116, 117.
Old Parr, story of i 75.
Old Testament, several passages in it cleared from objections xxiii 547, 548. Its history confirmed by heathen authors 586 *& seq.*
Old Whig, that paper set up iv 177. Defended against the Courant 229, 235 G. Censured 264. Remarks upon it 310.
Oldmixon, on his reply about lord Clarendon's history ii 333.
Oleron, island of, described xxvi 472.
Oligarchical government, account of a pamphlet on that subject xviii 507, 508. Sentiments of Sallust concerning it 560.
Oliver Cromwell, and Julius Cæsar, compared v 316. What it was that enabled him to turn the commons out of doors xii 119. Petition to, and his letter recommendatory xxvii 451. See *Cromwell.*
Oliver, Dr. his case of dropsies cured by sweet oil xxv 395.
Olmutz, surrendered to the Prussians xi 51. Besieged again by the king of Prussia xxvii 317. The siege raised 374. See *Moravia.*
Olympick games vii 136.
Omar, Caliph, an account of his journey to Jerusalem xxvii 128. He redresses grievances 129. His prudent behaviour 130.
Omnipresence of the deity, how it ought to affect us xx 560.
O'Neal, Capt. his trial iii 494.
Onion, Margaret, burnt iv 451.
O—w, L—d, his speech in the political club iv 473.
Onslow, Lord, cause between him and Ann Mead iii 327. Created a knight of the Bath xxi 143.
Onslow, Rt. Hon. Arthur, rechosen speaker x 617. Resigns his place of treasurer of the navy xi 204. Chosen speaker again xvi 530. Encomium on him xxi 156 F.
Opechancanough, king of Pamunkey, seizes on captain Smith xxiv 309.
Opera-house, accident at ii 79.
Opera scheme, new one ii 179 G.
Operas and masquerades, of frequenting them iv 204.
Operation for the bubonocele incarcerat xxiv 386.
Opimius, Q. his speeches in the political club xvi 59. xviii 350. xx 543.
Opinion, men should not be branded for differences in vi 689.
Opinion of ten judges, in the prince's case xxv 529. Of Price and Eyre 529, 530, 587, 588.
Opinions, how far the civil government has to do with iv 313. Of difference in xxii 519.
Opium, experiments with, on the heart xxv 185, 186.
Oppius, C. his speeches in the political club ix 464.
Oppius Salinator, L. his speech in the political club xx 297.
Opposition, view of it i 397. Decent and indecent ii 85. Nature of the present iii 368. Remarks on viii 344. Of charging our misfortunes upon it viii 615. Justified ix 273. Rise of the present x 552 D, E. True spirit of xiii 313 D.
Opposition no proof of patriotism, remarks on that pamphlet iv 350.
Oppressions and exactions of the court of Rome xiv 591.
Opticks, a curious question in, discussed xviii 321.
Oracle, a comedy of one act, abstract of it xxi 101.
Oran, taken by the Spaniards i 209, 263. The Moors prepare to retake it 372. And are defeated 485, 491. Advices from ii 47, 100, 164. iii 157. Described xvii 389.
Orange, William I. Prince of, vindicated ii 570. William III. Prince of, his intrigues xxv 156, 221.
Orange, Princes of, their antient power and authority vi 77, 86. House of, negociation between, and the king of Prussia xxii 294.
Orange, Prince of, elected knight of the garter xxi 302. Installed 171, 424. Arrives in England 584. Taken ill 585. Recovers ibid. 641. Encomium on him and his family iii 141. Congratulations to 673. Act for naturalizing him 155, 673. His journey to Bath and Bristol, and the various complements paid him in those cities, and other places upon the road 45, 96, 97, 150. Solemnization of his nuptials with the princess royal 151. Addresses and congratulations thereupon 153, 154, 216. Embarks with his princess, and arrives in Holland 218. Their reception there 273. Goes to the imperial army 327, 385. Meets the princess at Calais 665. Arrives with her at the Hague 666. Their publick entry at Groningen v 222. She is delivered of a princess 699. Her birth day celebrated vi 577. xi 515. xvi 482. xvii 475. xviii 479. Delivered of a dead princess

princeſs viii 663. Clauſe in the declaration of the prince 236 F. His intereſt in Holland ix 459. His letter to the ſtates xi 516. Princeſs of, delivered of a prince xii 100, 151. And of a princeſs xv 593. Prince of, choſen ſtadtholder xvi 197, 200. His character 198. His ſpeech, when he was introduced to the ſtates general 206. M. Bentinck's ſpeech, when he introduced him to the council of ſtate ibid. D. Encomium on him 208. His letter to the ſtates of Zealand 217. His anſwer to their letter 218. Bailiff of Harlaem's ſpeech to him ibid. C. Form of proclaiming him 236. M. de Witt's ſpeech to him 265. The ſtadtholderſhip made hereditary in his family 519. Powers given him by the ſtates of Guelderland xvii 45. Speech ſaid to be made by him to the council of ſtate 188. He ſets out to command the army of the republick 191. Returns to the Hague, and vindicates himſelf from ſome expreſſions in his ſpeech 238. His propoſal for aboliſhing the farms 274. Changes the regency of Amſterdam, &c. 431, 479, 527. His power enlarged 575. Princeſs of, delivered of a prince 139, 143. Prince of, his proceedings as ſtadtholder xviii 47, 99, 242, 291, 387, 579. Made governor and director-general of the Dutch Weſt India company xx 47. His further proceedings 143, 191, 383, 527. Ceremony of his receiving the French ambaſſador, and of the latter's receiving him 527. His further proceedings xx 286, 335. His death 473. His iſſue 474. His character ibid. Mourning for him 475. Account of his being advanced to the ſtadtholderſhip 504. Extracts from his ſcheme for improving trade 596, 597. His interment xxi 95.

Orange, Princeſs Dowager of, takes the oaths, as guardian to her ſon xx 474, 479. Her birth days celebrated 475. xxi 526. xxii 532. Acknowledged as guardian by all the ſeven provinces, and other honours beſtowed on her and her ſon 527. Dangerouſly ill xxvii 655.

Orange, young Prince of, made a knight of the garter xxi 143. Inſtalled by proxy 283. Solemnly inveſted 291.

Ord's letter i 119.

Ordeal, trial by, allegorized iv 24.

Order, diſpute about it, in the houſe of commons iv 472.

Order of Hen. VIII. for lady Lucy's table xxvii 451.

Orders and inſtructions, difference of x 474, 475, 531, 546.

Orders, military, ſtory of a converſation about obeying them viii 71 G.

Ordinations iii 134 B. iv 3. *See Epiſcopal Clergy, in Scotland.*

Ordnance and ſtores, taken at the battle of Culloden xv 202.

Oreſtes and Almeda, ſtory of xvii 76.

Or—d, Earl of, his letter to G——l Ch——ll xii 456.

Orford, Sir Robert Walpole, created earl of xi 100. Reſigns ibid. Order concerning his daughter ibid. Names of the ſecret committee for enquiring into his conduct 152. Account of the ſeveral ſteps towards appointing the ſaid committee 313. Copy of the bill for indemnifying perſons who ſhould make diſcoveries concerning him 316. Debate upon it 318 *&* *ſeq.* 365 *&* *ſeq.* 417 *&* *ſeq.* Debate on the motion for a committee to enquire into his conduct 655 *&* *ſeq.* Debate on the motion to enquire into his conduct for ten years xii 1—17. Grant of a penſion to him xii 308. His character xiv 142. See *Miniſter, Walpole.*

Oriental tale for the ladies xxv 425.

Origin of evil (*ſee Evil*). Critique on the enquiry and enquirer into it xxvi 546.

Origin of evil, extracts from the enquiry into xxvi 188.

Origin of idolatry in the eaſt xxvi 158.

Original letters, &c. between M——ws and L——k xiii 452, 498, 549, 550.

Originals in writing x 499.

Orleans, Duke of, regent, Bolingbroke's character of xxii 203.

Orleans, Duke of, his princely charity viii 259. His character xviii 7 B. His death xxi 95.

Ormond, late Duke of, arrives at the Spaniſh court ix 199. Prepares for his return to Avignon 459. An article in his impeachment x 404. His interment xv 262.

Ormſkirk, riot there xiv 608.

Orphan, extracts from that play viii 224.

Orphan bill, London petition in relation to it xvii 91. Hiſtory of it 446, 447.

Orphan-houſe, in Georgia, deſcription of xiv 603.

Orpheus, Amphion, and Linus, their ſtory explained xxi 443.

Orrery, deſcription and uſe of a new one xvi 448.

Orrery, Earl of, his character of dean Swift xx 433. Of lord Bolingbroke 573. Remarks on the former xxi 219 E. A paſſage of his vindicated xxvi 85.

Orſova, attacked by the Turks vii 259. They take the old town 311. They take the fortreſs 467.

Oſborne, Sir D'Anvers, remarkable article of inſtructions to him xxiii 81.
Oſborne, Mr. motion for an information againſt i 91.
Oſborne, remarks on his revolution principles i 67 E. His characters burleſqued 89. Cenſure on him 131 B. Reflections on his principles of religion and government 225 E. Farther cenſure of him 303, 359. Account of him and his writings ii 7 B. Craftſman's remarks and oppoſition to him, on various topicks 27, 82, 83, 87, 127, 133, 209. iii 315, 361, 366. v 208, 235, 630. vii 568. And Fog's ii 115. iii 576. His letter to the merchants and tradeſmen ii 137. His reflection on Addiſon 182. His character of a certain miniſter [275]. Diſcourſe between him and a tory 394 E. His addreſs to electors iii 195. Proved an old woman 424. His advertiſement iv 480. Humourous thoughts on his theological performances v 9. His talents diſplayed 36, 136. Letter to her from her ſon Tommy v 177, 206. His reaſons for laying down 236, 246. Remarks upon him 430, 496. His obſervations on the riot and ſeptennial acts 563. His character vii 351 G, 352. His letter to D'Anvers ix 74.
Oſborne, Ruth, murdered xx 378. See *Colley and Tring*.
Oſborne, Admiral, ſails xxvi 256, 257. Takes the Foudroyant and Orphée xxvii 201. He comes home 370. His letter to the ſpeaker 638.
Oſtend, remarkable ſea engagement near it xiv 308. Plan of it, and ſome account of that place 394, 395. Its ſurrender, with the articles of capitulation 398 D, 414. Reflections on the loſs of it 403. Communication with, broken off xxvi 362. And Nieuport, taken poſſeſſion of, by the French 413. See *Yorke*.
Oſtend company iii 70. viii 325 E. x 388.
Oſtentation i 292. Strange kind of xxv 343.
Oſterman, Count, his puniſhment changed from death to banſhment xi 103.
Oſtrog, diſputes about the ordination of xxiv 46.
Oſwego, French account of the taking of xxv 519. Part of the garriſon arrives 562. State of facts relating to its loſs xxvi 14—17. Capitulation 17. Importance of ibid.
Oudenard, Gramont, Aloſt, and Plaſſendahl, taken xiv 363.
Over-arming, inconveniencies of viii 592, 593.
Over-modeſt man, character of one iii 61.
Overſeers of the poor, the unreaſonableneſs of juſtices appointing them xiv 270.
Oviedo, relicks in the cathedral of xxv 288.
Owen, Sir Thomas, his remarkable letter to queen Elizabeth xxiv 521. Sir Chriſtopher Hatton's anſwer to him 522.
Owen, Mr. his trial put off xxi 237. Tried and acquitted, and the names of the jury and counſel on both ſides 334. See *Murray*.
Ox, large one killed xxiv 250.
Oxen, great price given for two xxvii 149.
Oxford, late Earl of, his caſe viii 65. Speech ſaid to be made againſt him x 130 B. Articles in his impeachment 404, 607. xi 167 G, 498, 168 F, 371, 379. His conduct blamed xxii 210.
Oxford, deſcription of the city and univerſity of xvi 418, [441], 565 *&c. ſeq.* xviii 22. Addreſs from xviii 31. Motion argued in the King's bench, in relation to the univerſity of xviii 44. Ceremony of opening the Ratcliffe library at 156. Ceremony at, of commemorating all the benefactors of the univerſity xix 330. xxv 354. Letter to the vice chancellor of the univerſity of xx 114. References to the large deſcriptions of, in the London Magazines xxii 512. Letter from the univerſity of, to the counteſs of Pomfret xxiv 111, 137. To the king of Naples 168. Addreſs from xxvii 528.
Oxford act ii 365. xxvii 369.
Oxford almanack, explanation of v 630. vii 579. x 609. xi 623. xii 620. xv 49, 682. xvi 522. xvii 589. xviii 527. xix 607. xx 572. xxi 527. xxiii 523. xxvi 643.
Oxford, decree i 356.
Oxford, petition againſt the mortmain bill v 672.
Oxford ſtudents, tried for treaſonable words xvii 522. Sentence on two of them 525.
Oxfordſhire, repreſentation and inſtructions of xi 133. Deſcription of xviii 21—24. Election xxiii 186. Debates thereon xxiv 265—276, 313—320, 361—367, 409—419, 465—472. Proceedings thereon 336—339.
Ox—dſh—e E——n, caſe of, ſtated xxiv 204.
Oxonian in love, advice to him iv 53, 54.
Oxonian's trip to the drawing-room iii 90.
Oyſter-fiſhery xvi 163.

P.

PACHTERS, people riſe againſt them, in Holland xvii 287.
Pacific, officers vii 173. Squadrons 544. Meaſures viii 130 C.

Pacifick ſquadrons, juſtified x 276, 277.
Pacification, plan of iv 101, 338. Another 574, 630, 672, 690.
P——r, T——s, Eſq; his ſpeech in parliament ii 658.
Packing parliaments iii 432.
Paddington, annual cuſtom at vi 705.
Paine King, William, Eſq; his houſe fired by incendiaries xx 330.
Pains and penalties, of bills of vi 740, 747, 753.
Paint for the ladies xxiii 501 C.
Painter, comical ſtory of one i 400 G. Story of an ignorant one xii 511.
Painter, a fine one, gifted by nature xxv 381.
Painter, Mr. John, his letters in favour of lord Lovat xvi 112.
Painting, of the knowledge of iv 225, 237. Of Anachroniſms in xxvi 112—124.
Painting, amongſt the French ladies v 364. An unnatural practice in the ladies xxiii 558, 559.
Paintings, found in the ſubterraneous city of Herculaneum xx 545—547.
Paintings, liſt of capital ones, in the Foundling-hoſpital xxvi 89.
Paintings, excellent method to clean xxvii 180—182. In oil, curious methods to take off, and reſtore, from the old wood or canvas 559—561.
Palatine, Elector, entertains the German and French officers iii 451. His anſwer about the treaty of Dreſden xv 51. His pretenſions or demands xxi 387, 436. Articles of the treaty with him on that occaſion 531.
Palfy, Count, queen of Hungary's letter to him xiii 519.
Pallas, the favourite vi 690.
Palmeſtry, new kind of x 401.
Palpitation of the Heart, cure of, requeſted xxiv 534. The requeſt anſwered 556.
Palſy, extraordinary cure of, by electricity xxvii 396.
Pan, fable of, applied i 296.
Panegyrick, when it becomes ſatire viii 272 A.
Pantalon, made a miniſter viii 35, 36.
Panteins, a ridiculous ſolly xvii 272.
Pantheon, or Rotunda, at Rome, falls in xxv 612. Deſcription of it 611, 642. Account of the alterations in that ſtructure xxvii 196.
Pantomimes vii 123. Cenſured and ridiculed xxii 443.
Papal power, hiſtorical account of its riſe and progreſs xv 598—601.
Paper credit xi 191 B.
Paper credit bill, with reſpect to the American plantations xviii 405 G.
Paper currency and credit, remarks on xxvii 12.
Paper peace, convention called ſo viii 331. Difference between it and a real peace 335.
Paper-ſtainer, uncommon caſe of one xxvii 346.
Paper troops, and pocketing armies xiii 347.
Papers, refuſing them, a new practice x 486, 544 B. Debate on a motion for referring them to a ſelect committee xi 524—539, 573—586. Of ordering them to lie upon the table 525, 533.
Papers of entertainment ii 352.
Papirius Curſor, L. his ſpeeches in the political club xi 261. xiii 629.
Papiſts i 474. Increaſe of ii 569. Number of, in England iv 177. Whether affected with the teſt act vi 209. And nonjurors, proclamation for putting the laws in execution againſt xiii 101. xiv 463. When they have power they never keep terms xiv 495. Indulgence ſhewn to them, by a late miniſter xv 381. Letter to a noble lord concerning them 395.
Papoul, Biſhop of, reſigns iv 222.
Paradiſe, letter from iii 4.
Paraguay, jeſuit king in xxiv 598. People of, ſubmit xxv 93. Spaniards obtain a victory in 455.
Parallel xv 236.
Parallel of Julius Cæſar and the king of Pruſſia xxvii 639.
Parallel, between the late earl of Peterborough and general Oglethorpe xiii 541—546.
Parallel, between the former and preſent ladies of faſhion xxiv 427.
Parallel, between a thief and a ſlanderer xxv 178.
Parallel hiſtory i 14.
Parallels, of drawing vii 223.
Paralytic arm, cured by electricity xxvi 484.
Parents, a leſſon for, being a letter to two only daughters xii 194 C. Examples of duty to, amongſt the Romans xxi 31. Unwiſe in the deſtination of their children xxiv 325. Should conſult their children's genius xxv 380.
Parhelia obſerved in Wales xix 233.
Paris, births, &c. at, for three years v 50. For 1742 x 100. For 1749 xix 237. For 1754 xxiii 42. For 1755 xxv 91. For 1756 xxvi 99. For 1757 xxvii 51. Story of the archbiſhop of xxi 388. He is baniſhed xxiv 142. xxvii 54. Important advices from xix 47, 95, 143, 191, 239, 287, 335, 383, 431, 479, 527, 575. New military ſchool at xx 95. More advices from 143, 286, 335, 431,

431, 527, 575. xxi 47, 95, 243, 291, 319, 435, 531, 579. xxii 47, 95, 246, 582.

Paris, a five weeks tour to, extracts from that pamphlet xxi 272—275. Poſt road from Calais thither, with the ſums to be paid at each place 275.

Paris, account of the maſſacre of xxvi 644—646.

Pariſh officers, their frauds, abuſes and impoſitions xiv 16—15, 78—89, 269.

Park to the town xxi 393

Parker, Auſtin, circumſtances of his drowning himſelf iv 625.

Parliament, remarks on the laſt ſeſſion i 171 (ſee *Proceedings.*) Craftſman's account of its conduct iii 193 (ſee *Debates.*) Its independency and wealth 363, 365 New one choſen 220, 268, 319. iv 234 G (ſee *King.*) A ſeat in, requires conſtant attendance vi 114 D. How members ſhould be qualified 263. Of one binding another 663, 669. Of the elections to vii 182. Duty of 276, 378, 374. The ſupreme council, but not a ſecret one 386. The duty of, in relation to evil miniſters 523, 536. Of the late alteration in the time of its meeting viii 64. Of exhorting it to avoid animoſities 271 D. Its approbation alters not the nature of things 315. Of a harmony between the king and them 380. How its conſent ſhould be given ix 165. Crime of miſrepreſenting it to the king 218. Of the choice of one 343 C. Its duties 483. Antient conſtitution of it 540 D. When the cuſtom of proroguing it begun 540, 541. Character of the late one x 253. Advantage of a free and independent one 169. All other councils ſubordinate to it 422. Neither miniſter nor the king has a right to take notice of a gentleman's behaviour in, but only the houſe of which he is a member xi 166 G. The two houſes a check upon each other 318 C. Method of proceeding in, in criminal caſes 370, 378. Of the interpoſition of parliament, in relation to ſtate criminals, and other grievances xi 611. Of that ſummoned in 1722 588. Of that choſen in 1727 589. Of that choſen after the exciſe ſcheme 590. That only one ſat ſeven years, till the ſeptennial act xii 67. The fountain of all juriſdictive power xiv 320, 321. Its buſineſs and duty 327. Of a corrupt dependency on it xv 384, 385. Their interpoſition in caſes of prerogative, dangerous xxiv 105. Meets ii 40. iii 43. iv 45. vi 52, 104. viii 48, 68, 464, 616, 628. x 308, 516, 617. xi 568. xii 618. xiii 570. xiv 502, 507. xv 589. xvi 530. xvii 525. xviii 527. xx 33, 43, 523. xxi 517. xxii 412, 532. The preſent, meets xxiii 274, 282, 509, 522. xxvii 594. Prorogued i 148, 205, 419. ii 303. iii 217, 326, 385, 447, 494, 605. vi 334, 397, 576, 703. viii 48, 308. x 205, 308, 412, 463, 516, xi 99. xii 204. xiii 256, 307, 560, 464. xiv 254, 308, 411, 464. xv 398. xvi 386, 435. xvii 234, 283, 380, 474. xviii 287, 382, 431. xix 187, 282, 379, 476, 523. xx 283. 379, 474. xxi 145, 285, 335. 430, 480. xxii 291, 387, 438. xxiii 186. The preſent prorogued 282, 379. xxiv 187, 250, 299, 393, 449. xxv 353, 401, 449, 561. xxvi 320, 361, 409, 418, 561. xxvii 372, 424, 481, 482, 593. Diſſolved iii 218. xvi 291, 186. Liſts of ii 53—59. iv 165—172. x 521—529. xi 253, 254. xvi 369—376. xvii 90, 234, 285, 609. xx 35. 92, 236. 333, 572, 606. xxi 91, 238, 239. xxii 45, 149, 196, 245, 614. xxiii 92. Liſts of the preſent, alphabetically diſpoſed 243—246, 291—29, 605. See *New Members, in the Index of Names.*

Parliament, ſummary of the moſt important affairs in the laſt ſeſſion of xvii 410—415, 441—461. xviii 324, 360—368, 405—412, 454. xix 217—222, 259—263, 310—313, 357—362, 403—408, 456 *& ſeq.* xx 291, 364, 410, 457. xxi 173—176, 266—271, 317—322, 362—365, 411, &c. xxii 268, 269, 329, 330, 373—377, 419—424, 464—470. xxiii 218—221, 266—267, 314—317, 358—360, 412—414. xxiv 239, 240, 287, 288, 289, 336—339, 381—385, 439—443. See *Summary.*

Parliament, hiſtory of the laſt ſeſſion of xxvi 371—376, 425—431, 473—479, 529—535, 577—581, 626—631. xxvii 9—13, 65—70, 117—124, 169—176, 225—231, 273—278, 329—336, 385—390, 441—446, 497—502, 553—559, 609—614, 657—661.

Parliament-houſe, a new one to be built ii 19. Plan thereof viii 643.

Parliament of Ireland vi 575.

Parliament of tinners xix 426.

Parliament of women v 629.

Parliament of Paris i 169, 191, 299, 345, 395. Speech of one of the members 280. Another 345. Difference between the court and them 100, 157, 263, 318. Accommodated 424, 491. ii 131, 216, 271. How its liberty was ſubverted vi 80. Scheme of the ſame nature formed in England 81. x 138. Regiſter the king's edict, after remonſtrating 468. Some account of it xxi 25 (ſee *France.*) Conteſt between them and the clergy of France xxii 47. Their remonſtrances 95, 197. They are baniſhed

niſhed 246. Brave ſpeech of the firſt preſident of the great chamber, who are afterwards alſo baniſhed ibid. A new court eſtabliſhed in their room 531, 582 (ſee *Paris.*) Still in exile xxiii 190, 286. Difficulties about their return, and a virulent pamphlet againſt them 334. Steps towards their return 382. They return, the king's declaration thereupon, and how entered by them, &c. 430. The diſputes between them and the clergy ſtill continue 478. The king takes part with the parliament 526. And baniſhes the archbiſhop of Paris 574. Further account of the diſpute xxv 198, 454, 644. They reſume their functions xxvi 464.

Parliament of Aix, their remonſtrance againſt the bull unigenitus xxiii 46.

Parliament of Bourdeaux, and other parliaments of France, continue to follow the meaſures of the parliament of Paris, againſt the eccleſiaſticks xxiii 94, 142.

Parliament of Rouen See *Rouen.*

Parliament man, marks of a good one iii 166.

Parliamentary armies, how increaſed vii 378.

Parliamentary elections ii 578.

Parliamentary enquiries, very rare of late ix 535. x 66, 67, 105, 123. And reviews xvi 379.

Parliamentary enquiries uſeful, if not ſo ſucceſsful as deſired xvi 117. This, the only proper time for one 120.

Parliamentary enquiry, arguments for and againſt one xi 529 *&* *ſeq.* 574, 582, 535, 577, 585, 586, 536, 617—660. Preſent ſtate of our places and penſions calls for it xiv 216, 217. It is no proſecution, but only a preparatory to it 317, 319, 320.

Parliamentary knowledge vii 583, 584, 595. That only can warrant a parliamentary approbation xiii 267.

Parliaments ii 408. Henry VIII. firſt introduced long ones iii 5, 119. Their integrity, a kind of palladium 34. About long and ſhort ones 107. Frequent new ones expedient 110, 117. What our antient ones were 129 A. Long and ſhort ones humourouſly conſidered 129 D. Of annual ones 246. Of packing them 412. Of their independency 462, 468, 470, 476, 541, 640 B. Their antient conſtitution conſidered iv 288, 299, 348. Dead ones vii 542 C. Speaking the ſenſe of miniſters ibid. E. The nature of the firſt after the conqueſt viii 109 D, 110. How they have been altered 227. Arguments againſt long ones 230. Burleigh's maxim concerning them 236. Of their not being accountable 511. True deſign and uſe of them 564. Corruptly managed in *temp.* Richard II. and Henry IV. x 34, 35. What would render them contemptible 59 D. Misfortune of acting ſo as to loſe their dignity 180, 181. Inſtances of endeavours to alter the form of them 402 B. Power and duty of xvi 377. Uſe and intent of xix 225.

Parliaments of England and France, converſation about ix 112 A.

Parma, battle of iii 389. Inveſted xv 211. Surrenders 265.

Parma and Placentia reduced by the three crowns xiv 467.

Parma, Dutcheſs of, delivered of a prince xx 47.

Parmeſan cheeſe, account of xxvi 387.

Parnaſſus, parliament of, conteſt between the old and new intereſt, at the election of members for it xxiii 310 *&* *ſeq.*

Parr, Old Thomas, account of his diſſection, and that of an old Swiſs xx 225.

Parrot, of the famous Braſilian one xii 143.

Parſimon and Caſſena deſcribed xv 321.

Parſnip, large one xxvii 650.

Parſon and Farmer, ſtory of xii 501.

Parſonage-houſe, inſcription on a new built one xiii 616.

Parſons, Humphrey, Eſq; choſen lord mayor, a ſecond time ix 507, 508, 509. Dies x 162.

Parſons, Richard, condemned xx 43. Executed 91.

Parſons, the ſmurg'er, retaken xxi 382.

Partiality, to ourſelves, in paſſing cenſures iv 4.

Parties, diſſertation on them, from the Craftſman ii 517. Their riſe and progreſs 556, 564, 570, 610, 625, 630. iii 15, 25, 32, 278, 585, 589, 595, 639, 645, 651, 655. Remarks on it iii 581, 588, 642, 649. Short hiſtory of xi 500.

Parties, different conduct of v 142. New diſtinction of viii 194 B. Three different ones in the nation ix 530 F. State of, in England, in Charles IId's. reign xxv 156.

Parties, in England, letter on xxv 147.

Parties, in Ireland, account of their diſputes xxvi 246—249, 285—287.

Partition treaty i 24, 221. xiv 324. Voltaire's remarks upon it xxi 215.

Party, which is beſt juſtified by the courſe of events, &c. viii 599, 605, 606.

Party, projects prevented by the ſpirit of iv 547. Diviſions vi 381 E. Lying 31. Names, why kept up viii 283, 284. Diſtinctions, of fomenting them xi 190—193. Patriotiſm, and true patriotiſm xiv 273 A. Patriot king ought to eſpouſe none xviii 103. The evil of

of governing by one, in a ſtate united 104. And in a ſtate divided ibid. How a patriot king ſhould conduct himſelf with regard to 157.
Party characters, two oppoſite ones xxvii 339.
Paſcal canons of the council of Nice xvii 367.
Paſſau, ſurprized x 415. Surrendered xi 103.
Paſſeran, Count de, taken into cuſtody, as the author of an immoral book i 419.
Paſſion, excellent remarks on the odiouſneſs of xxv 489, 490. And anxiety, baneful effects of xxvii 641.
Paſſions and affections, whence they ariſe x 490.
Paſſive obedience, and non reſiſtance iii 15, 27.
Paſtoral elegy, receipt to make one vii 138 E.
Patentees and Comedians, articles of peace between them iii 12 E. Large account of the caſe between them 87.
Paternal prudence and indulgence ii [183.]
Patinho, Don Joſeph, his anſwer to Mr. Keene iv 387. v 583.
Patricians and Plebeians, true cauſe of the conteſt between them xv 215, *& ſeq.*
Patriot king, the idea of one xviii 103—107, 157—160. See *Party.*
Patriot, the true one i 469. vii 501. His duty in time of danger iii 533 G. Characteriſticks of one iv 441, 494.
Patriot almanack vii 618.
Patriot miniſter xi 285.
Patriot Whig, and unpatrioted one, different characters of xiv 91.
Patriotiſm and its enemies ii [268.] Modern 281. Hiſtorical diſcourſe on iv 670.
Patriots, maxim for xxiv 405.
Patronages, Scotch petition againſt them iv 702. Right of, of its being reſtored in Scotland vi 748, 753.
Patten-makers, cauſe between them and Dermot xvi 99.
Patten, Margaret, her great age vi 397.
Patteſon, Edward, Eſq; his legacies xxi 480.
Pavements, petition about v 421.
Pavillon M. a quotation from his ſpeech xvii 17
Paul and Peter, two Syrians, their their ſtory xxvii 285, 286.
Paul Father, Paſſages of his iv 354. vii 163.
Pawn-broker, tried v 699.
Pawnbrokers, debate on the bill for regulating them xv 118—123, 159—166. Subſtance of the bill 118, 119. And brokers, of the bill for regulating them xxi 317 G. The bill xxii 464. Reaſons of, againſt the bill to regulate them xxvi 628—630.
Pawn-broking, caſe of, conſidered as an encourager of theft xv 159, 160, 161. Neceſſity and uſefulneſs of it 163, 164. Debate on a queſtion relating to it xviii 55—65. Source of oppreſſion in 60. The debate concluded 109—115.
Paxton, Mr. committed to Newgate xi 204. His behaviour before the Secret Committee 314 *& ſeq.* Remarks upon it 324 D. Caſe of his being ſent to Newgate conſidered 372, 381, 382. Caſe of his behaviour 425 B.
Pay, of a common ſoldier xi 9. Of ſoldiers in marching regiments, and of the foot guards 61.
Paymaſter general, of the forces, his proper office, and how cuſtom has altered it xiii 72.
Paymaſter of the army and navy, and the marine paymaſter xii 432.
Pea, uncommon produce from one xxiv 497. From another xxvii 649.
Peace, laſting, remarks on the natural probability of it i 221. Of a laſting one iii 74. Of the preſent, and how to improve it for the good of the nation v 63. Letters about the preſent plan of 121, 131, 140, 141, 145, 146. Propoſal for better ſecuring it 170. Farther examination of the preſent plan 186, 202. Queries about it 222. States General's anſwer about the guaranty 462. New troubles apprehended 643, 689 B. 703. Of cultivating the arts of vii 403. The ſureſt way of preſerving it 418. Not always better than war 428 D. A warlike one viii 498. What peace is only valuable 578. Rumours of ix 285 B, E. 303, 355. And war, our late conduct in both x 423, 424. Difference between thoſe two ſtates, and of paſſing from the former to the latter xii 196. (See *Pacification.*) Plan for a general one xv 307. A late one better than a bad one 517. The only way to obtain an honourable one xvii 353. How the preſent is honourable and ſafe 416, 417. Preliminary articles for a general one ſigned 188, 192, 226. Queries about it 435. Definitive treaty of, ſigned 475. Subſtance of it ibid. The treaty at large 501—512. Proclaimed xviii 94, 95. Thankſgiving for 191. Fire-works on account of it, played off 191—193. Obſervations upon it 397, 401, 445, 447, 452. Debate on the motion for addreſſing for letters and papers relating to it 493—505, 541—550, 583, 594. Objections againſt it xix 345. Anſwered 353, 400 C, 401 G, 402. Debate on a Paragraph in the addreſs relating to it 493—504, 537—544. See *Aix la Chapelle.*

Peace between the emperor and Turks, the continuance of it doubted viii 667. See *Turks*.
Peaches and Nectarines, to make borders for xxiv 218.
Peak, in Derbyſhire, wonders of, deſcribed xxi 7, 8.
Peartree, blooming in November xxvii 650.
Pearl fiſhery xxii 467.
Peaſant, dreadful caſe of one bit by a mad wolf xxiv 372.
Peat, analyſis and uſes of xxv 322—324. How to prepare it for ſmelting 323.
Pebbles, curious obſervations on their formation xvii 249 G. & *ſeq.*
Pecuniary influence, danger of it viii 353.
Pecuniary reward, no man has a right to it for ſerving his country xiv 267 A.
Pedanius, T. his ſpeech in the political club xiv 3.
Pedant, ſtarch anſwer of one to a lady xxiv 267.
Pedantry i 240, 466.
Peddle, Capt. John, loſes his ſhip ix 557. Rewarded with the command of the Baſiliſk, &c. 561.
Pedigree i 361. Vanity of xxiv 113. Of a footman, xxv 27.
Peer of France, ſtory of one iii 199.
Peerage, opinions in relation to it xxii 461.
Peerage bill in 1718, meſſage relating to it ix 480. Arguments for and againſt it xxii 461, 462.
Peereſſes in their own right x 524.
Peers. (See *Lords.*) Liſt of xvi 369, & *ſeq.* xxiii 339—341.
Peers of the power of the crown to create them vii 182.
Peers of France, liſt of xvii 332.
Peeviſhneſs diſplayed and cenſured xx 178.
Pekin, emperor of China's gardens at, deſcribed xxi 553—556. Mock fair therein 555.
P—m, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament i 217, 271, 275, 323, 329. ii 435, 441. iii 279, 288, 295, 333, 340, 393, 455, 630.
Pembroke man of war, ſad accident to xiv 100.
Pembroke, earl of, his odd kind of ſpeech xix 307.
Pembrokeſhire deſcribed xxiv 103, 104.
Pemmaquid fort, baſely ſurrendered xxv 130.
Penal laws iv 598. Before the revolution 669. From which the diſſenters were exempted by the act of toleration 136. Lord Bacon's obſervations on them viii 31, 396 A. Their number ſince the beginning of Charles I. to the preſent times ibid E. And ſtanding armies, danger of xi 223, 240.
Penlez, Boſavern, executed xviii 479. Petition of the jury for him 519. True ſtate of his caſe 520.
Penn, William, Eſq; his thoughts on government xvii 591. Mediates between king James and the prince of Orange xxv 223.
Pennant, Samuel, Eſq; choſen alderman xi 308. Generous action of his xiv 204. Choſen lord mayor xviii 432, 479. (now Sir Samuel) dies in his mayoralty xix 234.
Penny, John, Eſq; murdered x 359.
Penrith, rebels executed there xv 533, Storm at xxv 506.
Penroſe, Mr. remarks on him, concerning attraction &c. xxi 356. Anſwered 454.
Penſilvania, a popiſh chapel there vi 373 B. Advices from xvii 91. Praiſed for its general toleration xviii 184. Thunder ſtorm there xxi 477. Speech to the governor of, &c. xxiv 110, 498. Affairs of xxv 42, 49, 194, 298. Hiſtory of xxvi 73, 74.
Penſion diſtinguiſhed from a bribe ix 620 A. Diſtinction between it and a deſerved reward x 8.
Penſion bill, debates in the houſe of lords upon it i 380, 497. Debates on bringging it in ii 378—382. Paſſed by the commons, but rejected by the lords 431. How the firſt oppoſition to it was carried on iii 477, 485. Further debate thereon ix 579—581, 617—635 x 1—17, 15—61.
Penſionary of Holland, his death v 703. A new one vi 167.
Penſioners i 276. Of Chelſea college, and workmen in the dock yards viii 70.
Penſioners, their character ix 620.
Penſions, reſolutions againſt in Ireland xxvi 550. See *Placemen*.
Penzance, deſcribed xviii 566.
People, their temper i 247, 464. Their conduct ii 70, 75, 83, 87. Their right [269] 452. Their duty to preſerve their liberties iii 644. When, and how, they came to be repreſented in parliament iv 376. Lower claſſes of, corrupted by their ſuperiors vi 149, 150. Influence, that the example of perſons of quality and fortune, has upon them 229. Theatrical repreſentations and ballads have a great influence on them 323 G. Of the regard that ſhould be had to their general opinion vii 525, 531. Whether judges of merit, or influenced by it viii 637. Whether they have a right to inſtruct their repreſentatives 658. There muſt be an aſſembly of them in all free governments ix 3, 4. Of their power 494. Their voice ſhould be attended to 517. Whether they be equally repreſented x 25 F, 26. Of their power of accuſing 78. Of their right of inſtructing 78, 79. Their right

right to examine into publick affairs 88. The only ſign of their being free 534. Generally in the right, with regard to peace and war xi 160, 639, 647. Divided into three ſorts xiv 419 C. Danger of their having too great a ſhare of the government xv 168. Their antient power how reduced 174. Their grievances from miniſters, with regard to liberty and property 382, 383. Of any country, what their nature depends upon xvi 401. How they became induſtrious and frugal by the happy changes made in the nation under Henry VII. and Henry VIII, 402. Difference in the way of living between our people and thoſe of other countries 453. Juriſdiction originally derived from them xvii 249. Terrible conſequences of their becoming ſelfiſh and corrupt xix 20.

People born and unborn xxiv 112.

Pepperell, Sir William, addreſs of thanks to him from the aſſembly of New-England xvi 315.

Pequot Indians extirpated xxv 73.

Pericles, his character and conduct i 300 D. Vindicated 33. His ſpeech viii 162.

Periodical papers, two new ones xxi 41.

Perjurers, puniſhed v 580.

Perjury, againſt one's country iii 197. Heinouſneſs of that crime v 21. Prevalence and ſad conſequences of it x 246. And rebellion, extracts from the archbiſhop of York's ſermon on them xiv 486. In ſwearing of criminals xx 330, 571. Horrid crime of xxii 36.

Perpetual motion, abſurdity of it demonſtrated xviii 372. Diſcovered xxv 147.

Perpetuity, affair of ii 632.

Perquiſites, thoughts on ix 339.

Perquiſites of offices viii 609 A. 615 D. See *Salaries*.

Perry, Micajah, Eſq; elected lord mayor vii 465, 516. Reſigns his gown as alderman xv 589.

P—y, Mr. A—n, his ſpeeches in parliament i 324, 326, 327, 514. ii 441, 540. iii 298.

Perſecution, thoughts on it iv 480. Riſe and progreſs of it in England iv 551. Letter againſt it viii 138. True religion an enemy to it xi 491. Detrimental to commerce xii 500. Severe ſatire on xxvi 83.

Perſia, everlaſting fire there xvii 536.

Perſia, affairs of ii 47, 371, 479. iii 101. Its preſent ſtate v 703. Revolutions in xvi [433.] Mandate of the new Shah 569. Cruelty exerciſed on rebels in xxii 233. Late revolutions in xxiv 570—572. See *Kouli Kan*.

Perſian ambaſſadors at Peterſburgh and Conſtantinople viii 51, 103.

Perſian empire, its riſe and fall iii 539.

Perſian hiſtory, ſtory from iii 459.

Perſian letters iv 185, 188, 198, 500. v 285, 287, 377. xi 452. xii 245.

Perſian tales, ſtory from them applied ix 289.

Perſians, their victory over the Turks iv 855.

Perſonal ſcurrilities, what, iii 433 C.

Perſpective. See *Drawing*.

Perſpiration of vegetables xxiv 460.

Perth, duke of his ſpeech xv 29. His death 314.

Peru, earthquake in xvii 362.

Peruvian bark, new virtues of xxvi 293.

Peruvian ſtory xxv 162.

Peſtilential infection, method of curing xxiii 592.

Peter the Great, his ſpeech xxvi 227. His character xxvii 510.

Peterborough, late earl of, parallel between him and general Oglethorpe xii 541—545.

Peterborough deſcribed xxii 155 E.

Peterſburgh, dreadful fire at v 523. Advices from xx 41, 191, 239.

Petillius, C. his ſpeech in the political club xviii 167 G.

Petition of P—E— of C— xxvi 489.

Petitions, of the city, againſt the exciſe, Debate on it ii 601. The petition ii 210. Preſented 211. Complaining of undue elections and returns v 414, 415, 419, 420, 421—427, 456, 476, 477. Various ones 465, 466, 476, 477, 533, 597, 601—606. Againſt the convention viii 381, 382, 383. Debate whether the petitioners ſhould be heard by council 383—391, 411—434. Of the London merchants againſt the Spaniſh privateers xi 47, 48. Of the tenants of George Freeman, Eſq;

Petitions and inſtructions to members ii 118, 127.

Petre, lady, her houſe ſearched xiv 622.

Petrifactions new opinion concerning the origin of them xvi 263. Letter of the biſhop of Cloyne, concerning them 360. Of ſhells and foſſils, how produced xxiv 116, 117, 169.

Petrified city in Africa xvi 426.

Petronius Arbiter, his advice to the Roman Youth ii 581.

Peyrac, M. his caſe xxii 195.

Peyton, Sir Yelverton, and Captain Fanſhaw tried xi 307.

Peyton, Commodore, juſtified xvi 233 B.

Phædrus, excellent fable of xiv 390.

Phænomena, ſtrange ones xviii 574 xxiii 334 xxv 90, 91 xxvi 75, 169.

Phalaris, his letter to Polycletus xxi 310.

Philadelphia, vaſt improvement in xviii 433.

Philip will never die vii 67.
Philip II. of Spain, his cruel bigotry xviii 553.
Philip an Indian, bravery and death of xxv 74, 75.
Philips's cyder, quotation from vii 140.
Philips, Sir John, his letter of thanks and the anſwer xiv 94. He reſigns 151. Founds a fellowſhip at Oxford xviii 239.
Philips, lieutenant, ſhot xiv 359.
Philipſburgh, beſieged iii 274, 331. Surrenders 390.
Phillis, her character vii 296.
Philoclea, account of the tragedy of xxiii 114—118.
Philoclericus to Euſebius xxiii 210.
Philoſopher, idea of one xxii 555.
Philoſopher's prayer iv 610. Remarks upon it 611. Diſpute about it 659. A new one v 618.
Philoſopher's ſtone, old patent for xxii 509.
Philoſophers, account of a modern ſect of xxiv 64—66.
Philoſophical diſſertations on death, remarks on them i 454.
Philoſophical letter xxiii 165.
Philoſophical Tranſactions N° 486, account of xviii 469. Extracts from other numbers xix 124, 125, 164, 505, 506, 544—547, 584—588. xx 117—122, 218—221, 388, 389, 461—463, 510, 561, 590. See *more under many ſeveral heads, from theſe Tranſactions.*
Philoſophy i 176. Recommended to the Poets iv 237. Account of Mr. Colden's new ſyſtem of xxi 560.
Philotas, extracts from the tragedy of vi 506.
Philpot, alderman, ſtory of vii 86 E.
Philus, P. Furius, his ſpeeches in the political club xxv 9—12.
Phocion, ſtory of vi 73, 74.
Phocion, his ſpeeches ix 1. xviii 57.
Phips, Sir William, ſubdues Nova Scotia xxv 138. Governor of New-England 187.
Pholeys, a people's of Africa vii 449.
Phoſphorus, fired by electricity xv 239, 301. From the Bolonian ſtone xxii 222.
Phyſical query xxiv 534. Anſwered 556.
Phyſician, complaint of a young one xxv 182, 183.
Phyſicians college, officers of choſen v 679. See *Index of Names.*
Phyſick and food of the mind xxiii 209.
Phyſick and ſurgery in the Auguſtan age vii 5.
Pick Pockets apprehended xxii 338.
Pickering, Mr. his odd ſermon &c. xix 390.
Pickled herrings, Britiſh, ſales of xxi 335, 526. Receipt for dreſſing, to make ſoup of, &c. 480. xxvi 600.
Picts wall. See *Roman Wall.*
Picture jobbers vi 385.
Pictures at Houghton, catalogue of xix 35, 36.
Pictures, method to clean and take off varniſh from xxvii 182. Method to reſtore, by taking them off the old wood or canvas, &c. 559—561.
Picturesque character of the Orientals and Greeks xxii 82. Of the Romans 83.
Piedmont, motions of the armies in xiii 259, 310, 466, 518, 363, 414, 518, 576, 622.
Piedmonteſe, their character v 492. And Auſtrians, their victory over the French near Exilles xvi 301, 343.
Pietra Mala, perpetual fire of xix 119 C.
Pilfering virtuoſos xxiii 262.
Pilkington, Mrs. extracts from her memoirs xxiii 341, 342.
Pill plot iii 662. Of the diſcovery of it iv 7.
Pilot, his trial xii 203.
Pilots, proclamation about their ſhare of prizes xvi 99.
Pimp and treaſurer, affinity between them xi 286.
Pinarius, L. his ſpeech in the political club xix 249. xxiii 48.
Pine and Recque, Meſſieurs, ſhew their new plan of London to the prince ix 612.
Pintado, Admiral, removed ix 355.
Piper, at Hamelen, odd ſtory of xvii 485.
Piracy, an upright and downright one ii 174.
Pirates, condemned vi 107. Executed 163, 164. Taken into cuſtody xxvii 482.
Pirna, Saxon army blocked up at xxv 454. Made priſoners 510. Capitulation of 517. Account of that fort xxvi 32.
Piſiſtratus, his ſpeech in the political club viii 157.
Piſo, L. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 604. viii 317, 486. ix 162, 259, 472. x 12, 384, 485, 638. xi 375, 469. xii 169, 486, 630. xiii 58 F. 209, 221, 218, 529, 578. xiv 114. xxvi 273—277.
Piſs prophet, ſtory of one xxv 6.
Piſtol's threatning letter viii 240 B. ix 137.
Pit-coal, bad qualities of xxv 323.
Pitt, Mr. his reply to the prince v 225.
P—tt, hon. W—m, Eſq; his ſpeech in parliament v 353.
Pitt, right hon. William, his character xxvi 3. Freedoms voted for him and Mr. Legge, preſented &c. 191, 201, 202, 243, 244, 258, 299, 307, 305. xxvii 51, 151, 212, 649. Their ſpeeches and letters of thanks xxvi 244, 562, 409,

409, 272, 299, 305, 307. Cenſure of him xxvi 249. Dines in the city 209. His letter to Hawke and Mordaunt 468. Letter to him, on the ſecret expedition 547—549. Petition of the poor of England to him xxvii 61.

Pix tried xxiv 347.

Pizarro, the Spaniſh admiral, advice of his ſquadron x 363, 568.

Pizzighitone, taken by the French ii 645.

Placarts of the ſtates, againſt the French xvi 583.

Place, John, executed xviii 282.

Place bill, reflections occaſioned by it iv 255, 436, 439, 702. Expediency and neceſſity of viii 191, 192, 291, 611, 640, 641. Debate, in relation to it ix 1—20, 53—65. Reaſonableneſs of ſuch a bill ix 24 F. Further thoughts on it 30. Inſtructions to members about it 38, 78, 245, 297, 351, 353, 455, 543. Great importance of it 39, 40, 488. Craftſman's remarks on the arguments againſt it 40 F. 90. Fate of the bill in the laſt ſeſſion, and the Gazetteer's triumphs upon it 79. Whether ſuch a bill would alter our conſtitution 92. L—d G—ge's ſpeech in favour of it 219. Neceſſity of a well regulated one 340 F. Summary of the objections and anſwers in a late diſpute about it 392. A new debate upon it 482—489, 513—538. Not intended to exclude all placemen from parliament 516. The good effects of ſuch a bill 517. Remarkable contradiction in the arguments made uſe of againſt it 527. Deſign of it x 77. Motion for it, carried in the negative xi 622. Debate on it xii 105—114, 324—336, 365—375. xiv 209—226, 261—268.

Place, Penſion-bills, and that for repealing the ſeptennial act, fate of xi 199.

Placemen, danger from a multitude of iii 243. Debate on the bill for limiting the number of them in the houſe of commons 413—419, 453—457. Of their declaring againſt ſtanding armies vii 330, 331, 332. Unanimity of another ſet of 332. Neceſſity of limiting the number of, in the houſe viii 234, 243, 608.

Placemen and penſioners, conſequences of a majority of them in both houſes ix 13, 30 F. Ridiculous to have a majority of them in the houſe of commons 17 D. The late duke of Buckingham's ſpeech againſt them 36. Incapacitating them to ſit in the houſe, no innovation in our conſtitution 54. Greater reaſon to exclude placemen than penſioners, who are already excluded by law 521, 522. Difference between the foreſight and feeling of placemen, and the foreſight and feeling of the nation 523. In parliament, they muſt, on many occaſions, be both judges and parties 534, 535. A ſeaſonable admonition to them 588. How they ſtand, at preſent, with regard to the conſtitution x 28. Againſt chuſing a parliament of them 243. Conduct of Spain, &c. in regard to them, compared with that of ours xi 446.

Placemen, penſioners, and title-hunters iv 17, 291. How the two former have increaſed viii 231, 290 E.

Placemen and penſioners, ſcheme for taxing xvii 501.

Placentia, famous battle of xv 318, 319. Account of it, as publiſhed at Vienna 346. French account 348. The place ſurrenders 399.

Places, and employments, obſervations on them vi 208. More in fault than perſons viii 191.

Places, the one thing needful for obtaining them xviii 135. Queſtion concerning perſons accepting them under the prince of Wales xx 461.

Places of publick entertainment, clauſe in relation to, takes place xxi 574. See *Theſts and Robberies.*

Plagiariſm, in writers v 249. Flagrant inſtance of it, in a monthly collection 250.

Plague, at Tripoly and Tunis ii 302, 518. Receipt againſt it xii 405. Tar-water good in it xvi 443. At Conſtantinople xix 527. Numbers that die of it at Conſtantinople, not to be aſcertained xxv 537. See *Meſſina.*

Plain, Mr. his letter, and the Spectator's anſwer xii 301.

Plain account of the ſacrament, remarks on it v 19, 26.

Plaiſted, Mr. his account of the camel and dromedary xxvii 249.

Plaiſter of Paris, experiments and obſervations on xxii 177—180, 266.

Plan of peace, between the emperor and queen of Hungary xii 155.

Plan, of politicks, during the whole reign of king William, and the greateſt part of that of queen Anne xi 168 C. At the beginning of the reign of king George I. 169. The different plan of politicks our miniſter laid down to himſelf, and how he purſued it 169 G, 170. Farther proofs of this, and his plan of politicks with regard to domeſtick affairs 174, 175.

Plan, of Prague xi 460. Of Fort Louis xiii 404. Of Cape Breton xiv 400. Of Oſtend 391. Of the battle of Falkirk xv 98. Of the battle of Culloden 240. Of St. Louis and St. Jago xvii 198. See *the Index of Maps and Cuts.*

Plan of a new college xxiv 221, 223.
Plan of a publick laundry for deſerted young females xxvii 132—134.
Planets, primary, their diſtance from the ſun, and their diameters, in Engliſh miles xxi 565. Secondary, t mes of their revolution 565, 566.
Plantations, Britiſh, account of xxiv 307—312, 308, 355—358, 431—435, 483—485, 536—538, 584, 585, 620—622. xxv 29—32, 72—75, 137, 138, 186, 187, 229—232, 276—279, 328—331, 391—393, 430—431, 494, 495, 496, 532—534, 599—601. xxvi 17—19, 71—74, 185, 241—243, 280—284, 330—331, 398—400, 497—500, 543—546, 589—592, 625—631. xxvii 21—24. 77—81, 141—143, 167, 168, 234—236, 394—396, 453—456, 502—505, 622—625, 634.
Plantations, trade of, the former regulations with regard to it ix 168 A.
Plantations, proteſt in relation to them iii 171, 172. Of the oppreſſions of our governors there ix 170, 171. How beneficial to this nation xvi 608.
Planter, ſtory of a mercileſs one xiv 495.
Planters, at St. Kitt's, letter to xxvi 237.
Plants, ſleep of, explained xxvi 449.
Plate act, oppoſed by the city of London xxv 146. Account of the act 159. Abſtract of it xxvii 359.
Plate glaſs, on the manufacture of xv 133.
Plato, maxim of xxvi 164.
Play, receipt to make a modern one i 460.
Players, of introducing foreign ones vii 506. See *French Actors*.
Playhouſe, diſturbance there ix 47, 100.
Playhouſe, a letter to the citizens occaſioned by the report of a new one to be erected iv 117. Mr. Hooker's thoughts upon it 118.
Playhouſe, in Covent-Garden, ſad accident at v 579.
Playhouſe bill viii 193.
Playhouſe diſpute ii 634.
Playhouſe tickets, propoſals for ſubjecting them to the ſtamp-duty v 168, 181.
Playhouſe writers i 194.
Playhouſes, dangerous, where the induſtrious inhabit ii 619. Of the bill againſt them vi 264. Conteſt between the two xix 461, 462. Humourous letter in relation to it 468. See *Stage, Theatres*.
Playing the fool, exemplified in Caligula, Nero, Domitian, &c. iv 82. At ſea 108.
Plays ii 618. Againſt apprentices frequenting them 618 G. Judgment of them iv 78. Of the reſtraint from acting them on Wedneſdays and Fridays in Lent vii 228. Extracts from ſeveral political ones viii 221 D. And operas xi 84. Vicious, bad conſequences of xix 419. Humourous behaviour of the audience at them xxiii 513, 514.
Plays, acted at both theatres xxiii 429, 477, 525, 573, 605. xxiv 45, 93, 141, 190, 253, 398, 453, 502, 551, 597.
Pleaſure, obſervations on vii 177. Its ends and uſes, and the true art of enjoying it xi 301.
Pleaſure and health, a dream iv 542.
Pleaſures, dreadful picture of reigning ones xxiv 123.
Plenipotentiaries, L. Piſo's opinion of our late ones viii 488.
Plenty, bleſſings of i 229 D. Method to reſtore xxvii 5. And induſtry, incompatible 299.
Pleura, of a dropſy of xxv 184.
Pleuriſy of the lungs, obſervation of Haller concerning xxv 184.
Plinius Cæcilius, C. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 650. viii 470. ix 114, 270, 278, 461, 475. x 274, 476, 542, 543 G, 633. xi 368. xii 162, 649. xiii 158, 471 F, 573. xiv 157. xvii 540. xx 108. xxi 403. xxiii 205. xxv 468—472. xxvi 324—327.
Pliny's panegyrick on Trajan vi 686 D. His letter to Montanus, about Pallas 690. Two remarkable letters of his, deſcribing a moſt dreadful irruption of mount Veſuvius, and the earthquake that attended it xvi 363, 365.
Plot, a ſham one xxv 145.
Plots, a diſcourſe on xi 332.
Plumartin, Marquis de, his villainies and apprehenſion xxiv 94.
Pl——r, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament i 269, 271, 274, 275, 325, 382, 441, 446. ii 377, 380, 388, 600. iii 296, 302, 342, 618, 693. v 412, 419, 424, 425, 734.
Plunder, Peter, his letter to Commonſenſe ix 280.
Pluralities iii 136.
Plymouth, deſcribed xix 343 D. xxiv 32, 31. Deficiencies in the fortifications of xxvii 526.
Plymouth colony, ſucceſs of xxv 31.
Pocahontas, Princeſs, her generoſity xxiv 312, 355. Marries, and goes to England 435. Dies ibid.
Pocket ſheriffs ix 550.
Pococke, Admiral. See *Watſon*.
Poems, by eminent ladies, recommended xxiv 289.
Poet, pleaſant ſtory of one xx 73 D.
Poetaſter jingle, his letter vi 444.
Poetry, good, the force of ii 112. And painting, compared iii 122. A friend to religion v 319. Negative deſcription of vi 257. Its true nature 258. Remarks on xv 543, 544.
Poetry and Painting i 127.

Poets, Greek, Latin, and Engliſh i 298. Ancient, and their patrons xi 289.
Poiſon, Negro cure for it xix 367.
Poiſon detected, or frightful truths, in relation to bread xxvi 500—503. Letter to the author 596.
Poland, new candidates for the crown of ii 410, 411. Affairs of ii 100, 164, 216, 271, 310, 371, 427, 479, 532, 588, 645. Debate on the motion for calling for inſtructions to his majeſty's miniſter there iii 287—294. iv 631—656. More advices from iii 49, 101, 273, 498, 555, 670. iv 50, 162, 222, 282, 338, 455, 514, 574, 630. v 401, 583. Famine there vi 223. Of the late affairs of x 389. King of, commences hoſtilities againſt the queen of Hungary 571. Accedes to the treaty between her and the king of Pruſſia xi 363. Inſurrections in xiii 155. Diſputes in the diet there 572. Diſputes between it and Pruſſia 623.
Poland, and Pruſſia, kings of, diſputes between them xiv 207. Peace between them 623, 632. Titular queen of, dies (*ſee Staniſlaus*). More advices from xvii 432, 480, 527. xix 95, 480. xxiv 46. Queen of, dies xxvi 612. Diet of, breaks up xxvii 599.
Pole, Michael, Earl of Suffolk, ſaying of a judge to him vi 296.
Pole ſtar xvii 212.
Policy, national and ſelfiſh xvii 467.
Poliſh, diet, diſputes in it xix 383. Opened xxi 484. Manifeſto, which abruptly diſſolved it 525, Articles that had been propoſed to them 531. Breaks up xxiii 478, 526. Miniſter's memorial xxv 493.
Polite arts encouraged xxiv 166.
Polite, and viſiting robbers xxiii 563.
Politeneſs i 466. Falſe iii 114. iv 557. Some rules for the true ibid. Modern x 80.
Political and military puffing xii 344 G.
Political air-pump v 132.
Political aſſes v 311.
Political auction iv 433.
Political ballance-maſters v 66, 67.
Political bill of mortality viii 308, 309.
Political blunderers iv 612.
Political botaniſt viii 453.
Political builders viii 496.
Political catechiſm xix 292.
Political club, liſts of the characters the members have aſſumed ix 219, 279, 436, 489, 538. See *Debates*.
Political conteſts, late, ſtate of xxv 571—572, 629—636.
Political cooks iv 6.
Political creed ii 336, 343, 348.
Political dance viii 4.
Political dictionary iv 426.
Political diſeaſes x 237.
Political diviſions iii 27.
Political divorce, propoſal for one xiv 195.
Political evils xxvi 188—190.
Political eye-glaſſes v 190.
Political faith x 625.
Political jealouſy and credulity, the ſtruggle betwixt prerogative and liberty, and from whence our danger, ſince the revolution, ariſes xi 295.
Political itch iii 191.
Political marplot xiv 455.
Political meaſures cenſured xix 54.
Political money-droppers vi 551.
Political noſes v 128.
Political oppoſition ii 108.
Political phyſicians ix 575, 578. x 456, 508.
Political quack iii 650.
Political quadrille iii 215.
Political religion vi 207, 208.
Political ſcreening iii 136.
Political ſhavers and trimmers v 614 F.
Political ſpectacles i 25 C.
Political ſtate of Great-Britain, characteriſticks of the preſent xxvii 114—116.
Political ſtatuary ii 341. vi 263.
Political ſtrollers iv 314.
Political tipling v 530.
Political trades x 507 A.
Political upſtarts iv 145.
Political wizards and conjurors vi 436, 437.
Political writers, of the names aſſumed by them v 687. vi 435. On both ſides, ſtate of the caſe between them viii 197. xi 449.
Politicians, propoſals for a college of vi 503. Ruſtick ones xxiv 332. Unrewarded, and authors unpatronized, great declaimers againſt the times xxv 491.
Politick cit ii 582.
Politicks, on both ſides, remarks on that piece iii 57, 72. Extract from it 69. Of ſome late ones vii 190. On both ſides compared viii 605, 606. Series of ſome late ones xi 246. Inſtances of our late bad ones xxii 105.
Politicks, revival of xxiv 331.
Politicks of the court of Hanover xiv 116, 117.
Polycletus, his excellent letter to Phalaris xxi 310 A.
Polygamy i 461. Contrary to the law of nature xxiii 267, 268. Modern xxiv 379. Not favourable to procreation xxv 539.
Polyglotte, the ſurprizing hiſtory of him and his keeper, and of other dragons x 293.
Pomerania, invaded by the Swedes xxvi 462, 518.
Pomfret, Counteſs of, letter to her from Oxford xxiv 131, 137.

Pompadour, Madam de, has the title of dutcheſs of Creſſy conferred on her, with other prerogatives xxi 531.
Pompadour, Marchioneſs de, her hiſtory xxvii 511—513, 582—584, 617—619.
Pompey's effeminate army v 365 C. Story of him vi 404. True reaſon of his precipitate retreat from Rome vii 109.
Pomponius Atticus, his ſpeeches in the political club vii 381. viii 557. ix 575. x 66. xii 225, 261. xiv 17. xviii 541. xix 159, 441. xx 489. xxii 12, 595, xxiii 577.
Pomponius Matho, M. his ſpeeches in the political club xxvi 377—380.
Pomponius, Titus, his ſpeech in the political club xxiv 365—367.
Pondicherry, account of the ſiege of xviii 129. The ſiege raiſed 131.
Pontifical annals viii 599, 600.
Pontius Pilate's letter to Tiberius, diſſertation on xxvi 338.
Pool's hole, one of the wonders of the Peak deſcribed xxi 8.
Poor, project in favour of them i 477. Importance of our fiſhery for employing them iii 192. Reſolutions in relation to them iv 701. Bill for their better relief and employment v 671. Remarks thereon vi 192. An apology for them viii 13. The laws relating to them, and how they are perverted xiv 17—19. Bill for the better relieving them brought in xvi 578. Remarks on the laws relating to them xx 500. Defects in the execution of them 501. Three ſorts of poor 546. (See *County Workhouſes*) Influenced by the example of the rich xxi 227, 228. Caſe in aſſeſſment to them 31. Abſtract of Fielding's propoſal relating to them xxii 74—98. Extracts from Mr. Alcock's remarks on two bills for the better maintaining them 125—126. May live here as cheap as abroad xxv 373. Cannot 378. Their petition to Mr. Pitt, xxvii 61.
Poor children, abſtract of the bill relating to them xxi 220.
Poor's bill brought in, but not paſſed, abſtract of it xxi 153. Remarks on it 203.
Poor laws, remarks on xxvii 231. Their amendment propoſed 232.
Poor people, cheap food for xxvi 7, 47, 632—634.
Poor's rates affair of xxi 411.
Pope, Mr. letter from Biſhop Atterbury to him iii 635. Letter from him to Mr. Cromwell iv 205. Verſes of his v 310, 485. vii 500. His character 565. More extracts from viii 7 C. True copy of his laſt will xiii 293. Of his death 297. Of ſome hyperboles in his Homer xvii 257. Memoirs of his life and writings xx 379. Account of the new edition of his works 321, 322. Stories of him xxii 563. His letter to Mr. Gay xxiii 559. His epitaph on him 568. On the frontiſpiece to his Eſſay on Man xxvii 565.
Pope, his death ix 103. A new one choſen 407. Power, ſtate, government, revenues, and forces of xxvi 19, 20, 21. (Proſper Lambertini) dies xxvii 264. Clement XIII. (Charles Rezzonico) elected in his room 370.
Popery, ſpirit of i 121, 145. Growth of it 405 D. One cauſe of the growth of infidelity ii 222 D. iii 127. Preſent ſtate of it, in and about London 432. Cauſes of its increaſe 464. Biſhop of London's letter, occaſioned by it 658. Reflections on the growth of it iv 2. Sermons againſt it. (See *Sermons*) 123, 124. Its tyranny in foreign parts 242 G. Difference between it and proteſtantiſm v 81. vi 79, 373, 383 A. Its wicked ſpirit xiv 544. Tillotſon's portrait of it 545. An enemy to learning and common ſenſe 546. Its true ſpirit in the inquiſition 554. Earneſt exhortation to a vigorous ſtand againſt it 592. How it may be introduced, and the preſervation of our conſtitution will keep it out xv 551, 552. xvi 259.
Popes, ſchiſms amongſt them iv 352. Extract from their hiſtory vi 135. See *German Empire*.
Popilius Lænas, C. his ſpeeches in the political club xii 125 G. 313, 330, 365. xiv 9, 476. xv 603, 613 G. xviii 544. xix 297, 393. xx 153, 304. xxii 105. xxiv 105—109. xxv 315—316.
piſh apoſtle, a new one vii 389.
Popiſh emiſſaries, cautions againſt xvi 25.
Popiſh plot ii 572.
Popiſh pretender, &c. brave ſpirit appearing againſt them xiv 506.
Popiſh prieſt and an Oxonian, diſpute between v 171, 184.
Popiſh prieſts, conference with iv 178 G. (See *Prieſts.*) Apprehended xiv 620, 622. Committed xv 97, 99.
Popiſh prieſts and jeſuits, the neceſſity of guarding againſt xv 451.
Popiſh prince, danger from one i 13. Abſurdity of having one to govern a proteſtant people xxii 217.
Poplicola, his pretended ſpeech xviii 74.
Populace, ſpeak the ſentiments of the better ſort xi 159, 652.
Popular clamours x 469.
Popular diſcontents i 133.
Popular election to offices vi 113 A.
Popular elections in large kingdoms viii 161 B. 164, 637.
Popular elections and long parliaments viii 507.

Popular opinions, weight and credit of them iii 473.
Popular prejudice, remarks on that pamphlet viii 137.
Popular ſtates, obſervations on vi 86 C.
Popularity, deſpiſing it no good ſign viii 586. The argument conſidered xi 374, 375, 382 D. Of the affectation of xii 66 B.
Populous country, its advantages xvi 534.
Porcelaine, project of ſetting up a manufacture of v 523. And earthen wares, petitions about xxiii 359, 360.
Porcius, M. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 262.
Porteous Capt. committed v 215. Tried and condemned 399. Reprieved 458. His trial at large 498—508. His petition to the queen 508. His tragical execution by the mob 510. Proclamation for apprehending the rioters 520. Affairs relating to him vi 219, 220, 287, 300. Enquiry into his murder 548. Debate on the motion, in relation to the ſentence paſſed upon him vi 718—723. Chief ſpeakers in it 723 G. (See *Edinburgh.*)
Porter, John, Eſq; elected an alderman xxi 382.
Porter, James, Eſq; his anſwer to Dr. Maty xxv 537—540.
Port-Louis, taken xvii 224, 227. Deſcribed 225. Plan of it, &c. 198.
Portents and prognoſticks of the vulgar xxiv 127.
Portland, iſland of, part of it ſinks into the ſea iii 666.
Porto Bello, a particular account of the taking of it ix 147 *& ſeq.* Deſcription of it and account of the trade that uſed to be carried on there 149. Addreſs of both houſes on taking it, with the king's anſwers 150—151. Farther account of the taking it 175. City addreſs thereon and anſwer 189. Plan of it 190. Spaniſh officers in it, ordered to be proſecuted 199. See *Vernon.*
Porto Cavallo, expedition againſt xi 300, 397.
Portrait painting xviii 171.
Portſmouth, academy at iii 482, Earthquake at 551. Deſcribed xx 56. Sculpture on the royal hoſpital near, deſcribed xxi 575. Further deſcribed, and the wonderful naval buſineſs carried on there xxiii 32. Viſited by the duke and lord Anſon xxiv 348. Caſe of an election at xxiv 266. Dockmen at, formed into a regiment 497. Earthquake at 547.
Portugal, terrible accident in i 372. Revolution in ii 9, 78. Speech, about a ſubſidy from thence v 425. Advices from thence xviii 531. xx 47, 143, 239, 335. Proclamation againſt luxury in 286. More advices from xxi 95, 243, 291, 579. xxiii 92, 286. New Eaſt-India company there 286. xxiv 254, 501. King of, his anſwer to our ambaſſador viii 519. His inſtructions to his ſon xviii 387. His death xix 383. Conſiderations on our trade with xxiii 30. Dreadful earthquake in xxiv 560. 585, 586, 587. Relieved 594. Court of, thank the king and nation xxv 41. The nation diſgraced in xxvi 551. Nice punctilio of the people of 552. King of, aſſaſſinated xxvii 542. See *Liſbon.*
Portugal merchants wait on the lords of the admiralty ix 47.
Portugal pieces, counterfeit ones xxvii 595.
Portugueſe ambaſſador's audience iv 333.
Poſt boy robbed xx 187. xxv 610. xxvi 147, 409.
Poſt-maſters, copy of a letter ſaid to be ſent to them iii 311 A.
Poſt-office, reſolutions of the committee appointed to enquire into it, &c. iv 635, 636. Order from xvii 588.
Poſtage of a letter, trial in relation to it xx 426.
Poſthumius, A. his ſpeeches in the political club ix 217 G. xii 657. xiii 474, 586. xiv 521, 634. xix 9, 68. xxi 397. xxii 110, 165. xxiii 249. xxv 465—563.
Poſthumius Tubertus, his pretended ſpeech xviii 72 F.
Poſthumus, Cominius, his ſpeeches in the political club xxiv 463—468.
Poſthumus P. his generous behaviour viii 598 C.
Poſts in the diſpoſal of the crown, value of them vi 319 F. vii 276. And penſions viii 635, 636, 637. Apology for xxii 517, 584.
Pot Act v 350.
Pot aſh, might be made in America xxvi 319. But the true not underſtood ibid.
Pot aſhes. See *Ruſſia Pot aſhes.*
Potato bread improved xxvii 63.
Potitius, T. his ſpeeches in the political club xvii 243. xx 577. xxi 59. xxiii 18.
Potoſi, account of the famous mountain of xxvii 278. And of the diſcovery and preſent ſtate of the mines of 279.
Potter, a ſoldier, ſhot xiii 257.
Poverty, a wizard's harangue in praiſe of it iii 484. Courtly Grub's praiſe of iv 666. Cauſes of the general poverty vi 86—88 Innocent, preferable to anxious wealth. xxiv 72. General idea of unſettled xxv 168.
Poultry, fine there xviii 384.
Poundage, debates on a bill for a new duty of, on all goods imported xvii 345—353. 393—404.
Powder-mills blown up xxiv 298. xxvii 149, 425, 487, 649.
Power, of the chance an inferior one has, againſt many xxvii 401—407.
Power and riches of a country, that they depend

depend upon the number and induſtry of the people xvi 354.
Power, uſe and abuſe of i 144. Founded in riches vi 319. Happineſs of the country where that and authority are united 320. How they ſtand in our three forms of government vi 321. Neither founded upon land nor riches, but upon the ſword only vii 105—110. Of parliament, and prerogative of the crown xxiii 149, 150.
Powhatan, account of that Indian monarch xxiv 311.
Powis eſtate, ſale of xxv 507.
Powle, Mr. part of a ſpeech of his, againſt the earl of Danby xi 613.
Powlett, Earl, his motion xxiv 203, 204. His addreſs to militia men xxvii 491.
Powlett, Lord Harry, tried by a court-martial xxiv 497. Proceedings of the court 507, 508. Their reſolutions ibid. 573. His defence 574.
Practicable men, eſſay on xxiv 276. How known 277.
Præmunire, ſtatute of iv 660 D.
Pragmatick ſanction i 221, 223, 224, 288, 293, 295, 304, 338, 339, 347, 353. iii 71. Takes place, but is diſputed by the elector of Bavaria ix 563. What induced us to guaranty it x 315. An account of it 374 D. How we, and how the Dutch, came into a guaranty of it 375. Of the guaranty of it xi 172, 180. Upon what motives our miniſters entered into that guaranty xi 487. What we ſhould have done, previous to our guarantying it xii 265. Further thoughts on the guaranty of it xv 492, 606, 607.
Prague, taken by the confederates x 623. xi 51. Beſieged by the Auſtrians xi 363, 415, 465. Plan of 460. Siege turned into a blockade 465, 498, 625. Taken by the Pruſſians xiii 466. They quit it 571. Circumſtances of their quitting it 622. The garriſon harraſſed in their retreat ibid. Battle of xxvi 262. City of, deſcribed 296. Inveſted by the Pruſſians 311. Bombarded ibid. The ſiege raiſed 366.
Praiſe, good conſequence of a propenſity to deſire it xv 566.
Prauſnitz, battle of xiv 520.
Preaching biſhops iii 135.
Preamble to a patent, remarkable one ii 284.
Precedents, how far to be regarded x 546. For the indemnifying bill xi 327.
Precedents of votes of credit iii 695.
Precepts of Iſocrates xxiv 333, 372.
Precious ſtones (*ſee Gems*). Methods to value xxiv 555.
Precipices, dreadful, in Norway xxiv 223, 224.
Precop, taken by the Muſcovites vii 415.
Preheminence and power, difference between viii 581 A.
Prejudices, political, religious, or national, of them xxvii 289.
Prelates, three ſets of, in England iv 2 C.
Prelatical zeal and compliance, remarkable inſtance of vi 110.
Preliminary articles, between the emperor and France v 50, 102, 281.
Preliminary articles for a general pacification ſigned xvii 188, 192. Abſtract of them 226. The ratifications exchanged 234. Empreſs queen accedes to them 235, 287. As do other powers 257, 283, 331. Imperial proteſt, and Britiſh and Dutch declarations 257, 341. Declaration of the three contracting powers 324. Abſtract of a French pamphlet, in relation to them 435. Form of ſigning them 461.
Premiums offered for the encouragement of arts, manufactures, and commerce xxvii 195—202.
Prerogative, extracts from Locke about it v 252. How it has ſtood ſince the revolution, &c. 259, 260, 356, 369. Juſt notion of xiii 167.
Prerogative and corruption iii 651.
Prerogative and liberty, ſtruggles between them xi 295 *& ſeq.* Obſervations on xxi 168 B.
Prerogative of the crown, and liberties of the people vi 189. Under the cognizance of parliament ix 360. Meaning of xxiv 61. Caſe of a delegated one, how adjudged 106. May be delegated 110.
Prerogative, diſputes about, in Ireland xxvi 246—249, 215—287.
Prerogatives of the crown, and privileges of parliament xv 60, 61.
Preſbyterians, march againſt the Indians xxv 42.
Preſcience and free will i 193 E, 236, 242 G.
Preſcription, nature of xiii 160. Juſtified 166. French, have no right by, to St. Lucia xxv 131.
Preſence of mind, nature of, and how to preſerve xix 265.
Preſentment, remarkable one xiii 248.
Preſervatives for the health of ſeamen xxvi 213, 214, 316—318.
Preſervatory and reformatory, for females, plan of xxvii 132—134.
Preſident, Mr. of the political club, his ſpeech xix 163.
Preſs, freedom of it iii 368. Of ſome proceedings contrary thereto iv 22, 23. Andrew Marvel's ſatire againſt reſtrainers of it 69. More thoughts on the liberty of it 188 (*ſee Liberty of the Preſs*).

Preſs). True notion of the abuſe of it viii 443.
Preſs, hot ones i 150, 152, 203. iii 97. vii 360, 464. xxiii 43. xxiv 90. xxv 145, 610. xxvi 60, 361. xxvii 313.
Preſs act, clauſe in it xiii 204.
Preſſed men, complaints of, pro and con xxvi 10, 13, 60.
Preſs warrants iſſued xiii 463.
Preſſing, of the practice of xi 263, 265, 269. Letter thereon xxiii 51, 52. Tyrannical and unjuſt xxvi 115. Contrary to Magna Charta 162. Employing the military therein, illegal 163. Hardſhips of 290.
Preſſing to death, that puniſhment inflicted iv 452.
Preſton Pans, battle of xiv 465, 514.
Pretender, ſtate of his hopes and intereſt in this kingdom i 139 B. Stories of him iii 78. His eldeſt ſon in the Spaniſh army iii 451. Progreſs of vi 339. And the Jacobites vii 282 F, 321. Conſequence of uſing his name in debates viii 575 F. Beſt way of providing againſt any danger from him xiii 523 A. Whether we can be in any real danger, from him and his family xiii 532. His ſecond ſon leaves Rome xiv 467. Difference between him and his father xxi 387. Lord Bolingbroke's character of him xxii 216. Account of him and his court xxv 597. His ſon in Saxony 644.
Pretender's ſon, his artful journey to France xiii 103 (*ſee Invaſion*). Proclamation for ſeizing him xiv 411. Lands in Scotland, and preparations againſt him 414, 517. Proclamation in Ireland for apprehending him 517. His, and his father's declarations publickly burnt 565. He enters England ibid. True ſenſe of his inſolent claim 594 & *ſeq.* Enters Manchester, and comes to Macclesfield and Derby 608, 609, 610. Retreats ibid (*ſee Rebels*). His further motions xv 38, 39, 43, 144. Defeated at Culloden 200. Accounts of him afterwards 253, 303, 304, 360, 407, 414, 415, 570, 571. Eſcapes to France 511. His reception 593. Falſehood about his proteſt xvii 426. He is averſe to quitting France 527. Is ſent away by force 575. Advice concerning him xviii 47, 147, 242, 291, 339, 387, 435, 519. xxi 95.
Pretender's ſon's bill, proteſt in relation to it xiii 234. Debate on a clauſe in it, relating to the forfeitures for high treaſon 234, 469—486, 521—540, 573—591. Hiſtory of it 532. xiv 53—77.
Pretty fellow, deſcribed iv 259.
Previous detail of the elector of Hanover's motives for taking up arms again xxvi 571.
Previous queſtion, when it is proper ix 465. But a parliamentary method of rejecting x 369. Deſign of it xxiii 443.
Priapiſm, caſe of a mortal one xxiv 171.
Price and Eyre, judges, their opinion in the prince's caſe xxv 529, 530, 587, 588.
Price, George, cruelly murders his wife vii 100.
Prices of goods, grain, ſtocks i 45, 101, 158, 210, 264, 319, 373, 425, 492. ii 48, 101, 165, 217, 272, 311, 372, 428, 480, 533, 589, 646. iii 50, 102, 158, 221, 272, 330, 388, 450, 497, 554, 610, 669. iv 49, 101, 161, 221, 281, 336, 394, 454, 513, 573, 629, 689. v 49, 101, 160, 221, 280, 341, 401, 463, 522, 582, 642, 702. vi 54, 109, 160, 222, 277, 338, 198, 458, 518, 578, 646, 706. vii 50, 102, 154, 205, 258, 310, 362, 413, 466, 517, 580, 632. viii 50, 101, 154, 205, 258, 310, 362, 413, 466, 518, 629, 666. ix 50, 102, 154, 250, 302, 354, 406, 458. x 518, 570, 622. xi 50, 154, 206, 362, 464, 518, 570. xii 50, 258, 361, 414. xv 592, 648. xvi 102, 150, 199, 245, 294, 311, 340, 390, 438, 487, 533, 582. xvii 44, 94, 142, 191, 237, 286, 334, 382, 430, 478, 526, 574. xviii 46, 98, 146, 290, 338, 386, 434, 482, 530, 578. xix 46, 94, 142, 190, 238, 286, 334, 382, 430, 478, 526, 574. xx 46, 94, 142, 190, 238, 285, 334, 383, 430, 478, 526, 574. xxi 46, 94, 148, 196, 242, 290, 338, 386, 434, 483, 530, 578. xxii 46, 94, 152, 200, 248, 296, 344, 392, 440, 488, 536, 584. xxiii 48, 96, 144, 192, 240, 288, 336, 384, 432, 480, 528, 576. xxiv 48, 96, 144, 192, 256, 304, 352, 400, 456, 504, 552, 600. xxv 48, 96, 200, 256, 408, 456, 512, 616. xxvi 48, 152, 264, 312, 416, 520, 568, 614. xxvii 56, 108, 160, 216, 320, 376, 434, 544, 546, 602, 635.
Pride ii 29. Unreaſonableneſs of xxi 298 B.
Prieſts and maſs-houſes, number of them in and about London iii 432. iv 177.
Prieſts and monks to turn ſoldiers vi 579.
Primate, of Poland, ſubmits to Auguſtus iv 338, 395. His circular letters 455. His letter to Staniſlaus 514.
Prime miniſters ii 200. Suppoſed conference between two x 596 A.
Prime vizier depoſed vii 103. viii 259. ix 408, 601.
Prince, birth of one, with addreſſes, compliments, and anſwers on the occaſion vii 257, 307, 308. Chriſtened George-William-

William-Frederick ibid. 346. Edward born viii 152, 203. Another born xx 233. Chriſtened 282.
Prince, maxims for the inſtruction of v 377.
Prince, eulogium on a great one xxiv 326.
Prince, true ſtory of one xi 384 D.
Prince of Wales, his entertainment at Kew i 259.
Prince of Wales, manner of creating him xx 139. Duke of Cornwall, and earl of Cheſter, original of thoſe titles 267.
Prince Frederick packet-boat, taken by the Algerines xviii 242.
Prince Frederick and Duke, their rich prizes xiv 397, 463, 514. Generous offer of the proprietors 516.
Prince George man of war, burnt xxvii 246, 247.
Princes of Europe, ages of xxi 142.
Princes and ſtates of Europe, character of xvi 270.
Princes of the blood, their power xxi 14.
Princes and minorities, in England, their hiſtory, ſince the conqueſt xx 147—150.
Princes, marks by way of caution to, anſwered v 53, 564. Of their breaches of the marriage tye vii 348, 349. Ruined by their miniſters viii 397 E. Importance of right behaviour in them towards the people ix 227 G.
Prince's caſe, opinion of the judges in xxv 529, 530, 587, 588.
Princeſs Louiſa, Indiaman, loſt xii 411, 446, 447.
Princeſs Royal, of her intended marriage ii 231, 244. Addreſs about her portion, with the king's anſwer 661. Manner of the grant, debated in the houſe of lords 673. His majeſty's meſſage to the commons, about her marriage 265. His anſwer to the lords ibid. Her birth-day 529. Another meſſage relating to her iii 707 (ſee *Orange*). Married to the prince of Orange iii 151. Embarks with him for Holland, and arrives there 218, 273. Returns to England 384. Her pregnancy notified at court ibid. Sets out for Holland, but returns 551. Sets out again, and continues wind-bound at Harwich 605. Paſſes by London-bridge, to Dover 606. French king's letter about her ibid. She lands at Calais 607. Is met by the prince 665. Declared not with child iv 218.
Printers devils i 361, 362.
Printing, curious account of its invention i 286. Emblematically diſplayed 361, 362. Trials, on exerciſing that art without ſerving a regular apprenticeſhip to it iii 384, 665. The advantage of it vi 59. Advantages of it ix 551. In Turkey, ſtate of xxv 539.
Printing-houſe, the king's, burnt down vii 45.
Printing-office, its hierarchy ix 279.
Prior, Matthew, Eſq; his riſe iii 440. Verſes from him vii 569. His life xxvi 31.
Prior occupancy, in favour of the Engliſh, with regard to St. Lucia xxv 132.
Priſoners, Engliſh and Hanoverian, detained on account of M. Belleiſle xiv 258.
Priſoners exchanged xxvi 363.
Priſoners, number confined for debt throughout England, &c. iv 172. See *Inſolvent Debtors*.
Priſoners, eſcape out of Newgate xvi 338, 339. xvii 186. Many thought to have died, by their infection, at the Old-Bailey xix 235, 236.
Private intereſt, how men may be miſled by it vii 53—59.
Private judgment, right of iv 187. Defended 194, 226.
Private life, of a prince xviii 3—10.
Private perſons, their duty and buſineſs viii 634.
Private revenge, and publick juſtice xviii 416.
Private vices not publick benefits xxiv 376.
Privateers, Engliſh, French, and Spaniſh, actions of xiii 47. xvii 186. xxv 402, 507, 563. xxvi 42, 258, 306, 616. xxvii 99.
Privateers, and private adventurers, new law for them neceſſary ix 328. Spaniſh, their boldneſs and ſucceſs ix 355. Seldom attack each other 327 E. Taken xi 462, 622. See *Spaniſh Privateers*.
Privateers, French, method to ſtarve xxvi 291. Great numbers taken 306, 409. xxvii 49, 50, 149, 210.
Privy Council viii 106. Of Scotland, its power before the union xvi 545. Of the antient ones xviii 279 F.
Privy Counſellors, ſeveral new ones xxiii 283.
Prize, rich one taken xvi 52.
Prize Offices vii 653, 654. ix 311, 315 F. 318, 327.
Prizes, taken on both ſides (ſee *Liſt, Ships*). Proclamation for ſelling ſhares in xiii 307. Value of thoſe taken from the French 430.
Prizes, that our ſuffering merchants ſhould be conſidered in them, as well as the captors ix 307, 308, 330. Reaſons for giving the whole of them to the captors 312, 320. Four publick ſervices to which they ſhould be applied ix 329 (ſee *Ships, Liſt*). Commiſſion of appeals for xvii 332.
Prizes, French, ſhould have been ſold xxvi 61.
Problem, a uſeful one xxi 75.

Problems for navigators viii 40 F.
Proceedings and debates, in parliament (see *Debates*) i 215—218, 269—276, 323—329, 377—384, 429—452, 497—527.
Proceſſion, odd adventure at one v 626.
Proclamations xiv 411, 463, 610, 621. xv 207. xxv 39, 450. xxvi 41, 97, 147. See *Faſt.*
Proculus Virginius, his ſpeeches in the political club xx 749. xxiii 443, 537.
Profane ſwearing iii 319.
Profaneneſs, in games, reproved xvi 610.
Profit and loſs, of Great-Britain, in the war x 600, 601.
Profligacy of the preſent times xxvii 223.
Profuſion, the fatal accidents it may bring upon a ſtate xvii 100, 101.
Prohibited goods. See *Contraband.*
Prohibitions, difference of xvii 153.
Projector's ſoliloquy ii 362.
Projectors, in a good and bad ſenſe xxi 394. Encomium on uſeful ones 395. What ſort of, are to be commended xxii 472.
Promiſes and appointments, cenſure on the breakers of them xxi 82.
Promotions and removes, at court xiii 619.
Prompter, prompted iv 62. His defence of a late paper 69. His judgment of the new plays 78.
Prompter's office, deſcribed iii 582.
Proof, that might convince, though not convict xi 381.
Property, miſchiefs occaſioned by that word iii 475. Alterations in the ſtate of it in England 639 F, 646. Alienable and unalienable xxi 510. Of a too unequal diſtribution of xxiii 260.
Prophecies, already fulfilled, concerning the Jews xxiii 214. To be fulfilled, relating to them 215.
Propoſal, for a well diſciplined militia xxiv 557.
Propoſals, for the benefit of the country vi 195, 196.
Propoſitions, two ways of defeating them vi 630. Two, in relation to the Spaniſh depredations vii 434, 435. Debate on them 336 *&* *ſeq.* 469 *&* *ſeq.* 521 *&* *ſeq.*
Proſecution xxiv 47.
Proſelytes, popiſh prieſt's method of gaining them iii 432 E.
Proſpects, fine ones, deſcribed xxi 587.
Proſperity and adverſity, an allegory xxiii 253.
Proſtitutes, common, their piteous caſe xx 436.
Protections, order about ix 196.
Proteſilaus, his character and fate iv 494.
Proteſtant, riſe of the name iv 180, xxi 120. Principles of a conſiſtent one iv 181. League v 342.
Proteſtant diſſenters, addreſs of their miniſters xv 338.
Proteſtant powers, their duty vi 223.
Proteſtant ſucceſſion, and act of ſettlement i 21.
Proteſtants, tranſported into Tranſilvania, their letter to the proteſtant body at Ratiſbon v 50. Their ſtate in the empire ix 407. In Hungary (see *Pruſſia*). In France, perſecution againſt xx 286, 335. In Germany, of their intereſt xxvii 468.
Proteſter, extract from that paper xxii 460.
Proteſting, manner of, &c. xii 125.
Proteſts (see *Lords*) xi 351, 352, 403. xii 182—185. xviii 517.
Proto Pirate, his fallacies expoſed viii 195.
Proverbs, obſervations on ſome Engliſh ones vii 453.
Provence, ſhort view of its intended invaſion xv 582. Preparations for it 593. Invaded 618, 625. Account of its frontier 636. Progreſs of the war there 649. Account of its invaſion in queen Anne's reign 679, 680. Repreſentation of the theatre of war in xvi 4 F, 55, 103. Remarks on the winter campaign in, and general Brown's repaſſing the Var 86.
Providence, divine iv 432. Its example in puniſhments, not to be followed by human governments xii 588 E. Ejaculation on its wonderful benignity xv 572, 573. Its wiſdom and goodneſs diſplayed, in ſeveral curious obſervations on fiſhes and birds xix 450.
Proviſions, ſpent in London, in a year, month, week, &c. xix 77.
Proviſors, ſtatute of iv 660 E.
Provoſt of Edinburgh. See *Wilſon.*
Prudence and puſillanimity vii 370, 377.
Prudente and Bienfaiſant, brave capture of xxvii 617.
Pruning, caution about xxvii 353.
Pruritus, caſe of xxv 326. How cured ibid.
Pruſſia, ſevere froſt in xxiv 142. Uſury prohibited in ibid. Treaty with xxv 55. Treatment of the French ambaſſador in 93. Takes umbrage and arms 405. Attacked by the Ruſſians xxvi 311. Battle in 463. Evacuated 517. Account of that kingdom 576. Overrun by the Ruſſians xxvii 103.
Pruſſia, King of, his interview with the emperor i 263. In prince Eugene's camp on the Rhine iii 390. His illneſs 555. Marriage of his fourth daughter 611. His advice to his ſon iv 102. His edict againſt ſeduction ix 103. Our intereſt

intereſt with regard to him 109 F. His death 297. His letter to king George I. and the anſwer x 561.

Pruſſia, Queen Dowager of, her death iv 455.

Pruſſia, Denmark, and Heſſe Caſſel, why jealous of Hanover xiv 288, 289.

Pruſſia, proceedings of the new king of ix 300. How he addreſſed himſelf to the queen 355. Popular meaſures he began with 386. Diſpute between, and the biſhop of Liege 459. Enters Sileſia with his army, and his actions there x 51. Preparations to oppoſe him ibid. His ſucceſs 103, 155. Gains the battle of Molwitz 207. Breig ſurrendered to him 259. His further motions 311, 415. Preliminary articles between him and the queen of Hungary xi 311, 363. Our conduct with regard to him 476. Treaty ſigned between his Britannick majeſty and him 568. His proteſt xii 260. The treatment he met with upon his invading Sileſia, the cauſe of the preſent troubles 318, 632, 633. What induced him to deſert the French, and make up matters with the queen of Hungary 634. What it was that brought him off from France xiii 272, 273, 643. His manifeſto 393. His reſcript 395. Remarks on them 401 C. He marches into Bohemia 414, 466. Diſpoſition of the court of Vienna on that occaſion ibid. His preſent conduct often foretold 446. He takes Prague 466, 519. His confutation of the queen of Hungary's memorial 551, 591. Quits Prague, and retires over the Elbe 571. His anſwer to the Hungarian reſcript 621. He evacuates Bohemia 622. His loſſes ibid. Defeats the Auſtrians and Saxons xiv 631. His wonderful ſucceſs in Saxony ibid. Concludes a peace with the empreſs queen, and the Saxons 623, 632 (*ſee Saxony*). Of his invading Sileſia, and how we ſhould have acted then xv 493. Four letters of his, relative to the peace of Dreſden 71, 72. His converſation with the Britiſh miniſter 103. His mandate about law-ſuits 135. Guaranty of Sileſia and Glatz to him 616. His acceptation of it 617. Encomiums on him xvii 548, 549. His motives for keeping his army in readineſs to march xviii 143. His letter to the king of Great-Britain, concerning the ſtate of affairs in the north 196. His orders for regulating his univerſities xix 295. He eſtabliſhes an Eaſt India company at Embden 431, 432, 480. The great reformation of law proceedings in his dominions xx 47. His letter to the elector of Mentz 391. His declaration to encourage his company at Embden 239. His letter to the biſhop of Breſlau 315. His memorial to the empreſs queen 479. His letter to his brother, the prince royal xxi 504. His declaration, with reſpect to the Sileſia loan 603. His letter to Voltaire xxii 197. His political proceedings 390. Demands a ſeat in the diet, as prince of Meurs xxiv 142. Makes a tour into Holland 398. Diſpute between him and the duke of Mecklenburgh 598. His manifeſto upon entering Saxony xxv 442. Takes poſſeſſion of its principal cities 453. Blocks up the Saxon army at Pirna 454. Defeats the Auſtrians in the battle of Lowoſchutz 461. Account of that heroick monarch 463, 464. His declaration of the motives that obliged him to prevent the deſigns of the court of Vienna 478—483. Makes the Saxon army priſoners 510. Imperial decrees againſt him ibid. His miniſter's memorial to the Dutch 545. His memorial, proving the dangerous deſigns of the courts of Vienna and Saxony 546—551. His armies evacuate Bohemia, and enter into winter quarters 568. His account of the campaign in Bohemia xxvi 31—35. Proceedings of the Aulick council againſt him 106. His demands on Saxony ibid. Enters Bohemia 261. His fine diſpoſitions ibid. His troops defeat the Auſtrians at Reichenberg ibid. Defeats them again, at Prague 262. Thoughts on his ſucceſs 290. Inveſts Prague 311. Defeated at Kollin 366. Evacuates Bohemia ibid. Dares the Auſtrians to a battle, but in vain 463. Oppoſes the army of the empire and France ibid. His letter to earl marſhal 471. Reaſons againſt ſupporting him 474, 475. Conſequences of his attack upon Saxony 476. His letter to the king of Great-Britain 493. Earl of Holderneſſe's declaration to him ibid. Defeats the French, &c. at Roſbach 523. His excellent management 565. Eſſay towards his character 578. His troops attacked at Breſlau 607. Gains a glorious victory in Sileſia 609, 621. Reflections thereon 623. Retakes Breſlau 653. Battles fought by his troops, in 1757, liſt of ibid. His wiſdom xxvii 4, 464. His birth-day celebrated 50. Drives the Auſtrians out of Sileſia 53. His ſecret ſtate papers authenticated 155. Remarkable anecdote to his honour 192. Marches into Moravia 263. Lays ſiege to Olmutz 317. His conduct juſtified 341. Raiſes the ſiege of Olmutz, and retreats 374. Encouraging reaſons in his favour 407. Of our connection with him 408, 409.

Our junction with him, disadvantageous to both courts ibid. Relation of his proceedings in Moravia 412—414. Enters the county of Glatz 432. Articles of the new treaty with him 442. His wise conduct displayed 464, 465. Further account of his proceedings 469. He defeats the Russians at Zorndorf 470. His two letters to his ministers thereon 473. Marches towards Dresden 486. His right wing surprized at Hoh Kirch 493. Account of the proceedings of his army, from the battle of Zorndorf, to that time 586. Raises the siege of Niess 600. His amazing celerity ibid. Account of that expedition ibid. Raises six sieges at once 632. Parallel between him and Julius Cæsar 639. Recovers all Saxony, and finishes the campaign gloriously 654.

Prussia, Prince Royal of, dies xxvii 318.

Prussia, Prince Henry of, his marriage xxi 292.

Prussia, young Prince of, baptised xxvii 650.

Prussian cavalry, regulations of xxvi 267, 312, 323, 415.

Prussian dominions, of the project of attacking and dividing them xiii 327, 368 G, 426.

Prussian memorial, delivered to the earl of Chesterfield, and the earl's answer xvii 39.

Prussian memorial, about the Silesia loan xxii 4—6. Answer to it, with the report annexed 53, 55, 113. Observations on it 72.

Prussian minister's memorial xiv 553. xvii 27, 42. Has an audience xxv 41.

Prussian soldiery, regulations for them, so far as relates to religion xxiii 357. Directions for the care of the sick, and the choice of surgeons 460, 461. Orders for preventing duels 462.

Prussians, enter Moravia xi 51. What happened between them and the Austrians there 155. A farther account of them 207. Battle between them and the Austrians 259, 311.

Psalm cxxxvii, paraphrased in Latin verse iv 242. xix, literal translation of xxiii 104.

Psammenitus, king of Egypt, story of xxv 35.

Publicans, opinion of the Roman senate concerning vi 204.

Publick accounts, of appointing commissioners for xi 340, 341.

Publick buildings in London and Westminster, account and review of ii 509, 564, 561, 563, 573, 575, 613, 622, 630, iii 9, 11, 19, 28, 29, 30, 67, 76, 132, 138, 142, 177, 240.

Publick contempt and ridicule ii 621.

Publick corruption ii 110.

Publick credit vii 617. Loss of, to be feared xxvi 379.

Publick creditors vi 594, 606, 626. Their true interest 651.

Publick debt. See *Inquiry*.

Publick discontents ii 239.

Publick frugality, strictures on xxiv 328.

Publick good ii 28.

Publick hatred ii 616.

Publick justice, how deluded xxv 536.

Publick measures, right and duty of enquiring into them vii 241.

Publick money, of the late profusion of xi 325 G, 326. How easy to misapply it, &c. xii 5.

Publick odium, a sufficient cause for removing a minister x 262.

Publick praise, despising it, a bad sign x 533.

Publick rejoicings ii 240, 241, 252, [266, 267].

Publick spirit i 236 G. iii 230. vi 433 G.

Publick spirit of the whigs, proceedings on that pamphlet xi 371, 379.

Publick spirited hints xxvii 135.

Publick spirited, proposals xxvi 168, 174. And advice 583.

Publick stations, the importance of employing fit men in them xi 335.

Publick stocks and mortgages, remarks on xv 183.

Publick wisdom ii 22.

Publick worship, necessary xiii 344.

Publick writers, reflections on them ii 69.

Publishing blasphemy and atheism, should be punished viii 212.

Puddings, undermined by the dumplings vii 289. Their utter ruin 290.

Puffendorf, of the interest of the protestants in Germany xxvii 468.

Puffing, the benefit of it iv 32. Political and military xii 344 G.

Puffs i 81, 483. Dissertation on iv 295.

P———y, Mr. his speeches in parliament i 216, 273, 275, 323, 326, 328, 377, 380, 437, 443, 239. ii 384, 387, 432, 479, 491, 549, 599. iii 279, 281, 286, 289, 295, 334, 336, 341, 343, 558, 398, 454, 630, 705. v 416, 535. vi 341. Justified iv 559. Clauses of his speeches at the general court of the South-Sea company 559, 560.

Pulteney, William, Esq; falls from his horse xi 256. Made earl of Bath 361.

Pultowa, Saxe's account of the battle of xxvi 217.

Punch, clause offered in favour of it v 585. Arguments for and against it 586, 589, 592. Of conversation xxvii 638.

Punch, his character vi 324 E. His humble petition vii 228 A. Turned ministerial writer ix 444, 605.

Punctilios among the ladies v 361.

Puniſhments, what they properly are xiv 54, 57. Naturally attached to vice xxv 177.
Punning i 239.
Purcel, ſnow, loſt on the Goodwin xxiv 393.
Purcell, Capt. gallant action of his xii 59.
Purchaſers of lands ii 128.
Purdew, Mr. his rat ſtory xxvi 159.
Purdigo, Francis, his great age and death xii 410.
Purging and poiſoning the houſe viii 291.
Purging waters, an examination of the ſtrength of ſeveral of the principal ones in England, eſpecially that of Jeſſop's well xx 510.
Purple, of the ancients, from Dr. Templeman xxii 559. A new one diſcovered by M. Reaumur 598.
Puryſburgh, in Carolina, ſettled xxvi 331.
Putrefaction, prevented by lime water xxii 65. A moſt powerful diſſolvent xxiv 119.
Putrid fevers, produced by alkaline ſalts xxvi 125.
Puyſeux, M. de, his anſwer to Van Hoey xvi 207.
Pye, Commodore, tried and acquitted xxvii 149.
Pym, Mr. remarkable ſtory of vii 225.
Pyramids of Egypt v 625.
Pyrometer, a new invented inſtrument xvii 316.
Pyrrhus, king of Epirus, dialogue between him and Cineas iii 644.
Pythagorean philoſophy, proved xxv 77—79.

Q.

QUAB, a fiſh ſo called, in Ruſſia, an account of it xviii 470.
Quack advertiſement, an extraordinary one xxvii 140.
Quackery, enthuſiaſm of iv 202. Expoſed xxiv 408.
Quacks iii 650. And Mountebanks, hiſtory of them iv 11.
Quacks, in Derbyſhire xxv 6. Humourous account of 7.
Quacks, caveat againſt xxvii 399.
Quadra, M. de la, his letter to Mr. Keene viii 493 D.
Quadrant, Davis's xix 271.
Quadrille, politically applied iv 541. A new propoſal for the better regulating of it v 324.
Quadruple alliance iv 229 D. Signed at Warſaw xiv 103.
Quakers, remarks on Voltaire's letters, about them ii 409. Remarks on the prince of Wales's anſwer to them v 207. The anſwer itſelf 217. Further remarks on it, with Mr. Pitt's reply 225. Liſt of the lords who voted for and againſt committing their tythe bill 364. Of its being loſt in the houſe of lords 292. A modeſt defence of the oppoſition made to it 384. Their petition for the bill 606. Several petitions of the clergy againſt it 645—647. Debate on paſſing it in the houſe of commons 647. Copy of it, as ſent to the houſe of lords 648. Proceedings on it, in that houſe, and debate on the motion for committing it 653. Arguments for it ibid. Againſt it 655. Reply 661. Names of the ſpeakers 668 G. Other ſpeeches ibid. *& ſeq.* The queſtion carried in the negative 671. Their addreſſes xiii 152. xv 287. They generouſly relieve the ſoldiers xiv 566. French abbe's account of them xix 596. Of their ſcruples of conſcience xxi 211, 213.
Quakers, a ſtanding army of vi 209. xi 453.
Quaker's ſpeech to the prince of Orange iii 96. Addreſs to the queen 665. Letter to the Craftſman ix 388 G.
Qualification act ix 91, 444.
Qualification bill rejected ii 603. iii 502.
Qualifications of members to ſerve in parliament, and the ſeveral diſqualifying acts, with remarks xvi 376.
Quality, perſons of, a very extraordinary account of the great number dying in one year xix 24, 25.
Quarantine, proclamation for ii 302, xii 358, 411, 463. xiii 360. xv 153. xx 426, 473. New rules and regulations for it xviii 139. xxvii 311.
Quarantine bill xxii 373, 374.
Quarreling ſcene, of Ben Johnſon's viii 347. Applied to nations 348.
Quarter-ſeſſions, true picture of one xxv 273, 275.
Quartering of ſoldiers, during the time of elections, proteſts on the bill for regulating iv 248, 249. Copy of the bill 703. Debates in the houſe of lords, in relation to it 704. vi 481 E. 494. Burden of it viii 70 A. ix 136. Diſputes thereon x 655. xi 2 *& ſeq* 12 *& ſeq.* 17, 20. What was anciently meant by it 62. True meaning of it 71 (ſee *Soldiers*). Difference between the method of, in Great-Britain, France, and Auſtria xxi 354, 355. Riſe of xxiv 11.
Quebeck, caſe of Sir Hovenden Walker's expedition againſt it xvii 69 B. A former attempt againſt it 81. Senſe of the Indian kings, concerning the neceſſity of that conqueſt 81, 82. Sir William Phipps's unfortunate expedition to xxv 138. And that of Sir Hovenden Walker 231.
Quebeck. See *Canada*.
Queen bee, drone, and working bee xx 591.

Queen Caroline, regent i 145, 149, 313. iv 298. vi 51. Diſcourſe in honour of her i 250. On her hermitage 255. Her ſtatue ſet up in Queen's-college, Oxford iv 451. City's congratulations to her, on the king's return 625. vi 51. Mr. Addiſon's encomium on her, when princeſs of Wales v 120. Her birth-day celebrated 157. vi 163. Falſe report of her death 456. Her meſſage to the prince 632. Her letter to the princeſs 634. Her death 644. Account of all her children, and when they were born ibid. Her character ibid. The mourning for her ibid. 703. Her funeral 704. Inſcription on her coffin ibid. The anthem performed at her funeral ibid. Epitaph on her vii 46. Mr. Addiſon's verſes on her, when princeſs 347. Court goes out of mourning for her 579.

Queen of Spain, ſtory of one vi 37 G. Law of the queen's foot 38.

Queen of France, delivered of a princeſs ii 271.

Queen's-college, Oxon, jubilee kept there ix 403.

Queen-ferry, remarkable reſolution of the magiſtrates and town-council of xxiii 90.

Quenyborough, trial about the manor of xi 255.

Quetelle Almaigne vi 552.

Queries, relating to foreign affairs iv 197. Anſwer to them 229. Relating to the Gazetteer viii 245 F. Queries in anſwer to them 281. Againſt the duke of Buckingham x 195 B. About the Hanover troops xii 552 C. On the preſent conjuncture xiii 140. About the peace xvii 437. Propoſed to perſons of quality, who were gone, or going out of town, from an apprehenſion of a third ſhock of the earthquake xx 177. Relating to faſhions, education, &c. from the biſhop of Cloyne's queriſt xix 210. And anſwers, relating to the eaſt xxv 537—540. On the militia bill 551. On the minutes of a council of war xxvi 119. On the ſecret expedition 470, 548. xxvii 89.

Query, about the alteration of the ſtile xxvi 112. About the Chriſtian æra 190. Anſwered 441. To Mr. Martin 191. Anatomical xxvii 565. On broad and narrow wheels 596.

Queſtion, concerning ſincerity xiv 387, 442.

Queſtions, in parliament, ſhort hiſtory of them, with the numbers upon every diviſion x 283, 547. xi 517.

Queſtions and anſwers relating to the Foundling-hoſpital at Paris, and which concerns that at London xx 212.

Queſtions and ſolutions, arithmetical, geometrical, nautical, &c. with ſolutions xvii 173, 265, 266, 27, 53, 84, 266 E, 174, 266, 322, 370, 468, 465, 536, 113, 222, 30, 113, 114, 174, 223, 322, 416, 468. xviii 12. xix 76, 514, 175 G. xx 29, 78, 125, 176, 270, 272, 318, 370, 371, 512. An extraordinary one xxvii 305. Solutions thereof 352. See *Mathematical Queſtions and Solutions, Arithmetical, Geometrical*, &c.

Quibbling, the noble ſcience of x 86.

Quickſilver, practice of taking it, expoſed ii 405.

Quintilius Varus, M. his ſpeeches in the political club xii 264. xiv 483.

Quintius, T. his ſpeeches in the political club ix 253, 435, 617. x 367. xii 481. xiii 12 B, 217, 521. xxv 521—525.

Quintius Capitolinus, T. his ſpeech in the political club viii 425.

Quintius Cincinnatus, L. his ſpeeches for the reduction of the army vii 334. viii 437.

Quintius Mucius, his ſpeeches in the political club xiii 417, 635. xvii 107. xviii 401. xx 345. xxi 110. xxii 15, 549. xxvi 165—167.

Quiſquilius, a famous virtuoſo, his character and fate xx 30.

Quo Warranto, why brought by Charles II. xxv 108.

R.

RABBIT ſtory ii 130.

Rabelais, character of his writings x 500.

Race, a national one xxiv 277. At St. James's 478.

Racks and Raſp-houſes iv 599.

Radcliffe's library, foundation ſtone of it laid, at Oxford vi 274. Opened, and the ceremony of opening it xviii 156.

Radnorſhire, deſcription of xxiv 56.

Rain, ſurprizing quantities of xix 426.

Rainbow, an extraordinary one deſcribed xx 117.

Rainbow, obſervations on xx 281.

Raine, Mr. account of his excellent charity xxvii 191. His marriage portion drawn for 267.

Raiſonable, French man of war, taken xxvii 246.

Raleigh, Sir Walter, his character and fate vi 43 *notes*. His letter to king James I. vii 347 F. His behaviour on the ſcaffold xv 465. A maxim of his xviii 230. His opinion of foreign land wars xix 324. His life xxiv 149. Diſtinguiſhes himſelf in Ireland 150. Plants Virginia ibid. 307. In favour at court 151. Diſgraced ibid. And impriſoned ibid. Releaſed, and ſails to Guiana 152. His death and character ibid.

Rambler, extracts and eſſays from xix 418, 460, 467, 468, 553, 555. xx 30, 122, 178, 226, 275, 316, 322, 362, 407, 487, 554. xxi 34, 82, 115. That paper laid down 143.
Randan, Duke de, his noble behaviour at Hanover xxvii 155.
Randolph's Muſes Looking-glaſs, a fine ſpeech of Mediocrity, taken from it xi 293.
Ranelagh, fate of the old one xxiv 131.
Rapin's hiſtory, praiſed i 360. Contradictions about it v 235.
Rarefaction, condenſation, &c. xxii 166, 167.
Rat and the ſtatue, a Chineſe allegory vi 252.
Ratcliffe, Mr. (the ſon) diſcharged from the Tower, and returns to France xv 207.
Ratcliffe, Mr. (the father) brother to the late earl of Derwentwater, proved to be the perſon condemned for the rebellion, in 1715, and ordered to be executed on his former ſentence xv 546. He is beheaded on Tower-hill 643. Some account of him, and his behaviour in court, and at his execution 644.
Ratibor, taken by the Pruſſians xiv 103.
Rats, wonderful ſagacity of xxvi 159.
Rats and mice, their nature and various ſpecies xvii 514.
Rattan, a ſhort deſcription of the iſland of xviii 471.
Rattle-ſnake, remarkable account of a perſon bit by one xvi 176 F. A negro's cure for its bite xix 368.
Ravaillac, account of his horrid execution xxvi 5, 6.
Rawlinſon, Mr. Arthur, information againſt him xi 255.
Rawlinſon, Thomas, Eſq; elected lord-mayor, on the death of Edward Ironſide, Eſq; xxii 533. Sworn in at the Tower 578.
Rawlinſon, Dr. his will xxiv 205—207.
Rayner, William, tried i 418. His recognizance eſtreated 419. Judgment againſt him ii 302.
Reading, thoughts on a right method of xvii 464. Reflections on xxiv 51.
Reading, letter from thence to their repreſentatives ii 23 A. Deſcribed xviii 604. xx 247.
Realm, the three eſtates of it iii 586. See *Conſtitution.*
Reaſon, or the light of nature, Cicero's notion of it ii 108. The uſe of it [283]. Its dignity, and how depreſſed, nay extinguiſhed, by vice v 116. Unaſſiſted by revelation, its imperfection vi 374 F. And judgment, their remonſtrance againſt wit and declamation xviii 555.
Reaſons, for continuing the preſent parliament, Fog, on that pamphlet ii 620. Oſborne on it 627 G.
Reaſons, a dozen, for tolerating fortune-tellers xxvi 483. Anſwered 527, 588, 636.
Reaumur, M. a new purple diſcovered by him xxii 598.
Reay, Lord, his brave actions xv 197, 198.
Rebellion, of the late one vi 247. Beginning of another, in Scotland xiv 411, 463. Its progreſs, and preparations againſt it 464, 465, 514, 515, 518, 566, 607—615, 623, 625, 626. See *Rebels.*
Rebellion, ungrateful, unnatural and wicked xv 376. Spirit of loyalty appearing in England againſt it 377, 386. Cauſe of the long incredulity with regard to it 379. Our danger, ſhould it be joined by an invaſion, or an inſurrection in England 446, 447. It is ſuppreſſed by the victory of Culloden 199, &c. Liſt of thoſe attainted for it 247. Extract from a pamphlet concerning the cauſes of it 292. How to improve the happy ſuppreſſion of it 355. How to prevent one for the future 395. Thankſgiving day for the ſuppreſſion of it 531. Short recapitulation of the latter part of it 671. Debate on the motion for a committee to enquire into the cauſes of its progreſs xvi 59—64, 113—120.
Rebellion in Ireland, in 1642, imputed to the French xxvi 278.
Rebel colours burnt xv 314, 368.
Rebel officers and ſoldiers, taken at Carliſle xv 36. Brought to town 97.
Rebel officers, priſoners at Inverneſs, after the battle of Culloden xv 201.
Rebel, and French officers, &c. brought up from Scotland xv 301, 314, 315.
Rebel lords, Cromartie, Kilmarnock, and Balmerino, bills of indictment, for high treaſon, found againſt them xv 315. Orders relating to their trial 359. Proceſſion of the lord high ſteward, and their arraignment 369. Their condemnation, with the form of the ſentence paſſed againſt them 394, 395. The two latter executed 408, 409. Of the diſputes which the accounts of their behaviour occaſioned 432, 433.
Rebels, take poſſeſſion of Perth xiv 464. Attack Ruthven, but are repulſed ibid. At Dumblain, Down, Edinburgh ibid. Defeat the king's troops at Preſton-Pans xiv 465. Their motions and proceedings in and about Edinburgh 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 564, 565. Ships arrive to them, 517, 518, 564, 607, 608, 612. Mark out a camp at Dalkeith 518. Enter England 565. Become

come maſters of the town and citadel of Carliſle 566. They move ſouthward 567. Enter Penrith, Kendal, and Lancaſter ibid. At Preſton 607. Wigan, Warrington, and Manchester 607, 608. Their various motions to avoid the duke of Cumberland's army xiv 609. They come to Altringham, Macclesfield, and Congleton ibid. To Leek, Aſhbourn, and Derby 610. They retreat northwards, and are purſued by the duke 611. Their behaviour in their retreat ibid. Arrive at Carliſle 614. Leave a party there, and return into Scotland 615. Their proceedings and behaviour there 623. At Dumfries and Glaſgow 625. Preparations to oppoſe them ibid. Other parties of them in Scotland 607, 614, 625. Their motions in Scotland, and of the king's forces, in order to oppoſe them xv 36—44, 86—92, 100, 142—147, 193, 202, 25 —255. They march from Glaſgow 38. They enter Stirling 39. Their attempts upon the caſtle 40, 41, 43, 87. They engage the king's troops in the battle of Falkirk 41, 42. They fly from Stirling, and are purſued by the duke of Cumberland 87, 89. They abandon Perth 89, 90. They retire from Montroſe and Aberdeen 91. They again draw into a body, and take poſſeſſion of Inverneſs 143. They take Fort George ibid. C. Their further proceedings 144, 145, 191, 195. They take Fort Auguſtus 145. Prepare to beſiege Fort William 146. Surprize ſeveral parties of the king's forces 147, 194. Fort William beſieged by them, but bravely defended 196. They raiſe the ſiege 197. And alſo the ſiege of Blair 198. They are totally routed in the battle of Culloden 199 *&* *ſeq.* Copy of their order before the battle 208. Their motions and proceedings afterwards 252—255. Many of them come in, and ſubmit to the king's mercy 303, 304, 314, 315. Several eſcape 314. What encouraged their attempt, and the little care taken to prevent it xvi 118, 119. Account of ſome ſeized in Scotland xxii 337.

Rebels, proceedings in relation to them by the court at St. Margaret's hill xvi 82, 99, 146, 241, 338, 482, 518. Conſiderations in favour of the evidences againſt them 61. Order for paying the meſſengers who maintained them 386.

Rebels tried in Southwark xv 358, 359, 369, 422, 531, 532, 533, 587, 588, 645, 646. Nine executed 370, 393. Three more executed 423. Five more executed 589, 612.

Rebels tried at Carliſle xv 477, 478, 485, 486. Some of them executed 532, 533, 589.

Rebels tried at York xv 487—490. Some of them executed 545, 546.

Rebels diſcharged xvi 146, 339, 346. xviii 42, 575.

Rebels reprieved xv 310, 423, 477, 532, 613. xvi 50, 98, 146.

Rebels tranſported xv 588. xvi 146, 242, xviii 42, 575.

Rebels pardoned xvii 41, 234, 282, 379.

Receipt, to be happy iii 149.

Receipts, for the bite of a mad dog i 479. xxiv 33, 187. For the cure of ſeveral diſorders ii 296. To cure the plague xii 405. To cure the aſthma 405 G. xxvii 348. To make dauphiny ſoup xxiv 78. To prepare rice 79. For the whooping cough 394. For the cholick 452. To make vinum antimonii xxv 34. To reſtore iron furnaces 42. To make eau de carmes, eau de arquebuſade, and bergamot water 538. Red ratifia and royal water 539. To prepare pickled herrings 600. For cheap food 632. See *Caſes, Cures, Remedies.*

Receivers, of the land-tax, motion about them ii 603.

Recorder, of London, a new one choſen xviii 44

Records, addreſs to the king about them i 505. Removed 484.

Recriminating lady vii 82.

Recruiting act, account of xxv 158. Suſpended 194.

Red and Yellow, admonition to the ladies about them xii 613.

Red deer, fine hunting of, at the lake of Killarney xxvii 75.

Red ratifia, receipt to make xxvi 539.

Reddiſh, Capt. brave action of his viii 256.

Redeemable. See *Irredeemable.*

Redoubts, won the battle of Pultowa xxvi 226.

Re election act ix 91 D.

Re-elections iii 245. iv 440.

Reflections on death xiii 134 A. On antient and modern tragedy xxiv 121. On our trade with France 160—162. On the fate of Liſbon xxv 67.

Reflector, extract from, againſt the haſty making of laws xxii 603.

Reformation, in the men, will produce one in the women vii 132, 133.

Reformation, in government, as terrible to miniſters of ſtate, as reformation in religion to prieſts xiv 261. In a ſtate, neceſſity of xix 55.

Reforming a nation, the only means of xx 308.

Regency, twenty five preſcribed by the great charter xi 586 A.

Regency bill paſſed xx 235. Liſt of the council ibid. Debate on the bill, and arguments for and againſt a council of regency 249—259, 297—307, 345—354. Hiſtory of the bill, &c. 411, &c. His majeſty's meſſage to both houſes, which gave occaſion to it 411 F. Addreſs of both houſes thereupon 412. Progreſs of the bill ibid. 413.
Regiments, ſpeeches for reducing v 412.
Regiments, new ones, raiſed by ſeveral noblemen, to oppoſe the Scotch rebellion xiv 465. Debate on the motion for paying them xv 386, 387, 433—451, 491—561.
Regiſter ſhips, Spaniſh, account of viii 487 C. Taken xii 357.
Regiſtering bill xxii 466. Abſtract of it xxiii 9—14. See *Numbering*.
Regiſters, publick ones, for eſtates, how the want of them may affect the publick vi 262 E.
Regular troops, why kept up by foreign ſtates vi 475.
Regulating rights, in deſtroying them viii 494.
Regulations for the Pruſſian cavalry xxvi 267, 268, 322, 323, 415.
Regulus and Lucullus, their different characters v 367. The caſe of the former, a proof the Romans gave no pay to officers vii 108.
Rehearſal tranſproſed, revived iv 67.
Reichenberg, action of xxvi 261.
Reigning vices, dreadful picture of xxiv 123.
Rejoicings, for putting off the exciſe ſcheme ii 237, 211, 212, 213.
Rejoinder, to the French reply, in regard to St. Lucia xxv 127—133.
Relation of a mercileſs planter, and two generous negroes xiv 495.
Relicks, at Oviedo, account of xxv 288.
Religion i 3, 22. How far the civil magiſtrate has to do with it 344. And government 189 B. And ſuperſtition, difference between iv 380. Made ſubſervient to worldly policy vi 208. Its firſt principles neceſſary to the preſervation of liberty ix 118. Liberty and property, ſecure under his majeſty's government xv 376. The principles of it to be inſtilled in pupils xx 360 G, 361. All nations have ſomething that may be ſo ſtiled xxvi 223.
Religions, practice in Germany, in relation to the two vi 208.
Religions, in England, a Frenchman's account of them xix 595.
Religious and civil libe ty i 276.
Religious diſputes xxiii 540 & *ſeq.*
Religious life, advantages of it iv 20, 106.
Remarks, on count D'Avaux's negotiations xxv 155, 156, 221—223.
Remarks on the conduct of an admiral xxvii 219.
Remembrancer, eſſays and extracts from xvii 76, 100, 177, 260, 405, 417, 467, 488, 531, 532. xviii 121, 133, 134, 229, 278, 279, 394, 472, 538. xix 54, 55, 128, 176, 179. xx 474, 197. His farewell to the publick 270.
Remedies, for a decayed ſtate of health xxvii 457, 474, 488, 525. For diſorders of the eyes 626—628.
Remo, St. affair between that city and the Genoeſe xxiii 142, 334.
Remonſtrance, of the mob, againſt French words xxvii 456.
Renegado patriots iv 175.
Rent, trial in relation to deſtraining goods for it xi 308.
Rental and ſtock of England xii 454.
Reparation, by the convention, only a ſham one viii 545, 568.
Repentance, being a ſupplement to the œconomy of human life xx 115.
Repnin, Prince, dies xvii 383.
Report, of the court of enquiry, concerning gen. Stewart, &c. xxvi 181. Into the ſecret expedition 647—653. xxvii 13—17. Candid reflections thereon 18.
Reports. See *Secret Committee*.
Repreſentations and inſtructions to members xi 92, 101, 128—134, 198, 236, 237, 397, 458, 462, 503, 546—550, 591.
Repreſentative, ſcheme for a more equal one iii 375. Inequality of viii 507. Propoſal for a more equal one xvi 281.
Repreſentatives, of the people, their duty ii 128, 453. A paſſage from Algernon Sidney, about them 6 9 G iii 529. Of counties, before the conqueſt viii 105. Of the people's inſtructing them x 20, 78, 79. Who cannot be choſen as ſuch xii 109 F.
Repriſals (ſee *Letters*), Whether beginning hoſtilities with, was a proper method x 573 B, 580 F, 581, 587. Modern way of making xxvi 12. Should not have preceded a declaration of war xxvi 62.
Republick reſcued from danger, extract from the preface to that pamphlet xvii 20.
Reputation, acquired by a kingdom or ſtate vii 428. Importance of a ſtate's preſerving it viii 596, 597.
Reſentment, and revenge, difference of xxv 24.
Reſervedneſs i 292.
Reſignation, to the will of God i 192 C.
Reſignations, at court xii 619. Reflections on a late one xxvi 535.
Reſiſtance, how far it may be carried xviii

247. When lawful 248. Bad, to carry it too far 249. Revolution, and preſent eſtabliſhment, founded upon it xxiii 152. Conſtitutional and factious 158 C.
Reſolutions, arguments againſt coming to particular ones, in the Spaniſh affair vii 474. For coming to them 479, 483.
Reſolutions, for a lottery xxiv 185. In relation to the loſs of Minorca xxvi 349. Of a court martial, on admiral Byng xxvi 52—54. Examination thereof 334—337. Of the commons, in Ireland, againſt penſions 550.
Reſolutions, of the ſtates-general xxvii 456.
Reſpiration, its nature and uſe xvii 9 & *ſeq.* Experiments concerning the uſe of it 72.
Reſtoration, and revolution vi 556.
Retailers of ſpirituous liquors, caſe of xiii 7 C. The reaſon why they undervalue the riſk they run 53, 54.
Retailing ſpirituous liquors, without a licence, perſons convicted and puniſhed for xii 516, 567, 618, 619.
Retired patriot ii 153.
Return of a tything man xxv 228.
Returns, made by the lords of ſeſſion, concerning the heretable juriſdictions, &c. in Scotland xvi 497 & *ſeq.*
Returns, two ſorts of double ones xxiv 266. Miſchiefs from corrupt ones 267.
Revenue and forces of the German empire xxvi 30, 31. Remarks thereon 31.
Revenue, alteration in the ſtate of it iii 652. State of it, before and after the reſtoration ix 163. State of it, ſince the revolution 164. Of the crown, antient and preſent, ſtate of liberty, and ſtruggles in the cauſe of it xi 391. Produce of xxiv 5, 6.
Revenues, of the French clergy xxi 481, 598.
Reverberatory furnace, a new kind of one xxii 223.
Reverie, from Jacob iv 196.
Review of the late exciſe ſcheme, &c. extract from that pamphlet iii 5.
Review reviewed, remarks on x 337.
Revival of politicks xxiv 331.
Revolution, vindicated i 12. To whom owing 60 C. Bleſſings of it, and means of preſerving them 405. And proteſtant ſucceſſion ii 518, 632. Juſtified iii 26. Defended v 294 C, 305, 376, 483. Caſe of xiii 476. Caſe of, both with us and Scotland xiv 67. And the ſtate of the government after it viii 237. The error at that time 241. And unhappy neglect ix 14, 15. The only effectual ſecurity for us, obtained afterwards 15. Of ſome laws made ſince v 497. Reflections of a foreigner upon it xv 601. Juſtified, though the queſtion relating to it requires a nice diſquiſition xviii 200. How it was carried, and who were the proteſting lords upon that occaſion ibid. Our conſtitution not altered, but reſtored by it 250 C. And the reformation, defended againſt Voltaire xxi 620 & *ſeq.*
Revolutions, in England i 134. In Holland, Portugal, and Denmark ii 9. Of empires v 621 A. In kingdoms and ſtates xiii 140. In Algiers xxiv 83. In the Eaſt-Indies 208. In Perſia 570.
Revolutions, in government, when juſtifiable xv 469.
Rewards, for officers and ſoldiers vii 331, 333. For ſailors, in queen Anne's reign, called head-money ix 313 C. And puniſhments, an impartial diſtribution of them neceſſary in a ſtate xiv 283.
Rhapſody, to a friend, to welcome in the genial month of May xviii 215.
Rhée, Iſland of, deſcribed xxvi 472.
Rheims, remarkable account of a woman there iv 50.
Rhetorick, new art of xxiv 7.
Rheumatiſm. See *Gout.*
Rhine, campaign on it iii 222, 274, 331, 390, 451, 498, 499. iv 282, 514 (ſee *Campaign.*) Of our army's poſſeſſing it xii 194. Motions of the Auſtrians and French, on the oppoſite banks of it xii 466. Hanoverians paſs it xxvii 300, 301.
Rhodes, dragon of, how deſtroyed xxvii 288. Hint borrowed from thence, to inſpirit our troops 289.
Rhyming queſtion, propoſed xxii 117 F.
Riabda, of the Mahometans, deſcribed xvi [436].
Ricaut, Sir Paul, quotation from him x 83.
Rice, in Carolina, caſe of it ix 172 F. Its firſt planting there xxiii 459. And great improvement ibid. Receipt to prepare it, for a number of perſons xxiv 79. Cheap food of xxvi 7, 47.
Rich, how they are anſwerable for the vices of the poor xx 129.
Richard I. his character vi 131, 140 F. Pleaſant ſtory of his three daughters 141.
Richard II. his character ii 11 G. Account of the different proceedings of two parliaments in his reign 188. His packed parliament iii 529. Remarks on his reign 594. And his miniſters v 58. Remarkable anſwer of his parliament ix 588 A. Obſervations on his reign xi 89, 142, 183, 195. Example of his parliament refuſing ſupplies, and why xii 54. And in king William's reign, to the ſame purpoſe ibid. B. How his parliament behaved in a time of danger xv 438, 449. Story of him xix 253 E.

Richardſon, Mr. his letter concerning the taking of Porto Bello ix 175.
Riches, power founded in them vi 319. New ſort of ibid. A. Uſe and abuſe of xiii 344. Luſt of, more general than the luſt of power xv 214, 218.
Richlieu, Cardinal, his management ii 608. His advice to Lewis XIII. about naval power and trade iv 428. Account of his adminiſtration v 60. His intrigues xxiv 67.
Richlieu, Duke de, his letter to count Brown xvii 283. His ſpeech to the Minorquins xxv 253. Takes Fort St. Philip 309, 310. His letter, in relation to admiral Byng xxvi 100. His letter to the prince of Brunſwick 613.
Richmond, in Yorkſhire, deſcribed xxii 464.
Richmond, in Surry, account of it xix 104.
Richmond, Duke of, encourages the arts xxvii 150.
Richmond, letter from a gentleman there xvii 474.
Richmond gardens iv 492.
Richmond New Park, meeting about it xxi 357, 382. Their memorial to the princeſs Amelia 358. Hiſtory of it 511. Memorial about it to the king xxii 147. Indictments and trials relating to 437. xxiii 186, 330, 331, 522. Foot-path through, &c. allowed xxv 247. xxvii 209, 311.
Richmondſhire, remarkables there xviii 396.
Rider, Mr. inſcription to his memory xxiv 539.
Ridicule, how great men may avoid it vi 403.
Ridotto al freſco, viſion occaſioned by it i 143, 149.
Right, of a diſtinction between it and the enjoyment of it viii 472, 493, 530, 543.
Rights, natural i 475. Of nature and ſociety v 17.
Rights, an indefinite term xxiv 563.
Rights, opportunities of vindicating them neglected viii 499.
Rinocray xi 453 D.
Riot act iii 5. vii 508, 570 G.
Rioters, a kind caution to v 457. Tried and acquitted x 359. Executed xxv 449.
Riots xvii 40, 143, 185, 287, 380. xviii 334, 382. xxii 242, 338. xxv 403, 449, 562, 611, 644. xxvi 258, 458, 513, 562, 618. See *Corn.*
Riots and tumults, a particular enquiry into, propoſed vi 284, 289, 292. Of the Corniſh tinners 576. Of the late ones viii 226 B. Thoughts on xxvi 602.
Ripe fruit, caution about the management of xxvii 510.
Ripheus's character vii 12, 13.
Ripperda, duke de, i 263. Story of him ii 617. Advice concerning him iv 50.
Riſing early, not always ſalutary xxvi 317.
River, one ſtrangely loſt xxv 42.
Roach, obſervations on that fiſh xviii 584.
Road act, penalty for the breach of it xxiii 474.
Road bill, proteſt in relation to one xviii 317. Debates thereon 366 & *ſeq.* Remarkable one xix 408. Reſolutions about future ones xxi 421, 412. Account of a new one xxvii 173.
Roads, bill for preſerving them takes place x 465. Remarks on them xxi 609. New bill about xxii 421, 422. Method to preſerve xxiv 173. Dreadful, in Norway 223. Improvements for 582. Improved by broad wheels xxv 158, 262, 434. A new one laid out from Old-ſtreet 297. That between Paddington and Iſlington deſcribed 385. Publick, hints in relation to xxvi 133, 183, 488. In the Highlands, account of 238—240. Account of the act for their better preſervation 320. See *Broad-wheels.*
Road waggons, of the late act concerning them xii 451.
Roaſt beef apology for xxiii 270.
Robberies remarkable ones iv 97, 218, 451. xvi 435. xviii 141, 526, 527. xix 453. xxi 89, 190. xxvii 99, 648. And other crimes, propoſals to prevent vi 386 A. xix 435, 452, 453. And murders, of their increaſe xx 307. Plan to prevent xxiv 176. Moſt effectual meaſures to prevent xxvii 221.
Robbers, extract from Fielding's enquiry into the cauſes of the increaſe of xx 64. Supplement to it 128, And houſe-breakers, proclamation for apprehending xx 234.
Robe, juſtice, his arguments to bring a murderer to confeſſion iv 258.
Robertſmen iii 53. Robbers anciently ſo called xvii 297 A.
Robertſon, Mr. pleaſant ſtory of him xx 417.
Robinſon, Sir Thomas, his magnificent ball ix 189. Arrives from Barbadoes xvi 530. His conduct vindicated 551, 552. Made joint plenipotentiary with the earl of Sandwich xvii 378, 383.
R—n, Sir T—s, his ſpeeches in parliament, i 379. ii 595. iii 352, 559.
Robinſon and Thompſon outlawed i 36.
Robinſon, Mrs. murdered iv 219, 258.
Robinſon, Luke, Eſq; tried on the act to prevent bribery and corruption xii 410.

Robuſte, taken xxvii 537.
Rochefort deſcribed xxvi 471. (See *Secret Expedition and Enquiry*) Report of the general officers in relation to the expedition xxvii 13—17. Candid reflections thereon 18.
Rochefoucault, duke de, his moral maxims and reflections xvi 400 [443] 513, 540, 615.
Rochelle defended xxvi 472.
Rocheſter, inſtructions ii 86 G. Letter from thence to Oſborne 126. Anſwer to it 136 B. Deſcribed xviii 490.
Rocheſter, earl of, his ſpeech in the privy council at the beginning of queen Anne's reign, the eve before war was proclaimed xi 445.
R—Mr. his ſpeech ii 384.
R—, Dr. to Dr. W—d viii 285.
Rockets, how they may be made uſeful in geography, &c. xviii 212. Height to which they aſcend xx 74 xxi 22.
Rockingham, marquis of, entertainment at his coming of age xx 235.
Rocks, exploſion of, in Yorkſhire xxiv 509.
Roſquet, M. humourous account of xviii 194.
Rogers, major, attacked by the French xxvii 539.
Rogues, thieves and Smugglers vi 479 D, G. And common robbers, tenderneſs for them condemned xix 341.
Rollin, Mr. his method of teaching children geography xii 88. Abſtract of his diſſertation on the advantages of a liberal education xx 358—361.
Romaine, Mr. reſigns his profeſſorſhip xxi 190.
Roman altar, figure and inſcription on one vii 629.
Roman armies, different ſtates of xx 105—107.
Roman armies, who liſted in them xxv 588.
Roman baths dug up xxiv 293.
Roman bricks and manner of building xx 120.
Roman camp at Caſtor xx 118.
Roman candidates and elections x 240.
Roman catholick miniſters, their letter xv 19. Anſwer to it 21.
Roman coins found iv 278. xvii 429. xxi 527.
Roman commonwealth, how overturned vii 106. xix 312. No forfeitures in it for capital crimes xiii 580.
Roman conſtitution iii 587.
Roman emperors, conſequences of their having a venal majority xxiii 446.
Roman Father, account of that tragedy xix 90—102, 110.
Roman hiſtory, uncertainty of, for the firſt five years viii 599. Pretended fragment of xviii 71—75.
Roman liberty and oratory v 34.
Roman luxury, ſhort hiſtory of it v 27, 367.
Roman patricians vii 25. How they loſt their authority with the people 26. And plebeians, diſputes between them with remarks x 17. Their caſe xi 374, 382.
Roman pavements found ii 423. xvi 434.
Roman republick ii 9.
Roman ſenate ii 133. And people, their degeneracy and corruption iv 547. Speech to them 552.
Roman ſenators, ſeceſſion of the beſt part of them viii 139. Speech on the occaſion 140.
Roman wall (Picts wall) deſcribed xxiii 119. Its forts, ſtations, inſcriptions, &c. 120, 168,—171.
Roman women their virtue v 571.
Roman year, the antient xvi 162.
Romance i 239.
Romances, their ſtile x 558. Hurtful to young ladies xxiii 321.
Romans, antient i 396 A v 8. And Carthaginians iii 584.
Romans, their ſad ſtate, after they had loſt their liberty vii 10, 11. Of their kingly government 53. Of their patricians and plebeians 54. Their law about debtors, &c. 55. Tribunes of the people firſt eſtabliſhed amongſt them vii 57, 58 When they began to give pay to their ſoldiers, and the conſequences of it 106. When they begun to keep one and the ſame army conſtantly in pay 107, 108. Their ſteadineſs 224, 225. Their policy 402. Their practice of enquiring into the conduct of their magiſtrates 537. Allowed not, an unbounded liberty of conſcience viii 215. Their behaviour 225. The ſenſe of honour amongſt them 597. Their convention with the Samnites, &c. 597 C, 601. Their behaviour with regard to the decemvirate 612. What made them ſo obedient to the dictates of their emperors 636. Corruption paved the way to ſlavery amongſt ix 61. Speech of one of their tribunes to the ſenate 29, 30. Would not aſſiſt in the wars, till their grievances were redreſſed 23. How they governed their armies xxiv 16. Raiſed to power by virtue xxv 16.
Romart, Jacob, a murderer, account of xxvii 369.
Rome, contentions between the nobility, and people of iii 645. Cauſes of its ruin 648. Its downfall v 237. Corruption had ſubverted its liberties before

fore Julius Cæſar's time xiii 172 B. How, at length, ſhe loſt her liberty xv 215. xxiii 157. Ruin of, a warning to all kingdoms and ſtates xix 78. How ſubverted xxv 111.
Rome, inſurrection in v 222. Its conſequences 281. Story of a prieſt there 583. Remarkable advice from thence xix 527.
Romeo and Juliet, account of that play, with large extracts xxi 295—298, 369—371.
Romiſh clergy, ſevere ſatire on xx 357.
Romiſh church, errors of xxiv 226.
Romilius T. his ſpeech in the political club xxiii 15.
Rooks, diſturbance in the commonwealth of vii 299. Different conduct of two couple 300.
Roſbach, battle of xxvi 523, 524.
Roſe man of war, its prizes ix 558, 611. xi 411.
Roſe bud, a ſong i 254.
R—ſs, G—l, his ſpeech in parliament i 323.
Roſs, Sarah, ſtory of her iii 426.
Rottofreddo. See *Tidone*.
Rouen, parliament of, diſputes between, and the court of France xxii 486, 582. Report of a contagious diſtemper there, falſe xxiii 43.
Rouillé, Mr. his letter to Mr. Fox xxv 45. Mr. Fox's anſwer 46.
Rounce, Thomas, condemned for treaſon xi 621. Executed xii 48.
Route, a farce, account of xxvii 656.
Routier, the king's coiner, ſtory of him vi 309.
Routs, cenſure on the faſhionable vice of xxi 168. A great one in the city xxvii 50.
Rowe, Mr. ſtory of him ii 10 A.
Rowe, Mrs. her life xxiii 56.
Rowning, Mr. his account of comets in general xi 141.
Royal and noble authors, catalogue of xxvii 676, 677.
Royal aſſent, riſe of the different words in giving it to bills viii 59.
Royal borough, ſpeech of their deputies to the prince of Orange xvii 569.
Royal chamber, in France xxii 511, 582. Oppoſed xxiii 46, 94. Suppreſſed 430.
Royal convert, extract from it viii 223.
Royal Exchange, account and deſcription of xxi 347, 348.
Royal Family, yearly allowances to the ſeveral branches of it vi 364. Forms of prayer for xx 139, 188. King's interview with them 281.
Royal George, Dimenſions of xxv 208.
Royal Hunters, in Yorkſhire, under lieutenant general Oglethorpe xiv 514.
Royal and miniſterial power, difference of v 85.
Royal navy, liſt of xv 681.
Royal navy-man's advocate xxvi 107.
Royal parſimony diſplayed xxvi 182.
Royal power may be limited, but not divided xx 297, 298.
Royal ſociety, council and officers of, choſen iv 685. xxiv 593. xxv 609. xxvi 145, 616. xxvii 648.
Royal touch for the king's evil, obſervations upon it xix 563, 591, 592.
Royal virtues diſplayed in his majeſty, and the branches of his royal houſe xv 236, 237.
Royal water, receipts to make xxvi 539.
Ruatan, Iſland of, deſcribed xii 357.
Ruſane, Capt. condemned by a court martial xiv 463, 464.
Ruſinus, Craftſman's account of his riſe and fall iii 573. Oſborne's reflections occaſioned by it 576.
Ruined perſons, live remarkably well xxiv 65.
Ruins of Herculaneum, diſcoveries in xxiv 329—331.
Rules to acquire good humour xxiv 283.
Rules of behaviour of general uſe, eſpecially in London iii 66 F.
Ruling paſſion, and whence it is apt to take a wrong turn, eſpecially in princes and great men xiii 34.
Ruling Wiſe iv 550.
Rum, preparation and making of xxv 389. Taking off part of the duty upon, would be beneficial xxvi 515.
R—dle, Dr. diſputes about him iii 637, 653. (See *Codex.*) Of his promotion iv 178. Defence of him 243 C.
Rural colloquies xxv 228, 229, 272—276.
Rural enjoyments, fine ſoliloquy in praiſe of xxiv 124.
Rural life, cenſure on its preſent faſhionable employment xxii 414.
R—t, Sir J—n, his ſpeeches in parliament i 326, 329, 443. ii 380, 439. iii 349.
Ruſſel, lord, his caſe xiii 476 F, 477.
Ruſſel, lady Caroline, famous dedication to xxvii 33.
Ruſſel and Rooke, admirals, a rule of xxvi 136.
Ruſſel, Dr. his aphoriſms of the uſe of ſea water in diſeaſes xxi 278. Of the acute and chronical diſeaſes of the glands xxv 324—326.
Ruſſia, account of the great conſpiracy there ix 51, 103. French ambaſſador's reception in 51. Advices from thence 155, 303, (See *Courland* and *Czarina.*) Surprizing revolution there x 623. What followed the late revolution there xi 51, 103. Suſpenſion of arms between, and Sweden 103. The war recommenced between,

tween them 107, 415. Duke of Holſtein declared ſucceſſor to that empire 625. Diſpoſition of the court of xii 571. Advices from xix 95, 431, 575. Diſputes between, and Sweden 191. Proceedings in, againſt brothels and bawdy houſes 363. Grand dutcheſs of delivered of a princeſs xxiii 286, 526. More advices from xxiv 46. Extracts from Lord Whitworth's account of that empire xxvii 507—510. Treaty with xxiv 450. Aſſurances of, to our king 503. Articles of the treaty 577, 578. Accedes to the treaty between the French and empreſs queen xxv 405. Declares againſt Pruſſia xxv 456. Debate on the treaties with and Heſſe-Caſſel 219—225, 273—277, 321—327, 377—380. Attacks Pruſſia 311, 366. Battle between the army of, and the Pruſſians xxvi 463. Army of, evacuates Pruſſia 517.

Ruſſia, empreſs of, her manifeſto in relation to her miniſter's abruptly leaving the court of Pruſſia xx 47. Sends an ambaſſador to France xxv 454. Proofs of her deſigns 482. Declaration of, to the ſtates-general 510, 511. Impoſed on, and exaſperated by the king of Pruſſia 559. Her anſwer to Sir Charles Hanbury Williams xxvi 45. Accedes to the treaty of Vienna xxvii 54.

Ruſſia pot aſhes, genuine account of the manner of making the beſt xxii 351.

Ruſſian ambaſſador i 36. At Stockholm, His declaration to the Swediſh miniſtry xviii 136. His memorial 483.

Ruſſian ambaſſador's ball xxiv 89.

Ruſſian army, takes poſſeſſion of Koningſburgh xxvii 103. Thorn, &c. 215. Paſſes the Viſtula 263. But remains on its banks 318. Savage behaviour of 328, 522. Puts in march for Silefia, and the new march 374, 432. Defeated at Zorndorf 470, 487. Cruelty of, puniſhed 471. Retreats to Poland 654.

Ruſſian auxiliaries arrive in Germany iv 455. New treaty about xvi 534.

Ruſſian troops, enter Poland ii 427. March to Warſaw 479, 532. Their actions before Dantzick iii 273, 331. Paſſage demanded for them, through Poland, with the king of Poland's anſwer xvii 45. Accounts of their march 95. They advance 143, 192. Their march ſuſpended 335. Copy of the convention with regard to them 378. They march back again 383, 431.

Ruſſians, action between them and the Tartars v 342 (See *Munich and Turks,*) Prepare for war with the Swedes x 259. They defeat the Swedes in Finland 467. Convention between them and the Turks 519. They dethrone their young Czar, and ſet up the princeſs Elizabeth 623.

Ruſtick politicians, humourous account of xxiv 332.

Ruſty Bacon, Eſq; letter from vii 160. Remarks on it 161.

Rutherford, Dr. his reply to Dr. Middleton xix 271.

Rutilius Craſſus Sp. his ſpeech in the political club xii 105.

Rutlandſhire deſcribed xx 296.

Rutowſki, count, capitulates for the Saxon army xxv 517.

Rymer's general repreſentation of revealed religion, reflections on that performance xiv 384.

Ryſwick, treaty of i 221.

S.

SABBATAI Levi, a falſe Meſſiah, ſtory of v 494, 495. Further account of him, by Voltaire xxvi 598. Turns Mahometan 599.

Sacrament, plain account of, a view of that book iv 365. Anſwers to it 424. Deſign of the Sacrament according to the Miſcellany 435. Defence of the Plain Account 437. Obſervations on a paſſage in the preface to the remarks on it 496. Of its reception among the clergy, diſſenters, and gentlemen 597.

Sacred Writings, a veneration for them inculcated xiii 344.

Sagacity of dogs, a diſſertation on it. See *Dogs.*

Sail-cloth, foreign, trial in relation to it xiv 359. Britiſh, petition from the exporters and manufacturers of xxi 364.

Sailors, Engliſh, releaſed at Cadiz vii 202. Our treatment of them in general 607 G. Petition his majeſty xvii 40. They return thanks in a body 41. Others preſent a petition as he is going to the parliament houſe 570. Condemned for a mutiny, reprieved as they are going to be drawn up 426. Riot of xx 91. See *Seamen.*

Sailors, letter from, to admiral B—g xxv 393.

St. Alban's, inſtructions from thence, cenſured ii 41, 70, 76, 86. Subſtance of a letter from thence 86 G.

St. Alban's. See *Albans St.*

St. Andrew's. See *Andrew St.*

St. A—n, Sir John, his ſpeeches in parliament iii 203, 347.

St. Bartholomew, iſland, taken by privateers xvi 52. Taken again xxvi 148.

St. Cas, unfortunate action at xxvii 435. Liſt of killed and priſoners 436. French rejoicings thereon 487. Account of the expedition to 516—521. Ill conduct of the officers 520, 521. Priſoners taken at, return home 649.

St.

St. Catherine's great fire at iv 44.
St. Catherine's, iſland, in Georgia, deſcribed xiv 551.
St. Croſs, abſtract of the ſtate of the hoſpital of xxvii 414—416. Queries relative to its antient and preſent ſtate 416.
St. Domingo. See *Domingo St.*
St. Jago. See *Jago St.*
St. James's race at xxiv 378.
St. James's park iii 9 G.
St. John, Mr. extract from his ſpeech, in relation to ſhip money xii 86.
St. John, account of the taking of that iſland xxvii 537.
St. John's river in America, deſcribed xviii 508, 509. River and fort deſcribed xxiv 360. Taken 395.
St. Joſeph, and another rich Spaniſh ſhip taken viii 625.
St. Kit's, letter to the planters of xxvi 237. Hiſtory of that iſland xxvii 684.
St. Laurence, geographical remarks on the river of xxvii 439.
St. Lazar, caſtle of, the unſucceſsful attack on it. x 307.
St. Louis. See *Louis St.*
St. Lucia and St. Vincent, attempt to ſettle xxvii 503.
St. Lucia, purport of a French memorial relating to xx 425. Rejoinder to the French reply, in relation to that iſland xxv 127—133. Proofs of the Engliſh right to it 127, 128. Pretences of the French refuted 133.
St. Luke's hoſpital collection for xxii 194.
St. Maloes, ſhipping deſtroyed at xxvii 303. Deſcribed ibid. Journal of the expedition to 305, 306, 348—357.
St. Martin's round-houſe, tragical affair there xi 359, 360.
St. Olave's pariſh fit out a privateer xxv 449.
St. Peter's church at Rome, and St. Paul's at London, their dimenſions iii 178, 179.
St. Philip's fort at Mahon, taken by the French xxv 309. Articles of the capitulation 310. Journal of the ſiege of, See *Journal.*
St. Remo, town and diſtrict, affair of, xxii 342. Proceedings of the Genoeſe with regard to it 390.
St. Simon's, iſland of, in Georgia, deſcribed xiv 549.
St. Thomas, iſland of xvi 167.
Saladin, ſtory of him i 199 A.
Salaries, of ſeveral ſtate officers ii 497. And perquiſites, hints about ix 183. The price only of impudence and impoſition xiv 223. Practice of other nations with regard to them, in time of war 266.
Sale of goods, extraordinary one i 453 C. for authors ii 335.
Sale of offices, in France vi 114.
Saliſbury, Sir Thomas, judge of the admiralty xxi 42. Holds a ſeſſions 90, 91.
Saliſbury, inſtructions from viii 641. Deſcribed xviii 605. Phænomenon at xix 138. Further deſcribed xx 390.
Saliſbury, Biſhop of, extracts from his ſermon on occaſion of the rebellion xiv 500.
Sallad ſeeds, kinds of, and ſeaſon of ſowing, and culture xxiii 273.
Salluſt, of the riſe and decline of the Roman republick xxv 16, 17.
Salmon, and ſalmon fiſhery, account of xvi 165. Large one caught xxvi 618. And ſturgeon, large one xxvii 151. Great take of 428.
Salonius, Sarra, Q. his ſpeeches in the political club x 1. xii 529. xvii 599.
Salonius C. his ſpeech in the political club xix 255. xx 111 xxi 57.
Salt common, art of making, nature, &c. of xix 32—35, 440. (See *Lowndes's Salt*) Experiments of, on vegetables xxiv 221, and tea, new tax on propoſed xxvi 86.
Salt duty i 56. Lords proteſt on it i 110, *& ſeq.* Debates on it 130, 132, 136, 141, 380, 381, *& ſeq.* 429—452. Hiſtory of the bill 380, 381. Three hundred thouſand pounds ſubſcribed on it by the dutcheſs of Marlborough i 151. Continued iii 502. And taxes on ſoap and candles vi 67, 68. Of aboliſhing and reviving it 530, 531, 540.
Salt-petre, project for making it out of common ſalt xxiii 94.
Salt proviſion and corn trade, remarks on xxiv 128.
Salt tax bill debate on iv 714.
Salt tax, land tax, and ſinking fund vi 205.
Salt water Haugh, ſalt-ſpring there xx 536 F.
Salt works and ſail cloth in Scotland, petitions about them xviii 455, 456.
Saltaſh and Warren privateers, brave action of xv 153.
Salter, John, Eſq; knighted iv 652. Choſen lord mayor viii 503, 517.
Salter's Hall. See *Sermons.*
Saltzburgh, account of the refugees from i 44, 209, 368, 424.
Saluſt, the philoſopher, of oligarchy, &c. xviii 560.
Saluſtius Criſpus, C. his ſpeeches in the political club xi 657. xii 1.
Salutes forbid in our fleets xxvii 258.
Samarcand, ſtrange emigration in xxvii 151.
Samnites. See *Romans.*
Senaga, river of, deſcribed, &c. xxvii 359. See *Senegal.*
Sandberg, account of the action there xvi 216.
Sandwich, deſcribed xviii 491.
Sandwich, earl of, ſets out for Holland xv 428. His memorial to the ſtates general xviii 33. He and lord Trentham reſign xx 282.
S—dys, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament i 324, 325. ii 376, 378, 381, 437, 441.

441, 491. iii 287, 300, 350, 398, 414. v 525.
Sanhedrim, Jewiſh iii 641.
Santa Cruz, forts of, demoliſhed xii 158.
Santa Cruz, marquis de, killed i 491.
Santry, lord, condemned for murder viii 255.
Sap. See *Sieges.*
Sardinia inſurrection in xvii 143.
Sardinia, old king of, his death i 416, 424.
Sardinia, king of, accedes to the pragmatick ſanction ii 47. Enters into an alliance with France and Spain againſt the emperor 525. His ordinance, for his ſubjects to take arms iii 274. He encourages his ſoldiers 611. His anſwer to the Spaniſh general iv 690. Queen of, her death 50. King of, his declaration v 50. Queen of, mourning for her x 412. King of, declares for the Queen of Hungary xi 155. His proceedings thereon 207, 311, 415. Marches againſt Don Philip in Savoy 519. His care of his troops, 625. Loan for him xiii 515. Battle between him and the French and Spaniards 516. His motions 622. His declaration, in anſwer to the Genoeſe manifeſto xiv 363. French and Spaniards endeavour to gain him, but in vain xv 51. His wonderful ſucceſſes 156, 157, 211, 264, 265, 318, 319, 398, 399, 426, 535, 536, 593. He has the ſmall pox 619. Recovers xvi 103. Accedes to the preliminary articles xvii 235. His act of ceſſion, in favour of Don Philip 508. Accedes to the definitive treaty 522. Accedes to the treaty of Madrid xxi 387.
Sark, Iſland of, deſcribed xxii 544.
Sary-Bey-Oglou, beats the Turkiſh army, near Smyrna viii 103.
Sas-van-Ghent, account xvi 178. Surrenders 200.
Satisfaction given for our ſins xxiv 426.
Savannah, in Georgia deſcribed xiv 603.
Savings, from vacant regiments &c. viii 72 E.
Savings ſhould attend the diſpoſal of parliament xix 205.
Saumarez, Capt. his capture xxvi 562.
Saunders, admiral, his proceedings xxvi 256. Returns home xxvii 362. Sails for the Bay 425, 537. Returns home 649.
Savona, ſurrenders xvi 55.
Savoy, duke of marries the infanta of Spain xviii 579 xix 47, 239. Dutcheſs of, delivered of a prince xx 288.
Sawney, the Scot, ſtory of i 351 B.
Sawtre, burnt for hereſy v 13 B.
Saxe, Marſhal, his character xv 262. Dies xix 575. Approves of redoubts xxvi 227.
Saxe Gotha, account of the dutchy, family, and court of v 241.
Saxe-Gotha, Princeſs of, account of her family iv 685. She arrives v 218. Is married to the prince of Wales ibid. Account of her extraction and deſcent 225. Dutcheſs of, her death ix 507. Duke of, arrives xi 99. Returns 204. See *Wales.*
Saxe-Lawenburgh, diſputes about xix 575.
Saxe-Weiſſenfels, Duke of, choſe knight of the Garter xiv 204.
Saxe-Weymar, diſputes about xvii 479.
Saxon armies, how compoſed xxiv 416.
Saxon army, block'd up xxv 454. Made priſoners 510. Their capitulation 517. xxvi 35. Deſerters from 296.
Saxon ſubſidy treaty, debate on it xxii 9—19, 57—65, 105—110.
Saxon account of burning the ſuburbs of Dreſden xxvii 672.
Saxons, of them iii 369, 421, 579.
Saxons, their converſion iv 674 E. Of their ſettling here viii 23. Of their Wittenagemote 24, 25. Of their firſt kings ibid. Three ſorts of people, when their kingdoms were firſt eſtabliſhed here 55, 56. Uncertainty in their laws of treaſon xiii 579. Conſtitution of their government xiv 64, 65, 76.
Saxons, defeated by the Auſtrians xi 207. What brought them off from the intereſts of France xiii 643.
Saxony, elector of, choſen king of Poland ii 532. Invaded by the Pruſſians xiv 414, 467, 631. Invaded again xxv 453, 454. Diſtreſſes of 494. Proofs of the deſigns of the court of, and that of Vienna, againſt the king of Pruſſia 547—551. Demands of the Pruſſians upon xxvi 206. xxvii 104. Reduced to the condition of a conquered country 654.
Sayings, remarkable ones i 73 A, 237, 283 A, 356 F.
Scævola, C. Mucius, his ſpeeches in the political club viii 321.
Scandal, political i 351 D.
Scandalous and immoral books, and the neceſſity of ſuppreſſing them xviii 280 B.
Scarborough, deſcrib'd i 57. xviii 395. New religion there ii 254. On the ladies bathing there 381. Spaw, remarkable accident at vii 45, 99.
S———gh, E—l of, his ſpeeches in parliament ii 663, 669, 672, 679, 681. iii 406. v 668.
Scarborough, Earl of, reſigns his poſt iii 97.
Scarmentado, voyages of xxvi 82. His misfortunes 83.
Sceptick, ingredients to make one ii 208.
Schaub, Sir Luke, his collection of pictures ſold xxvii 257.

Scheme of the land-tax. See *Land-Tax.*
Scheme, to raiſe two millions xxv 46. To reduce the national debt 178. For a tax on houſes 180 *& ſeq.*
Schiſm act, of oppoſing the repeal of it ii 503.
Schmettau, Count, his account of burning the ſuburbs of Dreſden xxvii 681—684.
Schomberg, Dr. diſpute between him and the college xxii 339.
School of Man, extracts from xxi 593 *& ſeq.*
School of Politicks viii 35, 36.
Schryver, Admiral, arrives at Spithead xvi 616.
Schweidnitz beſieged xxvi 565. Taken 611. Account of xxvii 8. Inveſted by the Pruſſians 104, 215. Taken 257.
Schwerin, Field Marſhal, killed xxvi 262.
Scilly Iſlands deſcribed xviii 517. xxii 158—160.
Scipio Africanus, ſtory of him i 167 D. His character xviii 5. His villa xix 369. An example of chaſtity 511 F.
Scipio Africanus, his ſpeeches in the political club vii 243, 261.
Scipio Maffei, Marquis, letter from, on the ſubject of an extraordinary fire, which reduced the body of a lady to aſhes xx 115—119.
Sclater, Richard, Eſq; choſen alderman xxiii 91. Dies 235.
Scotch forfeited eſtates bill, with a large account of that affair xxi 269, 270. Debate on it 397—408, 445—454.
Scotch hereditary juriſdictions. See *Hereditary.*
Scotch judges, debate about the manner of their being examined by the lords vi 724—735.
Scotch peers, elected v 588. x 306. xvi 385. Of the election of, after the exciſe xi 590 F.
Scotch rebel officers, account of their trials, in Southwark xv 369, 422, 424, 476, 511, 512, 533, 587, 588, 645, 646. Three of them executed 423. Five more executed 589. See *Rebels.*
Scotch veſſel, melancholy accident on board xxvii 648.
Scotland, of the prince of vi 638.
Scotland, ſtruggles about the election of magiſtrates there ix 456. Of the laws of treaſon there xiii 584, 586 (ſee *Rebellion and Rebels*). State of, before the union of the two crowns xvi 547. Antient conſtitution of 600. State of religion there, at the revolution and ſince xvii 537. Effect of the toleration act, in favour of the epiſcopal party there 538. Of the act of 1746, for putting down the nonjuring epiſcopal meetings 539, 541, 544, 595, 597, 598. Deſign of fortifying the coaſt of 570. Diſpute between the clergy and landholders there xx 458. How it was improved by the union xxi 407. Particular account of a journey into the highlands of xxiii 364 *& ſeq*, 402—405, 452. Of the preſbyterian clergy there 455. Their ſuperſtition 456. Their power 500. Faſt in xxv 355. Addreſs of the general aſſembly of 611. Illegal preſſing in 618. Account of the highland roads in xxvi 238.
Scots peers, motions, debates, and proteſts, about the election of iii 170, 171, 509, 511, 515, 316, 317, 326, 370 (ſee *Election.*) Their petition, remonſtrance, and declaration, with motions, debates, and proteſts thereon iv 244, 530, 97, 472 A, 244, 246, 247, 472—474, 526, 530, 531, 577, 581, 583, 584, 587, 590, 591, 633—635.
Scots, their policy v 349.
Scott, Alexander and William, their trials xv 490.
Scott, Captain, bravely defends Fort William xv 196.
Scott, Robert, Eſq; elected an alderman xxi 143.
Scott, Sir Thomas, memoir of xxiv 368. His epitaph ibid.
Scottiſh elections iii 315 G.
Scratcher, in ordinary, a new office vi 440 D.
Screening, political iii 136.
Screw plot, in queen Anne's reign iv 122 D.
Scribling, of the itch of vi 441 C.
Scribleriad, arguments of the ſeveral books of it xx 40, 41. Extracts 130, 131, 227, 272.
Scripture, criticiſm on a text of xxi 70. Defended againſt Bolingbroke xxiii 511, 547. See *Bolingbroke.*
Scriptures, elegance and dignity of xxiv 163. Particular beauties in them pointed out ibid. Their evident ſuperiority 164.
Scriveners bill agreed to xxi 237. Judgment in favour of the company of xxvii 593.
Scrogg's, Chief Juſtice, his warrant voted illegal vii 211.
S——pe, Mr. his ſpeech in parliament ii 389.
Scrub, Squire, his diſcourſe on politicks iii 191. His converſion 251. His addreſs to ſome electors 362. His addreſs to Fog 372. His letter to him 530.
Scrub, Mr. his letter to Mr. Broadbottom xii 230.
Scrutiny, one not compleated, none at all xxv 319.
Scurrility i 64 C.
Sea, importance of our being maſters of it xx 502.

Sea, journal of a weeks tranſactions at xxvi 443.
Sea commanders, how ſtrictly they are obliged to follow their orders x 591.
Sea fight, between Anſon and Warren's, and the French fleet, accounts of it xvi 203—206, 275, 276. Between Hawke's ſquadron and the French 482, 483. Between the Engliſh and French, in the Eaſt Indies xvi 218. Remarkable one, between the Spaniards and Algerines xxi 47.
Sea-horſe, cruelty of the Spaniards to the crew of ix 300.
Sea monſter, with its deſcription xxi 381.
Sea officers, their hardſhips xxvi 116.
Sea officers widows, corporation for their relief i 367. Fund for their ſupport iii 97.
Sea ſcurvy, from Dr. Addington xxii 351, 410, 411.
Sea teleſcope, a new one deſcribed xxiv 75.
Sea tree, deſcribed xxiv 385.
Sea water, its uſe in diſeaſes of the glands xxi 278. Mr. Appleby's method of making it freſh xxiii 42. Another method xxv 125. Proceſs of blowing air through it, when diſtilling 126. Appleby's and Butler's methods conſidered 127. Improvements in the methods of diſtilling great quantities of xxvi 490.
Seaman's opinion of a ſtanding army, in England, extracts from that piece v 35.
Seamen, number of, agreed to iii 296. v 425, 478. vi 467. xi 612. Proclamations about them iii 96, 552. ix 100. x 151. xxiv 547. Preſſed xxiv 42, 187, 249. xxv 145. Debates about the numbers of, &c. iv 457, 460, 466, 470. vii 652—668. ix 305—330, 367—369. x 348. Their hardſhips vii 135. Obſervations on the bill for regulating them ix 138, 221, 365. Caſe of the bill for regiſtering them 490. The diſcouragements they have of late met with xi 215. What our diſtreſs, for want of them, is owing to 220, 221. Scheme for increaſing them xiv 457. Diſcharged, ſcheme for employing them xvii 292. Motion in parliament about xviii 412. Importance of keeping up a good number, even in time of peace xix 581. Debate on a clauſe in the bill for encouraging xi 209—219, 261—279. Debate on a motion to bring in a bill, for providing them for the navy, in caſe of a war, without diſtreſſing trade xix 153—164, 201—206. On the number to be employed 577—584. xx 537—549, 577—590. Encouraged xxiv 42, 89, 137, 185, 249, 250, 593. Remarks on the behaviour of 450. xxv 353. Debate on the bill for the better encouragement of 583, 584, 617—624. xxvi 9—14, 57—63, 113—119, 161—167, 165. Concluded 217—219. Numbers loſt by ill uſage 13. Conſequence thereof 14, 60, 61. Thoughtleſs and inconſiderate men 117. Should not be all diſcharged at the end of a war 162. More on their hardſhips 163. Bounties to 97, 147, 202, 258, 306, 362, 410, 458, 461. xxvii 51, 151, 212, 258, 368, 404, 481, 595, 649. Preſervatives for the health of xxvi 213, 316. Bravery of one 617. Proceedings on their bill, with reflections xxvii 227—229. Abſtract of the act 355. Further account of the proceedings thereon 557. Objections to the bill 568. See *Debates, Navy, Sailors.*
Searching and viſiting ſhips, difference between viii 327.
Seas, Britiſh and American, ſome very material differences between them viii 483.
Seas, of the dominion of them viii 552, 553.
Seaſonable hints xxvi 584.
Seat of Empire and Commerce, humourous thoughts on its removal, with examples from many cities of antiquity xiv 338 B.
Seceſſion, obſervations on the late one viii 189. Suppoſed reaſons for it 190. Gazetteer thereon 193. Condemned ix 571, 572, 575. Juſtified 568, 569, 574, 577. Acts paſſed in that interval 576.
Seckendorf, Count, his motions iv 514. Gains advantages over the French iv 574. In diſgrace vi 647. His examination and ſentence vii 154, 363. His affair determined ix 51.
Secrecy, admirably kept, by many people xxv 226.
Secret committee, the weight there is in their report x 530, 536.
Secret committee, for enquiring into the conduct of the earl of Orford, their names xi 152. Lord Limerick choſen chairman 204. The ſeveral ſteps towards appointing it 313. Their proceedings and firſt report 314—316. Abſtract of their ſecond report 348. It is delivered to the houſe 358. Their report examined 373, 374, 381. Debate on the motion for appointing it 615 *& ſeq.* Motion to revive it, carried in the negative 622. See *Walpole, Orford, Miniſter, and Enquiry.*
Secret expedition, fleet and troops ſail on it xxvi 458. Genuine account of it 467—469, 519. Liſt of the fleet employed therein 467. Iſle of Aix attacked and taken 468. They arrive at Spithead 513. Reflections thereon 469. The authors of the miſcarriage ſhould be puniſhed 470. Queries thereon ibid. Sharp and juſt remarks thereon 504, 507.

507. Letter to Mr. Pitt thereon, with queries for the foundation of an enquiry into it 547—549. Report of the general officers appointed to enquire into the conduct of it 647—653. Important queries relating to it xxvii 89. Humourous advertiſement occaſioned by it xxvii 90. See *Admiral, Court Martial, Hawke, and Mordaunt.*

Secret hiſtory of the Rye-houſe plot, remarks on that pamphlet xxiii 3.

Secret ſervice money, the increaſe of it vi 423, 424. viii 278.

Secretaries of ſtate, and meſſengers, their powers i 249, 279, 280.

Sects and parties in religion v 688.

Sects, miſchiefs from certain modern ones xxiv 165.

Sedentary perſons, cautions to xxiv 172.

Sedley, Sir Charles, pleaſant ſtory of him xix 410.

Seed-wheat, method to prepare it xxvii 231.

Seeds, of ſome plants, their minuteneſs xx 219. Of roots, ſowing and culture of xxi 73. Of moſs, ſurprizing minuteneſs of xxv 321.

Seeing and feeling iii 73.

Seekers, of the ſect of x 509.

Sejed, an Ethiopian ſtory, ſhewing that the happineſs, even of one day, is not in our own power xxi 115.

Sejanus ii 609. His character and fate iv 433. Different accounts of v 382. Further account of his character and fate xx 559.

Selby, rioters at xxi 237.

Select committee, debate on the motion for one iv 636—643 (ſee *Navy Eſtimate*). About another xi 533, 534. Arguments for it 537 (ſee *Papers.*)

Select juries xvi 378.

Select veſtries, reflections on them xiv 10.

Self confidence, from various principles xxiv 368. Whence that of our anceſtors ibid.

Self examination, new method of xiv 452. xvi 280.

Self flattery xii 88.

Self government i 167. ii 233.

Self love i 282.

Self motion xx 507.

Self murder, conſiderations on xviii 343. Cauſes of the increaſe of xxiv 22. Further thoughts on 23, 24.

Self murders i 32, 261, 37, 91, 368. Frequency of vi 374 E. Conſiderations on that ſubject 445.

Selfiſh and mercenary ſpirit, its cauſe and cure xiv 218.

Sellius, A. his ſpeeches in the political club xii 382. xiv 272. xv 111, 505.

Selwyn, Major, his ſpeech xv 597.

Semandra, her character xii 343.

Semiramis, Q. ſtory of her viii 352.

Sempronius, his character xii 557.

Sempronius Atratinus, A. his ſpeech in the political club ix 484.

Sempronius Gracchus, T. his ſpeeches in the political club xi 584, 637. xii 278. xiii 431. xiv 59. xviii 309, 501. xix 155, 160, 345, 489, 493. xx 105, 393, 441, 585. xxi 9, 157, 206, 349. xxii 401—406. xxiii 153, 580. xxv 375—379.

Sempronius Tuditanus, P. his ſpeech in the political club viii 564.

Senator, encomium on an antient one xxiv 473.

Senators, king's power of making them limited viii 60.

Seneca, his letters to Lucilius xix 273, 274, 369.

Senegal, importance of the expedition to xxvii 272. Taken 302. Deſcribed ibid. 313, 319, 359—361.

Senepuxon, in Maryland, account of a voyage to it from New York xv 125—128.

Senſe, man of, defined xxiv 530.

Senſe, of an Engliſhman, &c. Remarks on that pamphlet iv 120.

Senſe of the people iii 315, 360, 365.

Senſibility of the parts of men and other animals, eſſay on xxv 5, 53, 113, 114.

Senſitive plant, a conjecture concerning it xxi 535, 536.

Senſual pleaſures, unreaſonableneſs of them ii 639.

Sentiments of a Dutch patriot, extracts from that performance xv 632.

Septennial act iii 5, 110, 120. Debates about the repeal of it, liſts of the voters for and againſt it, &c. 202, 203, 206, 207, 557—566, 613—635. ix 91 (ſee *Triennial.*) Fate of the bill for repealing it xi 199.

Sepulchral monuments, reflections on the uſe of them iv 312.

Seravalla taken xiv 415.

Sergius Fidenas, L. his ſpeeches in the political club xi 627. xii 284. xiii 657. xiv 1.

Serjeant, the old and young one, in Covent Garden market iii 428 C, F.

Serjeants at law, new ones v 337, 369.

Serjeants and corporals xx 106, 108.

Series of wiſdom and politicks manifeſted, remarks on that pamphlet iv 58, 283. viii 144.

Serious exhortation to the electors, &c. abſtract of ix 330—335.

Serious truths, addreſſed to the common people of England xix 178.

Sermon, odd rhapſody of a xix 390. Extracts from a famous one xxvi 271.

Sermons, at Salter's-hall, againſt popery, abſtracts of them iv 33, 34, 85—88,

146—149, 207—209, 320—323. Remarks upon them 256, 263.
Serpent, ſtrange one, voided by a boy xxiv 594. Found in the heart xxvi 315.
Servants, miſchief of recommending bad ones xxiv 322. Spoiled by their ſuperiors xxv 25. Inconveniencies from the preſent race of 26.
Servetus, Dr. Michael, hiſtory of him vii 78—82. How his death was reſented by proteſtants and papiſts 163.
Servilius Priſcus, Q. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 424, 526. viii 387. ix 306, 517. xi 19, 115, 529, 639. xiii 423. xiv 123, 275, 316, 428. xv 55, 205, 167, 441, 610, 651. xvii 345. xviii 373, 450, 497, 588. xix 157, 201, 350, 467, 537. xx 545. xxi 15, 63, 253, 352. xxii 9, 353—356. xxiii 158, 540.
Servitors, at Oxford, letter concerning vii 294.
Seſſions at the Old Bailey i 39, 93, 204, 312, 367, 484. ii 39, 96, 210, 265, 365, 474, 518, 640. iii 45, 150, 218, 326, 385, 493, 451, 665. iv 45, 158, 218, 278, 389, 510, 570, 685. v 46, 157, 277, 338, 398, 458, 519, 580, 699. vi 107, 220, 333, 396, 515, 576, 703. vii 46, 101, 203, 256, 360, 464, 575, 630. viii 48, 100, 255, 307, 360, 464, 516, 663. ix 47, 147, 196, 247, 350, 456, 507, 612, 507. x 49, 151, 203, 253, 360, 463, 515, 618. xi 47, 151, 255, 307, 360, 459. 514, 621. xii 48, 151, 203, 256, 356, 463, 516, 619. xiii 47, 100, 204, 256, 359. 464, 516, 617, 618. xiv 47, 150, 204, 307, 359, 464, 516, 620. xv 49, 152, 207, 261, 368, 476, 532, 644. xvi 52, 146, 241, 291, 339, 435, 482, 478. xvii 41, 92, 188, 235, 331, 426, 474, 570. xviii 44, 96, 191, 238, 335, 431, 478, 575. xix 43, 138, 188, 233, 282, 332, 427, 475, 570. xx 43, 138, 187, 235, 330, 427, 475, 571. xxi 43. 91, 190, 238, 287, 333, 431, 526, 574. xxii 42, 92, 241, 291, 339, 437, 484, 578. xxiii 43, 139, 233, 281, 331, 427, 475, 570. xxiv 42, 137, 186, 250, 346, ,497, 593. xxv 41, 145, 246, 297, 353, 449, 506, 609. xxvi 41, 145 201, 258, 361, 458, 513, 617. xxvii 50, 149, 209, 258, 369, 481, 537, 648.
Seſſions of Admiralty ii 303. iv 98. vi 107, 703, 704.
Seſſions of the peace, and goal delivery, for 1759 xxvii 650.
Settle, Mr. his odd expedient xxvii 353.
Settlements in pariſhes, and certificates xx 551.
Severn, man of war, taken xv 590.
Seville, treaty of, debate on the motion about the letters and inſtructions relating to it iii 282—287. iv 656, 657, 693, vii 472. Juſtified viii 313. Conſequences of it ix 255. x 388 E. xi 172 C, 653.
Sexes, trial of vii 83. Vice unbecoming in both 84. Propriety in the conduct of, recommended 615 G.
Seymour, Sir Edward, takes his ſeat in the houſe of peers, as duke of Somerſet xx 43.
Shaftesbury, Earl of, vindicated i 135, 204. Quotations from him iii 125 E. ix 587.
Shakeſpear iii 30 B. Fine ſcene of diſtreſs from him vii 401. His fool, in Lear viii 346 E. His monument, in Weſtminſter-abbey x 99. Paſſages in his Henry V. xi 490. xii 401 A. Account of his life xx 150. His ſurprizing genius 151 E. Critick on his Lear xxv 234. On his Macbeth 419.
Sham war, ending in a ſham peace viii 534.
Sharks, of their following a ſhip xiv 193. One taken in the Tweed xxvi 458.
Sharpe, Mr. of cutting for the Bubonocele Incarcerat xxiv 387 *note*.
Sharpe, Dr. his account of the burning of the Prince George xxvii 256.
Sharpe, a pilot, committed xiv 308.
Sharper, letter from one xxvi 587.
Sharpers, ſhopliſters, houſe breakers, &c. their arts, and cautions againſt them xxii 429, 430.
Shaving plot v 613.
Shaw, Dr. remarkable quotation from xxiii 591. Of corallines xxv 136.
Shebbeare, Dr. his ſentence xxvii 648.
Sheep, &c. beſt way of feeding them xvi 174. Manner of ſheering them in the Ardennes xxiii 418. Of curing diſtempers in them 419. Large one xxiv 209. Propoſal to prevent the ſpoiling of wool in marking xxvii 287, 288, 304.
Sheepſkin-bag, to prevent drowning xxvii 616.
Sheep-pens, in Smithfield, leaſe of granted xxiii 570.
Sheepey, an Iriſh liquor ſo called xiii 3.
Sheerneſs, court-martial on the captain of xxvi 96.
Shell-fiſh, colours from xxvi 133.
Shells and foſſils, of the petrifaction of xxiv 116, 117, 168, 169.
Shepey, iſle of, deſcribed xviii 491.
Shepherd, James, his remarkable trial and defence xix 332.
Sheriff of Oxfordſhire, in what he miſbehaved xxiv 265. Declaredly partial 271. Should be ordered to attend the houſe 275. Could not avoid a double return 314. His return a falſe one 317. Arbitrarily appointed by a miniſter 362.

Danger of making the office more difficult 468. See *Oxford Election.*

Sheriffs, anciently chosen by the people iv 349 A. ix 549 G. When that method was altered viii 161. Nature of their office ix 549, 550. Of the present method of appointing them 550. Pocket ones ibid. Of the people's giving up their right to chuse them x 26, 29. Abuses from them 450, 451. Dignity and authority of xi 34.

Sheriffs of London, chosen, and sworn in i 313. ii 475. iii 494. iv 334, 511. vi 51, 335, 396, 397, 516. vii 48, 308, 360, 465. viii 308, 359. ix 299, 457. x 308. 360, 465. xi 307, 308, 360, 459, 463. xii 307, 356, 357, 358, 464. xiii 308, 360, 465. xiv 308, 359, 460. xv 315, 368, 479. xvi 243, 292, 436. xvii 283, 427. xviii 287, 335, 382, 431, 432. xix 283, 331, 333, 378, 428. xx 282, 330, 428. xxi 287, 432. xxii 291, 438. xxiv 299, 347, 393, 450. xxv 298, 353, 449. xxvi 306, 458. xxvii 313, 369, 320, 425. Fine iii 384, 385, 665. xi 307. xxiv 289, 346, 393. Remarkable affair of, in 1754 xxiii 284, 330, 331, 332, 378, 417. Drank to xxiv 298. xxv 297. xxvi 257, 258. Swear off 316, 347, 393. xxvi 258, 305. Miſchiefs of corrupt ones xxiv 267. Precedents againſt them to be obſerved 120. Liſts of, for the counties iv 688. vi 51. vii 45, 630. viii 49. ix 613. xi 45, 99, 622. xii 50, 102. xiii 48, 100. xiv 47, 100, 151. xv 48. xvi 51, 98. xvii 41, 91. xviii 42, 94. xix 43, 44, 569, 570. xx 42, 93. xxi 42, 89. xxii 91, 92. xxiii 90. xxiv 89. xxv 89. xxvi 96. xxvii 97, 428, 480, 482, 536.

Sheriffs, for Scotland, liſt of xvii 185.

Sheriffs officers iii 225.

Shetland Iſlands, famous for the herring-fiſhery, deſcribed xxi 275—278.

Shiloh, criticiſm on that word xix 173.

Ship, hard preſſed in action, how to relieve xvi 69.

Ship, founders with 300 French people xxvii 655.

Ship guns, propoſal for altering them xvi 258.

Sh——n, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament i 216, 243. ii 376, 437, 439. iii 278, 285, 344, 690, 696. v 412 F.

Shipping, damages to, by ſtorms xxiii 474, 475, 571.

Ships, put into commiſſion ii 585, 641. iii 97. vi 705. vii 203. 360, 361, 411. viii 664. In the Britiſh navy, number of xiv 90, 91. New ſcheme for preſerving and employing them 343. Or fleets, diſtance of two, whilſt both in motion, uncertain xvi 70.

Ships, how to ſecure from the enemy xxvi 174. Thoughts on inſuring thoſe of the enemy 541.

Ships of the royal navy, taken or loſt, in the two laſt general wars, and in the preſent xv 636.

Ships in commiſſion, liſt of xxiv 138. Contracted for 348, 594. Left to winter at Louiſburgh xxvii 506.

Ships taken from and by the Spaniards, liſt of x 361, 412, 515, 517, 568, 619, 567. xii 47, 100, 151, 255, 305, 156, 357, 363. 463, 464, 567, 620. Taken on both ſides, liſt of xv 147, 148, 249 & *ſeq.* 325, 306, 307. 362, 363, 402—407, 578, 579, 634, 635. xvi 88 & *ſeq.* 138, 139, 180—183, 278, 279, 351, 352. xvii 18—20. French, Spaniſh, and neutral, total of them taken, during the laſt war xviii 108. Taken from and by the French xxv 336, 366, 441, 449, 499, 553, 603. xxvi 90, 240, 241, 258, 353, 355, 401, 403, 404, 406, 410, 451, 504, 505, 506, 554, 555, 556, 113. xxvii 43, 49, 50, 51, 90, 91, 99, 209, 250, 251, 472, 473, 519, 685, 686. See *Liſts.*

Shipwaſh, dreadful fire there xii 202.

Shipwreck, machine to preſerve ſailors, in caſe of xix 287.

Shipwreck'd goods bill xxii 374, 375.

Shipwrecks, terrible ones xxii 532. xxiii 388. xxv 90, 506. xxvi 292, 293, 617. xxvii 596, 650.

Shirley, Governor, his account of the ſiege and ſurrender of Louiſbourgh, and the reduction of Cape Breton xv 388—391. His proclamation 414. His ſpeech 676. Another xxiii 150. Comes to England xxv 161. His conduct examined 602, 637—640. See *Oſwego.*

Shopkeepers, true cauſe of the decay of their buſineſs xviii 162.

Short, but ſerious reaſons for a national militia xxvi 177—179. Anſwered 180.

Shovel, Sir Cloudeſley, brave action of xviii 273. His ſad diſaſter xxii 160 D.

Shower of black duſt, in Zetland xxvii 506.

Shows and diverſions, an interlude in low-life, ſhewing the danger of the preſent reigning taſte for them xi 294.

Shrewſbury, addreſs from xii 568. Deſcribed xxi 203. 204.

Shrewſbury, late Duke of, his letter to biſhop Talbot xvi [431].

Shrine, account of an antient one xix 505.

Shropſhire, deſcribed xxi 299, 300.

Shuldham, Capt. honourably acquitted xxvii 209.

Shute, Governor, his wiſe conduct xxv 231.

Shuttleworth, reward for apprehending him xiv 254.

Shwan Pan, or Chineſe accompt table xix 584.
Sicilian King, anſwer to his miniſter's letter about a treaty of neutrality ix 247. Encourages trade 251.
Sicilies, the Two, King of, his diſpute with the Malteſe xxiii 91. He reforms the law and lawyers ibid.
Sicily, of the diſputes about it iii 185. Invaded 498. Affairs of iv 162, 222, 337, 338, 395. Whether its neutrality was owing to our meaſures xii 635. New ſect there xvi 168. Earthquake there xix 131.
Sicinius, T. his ſpeeches in the political club xiv 365. xv 558. xvi 17. xxi 212, 546 G.
Sickneſs and its uſes xxi 552.
Sidley, Sir Charles, his ſpeech x 73, 74.
Sidney, Sir Henry, his letter to his ſon Philip xvi 36.
Sidney, Algernon, quotation from v 635. Of troops hired abroad viii 124. His opinion of the law 397. Another paſſage from xvi 350.
Sidney, Mr. tried for uſing falſe dice ix 350. Judgment againſt him and Lyle x 252.
Sidrophel, and his man Whacum, their progreſs and character ii 353. Speech of the former 463.
Siege, of Fort St. Philip. See *Journal.*
Sieges, of the method of carrying them on, by the way of ſap, throwing of bombs, ſtones, &c. xvi 410.
Siex, Capt. his captures xvi 530, 572.
Sign-painting, humour of xii 37, 38.
Sign-poſts, diſſertation on vii 297, 495.
Silcheſter, an antient Roman town, deſcription of it, in its preſent ſtate xix 505.
Silence, praiſe of vii 226.
Sileſia, invaded x 51. Progreſs of the Pruſſians 103, 155, 207, 259. And Glatz, guarantied to the king of Pruſſia xv 616, 617.
Sileſia, invaded by the Auſtrians xxvi 413, 517. Account of that dutchy 518. Battle of Breſlau, in 607. And of Newmark 609. Delivered from the Auſtrians xxvii 53, 216.
Sileſia loan, copy of the Pruſſian miniſter's memorial concerning it xxii 4—6. Duke of Newcaſtle's anſwer to it 53. Abſtract of the report of Sir George Lee, Dr. Paul, and the attorney and ſolicitor-general, thereon 55, 113. Obſervations on the memorial relating to it xxii 72. Payment of it xxv 298.
Silk, manner of procuring it xix 561.
Silk bills, hiſtory of, with petitions and reſolutions relating thereto xix 403—405. Proceedings on xxvii 173—175.
Silk manufacture, from ſpiders threads, ſpecimen of it, and how it may be improved xvii 562, 563. Origin of xix 312. xxv 284.
Silk manufactures eſtabliſhed at Meſſina xxi 532.
Silk-worm, phænomenon of xii 605 D.
Silk-worms, deſcription of xvi 358. Manner of breeding them, in England 359. Chineſe manner of breeding them xix 513, 560.
Silver images found in Ireland xi 616.
Silver mug, ſoliloquy of one xxv 101.
Silver ore, the ſeveral ſorts of it xxii 35, 36. Art of refining it 71.
Similies, play of vii 61.
Simons, Henry, committed xx 473. Acquitted 571. Account of his trial xxi 137, 143. Motion for a new trial 237, 238. Granted 286. Gets a verdict for 200l. damages 334. Acquitted on a new trial, between him and Aſhley 335.
Simples, of cutting for them ii 288.
Sincerity, queſtion and anſwer about xiv 387, 442. Paſſage from the ſpectators relating to it 443 A.
Sincerity, from the œconomy of human life xix 553.
Sinclair, Lieut Gen. See *Fleet.*
Sine-cure poſts, ſalaries, and penſions vi 679
Sine-cures, in the revenues xi 745.
Sink of corruption, a viſion xi 504.
Sinking fund ii 393, 407. Debates, proteſts, and reſolutions about it 281, 434, 674. iii 200, 557. iv 265, 694. 715—727. v 603. vi 523. Account of its produce, to 1747 xvii 197. In 1746 365. In 1745 391. In 1744 439. In 1748 xviii 459. In 1749 xix 151. In 1750 xx 295. State thereof, for ſeveral other years iv 268. v 318, 479. vi 548. viii 592. ix 395. xi 388. xii 247. xiii 287. xix 151. xxii 271 xxiii 157. xxvii 271.
Sins of the people, and their puniſhments xiii 509.
Siris. See *Tar-Water.*
Sifters, two, different characters of xxiii 440.
Sivas, fate of the city of xxiv 481.
Six days creation xxiii 512.
Six nations of Indians, conference with xxv 385—388, 431, 432. Account of them xxvi 383, 381.
Skeleton, gigantick, dug up xxvi 618.
Skelton, Capt. his reaſons for fortifying Milford haven xxvii 333.
Skerret, Capt. killed in a duel xii 48.
Skin, extraordinary diſeaſe of xxiv 369. Method of cure 370. Compleated by mercury 371.
Skinner, a murderer, account of him xv 476, 477.
Skirmiſhes, ſeveral ſmart ones xv 481.

Skreening,

Skreening, the improbability of xi 91.
Slander i 230 G. General, unfairneſs of xv 75.
Slanderer and Thief, parallel between xxv 178.
Slanderers, ſome reflections on them v 61.
Slave trade vi 191. Remarks on it xiv 496. Hints in relation to it xxvi 625.
Slavery i 179 E. What countries under it 247. Sir Walter Raleigh's obſervation upon it 347. Old Engliſh ii 453. Moſt effectual way of eſtabliſhing it iii 13. Legal and illegal 471, 478. Of the riſe of it iv 601. The neceſſary conſequence of the loſs of virtue, among the nobles, &c. vi 225—230. Worſe than a civil war xi 578. Lively and affecting picture of it xv 325, 326. Nature of it xix 250. Miſery of xxii 325.
Slaves, Chriſtian, project for ſettling a fund for their redemption v 168, 181. Account of their ſufferings 181 G, 182 A.
Sleep, diſſertation on xxii 299.
Sleep, remarkable ſtory of a gentleman walking in it xxi 323.
Sleep and dreams, ſurpriſing nature of ii 462.
Sleep of plants explained xxvi 449.
Sleeper, account of an extraordinary one xvi 510. A remarkable Dutch one 512.
Sleeping Cupid, account of the ſtatue of xxiv 129.
Slight, often worſe than an injury ix 474.
Sloane, Sir Hans, inſcription on his ſtatue vi 516. Account of his ſurpriſing muſeum, or collection of curioſities xvii 317. His account of locuſts 372. Memoirs of his life xxii 6, 7. His death, and an account of his laſt will, in relation to his curioſities 43, 44. Proceedings of his executors, and the truſtees for his muſeum 89. Liſt of the latter ibid. Contents of his muſeum 101. Conſiderations on it 134. Lottery for purchaſing it, &c. 193. Liſt of the truſtees for it, appointed by act of parliament 579. Clauſe in the act for purchaſing his muſeum xxii 90. His hiſtory of inoculation xxvi 485, 486.
Sloops, new ones i 203, 312.
Sluys, ſome account of it xvi 177, 180. ſurrenders to the French 200.
Small debts, Southwark petition, and bill for the more eaſy recovery of them xviii 366. Letter, recommending a general law for the more eaſy recovery of them xxiii 119.
Small pox (ſee *Inoculating*). How to preſerve the face, from pitting with it xxiii 426. Hiſtory of inoculation for xxvi 485.
Small-pox hoſpital, benefactions to, and feaſts of xxi 142. xxiii 139. xxv 193. xxvi 201. xxvii 210. Uſe of ventilators there xxiii 127.
Smelting, how to prepare peat for xxv 323.
Smith, Capt. his conduct and bravery xxiv 309. Surprized 310. His voyages 356. Ill uſed 358. Returns to England ibid.
Smith, Richard, and his wife, lay violent hands on themſelves and child i 37. Letters left behind them ibid. 38.
Smith, Sir William, choſen alderman xvi 50.
Smith, Serjeant, condemned and executed xvi 577, 578.
Smith, William, condemned for forgery xix 427. Executed, and ſome account of him 474.
Smith, Miſs, tried for poiſoning her aunt, and acquitted xxii 193.
Smith, William, committed for poiſoning xxii 241. See *Aſſizes*.
Smith, John, his legacies xxvii 649.
Smollet, Dr. his account of the maſſacre of Glencoe xxvii 126—128. Ænigma in his hiſtory 246.
Smugglers, who may be conſidered as licenſed ones xvii 406.
Smugglers, their practices iii 302. Kill two watchmen on Clerkenwell green ix 204. Their boldneſs xii 411. Taken xiv 622. Outlawed xvi 146. Opinion and order about them 256. Eſcape out of goal 530. Executed 530, 579. xvii 41, 139, 188, 213, 235, 426, 474. Their audaciouſneſs and cruelty 187, 466. Apprehended and condemned for murder xviii 141, 142, 383. Tried at Chicheſter, and an account of the moſt ſhocking murders committed by them xviii 42, 43. Their execution 43. Break out of Newgate xix 379. One of them retaken 428. In France, a formidable body xxiii 606. Account of the act to indemnify xxvii 175, 176. Pertinent obſervations thereon ibid.
Smuggling i 388 B, 37. Bill, debates, and proteſts on it v 263, 338, 429, 715, 716, 717, 723, 728, 734, 277. Riots and tumults occaſioned by it vi 286 G. Conſidered xiv 182. Of the late act againſt it 185. Letter concerning it xv 202. To what owing xvii 406. Pernicious conſequences of xix 370. Its chief cauſe and cure xx 30. In the Iſle of Man xxiii 521. In France, cauſe of xxiv 333.
S——r, Mr. his ſpeech in parliament iii 326.
Smyrna, dreadful fires there xi 467. xxii 342. Plague at xxvii 212.
Smyth, Mr. abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 85.
Snaib, remarks on xvii 362.

Snell, Hannah, ſerves as a marine and a ſeaman xix 284.
Snow, prodigious deep, in Scotland xxi 89. Obſervations on the figure of it xxiii 218. A family buried in xxvi 396. Their miraculous preſervation 397.
Snow hill, in Maryland, deſcribed xv 327.
Snow ſtorms, and fogs, at Cape Breton xxvii 616.
Snuff, trial for adulterating it vii 515.
Snuff-taking, humourouſly ſatirized xxiii 405. An enemy to the ladies 406.
Soakers, character and fate of xxiii 458.
Sobieſki, John, king of Poland, his virtue xxiv 269.
Sobieſki, Princeſs, her death iv 50, 102.
Societies, natural to form them viii 16. Natural and accidental 17.
Society, the ends of ix 1, 2. And ſavage life, compared xxii 323.
Society for propagating chriſtian knowledge, riſe and progreſs of xv 246.
Society for encouraging arts, manufactures, and commerce, premiums of xxvi 245, 306. Officers of, choſen xxvii 149.
Socrates, his caſe iv 659. v 34. Story of him 54. His behaviour, and the good effects of it xi 239. Another ſtory of him xii 556.
Soils, proper for fruit trees xxiv 217. Of draining 218. How improved 220.
Solar eclipſe. See *Eclipſe*.
Solar iris, nocturnal, obſervations on xxvii 449.
Solar ſpeculum, employed to value precious ſtones xxiv 555.
Solar ſyſtem, according to Copernicus xxi 564.
Soldier, Hanoverian, caſe of xxv 505.
Soldiers, bravery of one, in Scotland v 337. Story of one going to execution vi 152 C. Difference between them and other ſubjects 477 E. Corrupt the people 480. Of the preſent ones vii 333. Shot ix 147. Of quartering them, pro and con. with the hiſtory of quartering them, &c. xi 2—20, 63 F, 70. Of their weeping, and how one was affected at ſeeing a play 192. That ours are ſlaves, and the method propoſed to redreſs this grievance xii 172, 173. And miniſters of ſtate, to be conſidered in different lights xiv 242. Their condition xv 442. Of their pay (ſee *Off-Reckonings*). Shot for deſertion xviii 383. xxi 90. xxiii 570. xxiv 347. Practice of the French and Swiſs, with regard to them xx 587. Foreign, dangerous to liberty 102. Reflections on their departure xxvii 257.
Soldiery, Britiſh, encomiums on xxvii 183.
Solebay, retaken xv 208.
Soleil, taken by the Sheerneſs xv 568. Principal priſoners taken in her 619.
Solid bodies, of their diſſolution and concretion xxii 182.
Soliloquy, a beautiful one xxiv 125.
Solomon, propoſed as an example to modern kings xvii 22.
Solon, a law of his iii 534 C. Story of vi 150.
Solon, his ſpeeches in the political club viii 16, 53, 105, 581.
Somebody's letter to Nobody ii 456.
Somers, Sir George, his death xxiv 433.
Somerſet, Duke of, his magnificent funeral xvii 608. New patent to the late duke xviii 432. Statue of the former at Cambridge xxv 353. Its inſcription 354.
S———t, Lord N—l, his ſpeech in parliament iii 561.
Somerſet, Lord Noel, made Dr. of Laws v 398.
Somerſet-houſe, grand entertainment at v 98.
Somerſetſhire, inſtructions ix 455. Deſcribed xviii 202. Addreſs of xxv 450.
Sommers, Lord, his character iii 574 E. Paſſage of his vii 647 B.
Son, complaint of one ix 87. Story of a very unhappy one xxv 115. Letter to one 175.
Son of Sirach, paſſage from xx 406.
Song writing, remarks on xxiv 291.
Sons of the clergy, feaſts of iii 97. iv 97. v 98. vi 210. vii 202. viii 100. x 204. xii 203. xiii 205. xiv 264. xv 208. xvi 241. xvii 233. xviii 191. xix 233. xx 233. xxi 190. xxii 241. xxiii 233, 234. xxiv 186. xxv 246. xxvii 211. Petition of the corporation of, againſt the mortmain-bill v 672 D. Their ſtewards addreſs of thanks to the prince of Wales, with his anſwer xvi 221.
Sophiſt, witling and camelion v 372.
Sophocles and Euripides, difference of xxiv 170.
Sorbonne, Doctors of, the conſtitution unigenitus impoſed on them x 468.
Sorrow, unreaſonable, reproved xxiv 284.
Soubiſe, Prince, commands an army xxvii 318. Beats the Heſſians 494. See *Roſbach*.
Sovereign, of Britain, wherein his ſuperior happineſs, &c. conſiſts x 168, 169. Of reverence due to him 506.
Sovereignties, of a new doctrine of procuring them for young princes, expoſed xvi 130.
Soul, its immortality defended xx 507. That it is immaterial 508. And conſequently immortal 509. That it is accountable for its conduct ibid. 510.
Souls, differently affected xxiv 284.
Sound, fleet from it, arrives xxvi 409.
Southampton, deſcribed xx 56.

outhampton and Clarendon, earls of, preſerved our liberties ii 256.
South Carolina, extract of a letter from, concerning the French encroachments xxii 185. Firſt planting of rice there, and its vaſt improvement 459. See *America, Carolina, Indigo.*
South Pole, luminous ſpots about it xxii 378.
South Sea company, conſiderations on it i 11, 27. Their petition to parliament 504. Lay down the Greenland trade, and ſell their ſhips 418, 485. Courts, elections and affairs of 38, 90, 92, 150, 151, 152, 259, 312, 368. ii 41, 159, 213, 302, 304, 367, 422, 475. iii 45, 97, 216, 385. iv 158, 278, 390, 686. v 97, 458, 699. viii 98, 151, 491, 528, 663. x 98, 159, xii 49, 358. xiii 48, 360. xiv 47, 308, 359, 106. xv 369, 593. xvi 340. xvii 40, 90. xviii 335, 574. xix 43, 92. xx 42, 90, 91, 138, 185, 187, 234, 331. xxi 45, 335. xxii 43, 91. xxiii 43, 90. xxiv 42, 347. xxvi 97. Debates and proteſts in parliament about them and their affairs ii 283, 606, 662, *& ſeq.* 680, *& ſeq.* vi 525, 527, 536, 542 D. Hiſtory of xxi 505. Their annual ſhip, of the diſputes about it iii 185.
South-Sea ſcheme iv 379 xi 640, 650.
Southern frontier, of our North America, its preſent bad ſituation, and why xiii 445 G.
Southwark, petition, debate on preſenting it v 423. Election, determined 534. Another xii 255, 356. Special commiſſion for trying the rebels, opened there xv 315. Account of the trials 358, 359, 369, 422, 476, 424, 532, 533, 587, 588, 645, 646. Great fire in xviii 387. Deſcribed xix 171. Addreſs and Inſtructions xxv 519, 544.
Southwell and Sheerneſs, remarkable engagement of thoſe privateers xiv 410.
Sow farrows thirteen pigs xxv 402.
Spain, king of, his manifeſto ii 645. His palace burnt iv 50. Treaty between him and the Mooriſh princes 222. His anſwers to the plan of pacification 328. He is diſguſted at the treaty between France and the emperor 630. His declaration thereon v 50. Differs with the pope 281, 342. His proteſt on ſigning the convention viii 86 B. His manifeſto 445, 446. Suppoſed dialogue between, and Quadra 545 C. His declaration of war 652. Of his reſigning and afterwards reſuming the crown ix 573, 578. Claims the ſucceſſion of the late emperor x 103. Of his declarations previous to his ſigning the convention 122, 127. And our miniſters accepting it 157, 164, 165. His death xv 373. Hiſtorical account of his life and reign 349. Court goes into mourning for him 423. New king of, accedes to the preliminaries xvii 283, 287. Copy of his act of acceſſion 330. He accedes to the definitive treaty 475. Queens dowager of, their deaths iv 102. ix 355. Queen of, diſappointed vi 213. Her views 339. Remarkable ſummons to a king of vii 89, 90. Another outlawed ibid.
Spain, ancient conſtitution of, and cauſes of its ſubverſion iii 589, 642. Venice and Genoa, their antient and preſent ſtate v 399. Of the laſt anſwer from thence vii 370, 375, 376. Obſervations on our diſputes with 398. Of a peace with 451, 467, 546, 620, 630. Of the ſtate of affairs between us and them viii 65, 125. Penſions and ſalaries reduced and aboliſhed in viii 363. Declaration of war againſt viii 511. Of our late conduct with regard to it x 111. Of our negotiations with it 232. Our conduct in relation to, both in peace and war x 272, 273, 278, 312—325. Difference between our making an invaſion upon them, and their making an invaſion upon us 585. That they were ſtronger in queen Elizabeth's time than now 649. Why ſhe refuſed to pay the 95,000 l. xi 119 C, D. Our conduct with regard to her 165. To what her former inſults and preſent obſtinacy are truly owing 471. How our conduct in relation to the war with, is to be accounted for xii 38. Wrong meaſures in the proſecution of it 539. How it has been neglected 637. How we ſhould have carried on the war againſt it xiv 1, 2. Of our engaging to conquer it in queen Anne's reign xvi 23. Thoughts on the bill for taking off the prohibition of commerce with 88. Advices from thence 345. Our bad policy with regard to xvii 110. More advices from xviii 47, 99, 242, 339, 387, 435, 483, 531. Account of the new road there 579. Important news from xix 95, 287, 383, 431, 479, 527, 575. Treaty between it and Great-Britain 476, 521, 533. More important advices from xx 95, 286, 335, 384, 575. Of the late treaty with that crown 443, 446, 447, 451, 452. Woollen manufacture carried on in 575. Change of the miniſtry in xxiii 286, 382. Other affairs of xxiv 142. 454. Condition of, 176. xxv 93. Convention with xxvi 42. Tranſactions in xxvii 55, 600.
Spain and Portugal, difference between them iv 162, 222, 282, 390. v 462. Accommodation between vi 220, 223, 278.

Spain and Genoa, proclamation for a ceſſation of hoſtilities with xvii 380.
Spanberg, Capt. his diſcoveries ix 155.
Spaniards, remarkable ſtory of one i 463 G. Prepare for an expedition 44, 100. Deſign of it declared 157. They take Oran 209. Make new Preparations 318, 372. Take four Engliſh ſhips ii 310. Their pride and vanity v 433. Their Guarda Coſtas vii 65 C. Their treatment of the Engliſh ſailors 66. Their injuries and inſults 469, 470, 667. Of the methods taken for redreſs 470, 471. Of the two ways of obtaining ſatisfaction for them 527. Of their attack upon Gibraltar, and upon our ſhips at the iſland of Tortugas 535. How we formerly treated them 545. What is a proper reparation and ſecurity from them 546. How they loſt their liberties with remarks viii 142. Their inſolence 333. Nature of the diſputes between us and them 472. Of their ſearching our ſhips on the high ſeas 479. Of their prohibiting the exportation of their gold and ſilver 551. Story of a wag how we *ſurprized* them ix 69 F. Uncertain accounts from abroad of their preparations and ſucceſſes, as alſo of their misfortunes 103. A remittance made to them, and their orders relating to privateers, and edict for the more ſtrict prohibition of commerce with Great Britain 155. Of ſtealing a war upon them 160. On what their hopes are founded 167, 207 C. To what their obſtinacy ought to be imputed 206 F. What encouraged them to treat us as they have done 261 C. They are in want of money 303. Their great number of privateers, ibid. How we might annoy them, even in Europe, 419 D. Cauſe of their obſtinacy before the war and ſince x 112. Of their forces in Italy xi 207, 311, 363, 415, 519, 520, 571. A new expedition againſt them in America 256. Which is laid aſide, 358, 411. Of their army in Provence 363. They invade Georgia 461. Their deſign in that invaſion xiii 446 A. Their retreat in Piedmont 363, 612. (See *Piedmont*) And Sardinians, their motions in Italy xiv 103. And their allies, bad ſtate of their affairs in Italy xv 211, 264, 265, 318 319, 398. 399, 426, 482, 535, 536. (Se *French*) Evacuate the places in Savoy and Italy xviii 99, 147. Of their viſiting and ſearching our ſhips, xx 447, 452. Their ſucceſs againſt the Moors of Ceuta and the Algerines xxiii 94. Their conduct with reſpect to their Guarda Coſtas 46. Their declarations not to be depended upon xxiv 565. Hearty and ſincere 602.
Spaniſh ambaſſador at London i 366 leaves England viii 464.
Spaniſh army enters Savoy xii 51. Its motions 362. Repulſed 571.
Spaniſh commodities, anſwer of an eminent merchant about taking off the prohibition from them xvii 51.
Spaniſh depredations, debates thereon ii 386. King's anſwer to the addreſs about them 388. Addreſs of the Houſe thereon iv 277. Repreſentations and memorials about them v 412. Merchants petition about them vi 76. Reflections upon them 636, 694. The miniſters vindicated in relation to them 638 F, 687 E. Letter about them vii 33, 65. Remarks on them pro and con 65, 112, 115, 255, 363. Dutch way of preventing them xxi 47. Debates about them vii 335, 336, 365—387, 417—433, 434, 435, 436—441, 469—495, 521—546. x 62—71, 105—120.
Spaniſh and French ſquadrons, ſail for Italy in ſight of our ſquadron xi 51. More of their tranſports ſail 155. They are blocked up by admiral Matthews 307, 308, 311.
Spaniſh Friar, ſpeech from it viii 193.
Spaniſh galleons, rich ones taken xv 261, 368.
Spaniſh garriſons in Italy iii 71.
Spaniſh Lady, pleaſant ſtory of one v 361.
Spaniſh match in James the firſt's time vii 419 B.
Spaniſh merchants indemnified xxv 436.
Spaniſh miniſters declaration at Aix-la-Chapelle xvii 523.
Spaniſh navy, ſtate of xxv 249.
Spaniſh officer, in Chili, letter from, about Capt. Cheap xiv. 194 E.
Spaniſh priſoners, declaration of xiv 392.
Spaniſh privateers, petitions in relation to them xi 47, 48. Meaſures taken to protect our trade from them 151.
Spaniſh proverbs vii 369. xvi 606.
Spaniſh regiſter ſhips arrive ix 199. xv 103.
Spaniſh ſhips taken ix 196, 197, 248, 521, 297, 299, 403, 558. xi 46, 121, 151, 152, 307, 308, 411, 462, 622. xiv 620. xvii 186, 380. See *Ships*.
Spaniſh trade opened xvii 330, 380. Mutual advantages of it xix 455.
Spaniſh troops ſail for Italy x 571, 596.
Spaniſh war, ſome thoughts on it vii 293, 342. And German war xii 294. How conducted xiii 191.
Spaniſh wool, prohibition on it taken off xi 308.
Spartans, of them v 8.
S—r, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament i 325. ii 381. v 734.

Speaker's preſent to the convention of Burghs vi 455. Abſtract of a ſpeech of his xiv 246.
Speakers in the political club, letter concerning them xvii 605. xviii 607.
Speaking dog, a Perſian ſtory vii 392.
Special juries ii 71.
Special verdicts, compared xxi 248.
Specifick gravity, of denſe bodies, tables of, xxvi 233. Of ſeveral fluids 325.
Spectator, pleaſant ſtory from iii 657. His account of the Mohocks xxvi 481.
Spectres and apparitions i 333. Accounted for xxiv 242.
Speculative learning of little uſe xxiv 530.
Speech, of the faculty of, &c. v 54.
Speech, remarkable one, with remarks ii 1, 23. In the reign of queen Anne iii 83. In the reign of George I. 107. On the charitable corporation 427. On the penſion-bill 485. (See *Debates.*) Clauſe of a remarkable one vii 399. In 1675 viii 191 E. Said to be delivered on preſenting the money bills ix 213. Spirited one of Edward IV. xxiv 148. Spurious one burnt, &c. xxv 609. At a feaſt, *temp. Eliz.* xxvii 450. Of Charles the great to his nobility 584. Of lords commiſſioners 306. Heads of a famous one 30. Future one to a preſent miniſter 547.
Speech makers vii 62, 65.
Speeches, remarks on ſome late ones ii 500. From the throne, conſidered as ſpeeches from the miniſter viii 265. Cuſtom of ecchoing them back, paragraph by paragraph, in addreſſes 320. Made in parliament, the advantages of publiſhing them x 491.
Spelman, Edward, Eſq; acquitted of forgery xxi 526. xxiii 513.
Spenſer's deſcription of Merlin and his cave iv 608. Of the cave of ſlander v 61. His life xxii 494. Stories concerning him, and ſpecimens of his poetry 495. Character of him and his writings 496.
Spiders, curious account of them, and of their thread or ſilk xvii 562, 563.
Spies, taken up xxvi 562.
Spinners, their caſe, pro and con xxv 372. 373, 374, 377. 378, *& ſeq.*
Spinſters, and widows, their addreſs xiii 138. Their petition xxii 601.
Spirit, remarks on the Eſſay on xxiii 311. Anſwer to them 360.
Spirit of enquiry, how it ſhould be moderated xiv 313.
Spirit of wine and camphire, nature of xix 118.
Spirits, home made, how much has been annually conſumed, and how the conſumption has gradually encreaſed 582. What our Ships export and what they provide themſelves with xiii 58. Humble remonſtrance and petition of xx 170.
Spiritual courts v 664, 666, 669, 670.
Spirituous liquors, pernicious conſequences of the exceſſive drinking of them v 73. Abſtract of the act againſt them 276. How the civil liſt muſt be a gainer by it 313, 320, 348. Letter upon it 321. Further reaſons againſt it 348, *& ſeq.* Dialogue about it 437. Petition of the juſtices againſt theſe liquors 534. Reſolutions thereupon 535. Debates thereon ibid. 538, 539, 541, 540 542, 548, 585. Propoſal to prevent the common tippling of theſe liquors, without prejudicing the revenue 556. Conſequence of the act againſt them 579. Trials for evading it 579, 580, 640. How the bill paſſed in the houſe of lords 596, 597. New propoſal for preventing the abuſe of them vi 39. Perſons convicted of retailing them 50, 220. Numbers convicted in a year 217. Fines of ſome mitigated 333. Clauſe in relation to them 335. (See *Gin Act.*) Bill, proteſts and debates on it xii 185, 469—490. Conſidered with regard to the health of the people 470. With regard to their morals ibid. D. With regard to the publick quiet 471. Deſign of the bill and conſequences of it 474, 488, 489. What the title of it ought to be 487. What Preamble it ought to have 488 B. The debate continued 521—535. That the bill will ſend the vice of gin drinking into the country 528 F. That it is only a money job 526, 527. That it is an unchriſtian bill 530. The ſecond debate upon it 653—659. (See *Gin.*) xi 1—20, 53—60. A neceſſary, luxurious and vicious uſe of them 15. B. Clauſe in the act 204. xvii 427. A letter from a gentleman in the country to his friend in London, being an affecting remonſtrance againſt them xx 125, 126. Subſtance of the new bill to prevent the exceſſive drinking of them 269. (See *Gin drinking.*) Pernicious effects of the immoderate uſe of them xxiii 127, 128.
Spithead expedition iii 74.
Spittle-fields and Rag-fair, tumults there v 446, 457. Judgment paſſed on five of the rioters 580. Of the late tumults there vi 286, 290 E. Rioters tried ix 47.
Spleen, (See *Hyp.*) Nature of that diſorder iv 206.
Spontoon, deſcription and uſe of it xv 242 E.
Sporus, character of xxiv 66. Anſwered 67. Reply 78.

Sprat, biſhop, extract from a charge of xxvi 77.
Spring, philoſophical account of a remarkable one xxii 241. Experiments on a petrifying one xxiv 117.
Springer, the Swediſh merchant, his ſentence xvii 42. See *Dickens.*
political club xiii 170.
Spry, Commodore, his ſucceſs xxv 308, 309.
Spry, Mr. his caſe of a perſon who ſwallowed melted lead xxvi 447. Supported by experiments 448.
Spurius Melius, ſtory of him iii 79.
Spurius Rutilius Craſſus, his ſpeech in the
Spy, remarkable ſtory of an Engliſh one, priſoner on board a French ſhip xxvii 98.
Squadrons, of three late iii 59. Pacific vii 544. Of the ſeveral ſent out viii 522.
Squib, a ſmall one for Aug. 1. vi 454.
Squire, ſtory of a young wild one iii 459 G.
Squires, Mary, the gypſy, condemned xxii 92. Account of her trial 126—130. Reſpited 194. Pardoned 241, 290.
Squirrel, prizes taken by xii 151, 203. The prize money paid 464.
Stadtholderſhip of Holland, ſome obſervations upon it iv 191. vi 77, 86. Account of that office xvi 193. Made hereditary to the prince of Orange 519, 583. (See *Orange.*) Hiſtory of it xx 503.
Staff officers, debate on the motion in their favour xx 59—64, 195—112, 153—158.
Stafford, rioters tried there xvii 380. Fined xviii 94.
Staffordſhire, inſtructions xi 458. A deſcription of xx 103.
Staggers in horſes, of that diſeaſe, and how to prevent it xviii 272. Receipt for it 371.
Stage, ſcheme for reforming it i 225. Plea in behalf of it 477. Uſe and abuſe of it ii 563. (See *Plays.*) Modern entertainments of it expoſed iv 78 F. Defended 182. Declaration of all the pretty fellows about it v 93. Of bringing politicks upon it vi 261. Remarks on the bill for reſtraining it pro and con 304, 323, 307, 321, 323, 432. L—d C—d's ſpeech in the debate on it 378, 401. Of the act againſt it vii 508. Propoſal for the better regulation of it viii 66. Remarks on it xiv 434.
Stage players, and their performances in the country xxii 308.
S—r, earl of his character iii 231.
Stair, earl of, his ſpeech at Wigtown ix 509. Arrives from Scotland xi 151. Sent ambaſſador to Holland 204. His ſpeech to the ſtates general 199. His memorial to them, 360, 405. Comes over from Holland 412. Returns thither 458. His declaration to the emperor xii 207, 295. In danger 312. Reſigns 464. His memorial of leave to the ſtates general 519. Arrives from Holland 526. Tranſlation of his letter to Mr. Craggs, about lord Bolingbroke xxii 227.
Stair, earldom of, diſpute about it determined xvii 233.
Stamford election v 298. (See *Inſtructions.*)
Stamp duties continued v 741.
Stamp duty, the new one pernicious to charity and heroiſm xxvi 183. Account of the act 355. Reaſons againſt it 529.
Standing armies i 478 E. Annual parliamentary ones, diſtinguiſhed from them 480. (See *Forces.*) iv 429. v 35. Fatal conſequences of large ones vi 477, 484. Taxes, trade, &c. obſervations on vii 135 xviii 278, 279. Bad effects of xxi 256, 257. Dangerous in time of peace 303. Hiſtory of them at home and abroad 303, 304. Arguments againſt them in time of peace 351, 352.
Standing army, obſervations on vii 172 D. Danger from it 246. *&* *ſeq.* 26. Has been the deſtruction of liberty 271, Other inconveniencies from it 284. A Diſtinction between ſtanding armies 313. Shewn to be unreaſonable 317, 318. The chief arguments for keeping one up anſwered 321. How it has increaſed ſince 1697, 328. From what kind of ſtanding army moſt danger may be apprehended 319, 335. Other bad conſequences of a numerous ſtanding army 593, 610. The ſeeds of it when laid 608. How it has been increaſed 609 D. Whether our army may be properly called a ſtanding army 636, 638. (See *Army.*) How little to be depended on in caſe of danger viii 123. Trenchard's opinion of it 125. The only uſes of it 441. How the keeping it up was firſt introduced xi 1 A. Danger of continuing it 6. By-ſtander's reaſons for it conſidered 191, 193. Fatal neceſſity of keeping it up xix 60. Danger from it 253, 590. The harbinger of ſlavery xxiii 112.
Standing law, and ſtanding army, difference of vii 648.
Stanhope, earl, inſcription on his monument i 485.
Stanhope, dean, letters between him and biſhop Atterbury, about adminiſtering baptiſm in private, by the publick form xxvii 163, 164.
Stanſlaus, choſen king of Poland ii 474, 479. On his election 581. His relation

tion of his remarkable retreat from Dantzick iii 556—571. His eſcape 331. Arrives in Pruſſia 390. French king's letter to him iv 50. Manifeſto to his partizans, and the Czarina's declaration about him iv 455. Primate's letter to him 514. His letter to his friends 690. His act of abdication v 166. His queen dies xvi 147. Mourning for her 197.

S—n—y, Sir Ed—d, his ſpeech in parliament ii 379.

Stannary parliament held xix 426. Lord Warden's ſpeech to them at Helſtone 513.

Stapylton, Sir Miles, trial about defamatory words ſpoken of him iv 390.

Star chamber iv 487. A caſe in it, with the reſolutions of the court thereupon vii 187. Remarks upon it 188.

Star-fiſh, ſome uncommon ones deſcribed xxiv 612.

Starch, from our own wheat, run in upon us xxvi 419, 420.

Staremburg, Count, his death vi 167.

State of affairs, uncertainty of iii 157.

State, compared to a ſhip i 79.

State, of the riſe and progreſs, &c. poſtſcript concerning it ix 31. Extracts from it 184.

State criminals, manner of proceeding againſt them xi 280.

State elixir, the admirable one ix 179.

State of the Engliſh and French colonies xxiv 286.

State of France ii 346.

State Hypocriſy xi 559.

State lotteries. See *Lottery*.

State maxims, conſequences of two new ones x 475.

State murmurs ii 117. Shakeſpear's deſcription of them ibid E.

State, of the nation vii 524 C. xii 57, 58. xvi 62, 66, 67. xvii 13—18. At the time of the rebellion in 1715. xxi 301 E. At the laſt rebellion 302.

State of the national debt, &c. xxv 367. xxvii 270, 272, 342, 343. Of our late political conteſts xxv 571, 572, 619—626. Of our affairs at the time of the treaty with Pruſſia xxvii 408.

State of nature ii 257.

State tracts, extracts from them v 370, 371.

State trials, queſtion concerning them xxii 368.

State of Venice ii 9, 294 D.

States, cauſe of their ruin iii 539. v 59.

States-general, anſwer of, &c. iii 216. What their aſſembly was, and what it is now vi 84, 85. Of their council of ſtate 85 G. Stair's memorials to them xi 360, 405. Fenelon's memorial to them 465. Make a great promotion of general officers 465. Prince of Orange's letter to them on that occaſion 516. And remonſtrance of the ſtates of Frieſland 551. Reſolution of, on Mr. Trevor's application xiii 155, 205. Their anſwer to his Britannick majeſty's letter 247. Their letter to the ſtates 467. Augment their forces 572. Their letter to his majeſty xiv 254. Trevor's memorials to them 352, 414. Their anſwers to the abbe de la Ville 467, 497. Pruſſian miniſter's memorial to them 553. Reſolve upon an augmentation xvi 246. Two memorials preſented to them by the French miniſter 488. Their anſwer to the French king's declaration 492—496. They publiſh ſeveral vigorous reſolutions or placarts, for making repriſals on the French 583. Prepare for carrying on the war, and at the ſame time their plenipotentiaries ſet out for the congreſs at Aix la Chapelle xvii 95. See *Holland*.

States of Holland, their placart in favour of the inhabitants of Dutch Flanders xvi 439. Their reſolutions concerning the diſpoſal of civil employments and the ſucceſſion of the ſtadtholderſhip 519. and Weſt Frieſland, their order for raiſing the militia 350, 391.

Stateſman in England, and ſtateſman in France, difference of xvii 54.

Stateſman and patriot iv 9. Marks of a living, dead ſtateſman 359.

Stateſmen, of ſome temporiſing ones xi 283. Of ancient and modern ones, and their writers 288. And perſons in publick truſt, of examining their characters xiv 335.

Statical experiments xxv 174.

Stationers almanack explained xvi 522. xvii 588. xviii 527. xx 523. xxi 575. xxii 533. xxiii 523.

Stationers company, grant to them xiv 151. Aſſiſtants, &c. of, choſen xxv 246, 353. xxvi 361. xxvii 369.

Statius, T. his ſpeech in the political club xii 537.

Statorius, Q. his ſpeech in the political club xxv 417—421.

Statuaries, and praiſe of Ryſbrack ii 404. Ancient marks and ſymbols of xxv 130.

Statuary political vi 268.

Statue, in Stocks market, account of it ii 555.

Statues ii 576 (See *Mottoes*)

Statute book, why ſo enormouſly ſwelled xxv 468, 469.

Statutes, how to reform them xxiv 114.

Steadineſs and obſtinacy, in a prince, difference between them v 58.

Steadineſs and reſolution in affairs that concern the publick vii 223, 224.

Steam of boiling water to make hot beds of xxiv 18, 19, 20, 21.
Stebbing, Dr. his firſt letter to Mr. Foſter iv 360. Obſervations on ſome texts in it 427. Philanthropos's letter to him 431. His ſecond letter to Mr. Foſter 533. A letter of thanks for it 542. Abſtract of his anſwer to Mr. Foſter's ſecond letter on the ſubject of hereſy vi 1. Abſtract of his reply to Mr. Foſter 125. His letter to Dr. Shuckford xxii 513, 514. Anſwer to his letter xxiii 68. See *Foſter*.
Steel, the manner of making it xxi 69.
Steele, Sir Richard, his letter to lord Oxford ix 286. Story of what paſſed between him and ſome ignorant Iriſh actors xii 509, *&* *ſeq.* Wiſe ſaying of xviii 423. His life xxiv 80, 81. His caſe in the gout xxv 586.
Steinhorſt, diſpute about it made up viii 155. The treaty in relation to it 206.
Stephens, Mrs. her diſcovery of her medicines for the cure of the ſtone and gravel viii 297. Perſons appointed to examine them 308. Receives the 5000 l. reward ix 150. Directions for preparing and adminiſtering her remedies in the ſolid form xv 85. Her medicine defended xxiv 407, 408.
Stephenſon, William, Eſq; choſen alderman xxiii 331. and alderman Bridgen, elected ſheriffs xxv 353.
Stepney feaſt iv 219.
Stertinius, L. his ſpeeches in the political club xvii 202.
Stevens, John, his trial about exerciſing the art of printing iii 665.
Stevens, Capt. Phineas, his bravery in defending a fort in America xvi 302.
Stewart, Archibald, Eſq; late provoſt of Edinburgh, committed to the Tower xiv 619. Admitted to bail xvi 53. Bill againſt him 291. Articles of the charge 329. Liſt of writings for proving it 331. Abſtract of his anſwers to the articles 347. Proceedings on his trial 348. He is acquitted 529.
Stile of ſcripture iii 429.
Stile and elocution i 109.
Stile, bill for altering it brought in xx 92. A conciſe, but clear account of the difference between the old and new 116, 117. The bill for altering it paſſed 235. Abſtract of it 240. Opinions of ſome wiſeacres upon it 506. Account of the act for amending the act to alter xxi 230. (See *New Stile.*) Query about the alteration of xxvi 112.
Stirling, entered by the rebels xv 39. The caſtle ſummoned 43. How the rebels entered the town 80. The ſiege of the caſtle carried on 87. Raiſed 88, 89. The magiſtrates of the town vindicated 128. See *Blakeney*.
Stirling, Mr. his works commended iv 676.
Stock, of wiſe nations having one reſerved for extraordinary emergencies viii 592.
Stock of taxing it xiv 22.
Stock-jobber's bill, copy of it ii 606. Debates upon it 649—657. iii 502—506.
Stock-jobbing, prejudicial to trade xvii 418. Spirit, to whom owing xxiv 156, 157.
Stockdale and Johnſon, apprehended, condemned and executed xxii 291, 339.
Stockholm, Britiſh miniſter's remonſtrance there xiv 632. Advices from xix 95. xx 479. See *Sweden*.
Stocking-frame, account of its invention iv 357 C.
Stocks. See *Prices*.
Stocks-market, put down vi 575. Statue there, taken down vii 150.
Stoicks, their opinion concerning virtue iv 595. Reflections of xxiv 487.
Stomach, caſe of one who had the coats of it changed into an almoſt cartilaginous ſubſtance xix 587.
Stomach and inteſtines &c. xvii 314.
Stone, Alicant ſoap and lime water good for it 17, 99. Diſſertation on it 262. (See *Lime water.*) Carlſbad waters, a ſolvent for it xxvi 391.
Stone under the tongue, extraordinary caſe of xix 545. Large one, taken out of a horſe xxvii 482.
Stone coffin dug up xxiv 289.
Stone henge, abſtract of Dr. Stukeley's account of it ix 20. Deſcription of xx 392. Further account and deſcription of it 464, 465.
Stonehouſe, Dr. his receipt for cheap food xxvi 632—636.
Stones, in the gall-bladder, caſes of xxv 218—220. Two large ones taken from a woman 507.
Stoney-Stratford, great fire there xi 255.
Stooping, pernicious xxiv 172.
Storeſhips taken xxvii 50, 246, 258.
Stories i 235 G, 240, 277 G, 335, 385, 400, 402, 77, 140, 167, 171, 175 A, 176, 187, 235 G, 241 F, 248, 285, 341, 350, 356, 358, 392, 399 A. 408 C. 463 G. Of a lady frighted by the howling of a dog xiv 191. Of a lady and her guardian xxiii 522. 550. Of king William and the earl of Portland xxiv 53. Of an adept at Venice 64. A Peruvian one 261—264. Of a piſs prophet xxv 6. From a French novelliſt 27. Of Pſammenitus 35. Of a too pliable youth 65. Of Tullius 75, 76. Of Sylvius, ibid. Of Dives and his old ſteward

ſteward ibid, 77. Of lord Buckhurſt 81. Of Dr. Kennet 83. Of a cruel father 115. Of a charitable old gentleman and lady 167. Of Congreve and Voltaire 172. Of the folly of ambition 224. Of match-making 238. Of the Fakeers in China 244. Of two Florentine princes 363. Of an angry gentleman 490. Of a politician 491. Of count Thun xxvi 74. Of a family in diſtreſs 229. Of a gallant youth 306. Of a family buried in ſnow 395. Of Eraſtus and Eliza 539—541. Of Lord Crawford xxvii 39. Of Agis 107. Of an Arabian king, &c. 128. Of conjugal fidelity in a yeoman of the guard 566.

Stork, antient opinions and fables of xxiii 258. A particular account of that bird 258, 259.

Storm, ſtrange effects of one, at Wigton xxvi 505.

Storm, the pſalmiſt's and Virgil's deſcription of one compared viii 648, 649.

Storm of wind, a terrible one iv 44, 50.

Storms, remarkable ones, of wind, rain, hail, thunder, and lightning viii 48. 464. ix 557, 611, 613. x 463. xvi 481, 577, 583. xvii 282, 570. xix 44, 90. xxi 143. 333, 382, 387, 477, 575. xxiii 378, 427. xxiv 187, 293, 349, 450, 547. xxvi 98, 100, 424, 537, 538, 539.

Storms and inundations xxi 430, 567, 574. xxv 47, 89, 90, 194, 195, 246, 247, 248, 297, 298, 351, 355, 449, 451, 506, 507. xxvi 98, 99, 147, 202, 561, 617.

Story-tellers, vi 75.

Stourbridge fair xvii 64.

Stowe, character of the worthies there ix 335.

Strabo, his remarkable teſtimony to the truth of the Moſaick hiſtory xxiii 589.

Strafford, earl of i 6. Caſe between him and the duke of Buckingham x 195, 196. His own caſe afterwards 225, 261, 262. His behaviour on the ſcaffold xv 466.

Strafford, lord, the uſe he propoſed to make of military men in parliament ix 25 G.

St—d, e—l of, his ſpeeches in parliament i 497, 501. vi 431.

St—d, Sir William, his ſpeeches in parliament i 275, 323, 329.

Strange, Sir John, reſigns his recorderſhip xi 621.

Strapada corde, one ſuffering that puniſhment ii 271.

Straſbourg, a bloody fray between the German and French ſoldiers in garriſon there xix 383.

Strathbogie, ſucceſs againſt a party of rebels there xv 146.

Strawberries, ripe at Chriſtmas xxvii 51.

Street-robbers, repreſentation to his majeſty concerning the reward for apprehending them, and his order thereupon i 367. Their inſolence xiii 464, 465, 515. Thoughts for the better ſuppreſſing them 516. Addreſs of the lord-mayor and aldermen about them 515. Proclamation for encouraging the apprehending them 568. xvii 570. Proclamation for apprehending them xviii 94 xx 571.

Street-walkers, their arts xix 435 A. And bawdy-houſes xx 128. And common proſtitutes, one main reaſon of the great number of robberies xxvii 222. Their caſe very pitiful 223.

Streights fleet arrives xxvi 362.

Strollers, political iv 314.

Stroud, an infamous cheat, his trial and remarkable ſentence againſt him xxi 42.

Stuart, Sir Simeon, ſtory of him ii 213.

Stuart, Duncan, his trial xv 489 D.

Stuart, cardinal, receives the order of prieſthood xvii 431.

Stuart, James, condemned for the murder Mr. Campbell of Glenure xxi 478. Executed 516.

Stuart, Cornwallis, and Effingham, report of the general officers about xxvi 181.

Stuarts, family of, always unfortunate xxi 124, 125.

Stubbs's right hand cut off iv 487 A.

Study, a method of, without reading xix 276. The mind improved by it xx 259.

Stukely, Dr. his conjecture of the cauſe of earthquakes xxii 79.

Sturbitch fair, price of hops at xxiv 497.

Sturgeon, large, taken xxvii 311, 313.

Subm ſſion, a remarkable one xv 577. Another 633.

Subſcription, to human forms, in religion v 55. Opinion of Conſtantine the Great, Eraſmus, archbiſhop Wake, and b ſhop Burnet, concerning it 57.

Subſcription, opened for raiſing the ſupply, and remarks on the expedition with which it was filled xv 631. Some thoughts occaſioned by the manner of it 666. Another xvi 530. Thoughts thereon xvii 175 G. 176. State of the laſt xxvi 426, 427, 430, 478, 531, 532.

Subſidiary treaties, motion for an addreſs againſt them xxi 412.

Subſidies, how paid xiii 115, 116, 123, 124. To German princes, that affair conſidered xx 519. Different views of France and us, in giving them xxi 158.

Subsidy treaties in general, in time of peace, debate on them xxii 110—113, 161—169.
Subsidy treaty, with the elector of Bavaria, debate thereon xxi 63—67, 105—115, 157—168.
Subterraneous city near Naples, account of it xvi 362. See *Herculaneum*.
Subterraneous cave ns discovered xxiv 179.
Suckling, of mothers suckling their children iv 634.
Suckling, Sir John, his life xxiv 464.
Suffering, directly and consequentially, fallacy of the distinction between them xiv 73, 74. Where alone it can take place 75.
Suffolk, representation and instructions xi 133. Description of that county xvii 31—33.
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of, his fate xi 612.
Sugar, reasons against laying any new duty upon it xv 82. xvi 603. Process of making xxv 388. Duty on, should be made payable in America xxvi 515.
Sugar-baking trade ix 167, 173.
Sugar cane, curious account of the cultivation and management of it xxv 311, 312, 388, 389.
Sugar colonies, bills, debates in parliament, &c. thereon i 324, 325, 512, *& seq.* ii 388—391 ix 168—175.
Sugar colonies, how affected by the bill against spirituous liquors v 348 F. And colony of Georgia viii 189. British and French, comparison between the trade of xix 82. And northern colonies, dispute between xx 459.
Sugar plantations, ours should be extended xxvii 291, 292. And why, ibid.
Sugar planters, British, a table shewing what they now pay for taxes, &c. xvii 30.
Sugar refiners, petition of xxii 468.
Sugar trade ii 14, 25, 253. To what the decay of it is owing ix 170 B. The French now our rivals in it 171 D. Considerations on it xvii 496, *& seq.*
Suicides. See *Self Murder*.
Suicides, condemned xxiv 22, Bill of 24. Remarkable one 449.
Suillius, P. his character v 310.
Sulkowski, Count, disgraced vii 103.
Sully, duke de, letter to a friend, with his memoirs xx 214.
Sulphur, burning gulphs of xxvi 394. Analysed naturally 446.
Sulpicius the Roman consul, a speech of his paraphrased ix 67, *& seq.*
Sulpicius C. his speeches in the political club ix 515. xiv 261.
Sulpicius Servius his speech in the political club xxiv 513—516.
Sultzbach, the protestant religion in danger there vi 707.
Sultzbach, prince of, his death i 209
Summary of the most important affairs that happened in the late sessions of parliament xvii 410—415, 441—461. (See *Parliament*) xx 364—369, 410—414, 457—461. xxi 173—176, 266—271, 317—322, 362—365, 411, *& seq.* xxii 268, 269, 319, 330, 373—377, 419—424, 464—470. xxii 218—221, 265—267, 314—317, 358—360, 412—414. xxiv 239, 240, 287, 288, 289, 336—339, 381—385, 439—443. xxv 337—340, 363—365, 434—439, 487, 488.
Summer, transactions of the last considered and compared with the transactions of last winter xii 557.
Summum bonum of man i 237 B.
Sums, several granted iv 695. vi 468 E. xviii 325, 326.
Sums, issued at the Exchequer, &c. during the last ten years of the late administration, compared with another period of ten years xi 350.
Sun, the centre of attraction xvii 209, 210. Of its rising and setting 212 D. Its distance and that of the planets from the earth 214 D. That he is the general focus of the world 217. Eclipsed 331. (See *Eclipse and Types.*) The source of all the fire in the world xxi 536. See *Solar System*.
Sun's rising and setting at different times, on different parts of the globe xvi 257.
Sunday, an improper day to discipline the militia xxv 415 E.
Sunderland, generous scheme at xxvi 98.
S—d, e—l of, his speeches in parliament ii 443, 671.
Sunderland, earl of, of his administration xviii 279.
Superbe, man of war, advices by it xi 46. Trial at a Court martial between the captain and first lieutenant of the said ship xi 412.
Superstition i 22 G, 467. Its causes vi 373. And enthusiasm, parallel between vii 119. Its mischievous effects xviii 551, *& seq.* xx 5. Prevalence of, not surprizing xxvi 224.
Supplies, debates, &c. on motions relating to them v 525—529, 533. ix 479. xii 17—21, 53—59, 126 E. History of the committee of xvii 441, 442, 443. Of raising them xxv 643.
Supplies, and ways and means xvi 255, 256. xvii 442, 443. xxii 268, 269. xxiii 219, 220, 221. xxvi 373—376.
Supply, debates, motions, and resolutions about, with observations ii 386. iii 348. v 533, 601, 605, 741. vi 467, 468,

468. xii 126. xv 628, *& ſeq.* xviii 325, 326, 560. xix 217—219, 221, 222. xx 366—368. xxi 174, 175.
Suppreſſion of urine, cured by the bark xxvi 293.
Surat and Tellicherry, account of xxi 381.
Surgeons, ſcheme for furniſhing them with dead bodies xv 638, 639. Of the royal navy their plan xxi 608.
Surgeons mates, pay of increaſed xxvii 595.
Surgery, extraordinary caſes in xxiv 32.
Surinam, inſurrection in xix 239. Suppreſſed 287.
Surry, election xi 412. Remarkable hiſtory of high ſheriffs of, for eighteen years ſucceſſively xvi 38. Deſcription of that county xix 104, 171—173.
Survey. See *Publick Buildings.*
Surveying, queſtions and anſwers in xvii 30, 113, 114, 174, 232, 322, 416, 468. xviii 31. xx 125, 370, 512. xxi 367, 463, 593. xxii 277, 279, 331 E. 367, 373, 415. See *Mathematical Queſtions and Solutions.*
Suſpicion, general, without doors xi 382.
Suſpicion and Jealouſy vi 14.
Suſpicions, that the miniſter's character labours under x 263. Of his ſolely ingroſſing the ear of his ſovereign 264. Of his having uſurped the ſole diſpoſal of offices ibid, 265. Of his endeavours to deſtroy the independency of parliaments and freedom of elections ibid D. Againſt him, with regard to foreign affairs 270. Of his ſacrificing the intereſts of his country 272, 273. Anſwer to the above ſuſpicions 280, *& ſeq.* More relating to him xii 12. See *Miniſter, Walpole.*
Suſpirius, the ſcreech owl xix 468.
Suſſex, deſcribed xx 7, 8.
Suſſex Indiaman, trial about xi 568.
Sutherland, liſt of rebel priſoners taken there xv 202.
S—n, Sir R—t, his ſpeech in parliament i 379.
Sutton, Sir Robert, expelled the houſe i 90. Bill againſt him, &c. 91, 151.
Swallow and other birds, fable of viii 75.
Swammerdam, his account of a ſwarm of bees xxvii 343.
Swan, John, tried for the murder of Mr. Jeffreys, with his neice xxi 133, *& ſeq.* Executed with her 145, 146.
Swans eggs, penalty of taking or deſtroying them on the river Thames xvii 522.
Swearing, common viii 642. Expoſed xxv 83.
Sweden, Dr. Robinſon's account of it iii 239. And Denmark, treaty between them iii 555. And France, treaty between iv 395. Government of vi 29. Of the late revolution there, ibid. Of their Diet 40. Of their ſenate, ibid, B. Liberty of conſcience and of the preſs wanting there, ibid, E. Extracts from the preſent king's inſtrument of aſſurance 71. His ſpeech, upon the ſtates electing him king 73. Their government a commonwealth 77. King of, reſigns the government of, to the queen vii 467. Senators expelled in viii 155, 206, 311. State of the two parties there ix 105 B. 106, 407, 460. Mourning for the queen of x 620. Duke of Holſtein nominated to ſucceed to the crown of xi 571. xii 51, 207, 259. Biſhop of Lubeck choſen 362. Obſervations on a reſolution propoſed in the diet of xii 501. King of, his order about Swediſh officers in the ſervice of France xv 51. Princeſs Royal of, delivered of a prince 103. Advices from thence xvi 344, 439. Subſidy treaty between, and France 534. Britiſh envoy there, complains of an indignity xvi 583. King of, his death xx 191. Of the ſucceſſion to that crown 175. Declaration of the new king 176. His oath at his coronation 599. Methods for improving trade and commerce there xxi 579. Letters to the prince royal of xxv 49, 116—119, 176—178. His anſwers 117, 177. Diſputes, plot and executions in 405. Mountain of iron ore in, deſcribed xxv 592.
Swedes, treaty between, and the Turks vii 259. ix 355. And the Algerines ibid. With France 633. How they loſt their liberties ix 33 G, 34. Their proceedings x 103, 207, 259, 415. Beaten in Finland 467. Peace between, and the Ruſſians xii 362. And Danes, their caſe xiv 301. How defeated at Pultowa xxvi 228. Arm themſelves 367. Invade Pomerania 462. Their manifeſto 518. Take Penemunde, ibid. Their anſwer to the landgrave of Heſſe Caſſel 566. Retreat before the Pruſſians 611. Driven into Stralſund xxvii 54, 104, 214. Come out 263. In diſtreſs 318. Further operations of 374, 432. Retreat 542. Drove out of Fahrbellin ibid. Chaſed out of Pomerania 654.
Swediſh army, abandon Finland xi 415, 465.
Swediſh and Daniſh fleets ſail xxv 253.
Swediſh patriot, &c. xv 602.
Sweet oil, dropſies cured by xxv 395.
Sweetman, Capt. examined xiv 463.
Sweets, debates on the bill relating to, &c. vi 187 C, 335, 674, 678, 709, 711, vii 454 B. Trial upon the act viii 100.
Swift, dean, comical account of apprehending ſeveral ſorts of rogues for robbing

bing his garden iii 531 D. His birth day celebrated ix 611. His charitable benefaction xiv 564. His hospital for idiots and lunaticks xv 428. True copy of his will xvi 316—320. Inscription on his monument xviii 384. His life and character, from the earl of Orrery's letters xx 483. A letter concerning a genuine one of his, when but twenty-five years old xxi 199. Copy of the dean's said letter, ibid E. Remarks on lord Orrery's character of him 219. Story of him and a lady xxiii 342. His life xxiv 24. Circumstances of his infancy, ibid. Encouraged by Sir William Temple 25. His marriage and church preferments, ibid. Becomes popular 26. His illness and death 27. His poetical and moral character ibid. Extract from a sermon of 53. Extracts from his history of the four last years of queen Anne xxvii 156, 183.

Swine, history and complaint of the whole race of xvi 90.

Swinhow, Dr. his improvement of potato bread xxvii 62.

Swiss, cantons v 621 E. How they preserved their liberties xxv 418 Their declaration 568.

Switzerland, advices from xv 51.

Sword, of governing by it viii 79.

Sword-bearer's place purchased xxiv 42.

Sylla, Story of vii 224 C.

Syllogisms proposed to the learned of both universities xx 80.

Sympathy, surprizing effects of xxv 124.

Sympathy between the breeches pocket and the animal spirits xxvii 88.

Syracuse, besieged iv 212, 282. Surrendered 317. Some account of it 338.

System of Europe, at the beginning of 1742 xiii 329. 330.

Systems in philosophy, vanity of xvii 583.

T.

TABERNEGA, marquis of, how honoured by the king, and why xvii 92.

Table of the comparative powers of bodies, in hardening and softening water xxv 139.

Table of the value of any weight of gold ii 88.

Table of the specifick gravities of many sorts of dense bodies xxvi 323, 324. Of several sorts of fluids 325.

Table, of the transfer days at the publick offices xxv 261.

Table of miles, answering each degree of longitude xxvii 63.

Table talk, modern, specimen of vii 70.

Taciturnity and loquacity, of those extremes v 54 A.

Tacitus, pleasant story from iii 458 C. Remarks on viii 401, 405. Account of his history, with reflections xi 346. Critical remarks on him xxii 175. Large quotations from him, in confirmation of the Mosaick history xxiii 589, 590, 592. Saying of xxiv 367.

Tacking of bills ii 674. Considerations on the nature and expediency of it ib 232, 269.

Talbot, Charles, Esq; made lord chancellor ii 585. His character vi 93.

Talbot, Capt. his, and his lieutenant's letters concerning the rich prizes taken by the Prince Frederick and duke privateers xiv 397.

Tale on truth and falsehood, sequel to it iii 149.

Tale of a tub, passage from it iv 122. Character of that work x 500.

Talicotiur's invention vii 36.

Talkativeness vi 74.

Talkers and hearers xxiii 28—30.

Talmarsh, General, his descent at Camaret bay xxv 233. His patriotick bravery xxvi 550.

Talmash, Mr. George, of the toll of Newgate market, xxiv 575—577. His reflections thereon ibid.

Tamerlane, new prologue to ii 581. His character and conduct iv 141. A speech of his 142. Extracts from the play of viii 222.

Tanned leather and shoes, remarks on those articles xxvii 43.

Tape worm, in the bladder of a mouse xxv 220.

Tar, a method of using it for distempered cattle, and young children in the small pox xvii 152 D.

Tar water, the virtues of it, from Bishop Berkeley, how to make it, and how it is to be taken xiii 236—244. Politically applied 250 G. Directions concerning it 281. Explanation of the bishop's physical terms in his treatise on it 282. Its surprizing effects in the cure of the small pox xv 247. Its benefit in fevers, for cattle, as well as for mankind xvi 127. Its usefulness in the plague 443—446. Good for the dropsy xxiii 416. See *Syris*.

Tarantula, description of it, surprizing effects of its bite and method of cure by musick xvi 416.

Tarentine Harper, story of him iii 106 C.

Tarquinius, Sextus, his speech in the political club xxiv 268—270.

Tartars, (See *Russians.*) routed by the Muscovites, and their ravages viii 206, 311. Some account of them xix 316.

Tartuffe's banquet, decyphered v 77.

Taste, of two young ladies i 66 G. Reason of the want of it iv 24 G. Essay on

on iii 180. And luxury in eating vii 69. An arbitrary thing viii 651. Letters concerning it xxiii 487, 556.
Taste, Mr. Foote's, account of it xxi 33.
Tattling Traveller vi 315, 441 A.
Taverns and chop houses, different characters to be found in them xxiii 269.
Taunton-Dean, comical letter from ii 507. Remarkable piece of news from thence 578, 612. Account of an earthquake there xix 124.
Taxes, least burdensome way of raising them i 142. Their original ii 117, 491. On the necessaries of life vi 66. How they affect landed gentlemen of not above 60l. a year estate 68. Of easing the people only by varying them 187. What taxes seem consistent with the liberties of a free people 205. Proportion of the English and French taxes 301. How they raise the price of commodities 617. Debate on the motion to take off heavy ones 655, 661, 666, 672. Ours, more burdensome than those of France and Holland 668. Greatness of them vii 324. Bad effects of the long continued heavy ones xi 526. On what they ought not to be laid xiii 60 B. Case of them before the restoration and after it 538. Of them xv 133. Of the nature, multitude, and weight of them, and how they are a heavy clog upon our trade and manufactures xvi 401, 404. That the only way to recover or preserve our trade, is to abolish all those taxes that lie heavy upon it, and upon the poor 406. How far they affect trade, 453. Necessity of xvii 396. When they fall upon the consumer 496. Multitude of, a grievance xviii 162 E. Mischief they do to commerce 165. Observations on xix 55, 56. A great discouragement to the fishery xx 207. Disadvantage of anticipating them xxvi 531.
Taxes on gods proposed xxv 102. On old batchelors and old maids 121. On houses 180. On dogs xxvi 583, 584, 637.
Taxes and excises ix 394.
Taxes and tax gatherers vi 204.
Tay-bridge, account of xxvi 240.
Taylor, Dr. iv 615.
Taylor, Robert, his speeches to his judges xv 486.
Taylor, Capt. his bravery xxvi 409.
Taylors and Staymakers, affair between the masters and Journeymen xxi 363.
Tea, methods of running it iii 302. Dyed, trial about v 639. Large seizures of xii 412, 463. The prices in China xvii 274. And salt, new tax on, proposed xxvi 87. Introduction of, into England xxvi 216. Of its growth, and method of drinking it in China 334—336. Adulterated xxvii 536.
Tea dealers, disputes between them and the East India company xvii 282.
Tea drinking, observations on it vi 184, 185.
Teeth, extracts from a treatise on them, their disorders and cure xxi 581—584.
Telemachus, extract from v 564, 565.
Telescope, its invention and use xvi 407. Wonders discovered by it xxiv 52. A new one, for the sea, described 75.
Tell tales, several species of xxv 227.
Tellicherry, an account of, xxi 381.
Tempe, Thessalian, described xxiii 556, 557.
Temperance i 238, 460 E. vii 350. From the Oeconomy of human life xix 552.
Temple of marriage xxiv 583.
Temple, the horrid murder there ii 93. Accident there vi 515.
Temple, Sir William, his account of the government of the United Provinces vi 84 D. A quotation from, concerning the oeconomy and frugality of the Hollanders xi 190. Of the liberty of conscience in Holland xii 502.
Templeman, Dr. curious extracts from xxii 521, 559, 560, 598.
Temporary bridge, burnt xxvii 210.
Temporary expedients viii 577 G.
Tenderness, examples of a false one x 136, 137.
Tennent, Dr. his remedies x 569.
Tenth herring paid by the Dutch xxiv 281.
Tenures, of the ancient ones iii 183. Ridiculous ones xiii 177.
Ter-veer and Flushing, dispute about vi 52.
Tercera, account of that island xxiii 387.
Terence, fine passage from ix 87 C.
Terentius Varro, A. his speeches in the political club xviii 14.
Terrible privateer, account of its capture xxvi 96.
Tessin, Count, his speech to the diet of Sweden xx 486 His letter to the prince royal of Sweden xxv 79, 80, 116—119, 176—178.
Test act, of repealing it i 461. ii 506, 511. Discourse on it 474, 479. Original of it 476. (See *Dissenters*.) How the repeal of it in Ireland, miscarried iii 63, 64. Debate on the motion for its repeal v 734, 737, 739, 740. (See *Corporation*.) Remarks on it vii 568. Dissenters resolve to apply for taking it off 570.
Test oaths v 361.
Tetuan, British ambassador imprisoned at xviii 435, 556. The difference made up 576.
Text for a political sermon, with remarks xiv 351.
Thame, dissenters resolutions there i 473.

Thames, a great many perſons drowned in it vi 219.
Thames fiſhery bill, account of, and proceedings on, with remarks xxvii 171, 177.
Thane, of that word viii 61.
Thanet, iſle of, deſcribed xviii 492.
Thankſgiving, for the victory at Dettingen xii 359. For the ſuppreſſion of the rebellion xv 431. For the general peace xviii 191. For the battle of Creveſt xxvii 369. For the taking of Louiſbourgh 428.
Thankſgiving ode iv 17.
Theatres, number of v 170. Annual amount of the collections there 181. Thoughts occaſioned by the preſent quarrel between the managers and ſome of the chief performers xii 502 G.
Theatrical land forces and marines viii 657.
Theatrical repreſentations and ballads, have a great influence on the people vi 323 G.
Theatrical ſale viii 3.
Theatrical ſquabble, at Dublin xvi 136, 170.
Theatrical war, preſent ſtate of it iii 105.
Theſts and robberies, account of the act for better preventing them, &c. xxi 178, 268.
Themiſtocles, caſe of him and his children xiv 64.
Theobalds, deſcribed xxvi 631.
Theodore (See *Newhoff*) king, reward offered for killing him vi 56. Arreſted and diſcharged with reſpect 278. Intelligence concerning him vii 581. His life xxv 636. His monument xxvi 514.
Theological controverſy, ſtate and account of a very remarkable one xix 268, 269, 270, 271.
Theory, new, of light and colours xxiv 459.
Thermometer, its deſcription and uſe xvi 509, 510. Obſervations on, and how to improve it xix 544. xx 30.
Theron and Aſpaſio, extracts from xxiv 51, 124, 163.
Thief and ſlanderer, parallel between xxv 178.
Thieftakers, enormities of xxiv 137. Beg tranſportation 593. Their ſentence xxv 145. Stand on the pillory ibid. One of them killed ibid. Narrative of their enormous practices 303, 304.
Thieves and gamblers, their inſolence xiii 266.
Things as they are, extracts from that pamphlet xxvii 407—412.
Thirſt, food and drink, extraordinary caſes relating to xxvii 33—35.
Thirtieth of January, a remarkable circumſtance, in relation to the obſervation of it vi 52.
Thiſtle, order of i 410. New knights of created vii 412. xxii 193.
Thomas's, St. hoſpital, great beneſaction to xxi 532.
Thomas, biſhop his character xxvi 348.
Thomas, Hon. George, remarkable addreſs to him, with his anſwer xvi 349. Arrives in England 434.
Thomas, the old coachman his caſe xxv 574.
T—mp—n, Mr. his ſpeech in parliament iii 416.
Thompſon, Dr. trial between him and an apothecary xxi 191.
Thompſon, Sir John, elected lord mayor v 520, 580.
Thompſon, of the victualling office, his caſe xxvi 107, 108.
Thompſon, Capt. his ſucceſs x 515.
Thompſon, Mr. his account of the fire at Kinſale, &c. xvii 52, 53.
Thomſon, Mr. his conditions i 93. Comes from Rome to Paris 318.
Thomſon, Sir William, his charge ii 241.
Thomſon, verſes from vi 192.
Thoreſby, ſeat of, burnt xiv 203.
Thorn, ſurrendered iii 40. Account of the cruelties at v 238. Why the affair of, was brought into the treaty of Hanover x 271 D.
Thornhill, Sir James, defended vi 385.
Thornhill, Cooper, his riding exploit xiv 254.
Thouloufe, quality of a vault at vi 237 C.
Thraſea Pætus, his ſucceſſion and death viii 401, 405.
Thraſybulus, a true picture of human weakneſs xx 437.
Three per cent. publick ſecurities vi 581, 604. (See *Intereſt.*) Bill xix 259, 260.
Threſhers feaſt v 379.
Thrift, the hangman, convicted of murder xix 188. He is reſpited 234. Pardoned 427.
Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas, letter of xxiii 505.
Thuanus, part of a ſpeech of his ii 85 G. See *Buckley*.
Thucydides Mileſius, his ſpeech in the political club viii 633.
Thun, count de, ſurprizing relation of xxvi 74—79.
Thunder, two perſons killed by it ii 305. More damages by, and lightning xvii 282, 283, 330. xix 164. xxi 313, 477. xxii 92 xxiii 606.
Thunder and lightning, new hypotheſis of the cauſe of xviii 375. Surprizing effects of 382, 430. xix 282, 331. xxiii 414—416.
Thyrſis and Lavinia, ſtory of x 598.
Tiberius, his management ii 609. Diſſertation on Pontius Pilate's letter to him xxvi 338.
Tickling the ears v 30.

Ticonderoga, unfortunate attack of the fort at xxvii 426, 428. List of killed and wounded 427. Dreadful carnage at 474.
Tides, extraordinary ones v 97, 700. xxiv 548 A. Very low one xxvii 370.
Tidone, battle of xv 398.
Tilbury man of war, lost xxvi 561. Officers saved and lost with her 6 7.
Tillotson, Archbishop, an observation of ii 111 B. Letter from, to the earl of Shrewsbury vi 550. His portrait of popery xiv 545. His life xxii 31—34.
Tilts, tournaments, and combating, the ancient custom of, very different from that of duelling xx 243.
Timber royal, enquiry into the state of it recommended v 65.
Timber, strength and stress of xxiii 436. Method to try the goodness of xxvi 216.
Time, of the division of xxv 252.
Time, folly of murdering it iv 596. Advantages of improving it ibid. Allegorical description of v 2. Serving 443.
Times, declaimers against the present, satirized xxv 492. Witty, reproof of xxvi 270. Profligacy of the present xxvii 223.
Timodac, emperor of Peru, story of his deposition xxiv 261—263.
Tin makers, their association xiv 627.
Tin mines in Cornwall, curious account of xviii 611.
Tincture of roses, receipt to make xxiii 411 C.
Tindal, Dr. Budgell's account of him ii 501. Of his will 516. Copy of it 614. Suspected by his nephew, and why 615. Epitaph for him, &c. 635. Reflections on his will iii 21. Some account of his life iv 25. His amours 27. See *Budgell.*
Tinkering the constitution ix 91 G.
Tinmouth castle, described xxv 24.
Tinners, Parliament of xx 426. xxii 438.
Tiresias, fable of v 208.
Tithes and glebe lands ii 130.
Titles vanity of i 186 C. ii 398. Prostituted iv 491. Descent, &c. harangue of Marius upon them xix 361.
Titon, madam, her excellent letter to her son v 628 D.
Titus Livius, secretary to the political club, letter from, concerning their debates xxv 331.
To-Day's remonstrance xxi 558.
Toanahowi, an Indian chief, account of him xv 622.
Toasts, of the independent Westminster electors xvi 147.
Tobacco, of its growth and peculiar qualities xxi 605.
Tobacco act passed xx 283. Account of it with reflections 473, 516.
Tobacco bill, of its being read in common council ii 186, 192 D. Congratulation on putting it off 195. True copy of the bill itself 315. The bill brought in 600. Dropped 602. See *Excise.*
Tobacco factors ii 135 D, 175.
Tobacco trade, and planters ii 135 D, 175, 24, 129, 357. Considerations on the present state of it xvii 11. Importance of it xxiv 621.
Tobacconists, concert measures against the excise ii 38.
Tobago, French settle there xviii 143. Account of that island 151. More advices of the French settling there 152. Proclamation of M. de Caylus, thereupon ibid, G. A draught of that island, Barbadoes, &c. 153. Meeting of the merchants upon the occasion above mentioned 154. A letter from the duke of Bedford relating thereto, laid before them 191. French ministers declaration about it 191. Orders of the French king for evacuating it 576, 579. Treaty for evacuating it xix 42. The execution of it delayed 188.
Toleration, act for, reviewed v 136. Necessary xx 356.
Toll, Mr. abstract of his defence of Dr. Middleton xviii 390. His remarks on Dr. Stebbing xix 562, 591.
Tollo, a West Indian fish xxvii 162, *note.*
Tolumnius, Lart. his speech in the political club xviii 549.
Tom Jones, summary account of that novel xviii 51—55.
Tom Tempest, and Jack Sneaker, opposite party characters xxvii 339.
Tomany, king of vii 449 B.
Tombs and graves, ill consequences of opening too soon xxv 81.
Tomkyns, Mr. his speech to the prince of Wales xix 571.
Tomo Chichi, the Indian king of the Yamacraws, his speech to his majesty iii 446. To the queen ibid. His death xxvii 24.
Tongue, natural state and uses of it in speaking and tasting xviii 270. Of a woman that speaks without one ibid. Of one born with two tongues 470 C.
Tongues and Pens, mischiefs of i 4 D.
Tongues, artificial, ministerial ones vi 37.
Tonnage of ships, of the increase in vii 617.
Tonson, Jacob, epitaph on him v 46.
Tooth-ach, extraordinary remedy for xxvii 164.
Torbay xix 344.
Torcy, M. de, extracts from, and remarks on his memoirs xxvi 171—174, 479—481. Conversations between him and the duke of Marlborough, &c. 132—435. His reflections thereon ibid. Some of his relations disputed 479—481.

Tories, principles of, neceſſary xxiv 148.
Tories, their principles and practices i 63, 79. Acting on revolution principles ii 344, 574, 575. Whigs and diſſenters iii 656. And modern whigs compared iv 68.
Torpedo, or cramp fiſh, account of xxiii 216 F. Experiments and obſervations on it 217.
Torres, admiral, arrives with a great treaſure xiv 51, 103.
Torriano, Sir John, elected ſheriff &c. xxiii 332, 427.
Torrington, lord, of his trial xviii 256.
Torrington, late lord viſcount, preamble to his patent viii 137 A.
Tortona, taken xiv 415. And its citadel 467. xv 619.
Tortugas, of our right of gathering ſalt there vii 442. Of the Spaniards attacking our fleet of merchants there, ibid, 535.
Tory and whig parties, lord Bolingbroke's account of them xxii 209.
Tottenham court fair viii 406. Remarks on the order of the juſtices about it ibid.
Touching for the evil, and the miniſterial touch x 238.
Touchit, properties and effects of his lanthorn, cap and ſtaff xii 350 A.
Toulon deſcribed xxvi 400.
Toulon and Breſt ſquadrons ſail ix 455, 459. See *Breſt*.
Toulon, the Britiſh ſquadron appears before it xi 259. The French and Spaniards ſeem to be preparing for ſome expedition from thence xii 623. Engagement near xiii 142. See *Matthews, Namur, and Original Letters and Papers.*
Toulouſe, Count de, his legacies vi 707.
Toulouſe, remonſtrance of the parliament of xxv 453.
Tour and Taxis, princeſs of, turns papiſt ii 164. Turns proteſtant again 216. Prince of, his marriage xxi 432.
Tournay, beſieged and taking xiv 207, 253, 311.
Tower of London, deſcribed, with its various curioſities xx 32.
Town, various motives of coming to xxii 562. That of a young lady's to alter her ſhape, worſt of all ibid.
Town, Mr. different opinions of xxv 173, His account of himſelf 497.
Town lady ii 92. Making a good country wife xii 343.
Townley Mr. Francis, his caſe xii 454. Convicted of high-treaſon, and condemned xv 258, 359. Executed 370, 393. His and Fletcher's heads ſet upon Temple Bar 422. See *Rebels.*
Towns, their original xvii 297.
Townſhend, admiral, his bravery. (See *Martinico.*) Arrives xv 643. Arrives at Jamaica xxv 297. Arrives in England xxvi 361.
Townſhend and Finch, Meſſrs. their prize ſubjects xxv 194. xxvi 306.
Townſhend, Packet, taken ix 351.
Trade i 353. Increaſe of it 387. (See *Commerce.*) Scheme for improving it iv 232, 240. Richlieu's advice to Lewis XIII. about it 428. Riſe of in Holland 545. Encouraged in France vi 558. Increaſed by a low rate of intereſt 583 C, 609. State of it, &c. 596. Our rivals in 616. Of our princes protecting it vii 35. Obſervations on it 133. Falſe brethren in it ibid. The French our rivals in ibid F. Encouragement of, of much importance 134, 484. Further obſervations on the ſtate of it under Edward III. Eliz. James I. Charles I. Cromwell, Charles II. James II. William and Anne 503, 504, 549 G, 592, 617. Its preſent ſtate viii 1. Indications of its decay 2. D'Avenant's obſervations on it 3. Whether it be in danger 579. Several things propoſed for promoting it ix 497. Decay of x 506, 507. And manufactures, to what their decay is owing xi 525 G, 526. How we are indebted to foreigners for its improvement, and that of manufactures xii 606. Our general ballance of, and how much of it is drawn out of the nation xv 663. Hiſtory of, and our manufactures xvi 355. How they have been improved by the French refugees ibid F. Our taxes a heavy clog on them 403, 404. Foreign, ſad conſequences of loſing it xvi 356, 357. Danger of it from the French, 357. And commerce, new obſervations upon xviii 166. Arguments againſt carrying it on by a company with a joint ſtock xx 159. Of Holland, extracts from the late prince of Orange's ſcheme for reſtoring and improving it xx 556—558. More obſervations on xxi 365. Cauſes of its great decay 366. Reſtraints on, in ſome caſes, juſtified xxi 541. And taxes, conſiderations on xxii 218. With France, reflections on xxiv 160—161. Improved in France, how 570. General remarks on the nature of xxv 313. And civil liberty, how they ſupport each other xxvi 89.
Traders, the firſt vii 503 D. And ſoldiers, never agree xxiv 59.
Tradeſcant's garden, at Lambeth xx 76.
Tradeſmen, matching with quality, inconvenient xxi 460.
Trading companies, with an excluſive privilege vi 529. Neceſſary xiv 490 D. Conduct and fate of ours compared with thoſe of other nations xx 160.
Trading towns, advantage of living in them xxii 322.
Traerbach, caſtle of ſurrendered iii 274.

Tragedies, comedies and operas iv 346.
Tragedy, remarks on a new one xxiii 407, 408. A ſoliloquy from it 409.
Tragedy, ancient and modern, reflections on xxiv 121. Inconveniences of the modern 170.
Trained bands mount guard in the city xiv 515. In the Tower hamlets 516.
Tranſactions, review of, ſince 1724. viii 144 F, 171.
Tranſer days, at the publick offices xxiv 261. xxvii 482.
Tranſilvania, proteſtants cleared of the charge of a conſpiracy in viii 51.
Tranſit of Venus, over the ſun, 1761. calculation of xxvii 362.
Tranſlation of biſhops, origin of v 571. Made an ill uſe of 572.
Tranſmigration, humourouſly proved xxv 77—80.
Tranſplantation of men, and the changes that have happened in climates and countries xxii 176.
Tranſportation, ſentence of, paſſed by the juſtices xix 233.
Tranſportation of convicts, remarkable one xiii 515. Others xxvii 480, 536, 619.
Tranſports, with the Britiſh troops, arrive xvii 570.
Traquair, earl of bailed xvii 91, 282.
Traveller, the modern one v 68.
Travellers, pleaſant ſtory of two iii 460. A neceſſary qualification for them v 69.
Travelling, curious letter on that ſubject iii 459 B. Two ſorts of perſons to whom it may be uſeful 460 D, F. Uſes and abuſes of v 230. Education, modern, expoſed viii 346. Reflections, with a dialogue between lungs and lips xiv 238. Obſervations on xxiv 161. Neceſſary preparations for xxv 118. To China, recommended 591. Uſeful hints for xxvi 587.
Travelling cit, humours of xxiv 374, 375.
Travels through Italy, curious remarks in xx 461.
Travels of a guinea xxvii 293.
Traun, count de, his bravery and conduct iii 555, 611.
Treachery of Dutch patriots xxiv 160.
Treaſon, how the laws ſtand with regard to it xiii 469, 470. A different account of them and the motives on which they were founded 474, 477. How a mitigation came to be propoſed, and the reaſon of ſuſpending it 470. Different accounts of this 474, 475. The puniſhments now inflicted by law, on treaſon, contrary to juſtice and religion 483, 484. Two ſorts of men that may be guilty of it 533. Of our ancient Saxon conſtitution with regard to it 573. Uncertainty in their laws about it 579. Caſe of the Dutch, with regard to it 582. Of the laws of Scotland, in relation to it 584. Againſt the conſtitution as well as againſt the crown xx 57.
Treaſonable papers (pretender's) burnt xiv 565.
Treaſonable practices, difference between the crown and the people, with regard to xi 322, 323. Whether ſome bad practices of miniſters may be called ſo 369, 376.
Treaſons, ſtatutes of iv 660. xi 376.
Treaſurer of Scotland 1474. xxvi 182.
Treaſurer's place, ſold viii 289 C.
Treaties, genealogical account of x 241 D. true policy with regard to xii 342. The open violation of them a heinous crime 629. Have an oſtenſible and non oſtenſible part xiii 223. Lord Bolingbroke's obſervations on thoſe of the Pyrenees, Aix la Chapelle, Nimeguen, Ryſwick, the two partition treaties, and that of Utrecht xxi 170—172. Debate on thoſe with Ruſſia and Heſſe Caſſel xxvi 219—223, 273—277, 321, —327, 377—380.
Treating with foreign powers, beſt way of vii 543.
Treaty, of Vienna, Dutch accede to it i 36, 44. Of Seville, Vienna, Utrecht, and Hanover iii 56, 71, 76, 57, 58. Between Spain and the Moors iv 222. Between France and Sweden 395. Steps towards one between the emperor and France 574, 630. Account of ſeveral v 203, 204. Articles from ſeveral vii 487, 488. In relation to the affair of Steinhorſt viii 208. Between the empire and grand ſeignior 519, 630. Of 1670. then thought diſadvantagious 541, 543. Between the queen of Hungary and the king of Pruſſia xi 363. Of Worms xii 466. Of commerce, between France and Spain xii 623. Between the maritime powers and the elector of Bavaria xix 432. Between Great Britain and Spain 533. Between Great Britain and Ruſſia xxiv 578. With Heſſe Caſſel 579. Between Great Britain and Pruſſia xxv 55. Between the courts of Vienna and Verſailles 359. With Pruſſia, a new one xxvii 442. Drawn up in the French language ibid.
Treaty learning iv 198.
Treaty makers, how bad ones ſhould be treated xiv 11 E.
Treaty making, method of, now and formerly vii 438.
Trebonius Aſper, L. his ſpeeches in the political club xxii 497. xxiii 489. xxvi 11—14.
Trebonius, C. his ſpeeches in the political club xx 59, 109.

Trees, belonging to one of the inns of court, petition of xviii 68. Diſcovered under ground xxvii 347.
Trelawney, governor, arrives from Jamaica xxii 241.
Trenchard, a propoſal of his v 64 E. Of ſtanding armies vii 318, 319. 647. His thoughts on government xx 197. On controverted elections xxiv 214. On practicable men 216. On publick frugality 328.
Trenck, Colonel, his exploits xii 416, 466. ſentence againſt him xvii 427, 431. He attempts to eſcape 479.
Trent and Severn, account of a propoſal, for making a navigable communication between them xxii 280.
Trent, Council of, how its decrees were obtained xii 124.
Trentham, lord, reſigns xx 282.
Treſilian, Sir Robert, hanged ix 550 C.
Treves, elector of, a coadjutor to him choſen xxii 334.
Trevor, Mr. his memorials to the ſtates general xiii 397, 467. xiv 352, 414. xv 157, 300, 647. States anſwer and letters thereon xiii 467. Arrives from Holland xvi 51.
Trevor, Hon. Robert, to take the name and arms of Hampden xxiii 138.
Trial privateer, her capture xiv 515.
Trial of a peer, manner of proceeding in it xv 344.
Trial of general F—ke xxv 411—415. Of admiral Byng xxvi 51—56.
Trials, remarkable ones i 40, 90, 91, 150, 151, 203, 204, 418, 484, 485. iii 327, 384, 447, 494, 606, 665. iv 218, 278, 333, 334, 389, 390, 625. v 276, 278, 337, 397, 398, 458, 498, 579, 580, 639, 640, 699. vi 106, 164, 219, 220, 274, 395, 396. vii 99, 100, 101, 150, 152, 256, 515, 578. viii 100, 186, 287, 217—221, 255, 256. ix 47, 101, 191, 193, 195, 247, 350, 508, 558, 612. x 98, 100, 183, 204, 252, 308, 359. xi 255, 256, 306, 307, 568, 611. xii 100, 152, 203, 255, 256, 356, 357, 410, 567, 618, 619. xv 100, 150, 532, 315, (See *Rebels, Southwark.)* xvi 99, 291. xvii 331, 378, 380, 521, 571. xviii 42, 43, 94, 191, 287, 334, 526, 574, 575, 576. xix 43, 90, 234, 282, 330, 331, 332, 377, 521, 523, 524, 569, 571. xx 42, 43, 330, 377, 379, 426, 570, 571. xxi 126, 127, &c. 133, *& ſeq.* 137, 335, 142, 191, 287, 333, 334, 335, xxi 136, 146, 147, 338, 347, 387, 387, 578. xxii 138, 186, 233, 234, 331, 379, 427, 522, 523, 570, 571. xxiv 137, 312, 346. xxvi 361. xxvii 209, 304, 648.
Trials, of varying from the ordinary methods of ii 130.
Triarius, C. his ſpeech in the political club ix 571. x 110.
Tribunes of the people iv 608. When and why firſt eſtabliſhed, amongſt the Romans vii 57, 58.
Triennial and ſeptennial acts iii 110 (See *Septennial.)* Of the repeal of the former ix 495, 540. How it was obtained xii 54, 372 E.
Triennial parliaments viii 241.
Trimmers v 614, 615.
Trimming, emblematically diſplayed ii 516.
Tring, tragical affair there xx 233. Colley, tried, condemned, and executed for it 377, 380.
Trinity, doctrine of iii 480 E.
Trinity Hall, royal licence to xi 255.
Trinity Houſe, elder brothers of choſen v 580.
Tripoli, the plague there ii 302. Ambaſſador, arrives xviii 478. Advice from, about their inſulting two Engliſh ſhips xx 95.
Triumph of Iſis, remarks on that poem xix 274.
Triumvirate, the famous modern one xi 594—596, 668.
Trojans, vices of, the cauſe of their deſtruction vii 76, 77.
Troops, additional ones iii 97. Of keeping them up for oſtentation viii 444 C. Diſputes about the number and proper employment for them, pro and con xii 425 F, 426, 439, 440. Abroad, how paid xiii 115, 116, 123. Liſt of thoſe of the confederates, in Flanders 203. Their motions againſt the rebels xiv 464, 465. 608, 610, 611. (See *Cumberland, Duke of, Wade and Rebels)* Arrive from Flanders xv 152. Of the exerciſe of, in time of peace xxv 459, 460. Engliſh, methods to inſpirit them xxvii 289.
Troops of life-guards, diſbanded, pay of ſettled xvi 51.
Tropez, St. Spaniſh gallies deſtroyed at xi 359.
True Briton, character of one iii 366.
True Briton's earneſt requeſt xiv 41.
True patriot, a new weekly paper, ſet up xv 27. His farewell to his readers 298.
True religion, what xiii 343.
Trueman, George, Eſq; petition of his tenants againſt his ſteward xi 37 F.
Truro, inſtructions from ix 543.
Truth and falſhood, engagement between their rival powers xxvi 81.
Tucker, Mr. his queries to Mr. Whitefield vii 340. His remarks on the anſwers to them ibid A.
Tullagee Angria. See *Angria.*
Tullibardine, marquis of, taken priſoner xv 253. Brought up from Scotland 314, 315. Dies in the Tower 366.

Tullius, his ſtory xxv 55, 56.
Tullius Cicero, M. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 263, 368, 435, 473, 474, 490, 656. viii 369 ix 328, *& ſeq.* 425, 528. x 116, 160, 174. xi 178.
Tullius Manius, his ſpeech in the political club xxiv 516—519.
Tumuli opened in Scotland xxiv 451.
Tumults, reſolutions and orders about them ii 602, 603.
Tunbridge, characters of the reigning beauties there xii 402. Wells xviii 492.
Tunis, envoy of, affecting ſtory of him ii 528. Revolutions there iv 514. Difference between the new Bey of, and the French x 313. Diſaſter of the French at xi 467. And Tripoli, treaties with xxi 41. City of, taken by the Algerines xxv 511.
Turenne, fate of that viſcounty, with judicious reflection, xviii 27, 28.
Turin, advices from xix 95. xxi 579.
Turkey, a remarkable practice there iii 458. Revolution in vi 247. Ships, taken and retaken x 202. Important advices from xx 95, 143, 517. Great miniſterial revolution there xxi 387. Further accounts from thence 436. Emperor of, dies xxiv 46. The new one 94. More affairs of 46, 454, 503. Emperor of, dies xxvi 622.
Turkey company, cenſures and juſtifications of their conduct xiv 522, 574, 589, 530, 580, 581, 583. Of their charter and bye-laws 531, 534, *& ſeq.* 574, 575, 584, 588.
Turkey trade, debate on the bill for enlarging and regulating it xiv 521—539, 573—591, 633—643. Petitions about, bill relating to, bill occaſioned by them, &c. xxii 376, 377.
Turkiſh, court and empire, horrid ſlavery of v 493. Government 70. ix 344. xi 542. Spies, how treated in the Ruſſian army vii 311. Ambaſſador, makes difficulties at Vienna ix 407, 459. Nature of their government xiv 526, *& ſeq.*
Turkiſh juſtice, remarkable inſtance of xvi 514.
Turkiſh Kiaja exemplified vi 647.
Turkiſh Militia, of the caliphs of Arabia, their inſolence xxvii 128.
Turks, reſolve to maintain peace with Chriſtendom iii 611. Their hoſtilities againſt the emperor iv 102. Diſturbances amongſt them 455. Defeated by the Perſians ib.d. Their preparations vi 267. (See *Germans, Muſcovites, and Ruſſians.)* viii 155. And motions 415, 467. Separate peace between them and the emperor viii 467, 519. Peace between them and Ruſſia 630. Queries and anſwers concerning them xxv 537.
Turks and Perſians i 318. Battles, &c. between them iii 49, 498, 555. Accommodation between them v 523. Concluded 643. The Czarina incenſed at it ibid.
Turks and Ruſſians, their motions v 462, 643, 703.
Turncoat, Sir William, epitaph on his monument vii 184.
Turner, Mr. trial about his will xi 256.
Turnpike roads act, an account of it xxi 292.
Turnpikes, proclamations about iii 385. Tumults on account of them, in the Weſt vi 285, 290. Demoliſhed by rioters, about Briſtol xviii 382.
Turpin, the noted highwayman vi 275, 335, 434, Condemned and executed at York viii 153, 203.
Turquoiſes, obſervations on xxi 508. How to make artificial ones 509.
Turtle, taken on the coaſt of Cornwall xxv 354.
Turtle feaſt, one humouroufly deſcribed xxiv 230.
Turton, Capt. his trial and acquittal xxiv 312.
Tuſcan ports, caſe of, conſidered v 186, 202. Why they were not given to the duke of Anjou 205.
Tuſcany, evacuation of, delayed by the Spaniards v 342, 402, 462, 523. 583, 643. Evacuated vi 55, 100. Death of the great duke of 397, 399. Dutcheſs of, brought to bed vii 518. Receives Prince Lobkowitz's artillery xiii 622. Diſputes about it ibid. Grand duke of, arrives at the army on the Rhine xiv 363. Elected emperor 467. Makes his publick entry into Frankfort ibid. Relation of a dreadful hurricane there xix 170. Clergy of, ordered to bring in an account of their revenues xx 47.
T—le, M—s of, his ſpeeches in parliament ii 442, 671.
Tweedale, marquis of, choſen one of the ſixteen peers xi 255. Reſigns his office of ſecretary of ſtate xv 48.
Twenty-gun ſhips put into commiſſion ix 189, 196.
Twigtwees, and French Indians, in America, account of an engagement between them xxii 41. See *Ohio, Virginia.*
Twin Brothers, a very remarkable ſtory of xix 343 E.
Two millions, remiſſion of iv 561. Subſcription to another, cloſed xxv 89.
Tymewell, Mr. George, tried for the murder of Capt. Gregory xvii 332.
Types of Eclipſes xvii 220, 221, 222.
T—l, l—d, his ſpeeches in parliament ii 489, 657, 658.
Tyrconnel's cruelty in Ireland, under king James II xvi 26.

Tyranny, anarchy, and free governments ii 6 A.
Tyranny, eccleſiaſtical i 360 E. A legal one moſt dangerous iii 15. According to law v 294. Its odious and deſtructive nature xxi 310. See *Liberty*.
Tyranny and tyrants i 72, 233 B. vi 685 B.
Tyrrel, Capt. his bravery xxvii 685.
Tythe bill, of its being loſt in the houſe of lords v 292. See *Quakers*.

U. V.

VACANCIES in the army, debate about i 323, 324.
Vacant commiſſions vi 375. Of the ſavings that might be made on that head ibid.
Vacuum in nature xxii 556, *& ſeq.* (See *Horn.*) Diſpute about it xxiii 166.
Vaſer, a knaviſh flatterer xx 437.
Vagabonds in Spain xviii 531. Two ſhocking inſtances of xx 65.
Vagrants, petitions againſt i 510. Scheme about iii 606. Hint about paſſing xxvii 256.
Vain fears caution againſt xx 275.
Vain hope, a dream xii 559.
Val, or Kiſtelt, accounts of the battle of xvi 253, 323. Advices from the army afterwards 326, 327. Total of the killed and wounded, &c. xvi 327. Colours and ſtandards taken 338.
Vale of White Horſe xx 227 E.
Valentia taken xiv 570.
Valenza, ſurrendered xv 264.
Valerian root, how to diſtinguiſh the true from the falſe xxvii 361, 362.
Valerius Corvus, M. his ſpeeches, in the political club vii 428. viii 383. ix 171, 325. x 113, 157. xi 64, 157, 212. xii 371, 417. xv 213. xvi 117. xix 206. xx 349. xxii 308 xxiii 297.
Valerius Flaccus, L. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 313. viii 434 E. ix 374, 513. x 125, 654. xi 6, 215, 581. xii 18, 210, 379, 420. xiii 381, 654. xiv 211 C, 372. xv 15, 224, 386, 612. xxii 61, 588. xxiii 395, 583.
Valerius Lævinus, his ſpeeches in the political club xi 57, 573. xii 62. xiii 110 A. 278, 313. xiv 313, 472. xvi 113.
Valerius Poplicola, P. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 521.
Valero and Celia, tragical ſtory of xvi 110.
Valet, adventures of xxi 25.
Valmoute, baron, returns to Hanover vii 360.
Vampyres, political ones i 76. Confutation of the ſtories about them vi 236. Accounted for xxv 271.
Van Haaren, M. his ſpeech xvii 27.
Van-Hoey, M. the Dutch ambaſſador at Paris, ſeveral of his letters xii 286—290, 339—342, 385—393. His letter to the duke of Newcaſtle xv 288. His grace's anſwer 289. Poſtſcript concerning him 200 B. Britiſh miniſter's memorial againſt his conduct 300. Reprimanded by his maſters, the ſtates general 315. His two other letters to the duke of Newcaſtle 343. The real ſenſe of the firſt of them 344. Dutch miniſter's anſwer in relation to him 357. Recalled xvi 246.
Van-Neck, Gerard, Eſq; his laſt will and teſtament, &c xix 411—415. His character 416.
Vandeput, Sir George, candidate for Weſtminſter xxi 382. See *Weſtminſter Election*.
Vanity, odd kind of, expoſed v 288, 289. When laudable, and when ridiculous x 494. Reflections on xxi 538, 590.
Vanity of the great v 558.
Vanity of human purſuits iv 492. Of human greatneſs, ridiculed xv 84. xx 24, 25. xxi 34.
Vanity of life, meditation on it iii 177.
Vapouriſh lady, and the doctor xxiii 31.
Vapours in women, a cure for iii 587 D.
Var, the allies paſs that river, and invade Provence xv 618.
Var de Potte, Mr. extract of a letter from xv 416.
Variation of the compaſs, neceſſary to aſcertain the lines of xxiv 523. Propoſal for a chart for that purpoſe ibid.
Varieties in flowers, how to produce xxvi 77.
Vaſconcellos, his fate ii 78.
Vaughan, apprehended and committed viii 411.
Vaughan, Gwynn, Eſq; his behaviour before the ſecret committee xi 315 F.
Vaux-hall gardens vii 339. x 340 D. Humours of a city family at xxiv 237, 238.
Vegetable kingdom, its wonders ii 222.
Vegetables, of the gradation from them to animals xxii 117. Experiments of ſalt on xxiv 221. Of the perſpiration of 466.
Vegetation, electrical experiments in xvi 87, 135, 274. Of the uſes of dung in xxv 324.
Velletri, action at xiii 415.
Venality and corruption, how propagated ix 537, 538. Of many of our little boroughs 538.
Vendoſme, duke de, ſtory of him vi 152.
Venetian ambaſſador i 419. Paper delivered by him xiii 204. Makes a publick entry xiv 515.
Venetian Hall xix 222.
Venetian policy v 380, 381.
Venetian reſident, ordered to depart vi 335. Has an audience xxvii 149.
Venetians their cuſtoms and manners v 511. Character of their women 512.

Of their courteſans ibid. B. Of their captain general xxi 21. Engagement between them and the Algerines 387. How they loſt their liberty xxii 450, 451. Famous for frugality xxiv 221, 328.

Venice, cuſtom of the doge of, marrying the Adriatick ſea iv 109 G. Its antient and preſent ſtate v 299. City of, and its government 511. St. Mark's church there 512. Declared a free port 583. Advices from xviii 147, 387. xix 335. xx 95, 335. xxi 291. Of its councils 80 G. Marriage of the doge with the ſea, further account of xxvi 385.

Venice preſerved, extracts from viii 224.

Venn, Mr. defended iv 342, 368. Dr. Middleton's letter to him 369. The anſwer 375.

Ventidius, P. his ſpeeches in the political club vii 640. xv 380. xix 57.

Ventilation, foul air from, not noxious xxiv 119. Of ſea-water xxv 125—127.

Ventilators, account of their ſucceſs xxii 90. Their ſucceſs xxiii 126, 127.

Ventimiglia, ſurrendered xv 536. And alſo the caſtle 595. Relieved by Belle-iſle, and the town repoſſeſſed by the French xvi 534.

Vera Cruz, rich cargo of ſhips from xx 384.

V——n, Capt. his ſpeech in parliament i 383.

Vernon, Vice-admiral, takes Porto Bello ix 147 *&* *ſeq.* 175. Made free of London 151. Remarks on the ſucceſs of his majeſty's arms under his command 177. Liſt of ſhips under him 197. Queries relating to him 226. News of his ſucceſs differently received 228. Advice from him 248. A paſſage in Homer applied to him 291. The Gazetteer's treatment of him ibid. He bombards Carthagena 299. Takes Chagre 341. His birth-day celebrated 558. His political and military conduct, and how he was firſt engaged in the war x 14. Further advices from him 48, 202, 360, 361, 463. His actions at Carthagena 253 *&* *ſeq.* 308. His behaviour at home and abroad, the treatment he has met with, and extracts from ſeveral of his letters 287 *&* *ſeq.* Extract of a private letter from him 301. Debate on the motion for calling for copies of the ſeveral orders and inſtructions given to him 437—441, 469—490, 529, 539, 637. His expedition to the iſland of Cuba 516. Debate on the motion for calling for copies of all letters written by or to him 539—547. Advice of his ſailing to attack St. Jago de Cuba 568. Of ſome late arts to defame him 597, 598 B. His letter to the ſpeaker, in anſwer to the thanks of the houſe xi 46. More advices from him 204, 256, 358. Prepares to return home 621. Arrives xii 47. Is preſented with the freedom of the city 49. Hoiſts his flag xiv 411. His letters to the captains of the Dover privateers 604 E. His letter about the invaſion 622. Strikes his flag xv 48. Letter publiſhed ſoon after his diſmiſſion 44. His letter to the Weſtminſter committee, and their anſwer xix 365, 366.

V——n, Adm—l, his letter to the ſecretary of the admiralty xiii 359.

Vernon privateer, her capture ix 611.

Verſailles, a comical adventure there v 222. Tumult there ix 459.

Verſes, left by a ſuicide vi 333. Of the poet-laureat to Henry VII. xix 172.

Verſion of Gen. i, ii, iii, new one xxv 70.

Veſpaſian's tax upon urine xiii 55 D, 60.

Veſuvius, Mount, dreadful eruption of, deſcribed by Pliny xvi 363 *&* *ſeq.* New eruptions of xx 522, 569. xxi 142. xxiv 41, 46.

Veturius Geminus, T. his ſpeech in the political club xvii 489.

Veturius Philo, L. his ſpeeches in the political club xiv 215, 643. xv 1. xviii 161. xxii 585. xxv 209—213.

Vetuſius, P. his ſpeech in the political club xix 540.

Vetuſius, T. his ſpeech in the political club xxiii 583.

Ugly women, how they ſhould dreſs vi 130 A. A word in favour of them 183.

Vice, miſery of it vi 8. Of ridiculing it 308. The natural puniſhment of xix 274. Deformity of, and beauties of virtue xxi 30. Beſt reproved characteriſtically xxiv 65. Puniſhments naturally attached to xxv 177.

Vice-admiral. See *Leſtock.*

Viceroys of Naples ii 107.

Vice-treaſurers of Ireland, remarkable motion in relation to them xxv 488.

Vices, faſhionable ones expoſed iii 318. Satire on them vii 117. Of the people, doctrine of the government's availing themſelves of them, expoſed xiii 59.

Vicious life, folly of ii [281].

Viciſſitudes i 297.

Victory, a firſt rate man of war, loſt, with Sir John Balchen, and her whole crew xiii 515. Her remains diſcovered, near the Caſkets xiv 47.

Victuallers act, account of xxv 159.

Victualling Office, advertiſement from it, concerning two paragraphs in the Craftſman ix 85. Trial between the commiſſioners of, and Mr. Thornberry xvi 99. See *Thompſon.*

Victualling of the navy, corrupt practices in xxvi 107. Miſtakes in, rectified 108.

Vienna, births and burials at v 50. vi 52. ix 48. xxiii 90. xxvii 51. Mobbings

and tumults there viii 519. Court of, its character xi 480 F. And Hanover, of the treaties of xv 492. Advices from xviii 531. xix 431, 575. xxi 579. xxii 342 *& ſeq.* See *Hungary, Emperor, and Empreſs Queen.*

Vienna and Saxony, courts of, proofs of their dangerous deſigns againſt the king of Pruſſia xxv 546—551. The former demands ſuccours 566. See *Pruſſia.*

View of Bolingbroke's philoſophy, extracts from xxiii 437.

Vigo, action there, *temp. Annæ* x 584. The late action there xi 412, 458. xii 100.

Villars, Marſhal, his death iii 331.

Villers, Duke of Buckingham iv 110, 491 E.

Villius Tappulus, P. his ſpeech in the political club viii 379.

Vindication of an honourable gentleman xvii 178.

Vinegar, diſtilled, its virtues xxi 184.

Viner, Charles, Eſq; his eſtabliſhment xxvii 619.

Vines and Figs, to make borders xxiv 219.

Vintner's-hall, Mr. Glover's ſpeeches there x 37, 39, 41. Meeting of the livery at xii 464. See *Godſcball, Glover, Champion.*

Violetta, her adventures ii 199.

Viper, eaſy cure for the bite of, with experiments concerning it vii 450. Curious account of xxv 217.

Viper ſloop, launched xv 314.

Virgil, biſhop Atterbury's criticiſm upon vii 1—19. Other criticiſms, pro and con 13 G, 13 C, 76. Criticiſm on a paſſage in his Georgicks xvi 424. And Milton compared xxv 236.

Virgin, crime of betraying an innocent one vii 169.

Virginia planters, obſervations on their caſe ii 190. Troubleſome voyage from thence to Georgia xv 623. Remarkable letter publiſhed there xx 293 D. Indians have an audience of the governor of 609.

Virginia, extract of a letter from, concerning the encroachments of the French on the back of their ſettlements xxiii 185. Extracts from major Waſhington's journal, governor's letter, and French officer's anſwer, relating to that affair 271—275. Copy of another letter concerning the French incroachments on 361. An engagement there 370, 371. Another engagement 419, 426. Articles of capitulation between the Engliſh and French 420. Troops arrive at xxiv 186. Account of its firſt diſcovery 307. And ſettlement 308. Fate of the firſt ſettlers ibid. Companies trading to, incorporated 308. Miſtakes and diſſentions in 356. New company eſtabliſhed 357. Defeat in 304, 305. Further account of 431—435. 483—485, 536—538. Loyalty of 37. Indians fall upon 451, 498. Poll tax in 548. Deſcribed 585. More advices from xxv 42, 43, 194, 451. Dutch pirate, on the coaſt of 194. Embargo in xxvi 258. Aid voted to his majeſty by 363. Fleet arrives 461. Ravages in 618. See *Braddock, Ohio.*

Virginians oppreſſed by James I. xxiv 484. Maſſacred 485. Revenged ibid.

Virginia, account of the new tragedy of xxiii 162—165.

Virginius, L. his ſpeeches in the political club xii 114. xxii 505. xxiii 108. xxv 369—374.

Virginius Opiſer, his ſpeeches in the political club xxiv 361—365.

Virginius Rutiljus, T. his ſpeeches in the political club xxii 592. xxiii 105.

Virtue, its excellence, &c. iv 144, 595 (ſee *Religion*). Progreſs and pleaſures of it vi 28 D. Neceſſity and amiableneſs of it xx 360. Beauty of xxi 30. Vindicated, from Brutus's ſlander xxii 144. Superior to fame xxv 428. Different notions of xxvii 137. Definition of 138. Her flight to heaven 688.

Virtue Hall, her evidence on the gipſy's trial xxii 118. She retracts 146. See *Canning, Squires, &c.*

Virtuoſos (ſee *Quiſquilius*) Pilfering ones xxiii 262.

Virtuous Love and Luſt, a viſion iv 519.

Viſion, a diſſertation on xi 323. Experiment on xvii 211. Eſſay on xviii 321.

Viſion, of the engagement between the rival powers of truth and falſhood xxvi 81.

Viſit, to a modiſh lady xxiv 238. To the country, account of 616. To the hoſpitals xxv 166.

Viſiting. See *Searching.*

Viſiting, modern, cenſured xxiii 161, 162.

Viſiting highwaymen xxiii 563.

Viſitors, by profeſſion xviii 177.

Viſits, of impertinent ones iii 465, 466. Of ſet ones v 361.

Vitality. See *Electricity.*

Viturius Philo, L. his ſpeech in the political club xxv 319—321.

Vizagapatam, taken by the French xxvii 60.

Vizier's (new one) his proceedings iv 690.

Umfreville, Mr. elected coroner xxiii 43.

Unanimity and reſolution neceſſary vii 380. National and miniſterial xi 477 C, 482 E. When neceſſary, and when dangerous xvi 184.

Under-ſheriffs, general character of xvii 5.

Underſtanding, of debaſing it iii 248. Of judging by other men's v 114 G.

Undertakers, what they were iii 23.

Underwood, John, his odd funeral ii 264.

Unfortunate daughter, or cruel ſtep-mother xiv 431.
Uniformity in religion iv 226.
Unigenitus, Bull, hiſtorical account of xxii 395.
Union, benefit of viii 28. What neceſſary to a thorough one 640, 648. National, only by giving national ſatisfaction xi 636. Of the national ſpirit of xxvi 233.
Union of England and Scotland iii 433. Our caſe at it xiv 67 B. Articles of it cenſured, &c. xvi 500, 501, 596.
Unions of ſtates, of the people's ſuffering from their not being complete xvi 501,
United Provinces. See *Holland.*
Univerſal etymology, eſſay on xxvi 287—289, 325—327, 388—390.
Univerſal Medicine, Henry VIth's. patent for xxii 509.
Univerſal political balance xiii 195.
Univerſal Spectator, dropped xv 152.
Univerſe i 232. Its preſervation evinces a deity xxi 461. Query about its duration xxvi 191.
Univerſities, letter concerning them xv 193. Learned Brutes at xxvii 636. A word to the ſtudents thereon 637.
Univerſities, foreign ones, of ſending children to them v 230.
Univerſities of Oxford and Cambridge, &c. clauſe for excepting them out of the mortmain bill v 674. Publick buildings of that at Oxford xvi [441] *& ſeq.* Account of its colleges and halls 565.
Unknown land diſcovered xxv 612.
Vocabulary, humourous propoſal for an annual one xxiii 598.
Voice of the people iii 317. vi 73 A. And voice of the houſe, when they agree, and when not xi 647.
Volcano, one in Ireland deſcribed ii 197.
Volga, account of that great river xxii 103. And Caſpian pirates, account of 232. Terrible manner of executing them 233.
Volpone, a modern character xviii 368.
Voltaire, obſervations on him i 16, 20, 61 D. Paſſage from him, in praiſe of learned men, and particularly Sir Iſaac Newton vi 82, 83. His ſpeech to the French academy xv 275—283. Penſion allowed to, by the king of Pruſſia xix 527. Extracts from his age of Lewis XIV. xxi 151, 223—225, 298. Animadverſions on it 600 *& ſeq.* King of Pruſſia's letter to him xxii 197. Arreſted 294. His letter to his neices 427, 428. His ſtory of Congreve xxv 172. His eſſay on the Jews xxvi 78, 79, 129—132. His voyage of Scarmentado 82. His letter to admiral Byng 100. His account of a falſe Meſſiah 598. Cenſure on him 225, 226. His true character ibid.
Volumnius, L. his ſpeeches in the political club x 105, 120. xii 215. xiii 65, 105, 425, 625.
Voluntary motion xx 507.
Voſſius's liſt of women famous for learning xiv 127.
Votes of credit, debates, proteſts, diſputes, &c. thereon iii 173, 201, 236, 239, 673 *& ſeq.* 690 *& ſeq.* 704. iv 470, 471, 472. ix 105—118, 157—163.
Voters. See *Electors.*
Vows, curious account of ſome xx 164. Difference between them and oaths 166.
Voyage ii 521. Two letters, giving an account of a remarkable one xi 555, 556.
Voyage to the South Seas, &c. xii 336—339, 393—397, 440—444, 490—500, 543—549, 592—600. xiii 25—30, 77—82.
Voyage from Frederica to Savannah, in Georgia, beautiful deſcription of one xiv 549, 550, 551.
Voyage round the world, remarks on xvii 247. Preſented to the royal family 331.
Voyage of life xx 122.
Voyage to the iſland of Ceylon xxiii 387.
Voyages of Scarmentado xxvi 82—85.
Upholſterer, a farce, account of xxvii 166.
Upnor-caſtle, in Kent, a deſcription of xxii 104. And of the neighbouring forts ibid.
Upſtarts, political iv 145.
Urban, Dr. diverting piece of ſecret hiſtory, in relation to him vi 562. His fallacies expoſed vii 72 C. Run mad, and broke looſe from his houſe 100, 128. Commonſenſe and Craftſman's remonſtrance againſt him viii 78, 92, 130, 137, 145, 171, 209 C. A proper anſwer to his reflection xx 402 E.
Urine, propoſal for a tax upon it vi 209 A. Obſervations on that propoſal 250.
Uſtza, taken by the Germans vi 579. Siege of, and bravery of a captain there vii 207.
Uſurers and extortioners xviii 59, 109.
Uterus, obſervations on its laceration xxv 269—272.
Utility of broad wheels xxii 253.
Utopian dream xxv 101.
Utrecht, treaty of i 189, 212, 223. Of charging our misfortunes upon it 615 G. More reaſons for enquiring into the convention than into it x 172. How the enquiry into that treaty can be no argument for enquiring into the convention 177, 178. The uſe the miniſterial writers make of that treaty x 241. Treaty of, and error of the grand alliance xii 271, 272. That it has more merit than any made ſince 639. Cenſured xx 442. Defended 449. Circumſtances relating to it, and that of Aix la Chapelle, compared 502, 503. Remarks in relation thereto xx 588. Anecdotes relating to

it xxi 171, 172. Arguments for and againſt it xxiii 540, 543, 544.
Vulgar portents and prognoſticks xxiv 127.

W.

WADE, General, his ſpeeches in parliament i 27 . iii 356. vi 654. (Now Field-Marſhal) goes againſt the rebels xiv 465, 515. His proclamation 564. His motions ibid. 566, 567, 608, 610, 611, 615. He returns from the north xv 48. Monument to his memory, and inſcription xix 379. Cenſured xx 263, 264.
Wade, General, his road in Scotland iii 240.
W——r, Sir C——s, his ſpeeches in parliament ii 658. iii 73, 289.
Wager, Sir Charles, inſcription on his grave ſtone xii 411. And on his monument xvi 386.
Wager, Cocky, taken v 580, Condemned 699.
Wainman, Mr. objections to his new ſyſtem of the world xvii 119. The Copernican ſyſtem defended againſt him 209—215.
Waite, John, the caſhier, goes off x 256. Taken xii 47. Committed to Newgate 49. Tried and acquitted 100. Removed to the King's-Bench 151. Caſt by the Bank, in an action of trover and converſion 316.
Wakes, &c. reflections on v 560.
Wales, a general account of that country xxiii 295.
Wales, Prince of, viſits the hoſpital near Hyde-Park Corner iii 551. Inſcriptions in his gardens in Pall-Mall iv 390. Obſervations upon them 485. His birth-days celebrated v 46. vi 52. viii 48. ix 47. x 48. xi 48. xii 48. xiii 48. xiv 48. xv 49. xvi 52. xvii 41. xviii 44. xix 43. xx 43. Caſe of the black prince compared with his v 139. A letter concerning him 195. His character, when not ten years old ibid. *& ſeq.* Marriage propoſed to him 97. Remarks on his anſwer to the quakers 207, 215. The anſwer itſelf 217. His marriage ſolemnized 218. Congratulatory addreſſes thereon, with the anſwers 274, 275, 277, 353, 354. He is made free of the ſadlers company 639. And of the city 699, 700. His charity to debtors vi 50. Exempted from ſixpence in the pound in the land-tax 220. Motion to addreſs for a ſettlement of 100,000l. per annum upon him 281, 352. Meſſages, anſwers, debates, proteſts, &c. thereon 282, 283, 360, 284, 360, 341—354, 355—368, 409—419, 416 A. Names of the ſpeakers in the debate 429, 430. His anſwers to addreſſes 515, 516. vii 308, 309, 347, 515, 516, 578, 579, 629. viii 100, 151, 203, 359. x 99. xii 620. xvi 221, xviii 190. xix 330, 510, 511. His letters to the king and queen, and meſſages to him vi 628. Order relating to it vii 150. Thanks of the ſtewards of the ſons of the clergy to him, with the anſwer 203. He and the princeſs at the Bath 515. His preſent ſituation 321. More addreſſes to him 308, 309, 515, 516, 578, 629. xix 331, 510, 511. He and the princeſs viſit Briſtol vii 579. They return to London 629. Letter concerning his entertaining himſelf with the maſque of king Alfred ix 393. Account thereof 402. His iſſue ordered to be prayed for x 48, 99. Goes to St. James's, on the change of the miniſtry xi 100. Liſt of lords, &c. who went thither on that occaſion xi 100. His contribution to the Guildhall ſubſcription xv 48. Viſits Sir Hans Sloane xvii 317. He and his princeſs at Cirenceſter xix 331. Their tour to Southampton, and the Iſle of Wight 379. Preſented with the charter of the Britiſh herring fiſhery 476. General Oglethorpe's ſpeech to him, with his anſwer 510, 511. Preſented with the freedom of the fiſhmongers company 571. His death xx 138. Account of his iſſue ibid. Addreſſes of condolence, and anſwers 140. Mournings for him ibid. 282, 378. Mourning ended 427. Opinion of the phyſicians upon opening him 140. Of his death and character 174. Solemnity of removing his corpſe from Leiceſter-houſe 185. Proceſſion and ceremonial at his funeral 186. Inſcription on his coffin ibid.
Wales, princeſs of, his majeſty's meſſage for ſettling a jointure on her vi 275. Act for it paſſed 334. She is delivered of a princeſs 454. Congratulations thereon ibid. Her letter to the king 633. To the queen ibid. Meſſage of her being with child. vii 630. Delivered of a prince viii 152. Addreſſes, &c. thereon 203, 204. With child 411. Delivered of a princeſs, and congratulations on the occaſion x 48, 98, 99. Her birth-days celebrated xi 568. xii 568. xvi 530. xvii 523. xviii 527. xix 525. Delivered of another prince xii 577, 618. Compliments of the lord mayor, &c. thereon 619. Delivered of another princeſs xiv 519, 564, 619. Delivered again of a princeſs xviii 141, 190. Congratulated thereon 142, 190. Delivered of a prince xix 223, 330.
Wales, princeſs dowager of, revenue ſettled on her xx 140. Her anſwers to addreſſes of condolence 187. Delivered of a princeſs 330. Addreſſes on that occaſion 331. Her birth days celebrated 525.

523. xxi 574. xxii 578. xxiii 570. xxvii 648. See *Regency Bill.*

Wales, George, prince of, his birth-days celebrated xx 235. xxi 213. xxii 290. xxiii 282. Chosen governor of the free British fishery xx 233. Speech to him thereon, with his answer 234. He goes to Woolwich 331. Letter to him xxv 233. He removes to town 506. Goes to Kew xxvi 306. Returns to town 561. xxvii 593.

Walker, Sir Hovenden, his case xvii 69 B.

Walking-stick, dissertation on xxiv 339.

Wall, General, ambassador from Spain xx 378. Returns to Spain xxiii 286.

Wallace, Sir William vi 756.

Waller, Mr. his speech in parliament v 302.

Wallingford described xx 247.

Walloons and French refugees, how we are indebted to them xii 606.

Walmoden, madam Amelia Sophia, naturalized ix 100. Created countess of Yarmouth 153.

W—le, Sir R—t. his speeches in parliament i 272, 275, 313, 377, 381, 443, 444. ii 1, 377, 380, 383, 384, 386, 388, 431, 433, 440, 537, 552, 654. iii 279, 284, 293, 335, 343, 396, 456, 632, 690, 693, 705. vi 523, 547, 673. xi 98. His character 99.

Walpole, Sir Robert, his sickness and recovery vii 464, 465. Debate on the motion to remove him x 209—234, 261—283, 313—329. Extract from a speech of his in 1703, 295. Created earl of Orford and resigns his employments xi 100. Account of the second debate on the motion for removing him xi 105—121, 157—183. See *Orford, Minister, &c.*

Walpole, Horatio, Esq; his memorials to, and conference with the states general iv 282, 630. His case, of being cured of the stone by lime water xxi 516, 518.

W—lp—le, H—o, Esq his character i 31. His speeches in parliament i 217, 272, 419. ii 389, 492. iii 288, 291, 453, 701.

Walpole, Hon. Edward, persons found guilty of a conspiracy against him xx 330. They receive judgment xxiii 570.

Walpole, lady, inscription on her monument xxiii 330.

Walsingham, his method of arguing i 138. Of a message to him from a noble lord ii 248, 249, 254. Craftsman's account of him [278] His account of the Craftsman [280] His prevarication 467. His method of silencing the clamours against blundering iii 185. Remarks on him 363. His manner of writing iv 350. His introduction to the Daily Gazetteer burlesqued 371. Fog's compliment to him 604. Fog's address to him and his reply iv 667, 669. His talents displayed v 36, 136. His address to the dissenters 202. His reasons for leaving off writing 248.

Walton bridge finished xix 378. Account and description of it xxi 538—548.

Wampum, what xxv 385, 386 *Notes.*

Wand of sense vii 73, 74. Its trial of a modern levee 75.

Wants, not properly distinguished by our desires xxiv 71.

Wapping, the fire there iv 570.

War with France, thoughts of xii 451.

War on the continent, debate about it xv 610—616, 651—666. And peace, reflections on xvii 53, 54.

War, of the prospect of it ii 624 F. The present, the several possible ways to be taken by the government in it iii 54, 55, 72. Whether it was occasioned merely by the king of Poland's death iii 71 B. Whether the treaties of Seville and Vienna occasioned it 56, 71, 76. Present. duty of an Englishman in relation to it iv 234. Best way of making it vii 294, 371, 372, 393. Reasons for avoiding it 476. Preferable to an ignominious peace 534 E. With Spain, preparations for it viii 307, 350, 360, 361, 411. Declared 511, 577 G, 644. Under a corrupt minister 280. Disputes about the beginning, conduct, prosecution and continuance, &c. of it, pro and con. ix 80, 205, 206, 208, 342, 343, 363, 370, 375, 418, 420, 421, 499, 585. x 64, 86, 122, 233, 331, 371, 372, 539, 638, 642, 87, 108, 109, 115, 179, 347, 403, 389 C, 438, 439, 476, 578 C, 581, 601, 652 F. xi 81 D, 114, 173, 181, 653, 472, 475, 522 C, xiii 378, 379. xiv 264, 265, 285, 482. xv 664 xvii 45, 143, 80, 467. Bad management of it xviii 591.

War with Spain, &c. Causes of xv 606, *& seq.* Reasons for continuing it xvi 138, 612. In the North apprehended, xviii 99.

War, the late one, source of misconduct in it xix 400 T' it with Spain, and that on the Continent distinctly considered 537. Of the conduct of the late one xx 310. How far we should engage in one xxi 157. Causes of 163 F.

War, seeming preparations for, in Europe xxii 294. How to be conducted xxiv 406. And taxes, considerations on 472. Only one thing to fear in a war with France 566. A maritime one, only to be relied on 567. We may engage in one alone with France 608.

Declared againſt France xxv 237, 247. Againſt England by the French 299. How it ſhould have been conducted xxv 62. Our conduct in the preſent impolitick xxvii 410, 411.

Warburton, Mr. abſtract of his Julian xix 212—215. Remarks on his Alliance xxv 168—171. Queries to him 171. Reply to the Remarks 261. Rejoinder to the Reply 384.

Warburton, Mr. extracts from his Vallum Romanum xxiii 119—123, 168—171.

Ward's drops, letters about iii 654. Humourous thoughts on his advertiſement iv 1. His petition xvii 225. Clauſe in his favour 235, 460 G.

Wards, court of iv 487.

Ware, deſcribed xvii 200.

Wareham, inſtructions from, to their repreſentatives ii 157. Election xvii 412, *& ſeq.*

Warren, Capt. his ſucceſs x 361. xi 568.

Warren, Admiral, arrives xv 682. His ſucceſs in conjunction with admiral Anſon xvi 203. Made knight of the bath 201. Captures by him, 385, 434. (See *Anſon.*) Sails xvii 91. Returns to Spithead 332. Choſen an alderman, but declines xxi 286. Pays his fine 287. Made free of Dublin 335. Dies there 383. Inſcription on his monument 472. His monument deſcribed xxvi 552, 560.

Warrington, earl of, his benevolence xxvi 598.

Wars, three laſt, proceeded from the bad conduct of our miniſters xii 367. Late and preſent compared xiii 299, 300.

Warwick man of war taken xxv 294.

Warwickſhire deſcribed xxi 491, 492.

Waſhington, major, extracts from his journal xxiii 271—274. Copy of the governor of Virginia's letter ſent by him, and the French officer's anſwer 274, 275. Copy of a letter from him to his brother 370. See *Virginia.*

Waſſenaer, Count, has an audience of the French king xiii 259. Returns home 310.

Wat Tyler's inſurrection v 441. vi 293, 295.

Watch, propoſal to regulate xxi 55.

Watchmaker's ſign board, merry inſcription on xxv 249.

Watchman, warning to xvii 177.

Water, new propoſal to tax vi 251 G. Diſſertation on xxi 502. Power of bodies, in ſoftening and hardening xxv 239. Remarks therefrom ibid. Machine to procure from the air xxvii 61, 148. Nature and properties of 662.

Water mill to ſaw marble xxvi 160.

Watermen, act to regulate vi 335.

Waters, running and ſtagnating, difference between xvii 515.

Watſon, and Pococke, admirals, advices from xxiv 90, 210. Character of the former and his officers xxv 442. Takes Geriah 515—517, 561. His Interview with a nabob 530—532. His ſucceſs xxvi 361, 423. His death xxvii 59.

Watſon, Mr. committed to Newgate viii 152.

Watſon, Mr. ſome account of his treatiſe on electricity xv 352. Letter to him from Abbe Nollet xxiv 369.

Wax-work figures in Weſtminſter iii 68.

Waxen army v 23.

Ways and means, proceedings in the committees of vi 463, 469, 470. xvi 256. xvii 443, 444, 445. xviii 327. xix 220, 221. (See *Supply.*) xx 368, 369. xxi 176. xxiv 287. xxv 364. xxvi 425—431 xxvii 443—446.

Ways and means to man the navy ix 134.

Wealth, vanity of i 399. Of a ſtate, wherein it conſiſts xvii 513. Of Great Britain in the ocean xviii 439—442.

Weather of the change of it iii 473 E.

Weather, at London, each day xvi 102, 150, 199, 245, 294, 341, 390, 438, 487, 531, 582. xvii 44, 94, 142, 191, 237, 286, 334, 382, 430, 478, 526 574. xviii 46, 98, 446, 290, 338, 386, 434, 482, 530, 578. xix 46, 94, 142, 190, 238, 286, 334, 382, 430, 478, 526, 574. xx 46, 94, 190, 238, 285, 334, 383, 430, 478, 526, 574. xxi 46, 94, 148, 196, 242, 290, 338, 386, 434, 483, 530, 578. xxii 46, 94, 153, 200, 248, 296, 344, 392, 440, 488, 536, 584. xxiii 48, 96, 144, 192, 240, 288, 336, 384, 432, 480, 528, 576. xxiv 48, 96, 144, 192, 156, 304, 352, 400, 256, 504, 552, 600. xxv 48, 96, 200, 256, 408, 456, 512, 616. xxvi 48, 152, 264, 312, 416, 520, 568, 624. xxvii 56, 108, 160, 216, 320, 376, 434, 544, 546, 601, 685.

Weavers, of Cork in Ireland, their contrivance to diſcourage the wearing of cottons iii 264. Riot of ſome in the Weſt vii 629. (See *Melkſham.*) Riot of, in Spittlefields viii 625.

Weavers and clothiers, their caſe xxvii 9—13, 65, 66.

Weavers company, trial in relation to it xi 621.

Webb, Jane, remarkable for tallneſs iii 606.

Wechſelmunde, Fort of, ſurrenders to the Ruſſians iii 331.

Wedderburn, Sir John, taken priſoner at the battle of Culloden xv 199. Bill of indictment found againſt him 424. Tried and found guilty 587. Condemned and executed 589.

Weeding the houſe iii 251. xi 540.

Weekly miſcellany, dropped x 23.

Week's tranſactions at ſea, journal of xxvi 443.
Weiſſenburgh, action at xiii 362, 363.
Welch. See *Jones.*
Welch letter, ſimple one xxv 31.
Well, account of a remarkable one xvi 77. Account of a burning one xvii 29.
Wellingborough, dreadful fire there vii 411.
Wells, city of, deſcribed xviii 203.
Wells, Mrs. (ſee *Canning and Squires*) references to the plan of her houſe at Enfield-waſh xxiii 248.
Wendon-well, one of the wonders of the Peak xxi 8.
Wenman, Mr. his trial about the gin act vii 100.
Wentworth, Peter, Eſq; his ſpeeches in parliament, in queen Elizabeth's reign iv 251, 298.
Wentworth, Brigadier General, his unſucceſsful attempt on St. Lazarus x 307. His manifeſto xi 247. Arrives from America xii 47. See *Vernon.*
Werburgh's church, in Dublin, burnt down xxiii 522.
Weſer, paſſed by the French xxvi 366.
Weſley, Mr. letter to him, in relation to ſome falſe facts aſſerted by him xv 140. His anſwer 345.
Weſt, Admiral, arrives from the Mediterranean xxv 401. Sails xxvi 97. See *Byng.*
Weſt, Joſhua, condemned xix 570. Reprieved, after being ordered for execution 602.
Weſt-India luxury, brought to England xxiv 229.
Weſt-India merchants petition vi 576. vii 100, 151. Of a counter petition 665.
Weſt India trade, treaties between Great-Britain and Spain, in relation to it vi 638.
Weſt-Indies, ſtate of affairs there x 71. Dreadful hurricane there xx 522, 523, 569, 575. Account of the Britiſh colonies in the iſlands of xxvii 167, 168, 234—236, 394—396, 453—456, 502—505, 622—625, 684. Dependant on the northern colonies 291, 229.
Weſt riding of Yorkſhire, deſcription of xviii 346—348.
Weſtern mail robbed viii 256. xv 422.
Weſtminſter, its extent, government, &c. xvii 103. New fiſh market in xviii 191. xix 43.
Weſtminſter-abbey iii 12. Monuments there 19, 28, 29, 30, 67, 75. Petition about it v 534.
Weſtminſter-bridge, petition againſt it v 217. Reſolutions about it 534. Begun to be built vii 464. Center arch finiſhed xi 151. Pier of, ſinks xvi 434, 435. Humourous reflections thereon 420. Diſputes about it 529. The bridge opened xix 523. Deſcribed 600. xx 281, 330. New road from it opened 571. Petition of the commiſſioners of xxii 265. Total expence of xxvii 614.
Weſtminſter coal-bill xv 397.
Weſtminſter election, affairs of x 247 D, 295, 306, 620. xi 45, 92, 546. And of another xviii 527, 528, 575. Petitions, complaining of an undue election and return xx 43. Withdrawn 91. Full account of that affair 291—293, 364—366. Debate thereon 393—402. xxii 42, 43.
Weſtminſter-hall, daring inſult in v 398. vi 286, 291. Of the courts there vii 109. Scaffolding there pulled down xvii 426.
Weſtminſter Journal, eſſays and extracts from xvii 31, 81, 100, 147, 175, 177, 247, 249, 258, 268, 291, 416, 488, 531. xviii 134, 278, 279, 373, 394, 538. xix 55, 177, 180, 225, 248, 292. xx 43, 175, 198, 243, 371, 414, 503, 516. xxi 54, 76.
Weſtminſter-ſchool iii 440.
Weſtminſter ſcrutiny, &c. xix 42, 43, 92. Ended 188. High bailiff's declaration upon it 234.
Weſtmoreland, deſcribed xxii 7, 8.
Weſtphalia, account of xxvi 272. Motions of the French, and the army of obſervation in 310.
Wether ſheep, with a horn under it throat xxi 238.
Whale, taken in Scotland vii 412. And whale-fiſhery, deſcribed xxii 182, 183. Aſhore near Aberdeen xxvi 98.
Whale-fiſhery, laid down by the South-Sea company i 418. Dutch, account of it this year xii 516. An hiſtorical account of it, and the advantages it might be of to this nation xviii 275—277. Of the Dutch, in 1751 xx 315. The ſucceſs of xxii 339, 386, 436. Regulated xxiv 383. Succeſs of, in 1755 347, 394, 398. And in 1756 xxv 113, 353, 402. Alſo in 1757 xxvi 409, 514. Account of the method of xxv 113.
Wharton, Marqueſs of, remarkable converſation between him and archbiſhop Sharp ii 504.
Wharton, late Duke of, extract from his writings iii 366.
Wheat, bought up for exportation xvii 233. Carried to France 238. Engliſh, made into ſtarch abroad, and run in upon us xxvi 419, 420. Great increaſe from a ſingle grain of 514.
Wheat meal, cheap food of xxvi 7, 47.
Wheel act, ſubſtance of xxiv 297.
Wheel carriages xxii 373.
Wheels. See *Broad Wheels and Roads.*
Whig, riſe of the name, and character of a genuine one iv 79.

Whig and Tory, rise of ii 571, 572. Their character 612, 627. When the distinction ceased 631 B. iii 9, 25. Conduct of those parties at this time 15, 16, 17, 23, 30, 31. Distinction of x 408.
Whig interest considered i 62 F, 78 D. ii 230, [269]. And tory interest, what vii 319. How one may become the other, and vice versa 320. The distinction, how improperly used 334.
Whig writers, old v 619.
Whigism, modern viii 290 B.
Whigs, reasons for their union iii 471, 479. Old and new vi 11 E. Disputes about them stated ibid. Osborne's answer to the Craftsman about them 14. Their union urged by the Gazetteer 435. Were against standing armies, in any sense vii 318. Old ones, consequences of their deserting their principles viii 185. Some charges of M. de Torcy, against them, refuted xxvi 479—481.
Whimper, Dorothy, her letter in favour of Maclean xix 377.
Whimsey, Arabella, her humourous letter xxiv 126.
Whimsey, Will, his humours iii 318.
Whimsical philosopher, politick, critick, and chimerical projector xviii 205. Dissertation I. on liberty 206. Dissertation II. on the reduction of interest, &c. 605. Dissertations III, IV, and V. 18, 79, 129, 556, 588.
Whirlwind, a remarkable one xvii 331.
Whist, game of described xvi 609. Pernicious xxiv 77.
Whiston, Mr. his advertisement about a comet iv 98. A saying of his 671 D. His death and character xxi 385. Remarks on his character xxii 118. Letter in vindication of it 118, 157, 225, 226, 283.
Whitaker, William, Esq; declared alderman xvi 50.
Whitby, damage, by a storm, at xxv 563.
White and black lies x 605.
White gold plate found out xxvii 650.
White herring fishery. See *British White Herring-Fishery*.
White horse, that gives name to a vale in Berkshire xx 227 E.
White matter, that floats in the air, in autumn, conjectures about xvii 31 A.
White roses, blow in November xxvii 595.
White stockings, to the ladies who affect shewing them 434 C.
White witch, recipe of one xxv 7.
White's confession, of the murder of Sir John Dinely Goodere x 190. His execution 204. See *Goodere*.
Whitefield, Mr. copy of a private conversation of his viii 240. His conduct examined 287. Different opinions concerning him ibid. Queries to him 340. Remarks on the answer to them ibid. His method of confession for the women 343. Bishop of London's abstract of his journals 392. His orphan-house, in Georgia, described xiv 603. Extracts from his expostulatory letter to count Zinzendorf xxii 233, 234. His letter from Lisbon xxiv 206.
Whitworth, Lord, account of his life xxvii 507. Extracts from his account of Russia 507—510.
Whole duty of woman, character of that piece, with an extract from it xxii 56.
Whooping cough, cure for xxiv 394.
Whytt, Dr. extracts from his essay, on the virtues of lime-water, in the cure of the stone xxi 515—519. Of the sensibility of the parts of men, &c. xxv 5, 53, 123, 124. His experiments, with opium, on the heart 185, 186.
Wickliffe, John, the famous English reformer, and his followers v 6, 13, 14, 15. Further account of them xx 344 B.
Wickman, Mr. beheaded, in Sweden xx 479.
Widdin, siege of vi 579.
Widows, advice to iii 641. And orphans, their case, upon the reduction of interest vi 602, 620.
Wife, how to chuse one, and how to behave afterwards iii 233, 422 F. Several characters of them ibid. 423. Complaint of one ix 86. Instructions for the choice of one xix 409. Complaint of one who had an epicure husband xxv 439, 440.
Wight, Isle of, described xx 56 A.
Wightman, Mr. refuses to serve the office of sheriff vii 360.
Wigton, in Cumberland, strange effects of a storm at xxvii 507.
Wigtown, lord Stair's speech there ix 509.
Wild, Jonathan, memoirs of his life vii 612.
Wild boar, a description of xxii 56 B.
Wilford, Thomas, committed for the murder of his wife xxi 238. His trial, sentence, behaviour, and execution 333, 334.
Wilkinson and Muilman, Messr. their memorial to the lords of the treasury, and their lordship's resolution on the paymaster's report, in relation to the proposal of Messr. Gore, Gulston, and Poyntz, with observations thereon xiii 105, 106. Loss of the publick, by the preference given to the latter 107. The loss that would have been occasioned by the first contract with Messr. Gore, &c. 108. What the publick got from him, by Miss Wilkinson and Muilman interfering and making propofals 109. Reasons for justifying the preference given to him 114.

Wilks, Mr. his funeral i 366. Saying of his iv 84.
Will, a merry one i 87. Mr. Ward's 88. A very extraordinary one iii 419. Importance of making one, and how it ſhould be executed xxi 514.
Will, of Dr. Rawlinſon xxiv 205—207.
Willes, Lord Chief Juſtice, caſe between him and the court-martial, at Deptford xv 576. Their reſolutions and letter againſt him ibid. Their recantation and ſubmiſſion, and his lordſhip's ſpeech on the occaſion 577. See *Court-Martial*.
William the conqueror's invaſion ii 13. Whether he deſtroyed the conſtitution iv 289.
William Rufus, King, a repreſentation of a triangular monumental ſtone, erected to his memory, in New Foreſt xix 548.
William III. his character vindicated i 17, 23. His miniſtry 79 B. How to celebrate his memory 136. Of erecting his ſtatue 179, 180. Czar of Muſcovy's ſpeech to him i 388. Diſpute about the ſucceſſion to his eſtate terminated 209. Obſervations on his government iii 574. His ſtatue ſet up in the Bank, with the inſcription under it iv 44. Difference of the expences in his reign, and the preſent times 79, 80. Eulogium on him 601. Story of him v 59. Excellent paſſage, concerning him and Sir George Rooke vi 376 C. State of commerce in his reign vii 504. Many arguments for a ſtanding army, in his time, which do not now ſubſiſt 647. This anſwered 651. His ſentiments about attacking the Spaniards in the Weſt-Indies ix 208. His example urged for mentioning heats and animoſities, in a ſpeech from the throne 213. Anſwered, from the preſent circumſtances being very different from his 218. Obſervation concerning him x 265 F. The conduct of the war, in his time, enquired into, during that war 475 B. Two good ſtories of him xii 4. Of the parliament's refuſing to continue his Dutch blue guards 552. Extract of a remarkable dedication to him xiv 491. Caſe of his war xvii 399. Another ſtory of him xxiv 53. See *Revolution*.
William-Henry, Fort. See *Fort*.
Williams, Sir John, choſen lord mayor iv 511, 571.
Williams, Capt. his trial and ſentence xiv 516, 517.
Williamſburgh, Glouceſter, Norfolk, and Hampton, in Virginia, deſcribed xv 623
Willimott, Robert, Eſq; choſen alderman v 47. Choſen lord mayor xi 463. Sworn in, and a remarkable circumſtance of his not being free of any of the twelve companies 515.
Willingham boy, gigantick. See *Gigantick*.
Willmanſtrand, battle of x 467.
Wilſon, Alexander, Eſq; bill againſt him, his petition, and debates, in relation to his conduct vi 716, 717, 736, 743, 750, 754.
Wilſon, Dr. cauſe between him and Miſs Davids xvi 291.
Wilſon, a rioter, pardoned xviii 478.
Wiltſhire, a deſcription of xx 389—392.
Wimble, Jonathan, his laſt will iii 435.
Winchelſea, man of war, taken and retaken xxvii 595.
W———a, E—l of, his ſpeeches in parliament i 446. ii 62, 680. iii 687.
Wincheſter, deſcribed xx 55.
Wincheſter converts iv 424 F.
Wind, damage by it iii 97. Account of a moſt extraordinary ſtream of xiii 313.
Wind guns, a popular error about them ii 74.
Wind, at Deal, on each day xvi 102, 150, 199, 245, 294, 341, 390, 438, 487, 533, 582. xvii 44, 94, 142, 191, 237, 286, 334, 382, 430, 478, 526, 574. xviii 46, 98, 146, 290, 338, 386, 434, 482, 530, 538. xix 46, 94, 142, 190, 238, 286, 334, 382, 430, 478, 526, 574. xx 46, 94, 142, 190, 238, 285, 334, 383, 430, 478, 526, 574. xxi 46, 94, 148, 196, 242, 290, 338, 386, 434, 483, 530, 578. xxii 46, 94, 152, 200, 248, 296, 344, 392, 440, 488, 536, 584. xxiii 48, 96, 144, 192, 240, 288, 336, 384, 432, 480, 528, 576. xxiv 48, 96, 144, 192, 256, 304, 352, 400, 456, 504, 552, 600. xxv 48, 96, 200, 256, 408, 456, 522, 616. xxvi 48, 152, 264, 312, 416, 520, 568, 624. xxvii 56, 108, 160, 216, 320, 370, 434, 544, 546, 602, 685.
W——m, Sir W——m, his ſpeeches in parliament i 217, 270, 276, 430, 445. ii 382, 384, 434, 439, 440, 551, 659. iii 280, 283, 291, 339, 342, 394, 398, 418, 624, 691, 702.
Windham, Sir William, Remarks on a paragraph reflecting on him ix 339 G. Abſtract of lord Bolingbroke's letter to him xxii 209—218.
W——m, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament iii 456.
Window-light act, the new one xvi 98. Remarks occaſioned by it 122 G, *& ſeq.* Opinion of the attorney and ſollicitor-general upon it 289. Abſtract of a new act xxvii 359.
Window ſcreens, odd uſe of ii 120 C.
Window tax iv 429 A.
Winds and Clouds, an obſervation of xvii 175. Extract from Derham's Phyſico Theology concerning them 387.
Windſor, and Windſor-caſtle, deſcribed xx 246 E.

Wine, various effects of xxiv 533.
Wine brewing ii 78.
Wine licence act, abſtract of xxvii 359.
Wine trade ii 25. Frauds in it 129.
Wines, French, uſe of, pernicious xxiv 161.
Winnington, Sir Francis, his ſpeech for a place-bill, in Charles the II's. reign viii 291 D.
W——n, Mr. his ſpeeches in parliament i 512. ii 379, 489, 658. iii 297, 355, 417. v 423. vi 649.
Winſtanley, Mr. his cataſtrophe xxiv 32.
Winter juſtices ii 451.
Winter, Dr. ſhoots himſelf xvii 187.
Winter cruizes, proviſions proper to preſerve the health of ſeamen in xxvi 356. See *Seamen.*
Winterbottom, Thomas, Eſq; elected lord mayor, &c. xx 427. Dies in his mayoralty xxi 288.
Winterfeldt, the brave general, ſlain xxvi 464.
Wintoun, earl of, lord Cowper's ſpeech at paſſing ſentence againſt him xv 412.
Wire drawing, gold and ſilver xxii 78.
Wirtemberg, duke of, dies ii 532.
Wirtemberg, duke of, his ſtratagem at Worms iii 555 Dies vi 167, 220.
Wirtemberg, prince of, his bravery at the battle of Parma iii 389.
Wiſdom of providence ii 249.
Wiſdom, vanity of i 399.
Wiſe conduct of his Pruſſian majeſty xxvii 464, 465.
Wiſh i 415.
Wiſhart, Dr. charged with heterodoxy vi 333, 334.
Wit, variety of i 192, 238 C. To be exciſed vi 408. How it ſhould be uſed vii 455.
Witch, letter about the trial of one vi 395.
Witchcraft and hereſy, old laws againſt xiii 521, 522.
Witchcraft bill, humorous thoughts on it 5, 76, 77. The bill paſſed 157. Odd notions of Witchcraft in former times ibid.
Witchcraft (See *Magick and New-England*) The vulgar notion of it, exploded xviii 467. See *Colley, Oſborn, and Tring.*
Witchcraft frenzy, in New England, account of xxv 73, 229.
Witches and apparitions, and king James I. a great believer in them xiii 558.
Witneſſes, debates about examining them in the moſt ſolemn manner, in the houſe of Commons i 509. Manner of examining them in Scotland vi 722.
Wits, ancient and modern, compared vii 163, Several ſorts of 164.
Witt, M. de, his ſpeech to the prince of Orange xvi 265.
Wittenagemote, of the Saxons iii 369. viii 24, 25.
Wittenagemote common meaning or derivation of the word diſproved viii 53. True derivation and meaning of it 54. Saxon people's right of being preſent at it 55. The conſtituent members of it in king Alfred's time 58. What it was that gave perſons a privilege of being preſent at it as Senators or Counſelors 61, 62.
Witty debauchees, caution againſt their attempts ii 628.
Wives, of the Engliſh ones, v 570. Their offences againſt common ſenſe vii 295 G. Their faults chiefly owing to their huſbands xxi 600.
Wizard's harangue iii 484.
Wizard's political vi 436.
Wolf ſloop, its ſucceſs xii 47. Caſt away xviii 44.
Wolfembuttle (See *Brunſwick*) duke of, his letter to the duke of Cumberland xvii 129.
Wolinſky M. executed ix 355. Obſervations on his fall 602.
Wolſey, Cardinal, his management iv 73 G.
Woman, compared to a cloud i 253. Criticiſm on the word vi 437.
Woman, picture of a drinking one xxiv 424.
Women, ſcheme for their governing their huſbands iii 311. Parliament of v 629. Heinouſneſs of the crime of debauching innocent ones ibid C. Who had a trick of killing themſelves, ſtory of vi 152 G. Famous for learning, liſt of them xiv 27. Antient ſatire on, with remarks xxvi 28. Courage of, of great importance to their country xxvii 284.
Women, not more than men, in the Eaſt xxv 538.
Women of Arabia, their bravery xxvii 286.
Women of the Town, unfortunate, propoſal for a charitable inſtitution in their favour xx 264.
Women, three, and not one man, executed at Tyburn xix 331.
Wonders of the year 1742 xi 542.
Wood, Mr. of the origin of eaſtern idolatry xxvi 158.
Woodſtock, and its park xviii 23.
Woodſtock, New, repreſentation from xi 549.
Woodward, Dr. his remarks on the Jeſuits bark xxv 541. Of purging in the gout 586.
Wool, exportation of, not forbid till the reſtoration xxv 373.
Wool, propoſal to prevent ſpoiling, in marking of ſheep xxvii 287, 288, 304.

Wool, how the exportation of it may be prevented vi 614. Spaniſh, project for the king of Spain's monopolizing it ix 251. City petition to prevent the running of x 99, 100.
Wool and woolen yarn, of the bill for permitting them to be exported from Ireland to Great-Britain xxii 419, 420. Debate thereon 585—598.
Wool-ſtaplers and wool growers, affair of xxi 3 9—322.
Woollen manufacturers, diſtreſs of xxvi 410.
Woollen manufactures vi 585 F. Their riſe and improvement in France vi 586. Run from France x 515. Eſſay on their great value and importance 390. Perſons taken into cuſtody for ſending artificers and utenſils for, to Spain xviii 478, 479, 526. Proceedings againſt them xix 330. Carried on, in Spain xx 575.
Woollen yarn, free importation of, beneficial xxv 369.
Woolwich the new academy there x 567, Deſcription of, and the royal dock yard, &c. xxv 640. Diſturbance in the dock yard at xxvi 256.
Worceſter, repreſentation xi 548. Counter repreſentation from thence 593. Election xvii 415. City of, deſcribed xxii 256.
Worceſter, biſhop of, his circular letter, occaſioned by the rebellion xiv 491. His ſpeech at a meeeting for an aſſociation xiv 493. Paſſage in a dedication of his about ſpirituous liquors xx 83, 91, 113.
Worceſter College, Oxon, new grant to it xiii 100.
Worceſterſhire, deſcription of xxii 207, 208.
Words, humourous diſſertation on them iii 475.
Workhouſe for the ladies vii 72, 73.
Works of God incomprehenſible xxi 584.
Works of art and nature, difference between them xii 611.
World, new ſyſtem of xvi [429] number of people in it xxiii 42.
World reſtored to order xxiv 325.
World, a new paper, account of, with extracts from it xxii 26, 27, 156, 219, 251, 414, 445, 491, 517, 562. xxiii 28, 66, 80, 161, 199, 208, 248, 321, 323, 353, 371, 421, 440, 457, 497, 552, 555, 563, 597. xxiv 35, 64, 112, 130, 175, 178, 229, 277, 282, 321, 325, 367, 429. 478, 528, 614. xxv 25, 65, 77, 119, 120, 160, 166, 204, 223, 327, 341, 489, 491, 544, 572, 590. Concluding paper xxvi 22.
Worms, caſe of a man troubled with an extraordinary ſort of xv 357.
Worms, in animal bodies, account of xxv 593, 594.
Worms, damage done by a ſort of them, in Holland i 491.
Worms, abandoned by the Imperialiſts, and poſſeſſed by the French iii 611. Treaty of xii 466. Abſtract thereof xiii 42. Obſervations on it 222 F, 277, 321. Biſhop of, elected xvii 479.
Wormſloe, in Georgia, deſcribed xiv 552.
Woronzow, Count, a Ruſſian nobleman, his audience of the pope xv 51.
Worſteds, antient laws relating to them xvi 402.
Worthies at Stowe. See *Stowe*.
Wounds of a ſtate, of ſkinning them over xvii 513.
Wreathock, the attorney, tranſported v 277.
Wright, Elizabeth, burnt for coining li 641.
Wright, Stephen, executed for robbing Mr. Belchier xii 203.
Wright, Dr. abſtract of his ſermon againſt popery iv 87.
Wright, Samuel, Eſq; copy of his will v 434. Priſoners diſcharged by his executors vi 52.
Wright, Capt. Fortunatus, gallant action of xxv 402. Demanded by admiral Hawke 507. His further ſucceſs 563, 611. Threatened by the French ibid. His ill uſage at Malta 612. His bravery and ill uſage xxvi 147. Loſt 258. Not loſt 306.
Writ of Habeas Corpus, account of it, and of the diſputes thereon xxvii 111—114.
Writer and orator i 184 B.
Writers, ill ones, benefit of i 244.
Writing, a new invention to ſupply the place of xxii 252, 253.
Writing, reſtrained in the church of Rome vii 11. Reformation and revolution, owing to the freedom of ibid A.
Writings of the ancients and moderns compared xxiii 70 G.
Writs, new ones ordered v 414, 422, 533, 534, 605.
Wrongous impriſonment bill, lords proteſt in relation to it iv 250. Obſervations on the proteſt 261. Debate on the bill 727.
Wroxeter, remains of that ancient city xxi 300.
Wutgenau, general, his bravery iii 390.
Wykeham, William of, his excellent conduct, in regard to the hoſpital of St. Croſs xxvii 414—416.
Wynander Mere, phenomenon in xxv 42.
Wyndham, Miſs, her preſent to the king of Pruſſia xxvii 157.
Wy—ne, W—in W—ms, Eſq; his ſpeeches in parliament i 324, 326. iii 614. (now Sir William) trial between him and Mr. Myddleton xii 567.

Wynne, Sir Watkin Williams, his character xviii 482. His character, by Dr. King 559.

X.

XERXES, his mighty military parade xi 490. What came of it ibid.

Xo Ho, to Lien Chi xxvi 212.

Y.

YARMOUTH, described xvii 56. Yarmouth pickled herrings, sale of xxi 526.

Yarmouth sands, swarm of French busses there xxi 432.

Yarn. See *Foreign Yarn.*

Yate, Mr. his defence of Mr. Harvey xxiv 425.

Year, of the confusion arising from the different beginnings of it xvi 173. Account of its new legal commencemet, on Jan. 1. by the late act xxi 41.

Yearly bill. See *Burials.*

Yearly bills of mortality, for the Hague xxii 614. Amsterdam ibid. At Norwich ibid. At Ipswich ibid. At Dublin 42, 614. Newcastle and Birmingham xxiii 42. At Paris ibid. At Vienna 90. At Frankfort and Edinburgh 91.

Yearly value of lands in England i 142.

Years, of the birth and death of Christ, ascertained xxvi 441, 442.

Yellow. See *Red.*

Yelverton, Mr. his successful husbandry xxvii 165.

Yes and *No*, the humble petition of xii 449. Various productions of those monosyllables accounted for xiii 89. Three instances of the greatest men of their respective times, saying *No* for *Yes* 91.

Yest, artificial, receipts to make xxvi 489. xxvii 625.

Yew-tree, poisonous xxv 402.

Y——ge, Sir W——m, his speeches in parliament i 269, 323, 325. ii 379, 380, 438, 489, 655. iii 280, 282, 295, 299, 344, 395, 455, 623, 692, 703.

Yonge, Dr. his benefaction to the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts xxii 147. Remarks on his tragedy of the Brothers xxv 433, 434. Proved to be a plagiary ibid.

York, representation and instructions from, on the late change in the ministry xi 101. Upon the approaching sessions 547. Trial of rebels at xv 487—490. Some executed 545, 546. Speech of the recorder of, to the duke 396. City of, described xviii 346. xxii 416 *& seq.* Case of an election at xxiv 313.

York, Archbishop of, extracts from his sermon, on the heinous crimes of perjury and rebellion xiv 486. His speech at presenting the association at York 488. His speech to the duke of Cumberland xv 396.

York-buildings company, affairs of i 203, 205, 259, 367, 417, 418. ii 95, 304, 305. iii 43, 45, 551. ix 508.

York, Cardinal of, annuity to be paid to him xix 335.

York-town, in Virginia, described xv 622 C.

Y—ke, Sir P—p, his speeches in parliament ii 543.

Yorke, Colonel, his memorial to the Dutch, about Ostend and Newport xxvi 572. French ambassador's answer to his memorial xxvii 82. Sets out to the king of Prussia 149.

Yorkists and Lancastrians, their case compared with that of the Jacobites xviii 200, 201.

Yorkshire, described, and its east, west, and north ridings xviii 250, 346, 395. xxii 338. Riots in ibid. 352. Terrible inundation there xxiii 521. Strange phenomenon in xxiv 509.

Yorkshire election, proceedings on it v 598. x 490, 555.

Yorkshire gentlemen, their resolution to petition the parliament iii 551.

Yorkshire and Kentish elections x 248.

Youell, Hosea, condemned and executed, for the murder of capt. Johns xvi 481, 579.

Young, Rev. Dr. chosen vice-chancellor, at Cambridge xxi 526.

Young, John, remarkable case of his refusing to go to execution xix 596, 597.

Young's Latin-English and English-Latin dictionary, encomium upon xxv 497. Account of 498.

Young country squire, character of x 399.

Young couple, remarkable stories of two ix 231.

Young coxcomb, returned from his travels xvii 271.

Young gentleman, and young lady, instructive adventure between them xii 239.

Young gentlemen and ladies, of their education vii 221, 222. Caution to them xi 237. Association of the former xv 75.

Young heroine, account of one xix 284.

Young lady, character of one xx 77.

Young lords, advantages of a spirit of virtue and liberty in ix 466, 467, 474.

Young men, of their marrying old women ix 338.

Young physician, complaint of one xxv 182—185.

Young pretender, his rambles xx 239.

Younger brothers, of their inordinate ambition xviii 219 G. Remarkable case of one xx 407.

Younger princes, of the new doctrine of procuring ſovereignties for them xvi 130.
Youth, ſtory of a too pliable one xxv 65, 66.
Youth, errors in their education iv 199. Humourous ſcheme for their improvement xxv 590, 592.
Youth, of both ſexes, a warning to them xviii 376. Remonſtrance to xix 411.
Ypres, taken xiii 310.

Z.

ZEAL, religious, apology for it iii 307. Prelatical vi 210. For forms and ceremonies, prejudicial to true religion ix 120.
Zealand, its iſlands and principal towns xvi 196. Reſolutions of the ſtates of, to take, ſink, or deſtroy the French ſhips 219. States of, reſolve to continue the pachts xvii 479.
Zealand, dioceſe of, numbers of marriages, births, and deaths there, in 1751 xxi 43.
Zell, deſcribed xvii 486. Suburbs of, burnt by the French xxvii 54. Account of that city 140.
Zenger, John-Peter, extracts from Mr. Hamilton's ſpeeches at his trial vii 27, 28. His caſe xxvi 18.
Zetland (*ſee Shetland*) extraordinary ſhower of black duſt at xxvii 507.
Zinzendorff, Count, his death iii 498.
Zinzendorff, Count, his two letters of excommunication xii 552, 553. Extracts from Mr. Whitefield's expoſtulatory letter to him xxii 233, 234.
Zittau, action at xxvi 150. Bombarded 403. Melancholy relation from 413.
Zoophyte, or animal plant, deſcription of one newly diſcovered xxiii 72.
Zorndorff, account of the battle of xxvii 470, 480, 487. Auſtrian accounts thereof 486. Proofs of the Pruſſians being the victors 522, 523.
Zunchin, the laſt Emperor of China, ſtory of viii 398.

INDEX

INDEX II.

TO THE

POETRY.

From 1732, to 1758, inclusive.

A.

ABECEDARIUM Amatorium, or the lover's alphabet vii 254.
Abelard to Eloisa xxvi 253.
Abney, the Hon. Sir Thomas, on his death xix 278.
Absence xxvi 144.
Absence, of a young lady, verses on it xxv 400.
Absence, of Melissa, elegy on xxvii 421.
Abstract antecedent fitness of things, verses on that notion iv 385.
Academician, in town, in imitation of Horace xxiii 183.
Academy, for the encouragement of the polite arts, verses on xxiv 136.
Accomplished fair xv 47.
Achilles, on tearing the picture of his shield xxiv 592.
Ackers, Mrs. on her death xv 215.
Ackers, Mr. John, on his death xxv 191. Verses intended for his monument, and that of his mother, Mrs. Mary Ackers 293.
Acrostichis xx 376.
Acrostichis, being advice to a —— xxi 86.
Acrosticks ii 361. iii 38. iv 617, 623. vi 268, 697. vii 254. viii 306. x 461. xii 45, 617. xiii 252, 408, 615. xv 312. xvi [448]. xviii 381. xxv 296, 447. xxvi 358, 415, 454.
Action ii 8.
The Actor, to the author of a treatise so called xix 231.
Actor's epitome iv 680.
Ad amicum Philippum Fuscum, &c. xxi 284.
Ad mundi creatorem vi 696.
Adam's fall vi 572.
Addison, Mr. part of his campaign attempted in Latin v 452. vi 100. His verses to the late queen, when princess vii 347. A poem found amongst his papers ix 292.
Address, on a late intended one xviii 40.
Address to the muse xxii 384.
Adieu, to Moggy xv 640. To politicks xix 425.
Admiration, cure for xii 513.
Admonition, occasioned by a serious one xxi 88.
Adrian's address to his departing soul v 95.
Advantages of age and experience xxiii 135.
Adventurous apologist x 459.
Adversity, hymn to xxii 332.
Advertisement, one berhymed xiii 205.
Advice ii 72. In love iv 388. To a poet 622. To a young lady v 634. To Chloe vi 640. xiii 44. To a lady in autumn viii 612. To a clergyman 252. To Phillis x 97. To a painter xi 148. xxiv 360. To Melania xii 96. To Molly 146. To rural Chloe xv 205. To Britain 204. Serious, about a peace xvi 526. To a lady, on the death of her lover xviii 474. To a friend xx 183. To Miss —— 87. Concerning wedlock 137. To K. C. xxi 332. To a young lady lately married 282. To Menalcas xxiii 88. To Chloris 180. To a young lady, on her birth-day 230. To a new married lady xxv 502. To the ladies xxvi 141. To Calypso, French and English 144. To Fanny Murray 200. To a clergyman 558.
Advices, by the Stygian mail xxvii 592.
Adultery i 454 E. iii 318.
Ænigmas. See *Enigmas*.
Æolus's speech to Ulysses iv 448.
Affectation i 302 D.
Afflict on, to a friend under it xviii 138.
Agens et patiens sunt simul vii 196.
Agis, prologue and epilogue to xxvii 145, 146.
Agur's wish, paraphrase on xxi 572.
Akenside, Dr. his ode to the country gentlemen of England xxvii 205.
Alamode, monsieur xxii 481.
Alamode ænigmatical looking-glass ix 93.
Alamode 1754 xxiii 374.
Aldersey, Miss, to her xvi 240.

Alectriomachia x 147.
Alexander's feaſt v 95.
Alexis, to him xviii 285.
Alexis and Chloris, a ſong xx 183.
Alfred, prologue and epilogue to it xx 133.
Algernon Sidney i 242 D.
All as you were, except the expence xii 561.
Allegory, to explain vegetation xxii 572.
Allen, Mr. epiſtle, on liberty, inſcribed to him xv 309. On his houſe at Prior-Park xxiii 518.
Allies, to them, on the plan of pacification iv 274.
Almeria, to her x 201.
Almira, verſes to ix 45.
Almond banks vii 249.
Alphonſus, ſtory of xi 252.
Aſſop, Miſs, to her, on her curious needle-work vi 325.
Alternative xvii 37.
Alzira, act iii. ſcene iv. vi 327.
Amanda, advice to her vi 325.
Amanda, on ſeeing her part acted, by Mrs. Robinſon xiv 303.
Amanda, to her xxvi 301.
Amaryllis, of Buchanan, anſwered xx 277.
Amaſius, to Miſs Moore xxv 190.
The Amazon, anſwer to it xi 305.
Ambroſe, Miſs, epigram on her, and the anſwer xv 151.
Amelia, verſes on her iv 622.
Amelia's birth-day xii 96.
America, on the preſent ſtate of xxv 189.
American ballad xiii 406.
Ad *Amicum* ix 145.
Amicus, to him, on his monitory addreſs xxv 350.
Amintor, elegiack ſong on his death v 215.
Amity, on it xi 148.
Amor vincit omnia xviii 188.
Amoret and Phillis, a ſong xiv 146.
Amorous conteſt v 149, 150.
A———n, to Mr. on his marriage xxvii 477.
Amynta, ode to xxvii 253.
Anacreon, odes of, tranſlated and imitated i 413, 482. ii 363, 418, 473. iii 383, 547, 550. iv 622. vii 511. viii 44, 306. x 92. xi 303. xv 474. xvi 433, [450], [448, 450]. xvii 35, 184. xviii 333. xxvi 406. xxvii 307. 365, 367, 478. Story of his dog vii 625 *notes*.
Anacreonticks vi 695. xv 545. xix 182. xxiv 342, 345.
Anagrams viii 254.
Anarchy and tyranny i 233 B.
Ancient Rome x 613.
Ancient ſpinning, and modern carding xxvi 300.
Andrews, Mr. Mordecai, epitaph for him xix 56.
Andrews, Capt. epitaph on xxv 396.
Andrian, epilogue to it iv 274. Pro-logue to it xii 563. Another epilogue to it xxii 287.
Angels, to a young lady who deſired ſome lines on xx 560.
Anger, deſcription of i 146, 283 C.
Anglia iv 95.
The Annual receſs iii 661.
Annunciation, in Wincheſter-college chapel ii 207.
Anſon and Warren, ſet to muſick xxii 135.
Anſon, Commodore, on his arrival, after Mr. Pope's death xiii 305. Lord, and the Centurion's lion xviii 381.
Anſwer to a love letter xix 182.
Antæus xviii 571.
Antediluvian novel viii 248, 304.
Anthem, for the queen's funeral, verſes on it vi 700. Sung at both theatres, altered xiv 563.
Anthony, charms of xxi 429.
Antiquary, in town, to one in the country xxii 477.
Anxious enquiry v 634. The anſwer 635.
Apeldurcombe port, verſes on it xvii 373. On ſeeing it 281.
Apollo, Bacchus, and the Graces, in Vauxhall gardens vii 356.
Apology, to lady Carteret, in Ireland vii 251.
Apology, for the cenſorious x 358 F.
Apology, to a young lady xii 198.
Apology for youth xiv 181 G.
Apology for love xvi 432.
Apology for ſome ordinations xxii 328.
Apothecary's apprentice, letter from vi 449.
Apotheoſis of Scriblerus xx 272, 273.
The Appeal xxiv 293.
Appearance, no truſt to xii 150.
Appius, extracts from the tragedy of xxiv 99—102. Prologue and epilogue to 135.
The Apple iv 212.
Appentice, prologue and epilogue to xxv 40.
April 1. an epigram i 34.
April morning, picture of a fine one xxiii 181.
Arabel, a new ſong, ſet to muſick xx 276.
Archimedes's globe ix 502.
Ardelia, P. S. to her i 386. Her anſwer 392 B.
Ardelia, to her vii 249, 301, 359. xx 89.
To Arethuſa v 216.
Argyle, Earl of, his epitaph xxvi 408.
Argyle, Duke of, verſes on him viii 150. On his death xii 514. On his recovery of reaſon ibid.
Argyle, late duke of, verſes on his monument xviii 239. Latin tranſlation of them 283.
Ariadne's complaint x 410.
Ariſtippus, extracts from xxvi 527.
Ariſtotle, to him, &c. xxv 188.
Arma virumque cano xiv 462.

Arne, Mrs. in the character of Rosalinda ix 188.
Arne, Mr. to him xxiii 182.
Arno's vale, song to the tune of, to Miss Lunn xiv 305.
A——d, R——d, Esq; verses to him ii 471.
Arria and Pætus iii 487. x 616.
Art of politicks x 239.
Art of preaching xviii 90.
Artemisia, to her xxii 333.
As I am, &c. verses on those words on a gravestone xviii 474
On the Ascension vi 266.
The Ascension vii 574. xii 254.
Ascensionem Christi, in x 199.
Aspasia, to her i 409.
Assembly room, elegy in an empty one xxv 189.
Association in Yorkshire, on it xiv 510.
Associations on them xiv 511.
Asthma, prescription to cure it xxii 190.
A—n, to Miss xii 460.
Astrological ballad x 250.
Astronomical paradox xvii 266.
Astrop wells ix 453.
Asylum, verses on, by Mr. Arnold xxvii 307. Prologue for its benefit 647.
Atalanta, on hearing a passage in it v 334.
Athelstan, prologue and epilogue to xxv 143.
Atheism ii 373.
Atheist to a certain one xviii 188.
Atlantick, verses in xiii 148.
Atom and Wasp xi 457.
The atonement xvi 191.
Atterbury, Bishop, verses to his, with two translations i 139. His translation of two odes of Horace v 210.
Avaro, or the miser's feast xiii 305.
Aubin, St. Sir John, verses to him xiii 616.
Audaces fortuna juvat xvi [450]
Augean stable, health to the cleansing of of it xi 251, 252.
August 17, ode to xxiv 494.
Augusta, princess, cantata on her marriage v 218. Several other odes and copies of verses on her arrival and marriage 267, 268, 269.
Aunt, on the death of a pious one xiv 99.
Avon xxiv 389.
Aurora, hymn to xvi 140.
Ausonius, imitation of him iv 151. An epigram of his translated vi 452.
Author, advice to one xxv 400. Replies 408, 503. Rejoinders 503, 567.
Author, prologue to xxvi 56.
Autumn xii 406.
Ay and No; a tale from Dublin vi 640.

B.

B—Y, Miss Peggy, to her xxv 191.
B—bb, Miss, c[illegible] [illegible]er vi 642.
Baberg Heath. See *Walding*.
Bacchus, triumphant, set to musick xxiv 388.
Bacon and eggs on eating them on a fast day iv 212.
B—, madam, verses to her viii 356.
Bactromachia, or cudgel playing xi 455.
Badgerina ix 401.
Bagley, Mr. song set to musick by xxvi 300.
Baker, Mr. verses of Mr. Boyce, to his memory xxiii 328.
Balaam's prophecy, Latin xix 219.
Balchen, Admiral, on his being lost at sea xiii 511.
Ballads, an excellent new one iii 215. An old one x 411. American xiii 406. To the tune of the Irish howl xviii 284. (See *Songs.*) A new one to an old tune xix 472. Sung by Miss Burchall, at Vauxhall xxi 427. For lord mayor's day xxiii 473. On lotteries xxiv 540. On the late promotion xxv 361. A new one 398. The Druid 552. xxvi 200.
Bally Spalling, by Swift ix 500. Answer to it 554.
Balmerino, lord, on his being called a great, unhappy man xviii 475.
Baltick, on the report of a British fleet being to be sent thither xv 139.
Banks of the Thames, a song xi 406.
Baptizatio Rustica ix 553.
Barbadoes, epitaph and epigrams from xviii 525. To the author of the history of xix 230.
Barbarossa, prologue and epilogue to xxiii 534. Extracts from xxiv 28, 29, & *seq.*
Barber, at Oxford, verses by xviii 298.
Barclay, R. on reading his apology xxi 40.
Bargany, lord, epitaph on him xxii 190.
The Bark iv 214.
Barnard, Sir John, his character xviii 140.
Barreaux, M. des, translation of his epigram xi 546.
Barrington, Sir John, on his hermitage xv 257.
Barrow, Dr. Translation of his Latin poem prefixed to Paradise Lost iii 604.
Barrowby, Dr. on his prescribing to Miss M—rg—n xvi 97. On his death xxi 39.
Barry, Mr. his occasional prologue xix 473.
Bastard, Mr. on the death of his lady xxiii 88.
Bat and two weasels, a fable v 157. xxiii 519. xxvii 146.
Batchelor's litany vi 510. Life vii 40. Wish viii 409.
Batchelor [illegible]o a very old one vii 201.
Bath, Mi[illegible] [illegible]—'s farewell to it v 272. Orders [illegible] viii 254. Waters 623. xxvi 451. [illegible]atre xx 517. Epistle to a friend a[illegible] xxii 528.
Bath wa[illegible], on a lady's drinking them [illegible] 451.

B—, E— of, to him xii 462.
Battledore and ſhuttle cock viii 94.
Bay leaf, from Virgil's tomb ii 208.
Bear and multitude xxvi 454.
Beard, Mr. on hearing him ſing in David's lamentation ix 188.
B—, Mr. on his marriage xxi 474.
Beau, proper ingredients to make a modern one v 154.
Beau, ſcourged by the poet xviii 348 F.
Beau Beauſon, epitaph on him xiv 452.
Beau butterfly xxiii 231.
Beau, to the Virtuoſo xxvii 254.
Beauclerk, lord Aubery, epitaph on him xiv 460. Verſes on his monument xv 261.
Beaufort, ode to the late duke of xxv 557.
Beaumont, Sir Harry, to him, on publiſhing his dialogue on beauty xxi 141.
Beaus, origin of xxiii 38.
Beautiful woman finely dreſſed xxv 294.
Beauty, the true one iv 388. Power of viii 93. xiii 354. And innocence ix 239. Employment of x 302.
Beauty, on it, to Laura xv 585.
Beauty in perfection xii 515.
Beauty's triumph, a ſong xiii 251.
Beauty, an ode xx 423.
Beauty and modeſty a fable x 149.
Beauty and muſick xxvi 405.
Beauty and virtue, an ode xxi 235.
The Beauty xix 137.
Beauty, on a celebrated one vii 576.
Beauvoir, Mr. epitaph on him iv 157.
Bedingfield, Miſs, epitaph for her v 578.
The Bee, xvi 144.
Bee, on one x 148.
The Bee, on its death iv 383.
The Beehive xvi 189.
Bees, on the nature of xvi 381.
Begging epiſtle, from a poor poet i 310.
Bell and the Dragon iii 589.
Belcher, governor, to him, on the death of his lady vi 210.
Belcher, Mrs. to her, on her curious ſhell work viii 249.
Belgrave, Mr. an invitation to xiii 304.
Belinda, a ſong xx 39.
Belinda, a quondam toaſt, verſes on xx 424.
Belinda's canary bird ii 91. Verſes on her 93. Her complaint. [282] To her vii 306. x 200. xi 303. On her xii 460.
Beliza, on her birth day iii 90.
Belleiſle, on ſending Engliſh cooks to him 14, 46.
Bellman of St. James's, verſes iii 36.
Benedicite, or the Song of the three children paraphraſed xiv 405.
Bereficence of a lady, verſes on xvii 182.
Benevolence, hymn to xxv 192.
Benevolence and Friendſhip ii 192.
Bennet, Mr. Tho. occaſioned by his death xvii 89.
Benſon, Mr. Auditor, to him, on his erecting a monument for Milton vii 511.
Bergen-op-zoom, on the loſs of it xvi 424.
Berkeley, dean, epigram on him ix 397.
Betſey Long, a new ſong, xxiii 279.
Bett, Miſs, a ſong x 305.
B—ll, C—n, to him xiii 199.
Biggs, on his execution xvii 424.
Bigotry deſcribed viii 97.
Billingſgate conteſt iii 260.
Billy, a ſong, xvi 145.
Billy, T—y, a ſong xvi 337. Anſwer to it 428.
Bindon, Francis, Eſq; to him xiv 148.
Binley, Mr. Jacob, on his death xiii 462.
Binny, lord, epitaph on him xxi 475.
Birch, Mr. verſes addreſſed to him v 216.
B—k—b—y, Mr. verſes to him v 396.
Bird, on one dying on a young lady's boſom viii 251.
Bird, a favourite one. See *Inſcription*.
Birmingham, origin of xx 37.
Birth day xxi 610. xxii 235. xxiii 232. xxv 502.
Birth day odes iv 156, 619. xi 561. xv 584. xvi 525. xvii 568. xviii 521. xx 519. xxi 140, 529, 571. xxii 527. xxiii 519. xxv 502. xxvii 589
Biter bit vi 697.
Blacket, lady, verſes to her iv 507.
B—, Mrs. to her on the arrival of her huſband. x 563. On his abſence, &c. 612.
B—g—ll, Mr. epiſtle to him x 406.
Blacklock, Mr. his hymn to benevolence xxv 192. Ode by him, in ſickneſs, ibid. On Euanthe's abſence 294. Ode to health ibid. His etymology xxvi 287, 325.
Blackbird, elegy on ſhooting one xxii 133.
Blackſmith, epitaph on xii 150.
Blakeney, General, an ode xxv 445.
Blandufia, to the fountain of xv 566.
Blandy, Miſs, elegy on her xxi 186.
Blanks, on the family of xiv 145.
Blanks, to—, with five xvii 470.
Blindneſs, a ſong on it xiv 250.
B—, Miſs, on her death xxv 399.
Blunt, Mrs. Elizabeth, on her death xxiii 137.
Bluſh, verſes on it, written by a lady vii 577.
Bluſh, a new ſong, ſet to muſick xxvi 140.
Boadicia, prologue and epilogue to it xxii 574, 575.
Boaſting mule xxiv 493.
A Bob upon three Bobs xi 622.
Boerhaave, Hermanni, M. D. Epitaphium, extempore dictum viii 306.

Boethius, imitation of him iv 565. Ode on reading lord Preſton's tranſlation of him ix 295. Tranſlation of the 7th metre in book I. *de Conſol. Philoſ.* xviii 285.
Boileau's epiſtle to his gardener xxvii 309.
Bolingbroke, Lord, on his letters, and the anſwers xxii 192. xxvi 39.
Bolus's ſpeech iv 319.
A *Bon repos*, or the way to ſleep well xx 520.
Bottle conjuror, in the Hay market xviii 35.
In *Boultberi, nuper epiſcopi Armachani, obitum* xi 564.
Bounce to Fop v 271.
Bourbon kings xvi 381.
Bowden, Dr. verſes to him, on his poetical eſſays iv 210.
The Bower, a ſong xii 44.
The Bowling green iv 211. xxiv 341.
B——n's, juſtice, petition of his horſe xviii 160.
B——n, Miſs A—a M—a, verſes on her vii 357.
The Bowſtring iv 213.
Boy, verſes on ſeeing a little one iii 489.
Boyce, Mr. verſes by xxiii 278. His verſes to the memory of Mr. Baker 328. More verſes by him 566. On an intended academy xxiv 136. His prologue to the lying in hoſpital 560. Epigram by xxvi 360. His ode on the progreſs of the fiſter arts 558.
Boyle, Lady Elizabeth, on her birth-day ii 260.
Boyle, Lord, to him, on his marriage xxii 383.
Boyle, Right Hon. Henry, epigram on him xxiii 329.
Boyne, verſes on its breach ii 362.
Boys, Miſs Jenny, to her xvi 97.
Brace of marſhals in diſtreſs xi 457.
Braddock, General, on his defeat and death xxiv 496. xxv 189.
Braddock and Dury xxvii 592.
Bradgate, Widow, of Oxford, verſes on her vii 575.
The Bramin, extract from that poem xx 180.
Brecknockſhire, on a medicinal well there xii 303.
The Breed changed xvi 527.
Brett, late Rev. Mr. to his memory xi 565.
Brewer's coachman xxvii 308.
Bricklayer's verſes, to the earl of Cheſterfield xv 46.
Bridal morn xxv 448.
Bridewell, on the confinement of x 148.
Bridges, Mr. on his marriage with Mrs. Horton ii 360.
Bridges, Miſs Molly, on her ſinging vi 49.
Bridges, Mr. author of the hymn to the ſupreme being, verſes to him viii 515.
B—ſd—n, Miſs M—a, at B—h aſſembly, verſes inſcribed to her xvi 335. Song on her xvii 35.
Britain, advice to xv 204.
Britain's, genius x 511. Review xv 418. Felicity xx 88.
Britain's iſle, a new ſong, ſet to muſick xx 152.
Britannia in tears xxv 397.
Britannia's lamentation xi 406.
Britannia, ſongs from xxiv 246, 247. Prologue to it 248.
Britannicus, to him, &c. xx 521.
Britiſh beauties iv 617.
Britiſh buſſes, to the two which ſent herrings to London xix 423.
Britiſh bucks, a ſong, ſet to muſick xxvi 36.
Britiſh country life, in imitation of Horace xxii 332.
Britiſh herring fiſhery for ever, a new ballad xix 6. Another 520.
Britiſh revenge, ſet to muſick xxv 556.
Britiſh ſpirit xii 56.
Britiſh Tully xxiv 88.
The Briton, Latin and Engliſh v 516.
In *Britonas nuper à gallis occiſos* xiv 305. Tranſlated 409.
Britons, to them xiv 462.
Britons and Spaniards ix 43.
Britons rejoice, a new ballad xii 355.
Britons, ode to xiv 511.
Broad-bottom xiv 46.
Bromley, Henry, Eſq; poetical epiſtle to him iii 379.
Brompton vineyard vi 331.
Brooke, Mr. author of Guſtavus Vaſa, verſes to him vii 407.
B——ke, Mrs. of Norwich, verſes to her viii 251.
Brother proteſtants, and fellow chriſtians iii 91.
Brotherly love, ſalutary mementos to Mr. T— S— xxvii 206.
Brothers, epigram on two ſpiteful ones xxi 379.
Brothers, diſpute on ſeeing that tragedy xxii 101. Prologue to it 137. Hiſtorical epilogue to it 138. To the author 140. Addreſs to him 189. Extracts from the tragedy of xxv 433.
B——ne Cliſt xiii 253.
Browne, Sir Thomas, evening hymn by him xv 475.
Bruce, Lady Mary, an ode in honour of her birth-day, ſuppoſed to be ſung by her dicky bird xvi 254.
Brudenel, Lady Fanny, verſes on her iv 450. On her and her ſiſter 565.
Buckinghamſhire, Duke of, ode to his memory v 94. Another poem to his memory 209. On his tomb and image ix 99. Dutcheſs of, to her x 301.
Bucks, on killing a brace xxiv 296.
Budgel, Mr. verſes on him iii 490.
Bulfinch and Daw, a fable vi 568.

Bunbury, William, Esq; epitaph on him xvii 470.
Burgesses, of Poole, verses to xiii 408.
Burlesque i 239.
Burnet, Rev. Mr. Gilbert, elegy on his death, which is prefixed to his sermons, by E. Kimber xv 93.
Burnet's and Eachard's histories, contrast between xxvi 360.
Bury Fair, on three young ladies there vi 694.
B—y, Miss, of Wicken, in Essex, to her xiv 407.
The Buss, a song xix 473.
Bustoes, in the royal hermitage, poem on them iii 35.
Butcher Goff, to him, extempore xviii 419.
Butler, epigram on xxv 81.
Butler, Dr. wrote at the end of his analogy xxi 284.
Butterfly and Boy, a fable xix 84.
Butterfly, verses on seeing one light on a young lady xxvi 559.
Button, written extempore xvii 470. Latin translation of it 152.
Buxom Polly, a song xxiii 183.
By—g's letter to C—d xxv 352. Verses on his exploit 446.

C.

IN Cacum xxvi 512.
Cæcilia, St. verses on her day iv 680.
Cælia, a thought on her i 199.
Cælia, or a toast at 50. iii 39.
Cælia painted vii 511.
Cælia, epigram on her x 95. Pastoral on her death 200.
Cælia and Strephon, history of x 559.
Cæsar, Cato, and Brutus i 165.
Cæsar and Frederick xxvi 576.
Cæsar, fate of xxvii 421.
Cæsar's tomb, on opening it xxvi 144.
Calamity, on a late terrible one xxiv 624.
Caleb D'Anvers, Esq; verses to v 574.
C——n, of S—w.ch, Miss, on her xxiv 591.
Callipœdia, verses from i 467.
Callista to Sempronia vi 325.
Calvinistical reflection xviii 475.
Calypso, advice to xxvi 144.
Calypso's grotto iii 92, 93.
Cambray, Archbishop of, his prayer paraphrased xvii 280.
Cambridge, poetical epistle in praise of it iii 379. Epistle from iv 332. On the death of a young gentleman there 508. Letter from xxv 88.
Cambridge fop ii 67.
Cambridge scholar, epistle from iii 381.
Camilla, on her ii 91.
Campaign, ode on his majesty's return from it xii 566. And its historians 513. French king's xiii 202. A new one xiv 459.
C—pb—ll, to miss xxv 214. xxvi 453.
Camus xxiv 181.
Canary bird, pastoral elegy on the death of one xv 530.
The Candle xvii 183, 421.
Candlestick, Latin and English v 95.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, on his preaching a charity sermon at Bow church xx 232.
Canticles i 7, paraphrased xxv 399.
Capell's meditations xxiv 496.
In Carbonarium quendam Edinburgensem qui sub specie carbonum gelu vendidit ix 239.
Care and Generosity, a fable xx 472.
Careless lover v 515.
Carlisle, Bishop of, on his lady's death xvii 232.
Carlisle, Earl of, on his picture vi 642.
Carmen pastorale in vallem prope Scardeburgiam xi 510.
Carmina in natalitiis Christi reginensibus repetenda, &c. x 94.
Carolina nightingale xiii 408.
Carpenter, Mr. to him xvii 473.
Carshalton fair i 199.
Carswell, Mr. on his death iii 489.
Carter, Miss, on her singing vii 41, 42.
Carter, Miss, of Deal, on her xviii 426. To Miss —— xxvii 423.
Carteret, Lady, apology to her vii 251.
Carteret, Hon. Philip, his epitaph translated xxiv 245.
Carthy, Mr. Tom. T—dman's epistle to him iii 549. To him iv 504.
Cartoons, at Hampton-court iii 113.
Cary, Rev. Mr. epistle to him viii 459.
Casimir, ode of vi 326. Imitations of x 46, 92.
Castle-hall, inscription on xvii 471.
Castlehaven, Countess of, epitaph on her ii 301.
Castle-top vii 95.
Cat, poet's lamentation for the loss of her ii 579.
Cat, on the death of a favourite one xvii 183.
Catalogue of beauties iv 618.
Cato, prologue and epilogue to that tragedy, spoken by the princes and princesses xviii 37.
Cato to Portius xviii 38.
Cato's soliloquy, with a parody xxvii 95.
Catullus, imitations of iv 684. viii 410.
Caudle for Caleb i 51.
Cave, Sir Verney, on his death iii 599.
Caveat, for marriage xvii 327. To the fair sex 568. Answered xviii 91.
Cavius and Bavius iii 487.
The Caution x 461.
Celadon's complaint viii 622.
Celebrated new song xix 318.
Celia to Strephon v 270. Strephon's reply ibid.
Celia and the Dean vi 161. Imitated in Latin xii 461.

To

To Celia, at Birmingham vi 266, 325.
Celia, anacreontick to her xviii 524.
Celia's resolution xiv 618.
Celia, a new song xix 40.
Celia, to her xx 519.
Celia, epistle to xxi 236.
Celia, to, in the country xxii 600.
Celinda, verses to her ii 417. v 698.
Celissa's angling, verses occasioned by it v 43.
Censorious. See *Apology*.
Ceres, goddess of corn, a poem iii 258.
Cestrio, a character xv 372.
Chain of government xxiv 344.
Chamber maid, to a pretty one iv 270.
Chance and Predestination xvii 317.
Chancellor, Lord, verses to him xvi 97.
Change, on a late one xxvi 251.
Chanticleer discarded, a fable v 89.
Chapel at Grove, a ballad xv 258.
Chaplet, songs from, set to musick xix 87, 136, 181, 232.
Chaplain, outwitted by the highwayman vii 146.
Chapman, Dr. John, to him xii 615.
Charge to the clergy xi 96.
Character of a true Englishman xxi 571.
A Character, by Mr. Savage x 409. Epitaph on an uncommon one xiv 460. A great and worthy one vindicated xviii 611. xxi 87. Of queen Mary xxiv 495.
Characters, three xxvi 200.
Characteristicks xiii 304.
Charity, during the rigorous season ix 96.
Charity, a paraphrase on 1 Cor. xiii. xviii 331.
Charles II. on his restoration vi 329.
Charlotte, and Kitty Craddock, English and Latin xiii 198.
Charming Miss ——, a song viii 93.
Charms, of lovely Peggy xiv 461. Of Sally xxii 384.
Charms, of Anthony xxi 429.
Chatsworth house vii 514, 574, 575.
Chaucer's recantation xix 376. Specimen of his poetry xxii 400.
Chaulieu, Abbot de, verses of his imitated iv 41.
Chearfulness xvi 94.
Cheffelden, Mr. verses to him ii 259. On his extracting a large stone from a young gentleman commoner of Oxford xi 563.
Ch——e, to Miss, and Miss N——y xix 423.
Chest, Latin and English iv 619, 620.
Chesterfield, Earl of, on his being appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland xiv 505. Jones's verses to him xv 46. xix 567. To him xx 40.
Cheyne, Dr. to him, on his character of George Baillie, Esq; vii 462. To Dr. Wynter xxvi 510.
Child, on the death of an only one vii 463. On the evidence of one, in court xiv 407. On one asleep in the cradle xx 471. Epitaph on a beautiful one xxiii 281.
Chin castle, French king there xiv 306.
Chirk castle xiii 305.
Chit Chat xxiv 495.
Chloe to Celia vii 572.
Chloe to Strephon xix 89.
Chloe, verses to her ii 34. iii 95. iv 36.
Chloe, a song vi 49. The same inverted ibid. xvii 433.
Chloe's charms iv 274, 331. Lap dog xxvi 472.
To Chloe, from Catullus ix 239.
To Chloe, quoting Salus Populi, &c. ix 502.
Chloe monita vi 640.
Chloe, advice to viii 45.
Chloe, to her, on wearing patches xi 44.
Chloe, to her xvi 286. xx 280.
Chloe sleeping, set to musick xvi 285.
Chloe, a song, set to musick xix 325.
Chloe, verses to xx 373.
Chloe, farewell to xx 471.
Chloe, to her, with sweetmeats xxv 85.
Chloe's death xxvii 147.
Chloris, to her ii 37. Song to xxiv 340.
The Choice xvii 471.
Choice, of a wife v 514.
Christ, verses on his nativity iii 663.
In Christi mundum judicaturi adventum x 408.
In Christi nativitatem xi 617.
Christ-church walk, at Oxford xvii 377.
C——h, Miss E——, to her xvii 281.
Christmas-day x 616. Pastoral dialogue for xix 565. Verses on 602. A hymn for xx 566.
Chronicle of a heart xxvii 310.
Chronicles i. hymn on xxiv 382.
Chubb, Mr. epitaph for him xvi 148. A turn given to it 189.
Chuck-Chin, at the castle of Chin xiv 409.
Chum's will, when cropsick xiv 461.
Church musick v 89.
Cibber, Colley, Esq; his new year's odes, and birth day odes (see *Odes, Birth-Day, New Year*) xxiv 37, 512. xxv 39, 520. xxvi 7, 558.
Cib—r, C——y, Esq; doggrel stanzas to him ii 582.
Cibber, Mrs. to her, on her writing the Oracle xxi 139.
Cibber, Miss, to her, in the character of Juliet xiii 511.
Cinthia's song, in the Oracle xxi 103.
Circe, song in the masque of xii 562.
Circus, Latin and English vi 48.
City mouse, and country mouse ix 607.
To Clarinda vii 372. x 357. Song to her xii 613.
Clarinda, elegy on her death iv 95.
Clarinda, to, defining Orinda's character viii 45.

Clariſſa, epitaph on her iv 562.
Clariſſa, or the ſhe philoſopher viii 96.
Clarke, Mr. on his death xv 311.
Clarke, Mrs. Anne, on her death xxiv 392.
Clayton, Miſs Charlotte, on her birth day xxi 188, 236, 573.
Cleanthes, the ſtoick philoſopher, his prayer iv 568.
Cleaves, Mr. William, epitaph on him xii 149.
Clements, Lieutenant colonel, to his memory xiv 306.
Clement's-Inn, verſes on the ſun-dial there xvii 475.
Cleone, extract from the tragedy of xxvii 633—636. Prologue and epilogue to 644, 645. On it 647.
To Cleora vii 372. xviii 285.
Clergy. See *Charge.*
Clergyman, advice to viii 252. (See *Button.*) xxvi 558.
Clergyman's choice of a wife delineated vii 505.
To Cleromaſtix x 616.
Clinton, lord, a poetical epiſtle to him iii 489.
Clive, Capt. on his arrival xxii 530.
Clive, Mrs. epilogue ſpoken by her xix 518.
Cloe, to her x 148. In the North 250. And Leonilla xii 355. Her portion xiv 618. Reſolve, a ſong xiv 198. To her, with an Almanack xv 95. On preſenting her with his picture 642. Her piſs-pot xxiii 85. Song to her, playing on a ſpinnet xxiii 41. See *Chloe.*
Cloud, woman compared to it i 253.
Club, to one, at a loſs to make their number apoſtolical xxvii 478.
Coaches, on the tax on xvi 97.
The coalition xiv 99.
Cobham, lord, on his return to his garden ii 298. On the inſcriptions under the buſts of his worthies xii 149.
Cobler, a tale ii 255.
Cock and a bull xxv 346.
Cock and gander, a fable xviii 489.
Cock fighting x 147. Lat. and Eng. xii 564.
Cock throwing iv 89.
C—, Miſs, to her x 612.
Coffee houſe characters xxvii 147.
Coke upon Littleton, verſes written in it vi 393.
Coke, lord viſcount, on his death xxii 530.
College cellar, ſeat of the muſes vi 393.
College room xi 566.
Colley and Pope an epigram xii 565.
Collin to Amaryllis x 148.
Collin and Dolly xxiii 516.
Collin and Lucy xxv 142.
Collin and his miſtreſs xv 365.
Collin and Phebe xxii 139.
Collin's complaint, an anſwer to it v 695. With a Latin verſion xiii 514.
Collin's compariſons xvi 49. Confeſſion 48.
Colquhoun Mrs. epitaph on her xxii 40.
The comet, a new ſong vi 513.
Comical tranſformation xiv 202.
Comick characters of women xxi 570.
Comick poetry xxi 570.
Commiſſion of the peace on a new one vii 410.
The Committee vi 42.
Common Senſe, to its author vi 270.
Common Fame put to ſhame i 35.
A compariſon xvii 325. xix 520. xxvi 510.
The compariſon xiii 513.
The complaint xiii 149. xvi [450.] xix 327.
Complaint of a father ix 346.
Complaint of the tragick poets xxii 189.
Comus, favourite air in, imitated xii 44. New prologue to xix 231.
Conciliation, to Philomuſe xxvi 94.
The confeſſion xi 618 xv 149.
The confeſſion, to miſs Suſanna Lunn xiv 563.
The conflict xviii 477.
The congratulation, a ſong xiv 356.
Congratulatory ballad for lord mayor's day xxiii 473.
Congreſs for a peace, on the report of one xii 355.
Conjuror xvi 289.
Connolly, hon. Mrs. to her ix 142.
Connor, Terence, his addreſs to the dutcheſs of Queenſbury xviii 56.
In connubium ſereniſſimi Principis Frederici, &c. v 269.
The conqueſt iv 503.
Conſcience, an ode xviii 521.
Conſcience, good, the trueſt liberty xvii 183.
Conſcious Lovers, new prologue to it v 269. New ſong in it xxi 140. Prologue and epilogue to xxvi 613.
Conſilium Amicabile xx 183.
The conſolation ix 606.
Conſtancy: To Sylvia iii 263. To Ardelia vii 249.
C—k, at York, to her xvi 337.
Conſtant admirer iv 153.
Conſtant lover, in metamorphoſis iv 36. xv 417.
Conſtant lovers iii 661.
Conſtant ſhepherd xvi 380.
Conſtant ſhepherdeſs xxiv 180.
Conſtantine, prologue and epilogue to xxiii 133, 134.
Contemplation xxi 188, 233, 283.
Contentment iii 441. Eſſay on it 479. xvi [450.] xix 516. xxi 379. Enquiry after xxii 87. Hymn to 478.
Conteſt of eloquence xiv 46.
The conteſt v 513. xv 642.
Contradiction, the ſpirit of vii 201.

A Contraſt xxvii 44.
The Contraſt xvii 414 xxv 86.
Converſation iii 302. Between a prieſt and a working pariſhioner x 566. A neceſſary rule for xi 306.
Converſion of St. Paul, verſes on that treatiſe xvii 231.
The Convert xvi [449.]
Cook's battle of the poets, on a paſſage in it xi 355.
Cookery, extent of xxvii 208
Cooper, Miſs Patty, ſong to her xii 45.
C—, General, on his drinking the Bath waters xxv 559.
Copenhagen, verſes written from thence xxi 522.
The copper farthing or the ſchool boy xxvii 645.
Copy of Verſes on miſs N—. B—. x 563.
Coquet, in perfection vi 642.
Coquetilla's advice iv 448.
Corbet, Biſhop, his new year's gift xvii 375.
Corby, to Miſs H—, on her poem on it viii 618.
Coriolanus, prologue and epilogue to xviii 38, 39.
Cornaro of long life, verſes ſent with it vi 155.
Cornhill, on the dreadful fire there xvii 183, 373.
Corniſh mount xiii 616.
Cornwall, Capt. to his memory xiii 199. On his death 202. On the motion for erecting a monument to his memory xvi 288. Inſcription for his monument xviii 523. Inſcription on his monument xxiv 92.
Correſpondent from one, &c. viii 96.
Corruption xi 409.
Cortex Peruvianus v 334.
Corvus, a very common caſe xvi 384. The ſame in Latin ibid.
Corydon and Leſbia xxvii 476.
Corydon and Thirſis, a paſtoral xii 97.
Coſmelia, verſes to her ix 398.
Coſſins, John, Eſq; on his chapel at Redlands xii 252.
Coſter, Laurence, to his memory xx 230.
The cottage xxiv 295.
Cottage rebuilt by the earl of Orrery xxi 281.
Covent Garden eclogue iv 216.
Coventry beauties ii 635.
Covetous clergyman, on one xv 474.
Counſellor, a poem ii 153.
Country aſſembly elegy on xxv 244.
Country dances xix 41, 88, 136, 182, 232, 278, 316, 373, 421, 470, 516, 564, xx 37, 85, 133, 180, 228, 277, 325, 372, 421, 469, 518, 565. xxi 37, 84, 186, 281, 377, 425, 474, 510. xxii 38, 136, 286, 383, 433, 476, 527, 571. xxiii 85, 181, 277, 372, 423, 471, 517, 565. xxiv 85, 180, 293, 389, 493. xxv 85, 189, 293, 397, 501, 605. xxvi 91, 196, 301, 405, 508, 612. xxvii 93, 204, 252, 476, 589.
Country, epiſtle from x 341. To a friend in xxiii 280.
Country, on the pleaſures of it ix 451.
Country gentleman ix 42.
Country innocence, on the rural repaſt viii 206, 251, 354.
Country chriſtening x 44.
Country curate's itinerary xiii 565.
Country life, happineſs of vi 271, 328, 387. Pleaſures of xi 406. In praiſe of xvii 184. xxii 332.
Country church yard, elegy written in one xx 134.
Country gentlemen of England, ode to xxvii 205.
Country parſon's invitation to a country 'ſquire iv 681.
Country parſon to a country ſquire ix 296.
Country parſon's anſwer to a young lady xvi 527.
Country quarter ſeſſions xviii 330.
Country walk attempted in rhyme, from Milton ix 505 Invitation to x 458.
Courage i 278. xix 281.
Court candidate and the cobler x 201.
Courtiers i 277.
Courtly, Sir William, on his miniſterial dependence vii 461.
Courtney Miſs, to miſs Conolly xxvi 143.
Courtſhip receipt for v 696. Pleaſure of xxvi 143.
Cowley, Mr. his epitaph for himſelf xxvi 408.
Crambo verſes xix 472.
Craſhaw's hymns xxiv 542.
Creator of the world, ode to vii 42. Hymn to 509
Cr—ſp—y, Miſs, to her xiv 447.
Creuſa, prologue and epilogue to xxiii 220, 230.
Criticiſm viii 47.
On the crucifixion vi 329.
Crura Aſcititia iv 384.
Cruttenden, Mr. Jabez, epitaph upon xxvii 477.
Cuckoldom, a conſolation for it iii 548. iv 212.
Cudgel playing xi 455.
Cumberland, duke of, on his going to Scotland xv 44. Ode in honour of him 205. Upon his victory the day after his birth day 208. Epilogue on his birth day 256. On his defeating the rebels 257. Epiſtle on liberty, on that occaſion 309. Song on the ſame 364. On his triumphant return 367. To him, on the ſame ibid. On his going to command abroad xvi 49. On him, by a clergyman in Ireland 96. Verſes on his

his picture xix 601. Occaſional verſes on him xx 229.
Cupid, petition to xviii 39. xix 600.
Cupid's arrow xxiv 86.
Cupid, a plow-boy iii 95.
Cupid, a truant, found out iii 445.
Cupid better inſtructed iii 600. The moral in Hudibraſtick ibid.
Cupid miſtaken iii 604. iv 331.
Cupid deceived iv 89, 506.
Cupid, a tale vii 200.
Cupid and Death, a fable viii 408.
Cupid, from the Greek viii 254.
Cupid, ſtung by a bee x 461.
Cupid and Chloe xi 509.
Cupid's treachery xvi [448].
Cupid caught xviii 237.
Cupid triumphant xxiv 448.
Cupid's reply xxv 400.
Cupid, ode to, on Valentine's-day xxvii 608.
Curate's complaint of hard duty iii 659.
The Cure iv 568. xviii 426.
Cure for admiration xii 513.
Curioſities, Dr. Mead's, on viewing them xxi 523.
Currant-jelly xxiii 424.
Curry-comb of truth, for a certain dean v 391.
Curſe, the greateſt v 334.
Curtain lecture iv 274.
Curzon, Rev. Mr. epitaph on him viii 306.
Cynthia, on her death xiii 200.

D.

DAFFÆI Elixir v 334.
Daffodil, a paſtoral xiv 512.
Daffy's Elixir iv 215.
Dalacourt, Mr. to him, on his proſpect of poetry iii 597.
Dalton, Judge, elegy on him i 308.
Dame Jane, or the penitent nun vi 390.
Damon and Aminta, a cantata xiv 252.
Damon and Celia iii 95. vii 463. xix 469.
Damon and Chloe xx 137.
Damon and Collin, a paſtoral iv 677.
Damon and Delia, epiſtle to v 328.
Damon and Dictynna iii 325.
Damon and Flavella xviii 332.
Damon to Looree viii 659.
Damon and Phillis xvi 573. xx 564.
Damon, playing on a flute vi 44.
Damon and Sylvia xxi 36.
Damon to Sylvia xxv 86. Sylvia to Damon 242.
Damon's caſe xvii 568.
Dancers i 89.
Dances xxv 85, 189, 293, 397, 501, 605. xxvi 91, 196, 301, 405, 508, 612. xxvii 93, 204, 252, 476, 589.
Dancing, verſes on it ii 91. iv 42.
Dantur Spectra, in the *Muſæ Anglicanæ*, tranſlated xxii 38.
Daphne iv 617. xxvi 452.
Daphnis, a puppy, ode to him, playing with Myrtilla, in bed vi 44. xi 202.
Dapple, in memory of v 456.
Darby, Rev. Mr. wrote at his houſe at Cowley xii 354.
Darwall, Rev. Mr. verſes by him vii 302.
Daughter, on the death of an only one viii 148. Her epitaph 149.
David's lamentation paraphraſed ix 141. xii 95.
Davies, Miſs, practiſing on the harpſichord xxii 140.
Dawn of hope, ſet to muſick xxi 424.
De Ch—r, Rev. Mr. his advice to a brother clergyman viii 252.
Deafneſs, on being cured of it iii 487. See *Swift*.
Dean, on his preſent charitable ſcheme vi 512.
Death, ſeat of vi 700. vii 40. On its univerſality and impartiality xvii 518.
Death, of a friend, poem on i 33. Of a lady 310. Of a beloved wife 363. Of Mr. Wilks 364. Of a ſiſter xiii 43. Of a near relation 201. Of a reverend divine xvi 238. Of a young lady xxii 313. Of Chloe xxvii 147.
Death's anſwer to Juno's requeſt x 150.
Deboræ Epinicion x 303.
Deboſheé, repentant xiii 408.
Declaration of war, on it viii 620, 623. ix 45. xiii 149.
The Dedication ix 607.
The Defence xi 512.
Deifications i 355 E.
Deity xi 304.
The Delayer iii 213.
Delia very angry xiv 148.
To Delia v 574. Song to her x 407. Acroſtick on her 461. To her xiv 304. On her xv 475.
Delia triumphant xvi 286.
Delia and Damon xxi 88.
Democritus, Latin and Engliſh vi 210.
To Democritus Etonienſis vi 158.
D——n, Miſs, to her x 563.
D——, Hall iv 330.
Dennis, Mr. verſes on the free gift of a benefit to him ii 635, 638. Poem on his death iii 36. Epiſtle from his ghoſt iv 217.
Deo Sempiterno vii 457.
D——, Mr. R. and Mr. J. E——, their night's converſation xvii 37.
Departure of a gentleman to foreign countries, verſes on, by R. K. xiii 357. Song, by the ſame hand 613.
The Departure iii 213. xiii 148.
The Departure, an irregular ode, to Miſs Suſanna Lunn xiii 563.
Derrick, Mr. his ode to Mr. Spencer xxv 349.
Derry, Biſhop of, ode on his being appointed primate xvi 142.

A Deſcription xxvii 543.
Deſcription, of a ſerene night at ſea xi 357. Of a ſtorm at ſea 560. Of winter, near the frigid zone xii 45. Of morning xxiv 183.
Deſign and Beauty, epiſtle on iii 93.
Deſpairing lover ii 418. xvi [450]. xvii 276.
Deſpairing ſhepherd, ſet to muſick xxvii 204.
Deſerting highlanders xii 304.
Dettingen, Battle of, occaſioned by a myſterious coffee-houſe ode on it xii 461.
Devereux, Hon. Pryce, on his marriage ix 399.
Devil defeated, a ballad i 198.
Devil turned parſon xiv 202.
Devil to pay, new epilogue to vi 102.
Deut. xxxii, 1—6, paraphraſed ix 294.
De——ry, Miſs, on her iv 569.
Dial, epitaph under one xiii 304.
Dialogues viii 620. A Right Hon. one xi 512. Between Horace and Lydia xiv 201. Between Mr. P——, and Madam Popularity xxii 141. One, ſet to muſick 570. In Ireland xxiv 512. A humourous one xxvi 452.
Dialogus inter Chriſtianum & Jeſuitam ix 142.
Diamond, a fable xxii 477. Breeches-buckle, on one xxiv 86.
Diana's power xii 460.
Dickey and Cock Eye x 249.
D——g, Miſs, on her acting the part of Young Bevil xix 183.
Diogenes, on his ſeeing two women vii 305.
Direction to a letter vi 394.
Diſcarded lover x 250. *Anſwer* to it ibid.
Diſcontent, to Stella xxii 481.
Diſcontented ape viii 462.
Diſeaſes iv 96.
Diſappointed friar xi 306.
Diſappointed lady xviii 39.
Diſappointed lover xix 277. xxv 242. Replies 351, 400.
Diſappointed traveller vii 199.
Diſappointment x 616.
Diſputants, on ſome late ones vii 94.
Diſpute, about the play of the Two Brothers xxii 101.
Diſtich, on a buſto of the duke of Marlborough, at Cannons xvii 37. Attempted in Engliſh ibid. On the empreſs queen xxii 478.
Diſtichon xv 367.
Diſtichon more Audoeni x 47.
Diſtreſſed chaplain ix 96.
Diſtreſſed lover ii 524.
Diſturbed repoſe v 451.
Diverſions of Denby's ix 552.
Divinam Providentiam, hymnus ad xvi [447].
Divine beauty ix 295.
Divine goodneſs, hymn on xxv 447.
Divine immenſity iv 213.
Divine poetry i 309.
Divine power and wiſdom xiv 306.
Divine preſence, a ſacred ode xvii 181. To the author of it 231.
Divorce i 83 B.
Doddington, George, Eſq; poem to him iv 272.
Dodſley, to Mr. on his omitting his Melpomene, in his two volumes of miſcellany poems xxvii 168. Epiſtle to him 534—536. Extracts from his Cleone, a tragedy 633. On that tragedy 647. Prologue and epilogue to it 644, 645.
Dog, on one xv 367. To a young lady, on a favourite one, ſuppoſed to be poiſoned xxi 330.
Dog. See *Shepherd.*
Dog's collar, verſes engraved on it ix 452.
Dolly, ſong to xiv 512.
Don Philip, epigram on his Italian expedition xi 150.
Donegal, on the late counteſs of xii 407.
Dorcheſter walks ii 89.
Dorinda, to the memory of xii 146.
Dorinda and Sylvia, a paſtoral iv 563.
D——n, Miſs, to her xiii 513.
D——y, Miſs, to her xiii 303.
Dormouſe, on the death of one, by a ſchool-boy xvii 55.
Dorſet, Duke of, on his dangerous paſſage i 89. On his leaving Ireland v 270. To him, by Mr. Jones, author of the Earl of Eſſex xxii 288.
Double fare xxv 294.
Doubtful lover xiii 301.
Doubtful lover, from Metaſtaſio xxvii 145.
Douglas, a tragedy, extracts from xxvi 109—111. Prologue and epilogue to it 139.
Downfall of bigotry, extract from that poem viii 97.
Drapier's apparition xv 366.
Dream, an ode, ſet to muſick xxi 280. xxiii 565.
Dream, ſpoke on waking from on xii 46.
A Dream xiv 45.
The Dream v 393. viii 409. ix 146, 610.
Drexelius *de Morte*, tranſlation from xi 513.
Drinking, the rule of v 149. vii 511. Dehortation from xv 473.
Dropſical man xxvii 256.
Druid, a new ballad xxv 552.
Drummond, Mr. to his memory xi 251.
Drunkenneſs iii 319.
Dryden, verſes of i 176, 177. xxiii 281. Verſes from his Juvenal iv 433 E. vii 351.
Dublin caſtle, ode performed there, on his majeſty's birth-day xx 519. xxi 572.
Dublin, Tom T—dman's epiſtle to a certain ſchoolmaſter there iii 549.

Dubourg, Mr. on his excellent performance upon the violin xii 303.
The Duck and the Bulruſh ix 555.
Duck, Mr. ſequel to his tale on truth and falſehood iii 149. His ode on the royal nuptials v 269. Verſes by him, on the admiſſion of his ſon into Eton college vii 461.
Dudley, earl of Leiceſter, verſes on vii 455.
Dullneſs, hymn to v 637. Prayer to xxv 607.
Duncombe, Mr. his imitation of Horace, ode iii, book iv. xxvi 359.
Durham, epitaph on the late biſhop of xxiii 232.
Duty to God xxii 139.
Duty to our neighbour and ourſelves xxii 192.
Dyer, Mr. his verſes to Mr. Savage v 638. Mr. Savage's anſwer 693.
Dyer, Mr. to him, on his poem, called the Carnation xxii 192.
Dyer, Mr. extracts from his poem, the Fleece xxvi 197.
D——, Miſs, to her, from Miſs J——y H——n xviii 523. From her to the ſame 572. To her and Miſs J——y H——n 573. To the author of thoſe ſtanzas ibid. The reply ibid. Again, to thoſe two young ladies ibid.

E.

E. Græco Ruf.——paraphraſed, by R. Savage, Eſq; x 565.
Eagle, Magpye, and Linnet v 577.
Earl of Eſſex, to Mr. Jones, the author of that tragedy xxii 136. Prologue and epilogue to it 137. Other verſes to the author 139. Epilogue deſigned for it, by Mr. Foote 141.
E—le, G—les, Eſq; to him i 10.
Earneſt intreaty, or mild expoſtulation vi 269.
Earthquake, at our Saviour's paſſion, on it xiii 201. Verſes on the ſhocks of, in 1750 xix 135. On the late xxiv 614.
Eaſt wind, verſes to it v 211.
E—on, Mr. to him, on his recovery vii 626.
Eating ſong vi 211.
Eccleſiæ Anglicanæ Hierarchia xiv 618.
Eccleſiaſtick, on a certain one viii 95.
Echard's and Burnet's hiſtories, parallel between xxvi 360.
E——s, Miſs Sabina, to her, on her regard for Milton xxv 191.
Eclipſe of the moon, poem on it i 483.
Eclogue, a modern one xv 149.
Ecſtacy x 352.
Edinburgh beauty, on an antiquated one ix 501.
Edinburgh caſtle, verſes extempore in xiii 461.
Education x 146. Poem on, inſcribed to Mr. Mayſon xvii 469.
Edward and Eleonora, the motto to it engliſhed viii 254.
Edward the Black Prince, prologue and epilogue to it xix 36.
Eel, from the Latin xvii 281.
E——t, Earl of, on him xviii 188. Verſes occaſioned by a letter from a perſon of diſtinction to him 457 E.
Ejaculation xi 456.
Elbow-chair, an ode vii 93.
Elegiack monody, on hearing of the death of Thomas Lee, Eſq; xxi 40.
Elegiack verſes xv 310.
Elegies xi 200, 201, 202.
Elegy, on the death of Clarinda iv 95. On the death of a clergyman's favourite horſe 564. On the death of two ladies 623. To a friend in the country xvi [447]. xviii 233. Written in a country church-yard xx 134. The epitaph thereto 135. On Miſs Blandy xxi 186. Occaſioned by ſhooting a black-bird, on Valentine's day xxii 133. On Mrs. Thompſon xxiii 319. On the death of the reverend and learned Mr. Iſaac Kimber xxiv 88. In a winter's day xxv 38. In an empty aſſembly-room 182. On the death of a country aſſembly 244. Written at the convent of Haut-Villiers xxvi 92. On the mauſoleum of Auguſtus 141. At Rome 142. On the death of Dr. Smith 406. On a falſe fair 615. On abſence xxvii 95. On the abſence of Meliſſa 421. On the death of lord Howe 479. On the death of a ſiſter 591.
The Elevation xxvi 613.
Eliza, ſong from the opera of, ſet to muſick xxvi 546.
Eliza's birth-day ii 299.
Elizabeth, Queen, verſes on her, and Mary Queen of Scots i 193.
Ellis, Mr. verſes to him, on his intending to draw a lady's picture iii 445.
E——s, on Miſs S——a xxiv 293.
Elmham, on an urn dug up there xii 407.
Elms, in the College-green, at Briſtol, on cutting them down xvi 527.
E——n, Lady, to her, with a withered roſe xi 306.
Eloge de la pipe xvii 375. Engliſhed 423.
Eloquence, conteſt of xiv 46. Of love 462. Extract from the ode on the power of xxiv 85.
Elyſian fields, Homer's deſcription of them ii 188.
Emmets, a fable ix 144.
Emperor, epitaph on him, Latin, French, and Engliſh x 513, 514.
Employment of beauty x 302.
Empreſs-queen. See *Diſtich.*
Empty verſe, ſoliloquy on xxii 335.
Enamoured ſcholar ix 141.
England iv 95.

England, Mr. Whitehead's verſes to the people of xxvii 93.
England's gold mine, or the Britiſh herring-fiſhery for ever xix 6.
Engliſh oak vi 643.
Engliſh tragedy i 465 E.
Engliſhman, character of a true one xxi 571.
Engliſhman from Paris, prologue and epilogue to xxv 87, 88.
Enigmas, and ſolutions to them iv 91, 385, 386, 505, 562, 682, 449. v 37, 90, 156, 214, 267, 453, 637. vii 408, 573, 575 (ſee *Riddle*). ix 235, 256, 346, 454, 556. xi 41, 150, 252, 305, 356. xii 148, 199, 617. xiii 305. xvii 422, 471, 473, 518. xviii 577. xxiii 520, 567, 604. xxiv 184, 40, 247, 625. xxv 400, 443, 448, 552, 608. xxvii 256, 367.
Enquiry after contentment xxii 87.
The Enquiry xxiv 625.
Enthuſiaſm i 467 G.
An Enthuſiaſm vii 358.
Envious man, a dialogue viii 620.
Envy, from Dr. Garth i 284.
Epigrammatiſt and Critick, to a certain one xii 565.
Epigrams i 87, 147, 256, 483. ii 207, 208, 258, 259, 260, 299, 301, 363, 364, 419, 420, 524, 582. iii 31, 91, 94, 95, 148, 213, 445, 487, 490, 600, 604. v 39, 42, 216, 334, 396, 516, 517, 694. vi 45, 46, 49, 102, 161, 218, 271, 452, 511, 514, 573, 642, 643. vii 195, 196, 250, 251, 304, 305, 355, 357, 410, 461, 511, 514, 627, 628. ix 296, 348, 397, 399. x 47, 95, 97, 148, 201, 251, 301, 304, 410, 461, 512, 566. xi 98, 150, 304, 306, 409, 456, 457, 619, 622. xii 98, 101, 199, 303, 304, 352, 354, 355, 407, 408, 461, 513, 514, 561, 564, 565, 616. xiii 302, 303, 304, 358, 461, 462, 614, 616. xiv 46, 99, 145, 149, 201, 253, 305, 306, 407, 408, 409, 412, 462, 511, 512, 618. xv 96, 151, 205, 206, 312, 367, 433, 474, 475, 642. xvi 49, 143, 190, 336, 381, 387, 431, [448, 449, 459,] 527, 575. xvii 37, 183, 184, 230, 281. xix 230, 380, 520, 535, 566, 567, 568. xx 40, 88, 89, 182, 521. xxi 87, 188, 236, 280, 284, 379, 475. xxii 190, 191, 478. xxiii 37, 39, 231, 278, 281, 329, 425, 470, 518, 569, 603. xxiv 136, 296, 344, 392, 494, 626. xxv 81, 144, 152, 160, 192, 352, 548, 576, 608. xxvi 6, 28, 40, 94, 95, 144, 195, 196, 200, 251, 253, 255, 300, 304, 405, 454, 456, 560, 611, 615. xxvii 147, 208, 272, 367, 423, 477, 479, 646.
Epilogues, two new ones i 414. To the Adelphi iii 38. To the Keepers 94. To Volpone 664. To the Andria iv 274. Deſigned for Mrs. Woffington xv 96. On the duke's birth-day 256. To the town xviii 330. To Edward the Black Prince xix 36. To the Roman Father 133. Occaſioned by the two occaſional prologues 518. To Gil Blas xx 85. To Alfred 133. To Othello 136. To Eugenia xxi 54. To the Oracle 139. Spoke by Mrs. Woffington 285. On the comic characters of women 570. To the Gameſter xxii 86. To the Earl of Eſſex 137. To the Brothers 138. To the Andria 287. To the Eunuch 541, 542. To Boadicia 575. Mr. Macklin's 611. To Philoclea xxiii 87. To Conſtantine 133, 134. To Virginia 134. To Creuſa 229, 230. To Barbaroſſa 534. Spoken by Mrs. Woffington xxiv 36. To Herminius and Eſpaſia 39. To Appius 135. For the lying-in hoſpital 592, 626. To the Apprentice xxv 40. To the Engliſhman returned from Paris 88. To Athelſtan 143. To the Miſer 643. To Lilliput 607. To Douglas xxvi 139. To the Conſcious Lovers 613. To the Gameſter xxvii 48. To Agis 146. To Cleone 645. See *Prologues*.
Epinicion Deboræ x 303.
Epiſcopacy i 179.
Epiſtle, heroick, to Miſs T—— xiii 95.
Epiſtles, to a lady ii 472. From a nobleman to a doctor of divinity 636. To the author of it 638. From Cambridge iv 332. From Oxford 562. From a country parſon to a country ſquire ix 296. To Myrtillo 345. From a ſtudent to R. S. Eſq; x 95. From a parſon to his friend 96. From the country 341. From a ſailor 352. To a female friend 358. To Mr. H. B—g—ll 406. To Mr. R. W. 458. To the Rev. Mr. —— 460. On liberty xv 309. From a Corniſh gentleman, to his friend at Oxford xvii 517. From a clergyman in Lincolnſhire ibid. 519. To the Rev. Mr. Gibbons xix 424. To a friend xx 181. To a pupil, in ſickneſs 424. Humourous one, berhymed xxii 138. To the lord mayor 478. To Miſs K—ck 528. To Miſs E—e xxiii 327. To Mr. Trueman 568. To Harmonia xxiv 88. To a young lady xxv 501. From Say-grace to Spin-text xxvi 509. From the Great, extracts from 527. From the king of Pruſſia to Voltaire xxvii 94. Boileau's to his gardener 309. To Voltaire 364. To two ladies on their marriage-day 365. To Mr. Dodſley 534—536.
Epiſtola Latina xi 148.
Epiſtola a Joanni Hackett xxvi 357.
Epiſtolary ode, on the late froſt ix 255.
Epitaph, on the death of Mr. Pope xiii 303.

303. On R. K. and G. T. K. in Pancras church-yard xvii 280, 325. On Mr. Winnington xix 566.
Epitaphium de quodam Officii Clerico xv 312.
Epitaphium in felem pro caſtitate notabilem xix 568.
Epitaphs iii 38, 490, 604. iv 157, 506, 562, 681. vi 161, 270, 329, 392, 450, 573, 699. vii 199, 357, 358, 410, 460, 513, 577, 627. viii 149, 306, 358. x 201, 512, 513, 514, 566. xii 149, 150, 299, 514, 616, 617. xiii 304, 513. xiv 200, 252, 406, 408, 460, 512, 518. xv 47, 96, 261, 312. xvi 48, 49, 94, 148, 288, [449, 450]. xvii 280, 325, 281, 378, 470, 519. xviii 525, 528. xix 517, 51, 56, 280, 567. xx 135, 182, 424, 472, 568. xxi 5, 88, 331, 380, 428, 429, 475, 569. xxii 40, 87, 190, 385. xxiii 232, 275, 281, 518, 524. xxiv 40, 134, 245, 295, 296, 368, 539, 590. xxv 192, 396, 498, 507, 644. xxvi 37, 95, 144, 255, 360, 406, 407, 408, 455, 456, 512. xxvii 92, 96, 144, 477, 592.
Epithalamium, addreſſed to Mr. J. T. and Mrs. R. M. iv 150. Another, occaſioned by the marriage of Mr. Aaron Thompſon, with Mrs. Jane Raymond iv 444. Another ix 504. On the marriage of the Hon. Pryce Devereux ix 399. Others x 200, 249, 564. xvii 231. On a late happy marriage xxi 40. By Mr. R.der xxvi 453. Another xxvii 422.
Ernle, Lady, to her vii 513. Supplication for her ibid.
Eſſay on Man, verſes occaſioned by reading it ii 152. To the author ix 42. On lines, from it, beautifully tranſcribed 608. Parody of xxvi 301.
Eſſay on reaſon, to the author of it iv 152. On the ſame 153.
Eſſay on univerſal etymology xxvi 287.
Eſſays on Man, to the author of them iv 94.
Eſſex lady, in praiſe of one iii 382.
Eſther, a ſacred drama i 85.
Eſther, ſtanzas in the chorus of Racin's tragedy of xxii 289. Imitated in Engliſh ibid.
Eſtimate of human greatneſs xxvii 254.
Eternal miſery viii 557.
Ethick epiſtles, to Mr. Pope, on them xii 149.
Euanthe's abſence, on it xxv 294.
Eve's, portrait vii 627. Fondneſs for Adam ix 146.
Evening, deſcribed ix 235. xiv 303. Hymn xv 475. Contemplation, in a college xxii 575.
E——t, Miſs, to her xii 253.
Everlaſting paſſion xvi 432.
Every one to his trade, a ſong vii 146.
Every Man in his Humour, prologue at its revival xx 568.
Eugenia, prologue and epilogue to xxi 54.
Eunuch of Terence, epilogue to it vi 267. Epilogue to it Latin and Engliſh xxii 541, 542.
European race, remarks on vii 462. viii 253.
Euſton, Earl of, on his marriage with lady Dorothy Boyle x 564.
Exchange-Alley, writ among the ruins of the fire there xvii 373. See *Cornhill*.
Exciſe epigram ii 181.
Exciſeman, a poetical note left for him, and his anſwer iii 596.
Excuſe for inconſtancy xxvii 256.
Exerciſe book, verſes written in one iv 217.
Exeter, epitaph on a mayor of xviii 528.
Exeter aſſembly xvi 47.
Exeter maiden's petition viii 43.
Exeter college, ſong by a gentleman of xvii 180.
E——s, Mrs. G——n, ſong on her iv 678.
Exodus xv, part of, paraphraſed vi 567. xix, part of, paraphraſed ix 238.
Expedition, late, ſong on its event xxvi 510. On it 615.
Expeditious epilogue xxvi 528.
Explanation xiii 147.
Expoſtulation xxvii 253.
Extacy x 357.
Extempore, on drinking water from the palm of Miſs S——'s hand vii 405. On a retired walk xviii 284. Reflection on life xix 520. On the removal of a friend, from a large houſe to a ſmall one 517. By a gentleman xxiii 377. Letter, from Cambridge xxv 88.
Extent of cookery xxvii 208.

F.

FABLES, the mice ii 394. One from Common Senſe ix 146. Addreſſed to the country gentlemen and patriots xxi 141. A beautiful woman, finely dreſſed xxv 294. On the import of a favourite word 295. Tranſmigration xxvi 303. Jupiter and the herdſman 612. Bat and two weaſels xxvii 146. Pepper-box and ſalt-ſeller 255. Of the turtles 479.
Fables and tales for the ladies, to the author of xix 535.
Faction detected, occaſioned by it xii 462. A new ballad 514.
Faded flower v 695.
Fading flower vi 268.
Fair admoniſher xv 421.
Fair Belinda xviii 232.
Fair Delia, ſet to muſick xxiv 492.
Fair magician xii 617.
Fair muſician xvi 337.
Fair Penitent, new epilogue to it vi 101.

Fair proteſter xxiii 377.
Fair thief xvi 48.
Fair Zelinda, a ſong xix 280.
Fairies, prologue to xxiv 86.
Faithful ſhepherd xii 459.
Faithful ſwain vii 147.
Fakeer, a tale xxv 245.
Falkner, Miſs, new ſong, ſung by her xx 372.
Fall of Lucia xix 568.
Falſe fair, a ſong x 301.
Falſe hiſtorians x 510.
Falſe miſtreſs, on quitting her vii 252.
Falſe morning viii 250.
Falſe Patriot vii 575.
Falſe taſte, on reading it i 34.
Fame, ode to it vi 41. Of great actions, or the means of perpetuating it xii 355. The love of, univerſal xxiii 424.
Familiar ode, to a friend x 251.
The Fan iii 91. Verſes wrote on one ix 95. On which was painted the ſtory of Cephalus and Procris x 304.
Fancy (*ſee Palace*) Ode to xxi 377.
Fanny, a ſong x 95. xvi 430. xxiii 470.
F-nny M-rr-y, on ſeeing a print of her xxiii 278. Good advice to xxvi 200.
Fanſhaw, Mr. to him, on his marriage xv 407.
Farewell to Chloe xx 471.
Farewell, to friendſhip vi 162.
The Farewell, to Miſs Suſanna Lunn xiv 617.
Farinelli iv 325.
Farmer and the hare, a tale xx 472.
Farquhar, Capt. to him xxiv 448. His anſwer ibid.
Faſhion iii 247.
Faſt, epigram on x 566.
Faſt-day, on eating bacon and eggs on one iv 212.
Fatal ſleeper xix 39.
Fatal requeſt ix 146.
Fate of Cæſar xxvii 421.
Fate of the mouſe xvii 329.
Father (*ſee Complaint*) on the death of one xvii 37.
To Favonius, an ode ix 295.
February 16, the birth-day of Mrs. C. D. xx 137.
Felicitſimi ſunt Pii xxiii 88.
Felicity, no true below iv 157. Of innocence x 148.
F. E. Miſs, to her xxiii 231.
Felton's diſſertation on the claſſicks, to a young lady with it xi 62.
Female advice to a painter xxiv 360.
Female dreſs, modern xxiv 342.
Female fortitude, a ſong xiii 94.
Female heroiſm vii 623.
Female wiſh ii 419.
Ferdinand, Prince, his ſpeech xxvii 48.
Fern-hill, from New Lodge, thither, in a very rainy ſummer ſeaſon xxi 475.
Feſtum Luſtrale, ſive Baptizatio Ruſtica ix 553.
The Fever iv 41.
The Fickle fair xvi 384. xx 36.
Fidelia dying xiv 201.
Fidelia and Conſtans ix 146.
Fidelio, to the author of the verſes ſo ſigned vii 461. Verſes to xiv 200.
Fidenia, or the explanation xiii 147.
Fidler and Nightingale xi 256.
Fido, to Miſs C-pb-ll xxv 244. To a lady of pleaſure 559.
Fire-ſide xviii 233.
Firſt of May xix 567.
Fitneſs of things iv 385.
Fitzroy, Lady Caroline, verſes on her v 697.
Flanders, on the late actions there xiv 357.
Flavia xxii 529.
To Flavia v 390. Her birth-day vii 95. To her 514, 624.
The Flea xvi 192.
Flea, or ſound without ſenſe ii 301.
Fleece, a poem, extract from xxvi 197.
Fleece, miracle of iii 566.
Fleury, Cardinal, on his dying poor xii 98. Spoken on his death being confirmed, by an old friend of his ibid.
A Flight viii 47.
The Flight, an ode vi 162.
Flin, John, his epitaph xvi [449].
Flora, to her xix 422.
Florella, a ſong ii 92. Verſes on her iii 148. To her, on working an apron viii 251. *Canticum Latine redditum* ix 453. Ode to xxv 142.
Florio, ſimile to him xix 376.
Floriſts ode iii 39.
Flower, on one fallen from a lady's boſom iii 445.
Flowers, on the wonderful variety of them xvi 374.
Fly, painted on ſpectacles ix 502.
Fly, a ſimile, ſet to muſick xxvii 308.
Folly well xxiii 279.
Folly and Wiſdom xi 410.
Fond huſband, a ſong xvi 574.
Fond ſhepherdeſs xviii 476.
Fontanges, Madame, epitaph on xxiii 518.
Fontenoy, on the accounts of the battle of xiv 253.
Foote, Mr. epitaph on him iv 681.
Foote, Mr. prologue ſpoken by him xvi 579. Epilogue deſigned by him, to the Earl of Eſſex xxii 141. To him, on his Engliſhman at Paris 446. Prologue ſpoken by him 484. Prologue to his Knights xxiii 87. Occaſional prologue to it 183. Verſes on that piece, by a lady 230.
Foot-ball iv 151.
Foppery i 239 B.
For our country, an ode xxvi 94.

Forbes, Lord Preſident, wrote in a blank leaf of his works xxiv 496.
Formoſam Annam dulce canentem, in xii 616.
The Forſaken lover vi 702.
Forſaken maid's complaint xx 84.
Fortitude, true, an ode xxiii 373.
Fortune i 297. Petition to her ix 610. And nature, at play xv 206. On it xvi 381.
Fortune, to Miſs, of Monmouth xxiv 295.
Fortune-teller, her epitaph xix 567.
Foſter, Rev. Mr. James, to him vii 306. Rev. Dr. verſes on him xxii 518.
Foul iſland, epigram on making it xiii 461.
Foundling, a new ſong xvii 180.
Foundling hoſpital, verſes on xvi 238. xvii 607.
Fox, to the Rt. Hon. Henry, Eſq; on the marriage-bill xxiii 517.
The Fox, in Latin and Engliſh v 454.
Fox and Hen, a fable xix 328.
Fox-hunting iv 324.
Foxes, the two, a fable v 38.
Fragment, wrote in a ruined convent, in Normandy xxiv 343.
A Fragment xxvii 208.
France iv 37, 93.
Francis, Father, his prayer to St. Agnes xv 642.
Frank lover ii 523.
Frankland, Mrs. Elizabeth, verſes to her memory v 88.
Free maſons anthem, at Edinburgh xxii 525.
Freedom, ode to xxiii 86.
Free thinker, to one who ſported with his penitence, after recovery from ſickneſs v 93.
Freind, Dr. verſes to him, on his quitting Weſtminſter-ſchool ii 155.
Freke, Mrs. on her death xiv 406.
F—ke, Miſs, at the Oxford races xvii 422.
French, on taking the white ſtandard from them xii 352. On their ſinging *Te Deum* 355.
French actors, on them vii 514, 575.
French affairs, in Germany, on the poſture of xi 457.
French fleets, on their return x 101.
French king's campaign xiii 202. On his character of the queen of Hungary xiv 255. On him xvi 381.
French manufactures, cenſure on the wearers of xv 206.
French miniſters, on their capture xiv 99.
French policy xii 408.
Frenchified lady xiii 615. Poem xviii 283.
Friend, to the memory of one v 575. Of another vi 390. To one under illneſs vii 460. To one, on the death of his only child 463. To one at the univerſity 628. To another ix 348, 400, 501, 504, 556 x 190, 460. Verſes ſent in a letter to one xii 43. Verſes on the marriage of one 462. To one under affliction xviii 138. Advice to xx 183. Epiſtle to 181. On the death of one xxi 330. In diſgrace 573. Verſes to one xxii 364. Verſes to one in the country xxiii 280, 375. To one who aſked what God was xxv 141. The only one 242. Verſes to one xxvii 207. To one on his marriage 402.
The Friend v 633.
Friend to liberty, ode on reading it xx 276.
The Friendly caution vi 331. To a young lady xxv 501.
Friends, on our pretended ones xvi 431.
Friendſhip ii 192. Farewell to it vi 162. On that of two young ladies 698. On it ix 187. A poem xiv 199. xviii 521. Interrupted by trifles, reſtored and increaſed by reaſon xxii 239. Odes to xxv 141, 295. Granted xxvii 96.
Frighted farmer, a tale xi 43, 149.
Frome, on the opening the new grammar-ſchool there xvii 469. To Mr. Pr—rd, on his elegant entertainment in his gardens there xxiii 373.
Fulvia ſinging, to her xvi 578.
Fumblero, Seignior, verſes to him v 43.
Ad F. S. Epiſtolæ Miltonianæ Editorem vii 625.
Furniture for a woman's mind iv 93. Verſes to the author of it 211.

G.

GAHAGAN, Uſher, his verſes to prince George, whilſt under ſentence of death xviii 93. His diſtreſs on himſelf 95, 140.
Gallicidium, or cock-throwing iv 89.
Gallop, Timothy, epitaph on vii 627.
Gameſter, prologue and epilogue to xxii 86, 87. xxvii 48.
Garden, verſes written in one xix 329.
Gardener, Boileau's epiſtle to his xxvii 309.
Gardener, the late Col. verſes on xxii 281.
Garrick, Mr. to him xi 355. xviii 92. Ode to him 282. More verſes to him 285. His occaſional prologue xx 474. On the diſpute between him and Barry 468. On his performance of Oſmyn 566. On Johnſon's dictionary xxv 187. On his temple of Shakeſpear xxvi 304. Verſes dropped in it xxvii 592.
Garter xii 42.
Garth, Sir Samuel, elegy on his death xi 200.
G—t—s, of Arundel, Miſs, to her xxiv 391.
Gay, Mr. epitaph on him ii 363. Verſes ſent with his fables vi 98. Fable of his x 401. Pope's epitaph on him xxii 560.

Gazetteer, on reading one, about queen Elizabeth vi 46.
Genealogy of Chriſt, in Wincheſter chapel xviii 607.
General C——t, or the reſolution of a late one xix 56.
General lover iii 91.
General peace, on the proſpect of xvii 424.
General poverty, and private wealth iii 655.
G——e, Mr. on his eldeſt ſon and daughter xvii 47.
Generous œconomy xxiv 392.
Generous proteſtation, a ſong xiv 418.
Genius, verſes on it viii 43. Virtue and reputation, a fable xxiii 569.
The Gentle admonition xxvi 612.
Gentle Partheniſſa xiv 302.
Gentleman, to his miſtreſs vi 697. Song, by the ſame ibid. By one, to a pretty lady 700. To one who will kiſs his friends with a ſtinking breath vii 461. On the recovery of one from the ſtone xi 563. From one in the country, &c. 504, 566. To one of fifty, married to a young lady of ſeventeen xiii 45. To one who addreſſes three ladies xviii 236. To the memory of a young one and his ſiſter xxv 350.
The Gentleman iii 661.
Gentleman, verſes to one, on his leaving his fine country ſeat, in order to proceed for foreign parts xi 248.
Gentlemen volunteers, ſong for xiv 560.
Gentlewoman above ſixty, to one married to a gentleman under age vi 511.
Gently touch the warbling lyre, burleſqued i 308.
Genuine Engliſhman ii 417.
George, St. on his day xxi 151.
Georgia, on giving that name to a part of Carolina iv 565.
Gibbons, Mr. Thomas, ode addreſſed to him ix 348.
G—bb—ns, Rev. Mr. Thomas, epiſtle to, on his Juvenilia xix 424. Verſes to him 438. On the defence of his poems 566.
G-lb-rt, P—rſon, his addreſs verſified xiv 617.
Gil Blas, prologue and epilogue to xx 85. Opinion of the council, at George's, of that comedy 88. On the frequent repetition of the words Devil and Deviliſh in it 89.
Gin, a poem iii 663. The evil ſpirit xx 88.
Gin act, on it viii 45.
Gin bottle, label for xx 88.
Gin drinker, epitaph on xx 88. Picture of one 135.
Gin project, epigram on it xii 101.
Gin ſhop, lines chalked on the ſhutters of xx 44.
Gin ſold here, on reading that inſcription xx 137.
Gippo's cataſtrophe ix 398.
Girl, on a beautiful, but very proud one vi 512.
Glaſcow, St. Mungoes, in xxv 241.
Glirem mortuum, in xvi 576.
Gliris dilectiſſimi, in obitum xvii 55.
Gloria, de; ode xix 422.
Glory is due to Heaven xv 419.
Glouceſter, Biſhop of, verſes on his death xxi 433.
Glover, Mr. his poem on Sir Iſaac Newton iii 490, 545.
Glutton, a tale xxi 39.
Gnat burnt in a candle ix 46.
God, incomprehenſible xii 198. 's preſence, in it is fullneſs of joy xviii 381. The univerſal parent, an hymn xxii 191. To a friend who aſked what he was xxv 141.
Goddeſs and the woman xvi 94.
Gold, the power of vii 511. Spirit of viii 150.
The Golden age iv 328.
Golden plot xvi 527.
Goldney, Parſon, his journey to Horſield xvi 336.
Good advice, to F——y M-rr-y xxvi 200.
A Good man's a king ix 348.
The Good-morrow iv 42.
Good nature i 458 G. And ill-nature ii 257, 494.
Good Samaritan vii 461.
Gooſe-quill vi 268.
Gordon, Sir William, verſes addreſſed to him xi 252.
Gore, Mr. John, paſtoral elegy, on his death xv 641.
Gout, poem on it iii 660. On the firſt fit of it iv 506. To a man of quality and riches, confined by it xxiii 603.
Gown and Trowſers, a new ballad xvi 42.
Gracæo, D. Joanni Scholæ Weſt. alumno xxiii 376.
Graſton, Duke of, new ſong inſcribed to him xxi 85.
Graham, Lord George, to him xiv 459.
Grammar ſchool xiii 512.
Grand catholicon xix 88.
Grandeur, no true happineſs xx 375.
Granville, Counteſs of, on her marriage xiv 518.
Gratitude, an ode x 512. xiv 562.
Grays-inn journal, verſes from xxiii 424.
Great-Britain, preſent ſtate of xii 254. Triumph of xiii 358.
Great men, ode to xi 455.
Great talkers, hint to xvi [449].
Greece iv 154.
Greek epigram, engliſhed xvi [448].
Green, Mrs. epitaph on her xv 47.

Green, Mr. on Burnet's and Echard's hiſtories xxvi 360.
Greenwich, muſical encomium upon xi 355. Apology to a young lady there xii 198.
Greenwich contraſt xi 409.
Grenville, Mr. to him, on his intended reſignation xxvii 479.
Grenville, Capt. to his memory xvi 337. Verſes occaſioned thereby 576. Inſcription intended for his monument xviii 523.
Griffin, Mr. to his memory ix 141.
Gripus, to him, &c. xvii 518.
Grizzle and Gripus xxvi 95.
Grotto, at Richmond, verſes left in, and the anſwer xxiv 86.
Grubs ii 10.
Grub-ſtreet tribunal v 391.
Gudgeon, Will, a famous fiſherman, to his memory xvi 48.
Guide to devotion, lines written in a lady's ii 417.
Guinea, the laſt xix 564.
Gulielmum Cumbriæ Ducem, ad ſereniſſimum principem xv 150.
The Gun iv 90.
Gunn, Mr. verſes to him ix 608.
G-nn—g, Miſs, on ſeeing her picture xx 421. On the two celebrated miſſes 279. On their firſt coming from Ireland 568.
Gurney, Mr. to him, on his book of ſhorthand xx 325.
Guſtavus Adolphus, epitaph on xxvii 144.
Guttula Wardiana iii 383.
Gymnaſiad, extracts from xiii 298.

H.

HABAKKUK, chap. iii. paraphraſed x 146, 513. xi 96.
Hackett, Mr. epigrams by xxiv 344, 491. Chit Chat 495. Epitaph on his father 590. Other pieces by him xxvi 303, 358, 454, 510, 612.
Hackett, Joanni, Epiſtola xxvi 357. Anſwer ibid.
Haddock, Admiral, on his ſailing vii 304. On the fleet under him viii 515.
Halkett, Sir Peter, inſcription for his monument xxvi 406.
Hall, Mr. verſes on him xii 149.
Hallett, Mr. to him, on his birth-day xiv 200.
H——, Miſs, to her vii 95.
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. to her vi 325.
Hamlet, prologue to xiii 46.
Hampſtead ladies, verſes addreſſed to ſome xix 519. The anſwer ibid.
Handel, Mr. verſes to him vii 201. Verſes on his ſtatue at Vaux hall 250, 251, 254. On hearing his Sampſon xiii 200. On viewing his ſtatue 201.
Handkerchief, deſcription of vi 453.
H——, Miſs P——y, verſes on her xx 136.
Happineſs, true, a poem iii 260. And grandeur, never companions viii 660. None real below 408. Of a ſhepherd x 109. True 94. xvii 374. Seeking for it 36. Eſſay on xx 183. Epiſtles on xxiii 375, 425.
Happy, happy he xvii 472.
Happy Charles vii 148.
Happy conſummation v 451.
Happy couple xx 324. xxi 376.
Happy life v 697.
The Happy man iv 624. v 44. vii 573. ix 505. xvii 38.
Happy pair, or the departure, to Miſs Suſanna Lunn xii 563.
Happy ſhepherd v 334. viii 407.
Happy ſwain xv 583.
Hare, to a young lady with one xxi 337.
Hare hunting iv 263.
H——, Mrs. M. on the death of her father xvii 37.
Harlot, in Proverbs vi 514.
Harmonia, epiſtle to xxiv 88.
Harmony, power of x 46.
Harpſichord, occaſioned by a lady's playing upon one vi 94.
Harrington, Earl of, on verſes injurious to him xv 586.
Harte's poems, extract from xix 454.
Harveſt home, ſet to muſick xxi 521.
Haſtings, Lady Elizabeth, extracts from the verſes on her ix 451.
Havard's ode, to the memory of Shakeſpear xxv 144.
H——n, Miſs Jenny, to her xviii 477. From her, to Miſs D—— 523. To her, from Miſs D—— 572.
H——tr, Mr. to him xxiii 39.
Haurham-abbey, on ſeeing it white-waſhed xxiii 518.
Havod, near Swanſea vi 387.
Hawke, Sir Edward, to him, on his glorious victory xvi 518. Pindarick ode to xxv 298.
Hawke, D. ad, in prælia redeuntem ode Kilkhrankiana xvii 89.
He too has kept his word xiii 616.
Head-ach, to Aurelia xxii 385.
Health, hymn to iii 383. Rules for vii 461. And content, a ſoliloquy viii 460, 619, 629. Verſes on xiv 99. By late lord Harvey xix 515. Ode to xxv 591. xxv 294.
Heart, chronicle of one xxvii 310.
H——an, Mr. viii 410.
Heathcote, Sir John, ſtanzas on his ſeat at B—h—n x.x 519.
H——y, Miſs, to Cupid xii 149.
To Hebe v 215.
Hedges, Mr. his whimſical will vi 393.
Heigh ho, a ſong xii 614.
Hendrick, on his death xxiv 589. His ſon's ſpeech ibid.
Henry IV. his prayer paraphraſed xvii 136.

Hepburn, Mrs. epitaph on her xxi 428.
Herculaneum, on a gentleman deſigning to viſit xxii 238.
Herminius and Eſpaſia, prologue and epilogue to xxiv 39.
Hermione, to the young woman who performed it xxiii 39.
The Hermit iv 156. Verſes written by one vii 252. His empire, a Saphic ode xvii 38.
Hermitage, on Sir John Barrington's xv 257.
The Hero, a Latin ode viii 661.
Heroines, or modern memoirs xx 135.
Herring and Herring xix 374.
Herring fiſhery, ode on xix 281. On launching the firſt buſs for it ibid.
Herrings, on ſeeing the firſt barrel opened xix 331.
Hertford, Counteſs of, extempore on a drawing of hers xxii 577.
Hervey, Mr. on reading his meditations xxiii 39.
Heſperus, hymn to iv 623.
Hey for the ſorcerer xxii 40.
Highland laſſie, a new ſong ſet to muſick xx 468.
H—gh—e, Miſs, to her, on going into the country xv 421.
Hill, Thomas, Eſq; on his being elected member for Shrewſbury xviii 140.
Hill, Aaron, Eſq; to a gentleman on his death xix 56.
Hill, Brigadier General, epitaph on xxii 385.
Hippiſley, Mr. epitaph on xxiv 134.
Hippolitus, a ſpeech of his x 445 B.
H—— G——, verſes to a lady of xxvi 253.
Hobbinol, a ſong ſet to muſick xx 179.
Hogarth, to a lady admiring the portrait of xxvi 510.
Hoh hohs, to Mr. W——d, on xii 615.
Holt, Charles, Eſq; to his memory xxiii 88.
Holt ſchool, verſes from, Latin and Engliſh xxii 138, 139, 192.
Holy abbey, written on a brick there xiii 461.
H——, to Sir R——t, on his new vineyard xii 563.
Honeſt lover, a ſong xix 423.
Honeſt Yorkſhireman, prologue to iv 385.
Honiton chapel, on laying the foundation for rebuilding xii 96.
Honoria to Bellmour v 456.
H——t, Miſs, to her xiv 147.
Honour, a fragment xix 518.
Honour of Old England iv 94.
Hoop-petticoat xvii 86, 133, 229, 277.
Hop caſtle x 406.
Hope, an ode viii 408. A ſonnet xvi 382.
Hope and Deſpair iv 445.
Hoper, Mrs. her prologue to the town xviii 524.
H—pk—ns, Miſs E. verſes to her vi 452.
Horace, odes and epiſtles of, tranſlated and imitated i 470, 481. ii 259, 473. iii 547, 549, 659. iv 327, 443, 565, 681. v 210, 335, 573. vi 46, 216, 270, 571, 695. vii 97, 304, 357, 457. viii 47, 409, 659. ix 43, 46, 98, 99, 235, 236, 238, 296, 348, 501. x 46, 149, 251, 304, 612. xi 44. xii 98, 303. xiii 97, 199, 253, 301, 358, 511. xiv 43, 46, 199, 201. xv 366, 419. xvi 95, 96. xvii 327, 377. xix 326, 422, 423, 566. xxii 239, 240 xxiv 133, 248, 543, 626. xxvi 37, 359, 407. xxvii 361. Ode i. new pointed 29.
H——, Miſs, to her x 613.
Horatio's flight xxvii 643.
The Horſe iv 150. Elegy on the death of a favourite one iv 564. Deſcription of, from Job xxiv 590.
Horſes, from Oppian ii 32.
Hortenſia, to her xviii 93.
Hoſier's ghoſt ix 294. Vernon's anſwer to it 352.
Hough, Biſhop, on his death xii 254.
How little do the landmen know, ſet to muſick xxv 188.
Howard, Lady Mary, on her picture vi 642.
Howe, Lord Viſcount, on his death xxvii 479.
Howes, Miſs, on ſeeing her picture x 147.
Hudden, Mr. extempore to him vii 148.
Hue and Cry xxiv 345.
Human greatneſs, eſtimate of xxvii 254.
Human life, ode on xxi 524.
Humourous print, verſes on xviii 377.
Humphreys, Mr. his verſes to Mr. Pope iv 35.
Hungarici Martis imago xix 519.
Hungary, Queen of, on the French king's character of xiv 253.
Hunſdon, Mr. Thomas, on his death xx 199.
Hunted hare xi 304.
The Huſband vi 573. Rules for taking one xxiii 182.
Huſband's life vii 40.
Hylton, Mr. his verſes wrote at Mr. Shenſtone's gardens xxvii 440.
Hymns, by Mrs. Gwynn i 413. To God iii 212. On a wedding-day 215. For the morning 662. To love iv 153. To Heſperus 623. For Nov. 5 vi 695. To the divine being ix 45. On divine love 145. In a ſpring morning 236. To the author of the univerſe x 251, 303. To the moon 199. Another xi 42. To Aurora xvi 120. To liberty, extracts from 430. On light, natural and divine xix 326. To the morning 88. In ſickneſs 184. For the works of creation xx 603. For Chriſtmas-day 566. To adverſity xxii 332. To

To contentment 478. To light xxiii 343. On 1 Chron. xiii. 16. xxiv 182. Mr. Craſhaw's paraphraſed 543. To benevolence xxv 191. On the divine goodneſs 447. To Eve, in Abel, ſet to muſick xxvii 144.
Hymnus Verſpertinus xix 38.
Hymnus, pio-profano-ſerio comicus xxv 606.
The Hyperbole x 96.

I.

JACK, the v 273.
Jacobite cat and parſon iii 91.
Janſſen, Sir Theodore, Bart. to his memory xxii 517.
Ianthe and Iphis, ſet to muſick xxii 37.
January's ſpring, and February's winter xvi 141.
Janus, an ode vi 513.
IATPO XEIPOYPTOMAXIA xiii 98.
Icarus, ſtory of, moraliz'd xvii 366.
Idle young ladies, to two xvi 381.
Idleneſs, a ſong, ſet to muſick xvii 34.
Je ne ſçai quoi, a ſong xv 473.
Jealous lover's excuſe xvi 45.
Jealouſy x 607, 608. A paſtoral xix 41. xxii 328.
Jenny of the green, ſet to muſick xxi 212.
J——s, Miſs, of St. T—li's, O-i—d, on her ſeveral excellent poems xx 567.
Jerſey, Mr. T. verſes to him v 334.
Jeſus, hymn to the name of, paraphraſed xxiv 542.
Jews and Iſraelites, ode on their future reſtoration xvi 93.
Jews harp, ode to a young lady's xxv 399.
Ignorance, in praiſe of it i 365.
Il Meditante xx 603. xxi 84.
Ill habit, a fable xviii 427.
Illneſs, to a friend under it vii 460.
Imitation, of Horace xi 44. Of Anacreon 303. Of part of the cxxxviiith pſalm ibid. Of another of the pſalms 564.
Imitator of Horace, addreſs to him ii 152.
Immenſity, of God iv 213.
Immodeſty i 298.
Impartial adviſer, ſet to muſick xxiii 324.
Imperfection of human knowledge xvi 383.
Imperious wife vii 407.
Impolitick maiden ii 524.
Important memento ix 236.
Impudence, hymn to xi 409.
In tertium & decimum quartum diem ſeptembris, annum eundemque diem xxi 475.
Inceſt i 461.
Inconſtancy, excuſe for xxvii 256.
The Inconſtants iii 95.
The Incurious xxv 292.
India iv 91.
Indifference v 634. Triumph of xxvi 303.
Induſtry and genius xx 37.
Induſtry, advantages of, and ſad conſequences of luxury xv 206.
Infant, epitaph on one xii 617.
Infantine ſtyle, verſes in xvii 88.
Infernal regions, Homer's deſcription of them ii 187 E.
Infidelity ii 259.
Infirm poetaſter v 211.
Ingratitude, puniſhment of xix 228. Moral reflection on xxiv 182. Reflection on xxv 606.
Injured innocence iv 621. xiv 251.
Inkle and Yarico iii 257.
Inn, verſes written at one xxvii 254.
Inner Temple-gate, inſcription deſigned for xvii 473. The anſwer ibid.
Innocence, on the felicity of x 148. Verſes on it xi 101.
Inquiry, begun March 12, on it xiv 149, 253. xxiii 89.
Inſcription, to a favourite bird xvi 95.
Inſcription, on Caſtle-hall xvii 471. On Cornwall's monument xxiv 92. On Mr. Rider's 539. On a Gothick temple xxv 504.
Inſenſible female, puniſhed at laſt iii 636.
Inſenſible ſportſman v 513.
Inſolvent debtors act, on occaſion of it xvii 102.
Inſtability of human perfections xvii 425.
Intereſt, upon the ſcheme for reducing it vi 216.
Internal monitor xvi 234.
The Inteſtine war vi 192.
Inventory of the poet's perſonal eſtate xxiii 567.
Invitatio in rus, ad amicum xix 279.
Invitation ii 209. To a Robin Red-breaſt iv 681. From a country parſon to a country ſquire ibid. To a country walk x 458. To Mr. Belgrave xiii 304. On Valentine's-day xvi 95. To Miſs D. L. xvi 240. xvii 232. To dinner xx 86. To Lucinda xxiv 344. To a Robin xxv 608.
Invocation v 574. xi 203.
Job, chap. xxxvii, paraphraſed v 389. Curſing his birth day viii 42. xxvi, 14, paraphraſed xv 150.
Jockey to his maſter xxvii 543.
Jockey, a ſong, ſet to muſick xix 420.
Jockey and Jenny, ſet to muſick xix 372.
John and Betty xxv 608.
John's anſwer to Peggy xix 374.
J—nſon, Miſs Winny, verſes on her iii 601.
Johnſon, Edward, epitaph on vi 450. Verſes on it ibid. Another epitaph on him 699.
Johnſon, Shadrach, epitaph on him x 566.
Johnſon's dictionary, verſes on xxiv 187.
Jolliffe, Miſs, epitaph on xiv 200.
Jolliffe, Mr. to him xvii 373.
Jolly crew, a new ſong xxiv 246.
Jones, Miſs, Eliz. ſtanzas to her xxiii 374.
J—nes, Miſs N——y, riddle to xxvi 358. Anſwered 451.

Jones, Mrs. Bridget, to her x 302. Verſes ſent to her, with a poem called the Wanderer 358. Epitaph on her grandmother 512.
Jones, Mr. Henry, to him, on his tragedy of the Earl of Eſſex xxii 136, 139. His poem to the duke of Dorſet 288.
The Jordan xxv 464.
Jotham's parable vii 41.
Jove's maſter piece xii 42.
Journey, from Patapſko to Annapolis ii 204.
Journey of life, in the manner of Sir Walter Raleigh xvi 288.
Iphigenia, ſong in, ſet to muſick xx 410.
Ipſwich, aſſembly, to the ladies there iv 450.
Ireland, or Teague's ſpeech iv 39. Latin verſes on Ireland 216. Engliſh xiii 460. Dialogue in xxiv 512.
Irene, a tragedy, prologue and epilogue to xviii 91.
Iriſh bricklayer, poem by xvi 188.
Iriſh howl, a ballad to the tune of xvii 284.
Iriſh laſſie xx 228.
Iriſhman, a tale ii 519.
Irregular ode, to Miſs Sufanna Lunn xiii 563.
Irwin, Lady, on her picture vi 642.
The Iſabel xxv 39.
Iſabella, Miſs, ſong on xxiv 493.
Iſis, an elegy xviii 88.
Iſlington air xvii 284.
Italian ſonnet, engliſhed ix 555. The original 556.
Italian ſtrollers, prologue to xviii 524.
Italy iv 37, 215.
Itinerary, country curate's xiii 565.
Judgment of Hercules xviii 87.
Judith's ſong, in verſe iii 212.
Jurgins, or the accompliſhed cook ix 606.
Julius Cæſar, verſes on a ſtatue of his iii 604.
June 11, cantata on it xiv 358.
Jupiter and the herdſman xxvi 612.
Juſtices, c—m—ſſ—ners, for repairing the highways, verſes to them vi 266. See *Commiſſion.*
Juvenile friend, ſoliloquy on the death of one xxvi 454.
Ivy and the oak, a fable viii 202.

K.

KATHERINE Hill, a poem ii 35.
Keeling, John, Eſq; to him xxiv 184.
K. C. advice to her, on a late melancholy occaſion xxi 332.
K—cle, Mr. C——r, epiſtle to him at Bath xxii 518.
Kilkrankiana, ode xvii 89.
Kimber, Rev. Mr. Iſaac, his neceſſary rule for converſation xi 305. His memorial verſes of the reigns of the Engliſh kings xv 415, 416, 515, 516, 517. His meditations on the death of a friend xv 419. His elegy on the death of his ſon xvii 135. On his death xxiv 88. On hearing him preach xxv 56.
Kimber, Mr. Edward, poetical eſſays by, viz. On ſeeing a little boy iii 489. On the approach of winter 547. The miſer 601. On the death of a young lady 602. Song 662. The hermit iv 156. To Mr. John Penny, at Bath xi 407. To Miſs Margaretta W—— 408. The annual receſs iii 661. His poem to an Hun. gentleman, on his leaving his fine country ſeat xi 248. Song, at New York xii 350. His letter from a diſtant part of the world, to his father in London xiii 355. Concluſion of the ſame 405. His irregular ode, to Miſs Suſanna Lunn 563. His heroick epiſtle 95. On the death of a ſiſter 43. On a beautiful negro girl 147. Song, by him 148. Another, to Miſs Lunn 462. Acroſtick 408. Epigram 489. The repentant deboſhee 408. On making *Paul Iſland* 461. Written extempore in the caſtle of *Edinburgh* ibid. On the ruins of *Holy Abbey* ibid. Verſes written in the Atlantick Ocean 148. Song, in a military retreat 358. A ballad 406. Song, to the tune of Arno's vale xiv 305. The confeſſion, to Miſs Lunn 563. The rapture, to the ſame ibid. The farewell 617. Written on her arm ibid. Verſes occaſioned by the king's meſſage xxiv 104. To John Keeling, Eſq; 184. On the death of the Rev. Mr. Joſeph Morris 344. On the death of Mrs. Clarke 392. The nonpareil 543. On the death of the Rev. Mr. Gilbert Burnet, miniſter of St. James's, Clerkenwell xv 93. On the death of Mrs. Ackers 259. On the death of Mr. Clarke 511. On the birth of a ſon, &c. 367. Memorial verſes 451 *& ſeq.* The ſupplicating ſoldier 585. Epitaph on R. K. xvii 280. On G. T. K. 325. On the death of Mr. John Ackers xxv 191. Verſes for his monument 293. On the death of the Rev. Mr. Kimber xxiv 88.
K——r, Mr. R——d, on his death xvii 135. His lines on the departure of a friend xiii 357. Song, by him 613.
King, epigram on him iii 604. Verſes on his coronation iv 568. On his birthday 569. Odes on his birth day xix 516. xxvii 589. On his being in a ſtorm at ſea vi 45. On the report of his going to Hanover 388. Occaſional verſes on him xx 229. Verſes occaſioned by his meſſage xxiv 104.
King John, a new prologue to vi 98. On Mr. Garrick's revival of that play xxiii 137.

Kings of England, memorial verſes on their reigns xv 415 & *ſeq.* 515 & *ſeq.*
Kinſale, epitaph on a monument there, in memory of a young lady xvii 378.
Kirby hill, a poem iii 324.
Kiſs, on a young gentleman's kiſſing Sylvia vii 511.
The Kiſs repay'd iv 386. vi 268.
Kiſs for Kiſs, a tale vi 157.
Kitchen ſcene xxii 76.
Kitty, a paſtoral i 35.
Kitty, a ſong xxi 426.
Kitty and the parſon, a ſong xi 619.
Kitty Cradock xvi 198.
Kitty Mac Eune, or the accompliſhed fair xv 47.
Knave at the bottom i 33.
The Knights, prologue to xxiii 87. Occaſional prologue to 183.
Knowledge, on one of a general, curſory knowledge vi 271.
Knowledge, human, its imperfection xvi 383.
K——y, Miſs, at D—— aſſembly, verſes inſcribed to her xvi 526.

L.

LABYRINTH, the v 335.
L——, Miſs, of B——, verſes inſcribed to her xxiv 589.
Ladies, a new ſimile for them i 253. Addreſs to them, in behalf of the muſes iii 146. To a gentleman, on his refuſing a viſit from ſome v 42. Two, on aſking which was the moſt beautiful vii 576. To a gentleman who addreſſes three, at the ſame time xviii 236. On hearing two, diſtinguiſhed at the play-houſe xxvi 560. Epiſtle to two, on their marriage-day xxvii 365. On a private meeting of young ones, at Stratford upon Avon 646.
Ladies poems, verſes on reading xxiv 626.
The Ladle, Latin and Engliſh v 336.
Lady Jane Gray, prologue to xxiii 326.
Lady of the May, a madrigal viii 250.
Lady Anne's epitaph xix 567.
Lady's breaking a drinking-glaſs ii 153.
Lady's choice, an ode xvii 37.
Lady's dreſſing-room i 146.
Lady's eyes, to a painter attempting to imitate them xvii 184.
Lady's pimple, a fable xxii 87.
Lady's reſolve vi 161.
Lady's ſquirrel xxii 577.
Lady's triumph vii 197.
Lady's vindication v 39.
Lady, with long nails i 89. On being expelled the company of one 308. On the death of one, by her lover 310. To one, complaining of his picture 415. And caterpillar 200, 201. And lap-dog ii 299. Poem to one 90. Advice to one 153. To one who ſung out of ſpight 360. To one uſing paint 362. To one, after a quarrel iii 37. Epitaph on one 38, 490. Epigram on one 95. To one, on loſing a ruby heart from a ring 445. To one going out of mourning into colours 597. Poetical epiſtle from one to her lover 6 0. On the death of two young ones 601, 602. Verſes on a conceited one 379. On one patching herſelf 380. To one with a lap dog iv 187. Verſes by one, to her ſtudy 90. Poem by one, on the death of her huſband 271. On the death of a beautiful one 272. To one weeping 274. Song by one, complaining of the treachery of men 328. Verſes by one, againſt a retired life ibid. Advice to one, on the death of her huſband 564. Verſes to one in the country ibid. Acroſtick to one 617. Song, in praiſe of one 618. Elegy, on the death of two 623. On one in mourning 684. To one who laughed at her lover for dying, in a copy of verſes ibid. On one playing on a ſpinnet v 149. To one on Valentine's-day ibid. On the recovery of one from the ſmall-pox 449. To one who concealed her name 452. On the death of one ibid. To one, with a book, on the artificial embelliſhments of beauty 456. Verſes to one, with a baſket of roſes 516. Advice to one 634. Verſes to one, on a ſcreen of her own working 694. To one who vowed never to marry 694. Verſes on one playing on the harpſichord vi 49. To one 512, 513. On one dropping a pen 572. To one with ſome tickets in the plate lottery 642. On the friendſhip of two young ones 698. To a pretty lady who ſung very well, &c. 700. On one playing and ſinging vii 97. On one going into the country 98. Extempore, on an interview with one ibid. On ſaluting one, remarkable for her ſweetneſs of breath ibid. Meditation for one, at her looking-glaſs 143. Verſes againſt one 306. On one, in mourning 355. To one, who preferred her lap-dog to her humble admirer 624. Verſes by one viii 96. To one with Waller's poems 147. To one with Mr. Walſh's defence of women 253. To one, on her picture 254. To one in affliction 407. On ſeeing one at her chamber-window ibid. To one who ſaid, I had forgot her 460. To one who ſpoke in defence of liberty 462. To one commanding her lover's abſence 463. Advice to one, in autumn 622. To one, on her reading Sherlock on Death 623. To one, with Muſtapha 624. To a young one, occaſioned by ſeeing her picture ix 44. On a young lady's recovery from ſickneſs 99. To one who ſaid her heart

was ſteel 141. To a painter, who lately drew the picture of a beautiful one 349. Upon one painting a Cupid ibid. To a young one, who aſked, What there could be in her to excite deſire 454. To a young one, inoculating 502. To a young one, on a patch ſhe wore 505. On one who ſ—ed at church 553. Upon one who had the ſmall-pox x 92. To one, on ſeeing her picture ill drawn 148. On one ſinging 198. To one, on hearing a copy of verſes of hers 338. To one ſinging the Early Horn, &c. 613. To a young one, with Felton on the Claſſicks xi 42. Wrote in the abſence of one, who had retired to Bath, &c. 562. To a young one, who promiſed to marry in ſpring xii 119. Apology to one 198. To one who walked publickly with her breaſts uncovered 304. Paſtoral to one 616. To one crying on the death of her lover xiii 98. Sent home to one, with a repeating watch 303. On the death of one ibid. On ſending one a Carolina nightingale 408. To one going to Turkey 564. To one who had ill luck in the lottery xiv 45. To one, on May day, with a noſegay ibid. To one very fearful of thunder 97. On one that painted much 358. Written on the arm of one, when aſleep 617. Epitaph to the memory of a young one xv 96. On one, from whom he took a ring 312. To one, on her not viſiting her evening's retreat, as uſual 364. On one who diſcovered her age 421. To one who conveyed a viper into a clergyman's pocket 474. On a Candle-ſpark falling on the breaſt of one 585. To an accompliſhed one xvi 94. On a young one 286. To two idle ones 381. On a very young one 382. On one playing with a ſnow ball 431. To a young one [449]. [450]. On one, in Latin and Engliſh 527. To one, in Yorkſhire xvii 87. To one, with a preſent of ſhells and ſtones, deſigned for a grotto 181. On the beneficence of one 182. On one very handſome, but who wants a colour in her cheeks 183. Paſtoral, on the death of a young one xviii 136. On receiving a watch from one, at parting 137. To one, who aſked him to deſcribe the pleaſure of loving her 186. On a lock of hair given by one, to put in a ring 236. Wrote extempore, on hearing the character of one, lately deceaſed 426. Advice to one, on the death of her lover 474. On being denied acceſs to one xix 39, 133. In anſwer to one, who adviſed retirement 230. On the death of one 231. Rebus on one 510. Solved 567. Another ibid. Verſes to one ibid. On a young one's admiring herſelf in a glaſs xx 421. On one who deſired ſome lines on angels 566. On ſeeing one fit for her picture xxi 86. To one ſinging 141. To another 187. On the death of one, who died in a poor retirement 280. On ſeeing the ſubſcription to her works ibid. Advice of a young one, to another lately married 282. To one, on the poiſoning of her favourite dog 330. To one, with a hare 331. To one, who preſented a pair of ruffles to a gentleman, of her own making xxii 333. Written in the firſt leaf of Milton's Paradiſe Loſt, and ſent to one 435. To one paying a viſit, in the character of a beggar for convents 480. On travelling with one 530. Occaſioned by the late marriage of one, out of Eſſex, at St. Ives 577. On a pot of myrtle being preſented to one xxiii 88. Advice to one, on her birth-day 230. Verſes preſented to, with the union 231. To one on Richmond-green 232. On the death of one 277. To one, who deſired a complement from the author 280. On one in mourning 327. On ſeeing a white roſe in the boſom of one 328. Sent to one, with a manuſcript book of poems 425. On a proud one, who encouraged two lovers, and was diſappointed of both 509. To one who ſung well xxiv 38. Occaſioned by one preſenting a quill to the author 342. To one who forbad to love before company 464. To one tearing the picture of Achilles's ſhield 592. Ode to the Jews harp of one xxv 399. Newly married, advice to 502. Of pleaſure, to one 559. To one who adopted a ſtolen poem xxvi 40. To be engraved on the monument of one 144. To a young one, going to be married 301. To one, by Mr. Hackett 348. On one drinking the Bath waters 451. To one, on her admiring the portrait of Hogarth 510. Song by, on the event of the late expedition ibid. To one in Scotland, upon her deſiring a ſight of ſome manuſcript poems xxvii 45.

Lælia, a ſong viii 515.

Lambert, Mr. to him xxii 88.

Lam. i. 4, by Dr. Donne, and a young lady xxvi 302.

Lampoon, on the military gentry xxvi 560.

Landſkip, a moral ode xvii 134.

Lanſdown, Lord, verſes of i 411.

Laodamia, to Proteſilaus x 611.

Lap-dog, epitaph on one iii 215. On the death of another 322.

Laſs of the Brook, a ſong ſet to muſick xxiv 132.

Laſs of Chatcull-green x 407.

Laſs of the Mill, a ſong vi 160. xii 148. Set to muſick xxii 285.
Laſt farewell vii 624.
Laſt guinea xix 564.
Laſting beauty vi 448.
Latin verſes, tranſlated by a youth of thirteen xxiii 329.
Laudanum iv 328.
Laudem Homeri, in xii 513.
Laverna, prayer to iii 136 D.
Laughter, in praiſe of it iii 34.
Lavinia, to her xx 328.
Lavinia, on her marriage v 694.
Laura, to her x 409. To her, on beauty xv 585. To a gentleman, who wrote a poem on her preſenting him with a roſe xxi 474.
Laureat, verſes to him, on his laſt ode iii 39 (*ſee Poet Laureat*). On ſeeing a pipe lighted with one of his odes vi 46. To him, on his odes viii 47. His *Sermo Pedeſtris*, verſes on it ix 397.
Lawleſs villain xvi 382.
Lawyer and his Client ix 238.
League, of Frankfort, epitaph on it xiv 253.
Learning, progreſs of xx 566.
Lee, Hon. Mrs. monody for xix 197.
Lee, Hon. Thomas, elegiack monody on his death xxi 40.
Leeds, on a celebrated young lady there iii 379.
Leeds, Rev. Mr. on his death xiii 303.
Leek ſchool, verſes to the maſter of ii 583.
Legion club v 331.
Leiceſter, the pleaſures of xii 512.
Leith ſands, on the horſe-races there v 455.
Lelia, ſong to xii 46.
Leonidas, on reading it vi 271. On reading a ſevere criticiſm on it ibid. To the author of it 331.
Leonidas and Palmyra, love ſcene between xi 620.
Leonidas and Hodge, compared xiv 408.
Leſbia's lamentation, for the death of her ſparrow ii 257.
Lethe, ſong in, ſet to muſick xviii 36.
Letter P xvi 381.
Letter from Cambridge xxv 88.
Letter from a lady to her huſband vi 392.
Letter, to a curate, verſified i 310. Curate's anſwer verſified 363.
Letter from a ſon, in a diſtant part of the world xiii 355, 405.
Letter founder, epitaph on one iv 506.
Letters of marque, to Capt. ——, on his taking them out viii 459.
Leyden ſtudent ii 418.
Liberty, to be defended, &c. xiv 408, 628. Hymn to 200. Ode to xv 95, 309, 473. And independency xvi 527. Extract from a hymn to 430. Song on ibid. Regained xx 469. Ode to xxv 397.
Licentiouſneſs and her train xvi 430.
Life and Death xvi 431.
Life, Journey of xvi 288. An ode xviii 139. Reflection on xix 520. View of xxii 239.
Light, natural and divine, a hymn xix 326. Hymn to xxiii 343.
Lilliput, prologue and epilogue to xxv 607.
Lincoln, Biſhop of, his character xvii 519.
L-n—ſh-re heroes, to them x 410.
Lindamira, advice to ii 19.
L-ndſ-y, Capt. on his recovery viii 249.
Linnet, on the death of a favourite one xx 472.
Linnet and goldfinch xix 185.
Linnet and the jay xxii 377.
Lion and frogs, a fable xii 355.
Lions whelped in the Tower, verſes on ix 301.
Little wiſh v 40.
Lloyd, Gerſhom, Eſq; to his memory xviii 188.
Lockman, Mr. on ſeeing his daughter in her coffin vi 97. Extracts from his epiſtle to the long-concealed firſt promoter of the cambrick and tea bills xv 205, 256. His prologue and epilogue to the Conſcious Lovers xxvi 613. His ruined Margaretta's ſoliloquy xxvii 147.
Locuſts, on their late appearance xvii 424.
London, thoughts after having left it viii 94.
London, Biſhop of, verſes on his remarks on Whitefield viii 621. Verſes occaſioned by his diſcourſes xxiii 140.
London-bridge xii 150. Deſcribed xvi 575.
London eclogue ii 469. iii 260.
London Magazine, verſes in the frontiſpiece to, attempted in Engliſh xix 85.
London ſummer vi 698.
London's ordinary vi 453.
Long, Miſs Betſey, verſes on her xxiv 134.
Long vacation xxvii 478.
Longe, Mrs. on her picture xvii 473.
The Looking glaſs v 153, 573.
Lord, to one on his late poem iii 213.
L—, Mrs. to her, on her birth day xxii 237.
Lord mayor, a poem to him i 412.
Lothario, a new ſong, ſet to muſick xxiii 372.
Lotteries, ballad on xxiv 540.
The Lottery xvii 465, 470.
Lottery, to the bold adventurers in xiv 99. On getting a prize in it xvi 575.
Lovat, Lord, on ſeeing a print of him xv 529. On his execution xvi 189.
Love, by Mr. Rider xxiv 295.
Love of fame i 348. Univerſal xxiii 424.
Love for love v 635. xxiv 86.

Love and war, an ode ix 145.
Love, deſcription of i 145. Power of it 194 E. To a lady, aſking what it is 199. And marriage 306. Epigram on ii 364. Eſſay on 561. Ode of Anacreon upon it iii 547. And beauty 593. Irregular ode on iv 42. Hymn to 153. Advice in 388. Viciſſitudes in 684. And friendſhip 270. Apology for vii 97. xvi 434. For intereſt viii 250. On it ix 145. Art to be happy in it 292. Temple of 349. And anger 454, 501 (*ſee Petition*). At court and in the country xi 620. Forſaken maid ibid. And folly, a fable xiv 252. Its eloquence 462. 's Bacchanal 98. And honour, a new ſong, ſet to muſick xviii 567. Odes xxi 332. xxii 238. xxv 38.
Love letter, by lord Harvey xix 89. Anſwer to one 182. Modern one 230. Parallel to a ſimple one 559.
Love ſong xxvii 254.
Lovely miſtake vi 449.
Lover, to one idolizing his miſtreſs xx 519.
Lover cured, from Metaſtaſio xxvii 532.
Lover, and his parrot i 482. To his dove ii 34. His apology v 39. His complaint 149, 390. His legacy 38. A ſong xv 256, 312. His invocation xvi 143. And the friend xviii 567. The honeſt xix 423. His invitations xxiv 496.
Lover's abſence, ſet to muſick xviii 136.
Lover's alphabet vii 254.
Lover's conflict xxvi 36.
Lover's gift xx 325.
Lover's relief xxvi 407.
Lover's remonſtrance, a ſong v 573.
Lover's webb iii 143.
Love-ſick maid x 95.
Lovre, epigram, paraphraſed xi 304.
Louſe, panegyrick on xviii 474.
Low, Miſs Jenny, on her xx 423.
Loyal ſongs xiv 561, 616.
Lucan, paſſage of, tranſlated xix 79.
Lucia, her fall xix 568.
Lucian's Ignoramus, imitated iii 94.
Lucinda, invitation to xxiv 344.
To Lucius, or the Rev. Mr. viii 198.
Luckin, Sir Harbottle, paſtoral on his death vi 156.
Lucretius, verſes of, tranſlated i 176. Imitated iii 106, 94.
Lucy and Collin, with a Latin verſion xi 302.
Lucy, Mr. to him, on drawing Mr. Wilkes's picture vii 459.
Luna Fœmina eſt xiii 616.
Lunnilla's complaint, for the loſs of her parrot v 330.
Lycidas, Milton's, extracts from xxv 235.
Lycidas, to him in the country xvi 192. Ode to him 528.
Lyrick poetry, an ode on xix 228.
Lyrick ſtanzas xviii 40.
Lyttelton, Hon. George, Eſq; inſcription for his lady's monument xvi 288.
Lyttelton, William, Eſq; verſes to xxiv 38.

M.

MACBETH, paſſages from xxvi 25, 26, 27.
Macklin, his farewell epilogue xxii 611. Miſs, to her ibid. On the revival of Macklin's oratory xxiv 136.
Madan, Mrs. her Abelard to Eloiſa xxvi 253.
Mævius's poems, on them xix 568.
Mag xv 206.
On the Magazine iv 273.
Maggotty, Dame, whimſical epitaph on xii 616.
Magpye, ſtrip'd, a fable vi 331.
Maid that's made for love and me, ſet to muſick xvi 46.
Maiden's choice xxvi 196. Soliloquy xxvii 95.
Maiden's reſolution, ſet to muſick xxi 473.
M——n, Mrs. to her, on her incomparably fine hand on the harpſichord xii 407.
Majeſty, of God, from the pſalms ix 45. From Job xi 148.
M—— B——, Miſs, to her xvi 380.
Male coquette, prologue to xxvi 603.
Male dreſs, ſatire on xxiv 360.
Mally, a paſtoral xx 470.
Man, verſes on xvii 375.
Man, in love xix 38.
Man of honour xii 98.
Man of the moon xiv 618.
Man's happineſs, &c. viii 41.
Man's life xxvii 92.
Manaſſes, prayer of vi 510.
Manningham, Sir Richard, on his infirmary x 93. On his lectures 150.
Manſion-houſe, verſes on xvii 327.
Mantua-maker vi 574.
M——, Miſs, to her xix 38.
March, Lord, and Lord George, on their falling in the pool, through the ice xvii 279, 325.
Marco, a ſong viii 254.
Margaretta's ſoliloquy xxvii 147.
To Maria, a ſong iv 153. Burleſqued ibid.
Mariner's compaſs xvi 406.
Marlborough, Duke of, on a reward offered for writing a poem in praiſe of him v 517. Diſtich on his buſto, at Cannons xvii 37. Engliſhed ibid. Verſes to him, in the decline of life xx 27.
In Marlburienſem Ducem viii 661.
Marplot, or the Tell-tale Journal xi 508.
Marriage, letter ſoliciting a ſpeedy celebration of xix 559.
Marriage, in praiſe of it iv 633. Epigram on it v 516. For intereſt viii 200. A caveat for xvii 327. A poem 361.

A ſong xix 84. A dialogue xxvi 94. To a friend, on his xxvii 422.
The marriage tale iii 547.
Martial, tranſlations and imitations of iii 549. x 22. xxvi 304. xxvii 253, 478.
Martial Ode viii 620.
Maſon, Mr. epigram on xviii 572.
Maſquerade, ſong, the new one xviii 236.
Maſters, Mrs. epiſtle to her and the readers of her poems vii 306. Her juſtification of herſelf viii 199.
The match iv 503.
Marchleſs Fair xv 308.
In matrem vii 96.
Matter of fact viii 250.
Matthews, admiral epitaph on xxi 5.
Maw Wallop ix 347.
Maxims for the major part of Mankind xvi 159.
May, ode to xiv 252.
May month, a lyric ode vii 458.
May, the merry month of xv 258.
May morning iv 507.
May, the firſt of xix 167.
Mayor, to a certain one, by a young Oxonian xii 199. The anſwer ibid. Replies 253.
M—n, Rev. Mr. on him xxiv 590.
Mead, Dr. on viewing his curioſities xvi 523. Ode to him xviii 439. To the author of the epitaph intended for him xxiv 344
Meadow, a thought in x 616.
To Mecænas xv 366.
Medea, chorus in, imitated viii 463.
Medicina iv 567.
Medicinal well, in Brecknockſhire, ode on xii 303.
Medio tutiſſimus ibis iv 622.
Mediocrity, fine ſpeech of xi 293.
Meditations, on man vii 626. On the works of creation xx 603. On the ſcriptures xxv 290, 335.
Meditations on the death of a friend xv 419.
Meditations on a flower garden, extracts from xvii 425.
Medway, verſes on that river v 94.
Melancholy, extempore ejaculation on vi 700. Picture of xxiv 290.
Melania, advice to xii 96. Complaint for her death 150.
Melinda, complaint of vi 574. Singing vii 250.
Meliſſa, elegy on the abſence of xxvii 421.
Melpomene, an ode xxvi 511.
Memorandum book, with one xxv 39.
Memorial Hiſtory of England xv 415 & *ſeq.* 515 & *ſeq.*
Menalcas, advice to xxiii 88.
Mentor, ſpeech of his imitated vi 567.
Mercator, to him on a country life xi 304.
Mercury, on the ſtatue of xxiv 345.
Mercy, ode on xxi 572.
Merlin, in miniature viii 662.
Merope, prologue and epilogue to xviii 189.
Merry milkmaids viii 146.
Merry Monarch i 255
Merry Patriot ii 635
Merryweather, Mr. Joſeph, to him on his Marriage xv 47, 150.
Meſſiah, Mr. Pope's iii 441.
Meſſiæ in rebelles Angelos progredientis deſcriptio, ex Miltono x 460.
Metamorphoſis xiv 149.
Metaſtaſio, tranſlations and imitations from xxvii 145, 532.
Mice, fable of ii 394.
Micah vi, vii, viii paraphraſed vi 701.
Middleton, Dr. on reading his Free Inquiry xix 149.
Midnight Addreſs xiv 450
Midnight Hymn xvii 606
Midnight Meditation xvi 93.
Midnight Supplication xiv 460.
A midnight thought xii 198. A new ſong xxii 85.
Military Retreat, Song in xiii 358.
Militia, ode to the author of the treatiſe on xxi 140.
Militia Captain i 201.
Milk-maid i 311.
Miller, his verſes to Stephen Duck ii 89.
Miller of Manſfield, prologue to vi 701. Epilogue 702.
Miller's Song, ſet to muſick xxii 334
Miller's Wedding, ſet to muſick xxi 83.
Milo domi non eſt xiii 616.
Milton and Shakeſpear iii 30 B.
Milton, epiſtle to F. S. the editor of vii 46.
Milton's addreſs to light, attempted in latin verſe ix 607.
Milton, fine paſſage from x 445. His meaſure in L'Allegro, &c. imitated xxii 571. To a lady mentioning her regard for him xxv 192.
Milward, Mr. epilogue to his memory xi 202.
Minerva and Bacchus vi 102.
Miniſter, character of a late one xi 98.
M—ll, Miſs Polly, ſinging ix. 610.
Minuets xxi 522. xxii 86, 238, 335. xxiii 37, 133, 229, 325. xxiv 37, 133, 144, 341, 445, 541. xxv 37, 141, 240, 349, 445, 556. xxvi 37, 141, 252, 357, 453, 556. xxvii 45, 145, 367, 532, 644.
Mira, advice to vii 624. Paſtoral Poem to xvii 184.
Mira and Collin, a ſong xvi 286.
Miranda and Belmour, a ſong v 394.
Miranda, verſes on viii 462. xvii 88.
Miranda's birth day v 214.
M——x, duke de, to him xxiv 493.
Miſcellany, to a lady, on reading it ii 361.
Miſer, on his death bed i 35.
The Miſer iii 601. On the death of a rich one xviii 377. xxiii 376.

Miſer, on ſeeing one, at a concert iv 564. To a certain one vii 39.
Miſer and Hog, a fable iv 624
Miſer, prologue and epilogue to xxv 575, 643.
Miſer's feaſt xiii 305.
Miſs and the Butterfly xxi 329.
Miſs L—, to her, from the country xi 406.
Miſs in her Teens, verſes on xvi 94.
Miſs, on a little one playing with her ſhadow iii 93. Moral reflections on it 94. Verſes to ſeveral vii 93, 409, 458. On hearing one ſing xviii 474.
Miſs M. H. to her v 328. To the author xi 148.
Miſs Bett. a ſong x 305.
Miſſing, Thomas, Eſq; epitaph on him vii 577.
Miſſing, Thomas, Eſq; on his marriage xiv 46.
Miſtake i 200. iii 35. xii 408, 512. xvi 143. xviii 140. xxvii 206.
Miſtaken reſentment v 450.
To his miſtreſs vi 103, 697. Inviting her into the country x 462. On one beloved xvii 88
Mitcham beauty, epiſtles to her ii 297, 520.
Mitchell, Mr. epitaph on him vii 410.
Mithridate iv 329.
Mock Heroes i 255.
Modern Adonis xvi [448.]
Modern Authors ii 11.
Modern Beau, portrait of xxvi 614.
Modern Character xxv 445.
Modern Dreſs xxii 396, 480.
Modern Eclogue xv 149.
Modern Education iv 272.
Modern Engliſh Nuptial Ode xxv 88.
Modern Female dreſs xxiv 342.
Modern Improvement xii 565.
Modern Life vi 642.
Modern Man of Taſte v 449.
Modern Portrait xxvi 456.
Modern Taſte i 319 B.
Modern Warrior dreſſing for the fight xxv 560.
M—n, Miſs, knotting xv 474.
Moderns, on ſome of them x 97.
The modeſt queſtion xi 620. Anſwered 306.
Mogky's complaint, a new ſong xvii 420.
Moleſworth, Mr. to him, on his marriage xiv 304.
Molly, advice to xii 146.
Molly Mogg, tranſverſed v 273. ix 143.
Molly Row moggify'd iv 507.
Molly and Fanny compared viii 358.
Monimia to Philocles xxii 433.
Monimia of C—n, in Surry, to her xvii 471.
The Monkey, a fable viii 357.
Monkey and Jupiter, a fable iii 214. And clown xxiii 325.
Monody, on the death of a young lady xxiii 277.
Monſieur Alamode xxii 481.
Montague, Duke of, on his interment, &c. xviii 297, 333.
Montague walk x 201.
Moon, hymn to x 199. xix 230. To her 422.
Moor-park, verſes on vii 463.
Moore, Miſs, to her xxv 193.
Moral poety, ſpecimen of xvi 334.
Moral reflection on ingratitude xxiv 184.
Moral viſion xxi 87.
Morbi iv 96.
Mordaunt, Miſs, on ſeeing her name cut in Somerſet Gardens xiii 303.
M—e, Mr. verſes to him ii 92.
Morning, deſcrib'd iii 321. A tempeſtuous one ibid. Praiſe of 368. Hymn 662. vii 355. Hymns to 44. xix 88. Deſcription of, on the arrival of the ſpring ix 143. xiv 251. Piece, or hymn for the hay-makers xvii 564. Walk xx 182. Fine deſcription of xxiv 183. Ode to 283. Paſtoral xxvi 557.
Morning ſtar, a rhapſody ix 185.
A Moroſoph deſcribed xx 41, 272.
Morris, Rev. Mr. on his death xxiv 344.
Moſchus, Idyl. 5. imitated xxiii 39.
Moſſey bower xxiv 446. To the author of it 543.
Moſſey journey, a viſion ii 420.
Mother and ſon, with one eye each xiv 149, 201.
Mother Gunter xix 421.
Mother Gurton's tale viii 305.
Mother Hubbard's tale ii 472.
Mount Edgecumbe xix 470.
Mournful apology vi 212.
Mourning Bride, prologue to xxiv 183. xxv 240.
Mouſe, fate of xvii 329.
The mulberry iv 156.
Mungo's, St. in Glaſgow xxv 341.
M—x, Miſs, to her xxvii 590.
The murderer xviii 39.
Murphy, Mr. to him xxv 39.
Mur—y, Mr. to him, occaſioned by his late ſpeech vi 330.
Muſe, addreſs to xxii 584.
Muſes, (ſee *College Cellar*) Complaint of x 514.
Muſical patronage xii 44.
Muſick, praiſe of iv 680. Its power v 95. vii 198. Ode to it 249. Verſes on ix 96. And beauty, power of xii 515. xvii 102. On it xxvi 509.
Muſtapha, to a young lady, with it viii 624.
Mutiny and deſertion bill, on the oppoſition to it xviii 188.
Mutual gratification v 450.
Mutual Love, a new ſong xx 327.

My pipe and I x 92.
Myra, on the death of xxvii 47.
Myra, to her, with a pair of bracelets xii 199. Song by xv. 421.
Myra's Mirror xiii 254.
Myron, to him xi 410.
Myrtha and Dian iv 506.
Myrtillo, epiſtle to ix 345.
Myrtillo to Myra viii 93.
Myrtle, on a pot of it being preſented to a young lady xxiii 88.
ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΩΝ, or thoughts on the ſoul xi 617.

N

NAIAD of Bath xxiv 246.
Nanny, ſong on her xiv 304
Nanny of the Hill xx 341.
Nanny of the Vale xxii 574.
Narciſſa xxiv 135.
Naſh, Mr. orders by xxvi 303.
In Natalem ſereniſſimi Walliarum principis filii natu ſecundi viii 201.
Nathan, the quaker's anſwer xvi 190
National debts xviii 56.
Nativity of Chriſt, verſes on it iii 660. Ode on xvii 606. Paſtoral dialogue on xix 565.
Nature and Garrick xxv 238.
Nature of bees xvi 381.
Naval honour, to the reſtorers of xvi 526.
Neæra, to her on her breach of promiſe ix 46.
Neceſſary-houſe, verſes on xx 279.
The necklace xxvii 365.
Ned Wealthy's laſt will iii 443.
The needle v 214. To a lady's xvii 423.
Negro girl, on a beautiful one xiii 147.
Negus xxi 284. xxiv 542.
Neither this nor that xiii 304.
Nelly xx 184.
Nenci, Seignior, on the marriage and death of the Counteſs of Granville xiv 518. On the birth of a prince 627, 628.
Neptune and Amphitrite, an ode to iii 146.
New Ode, to great men, newly made xi 455.
New ſong, to the youth of the age xv 529.
New year, gift for xvii 375. xix 41. xx 41.
New year, poem on it iii 37 (ſee *ode*) Odes vi 46. xii 45. xiii 64. xvi 49. xvii 35. xix 37, 38. xx 41. xxi 37. xxii 40. xxiii 39. xxvii 608.
New York, ſong, extempore at xii 352.
Newcaſtle, Dutcheſs of on melancholy xxiv 290.
Newell, Miſs, on her picture, by Mercier xii 512.
Newhall, Lord, epitaph upon him xxi 475.
News, verſes on reading it iii 487.
News, hint to the publiſhers of xx 102.
Newton, Sir Iſaac, on his monument ii 524. Glover's poem on him iii 490, 545. Epigram on him and Dr. Swift 600. Epitaph on xi 513. A Latin poem on his *Principia* xii 304. The ſame, in Engliſh 352. Several couplets on him xvii 231.
Newtonian Philoſophy, ſee *Voltaire*.
Night, hymn to vii 44. Serene one at ſea, deſcribed xi 357. Deſcription of xiv 357. Pleaſures of xvi 239. Ode to xxiii 280.
A night-piece viii 150. xvii 564.
Night Thoughts, to the author of xiv 358.
Night's converſation at C—n xvii 37.
N——, E q; to him, on his marriage vii 194.
Nightingale, verſes on it ix 93. On ſending one from Carolina, to a lady xiii 408.
Nightingale and Owl, a fable ix 95.
Nightingales and thruſhes, kill'd by the late ſevere weather xix 346.
Noble actions, the moſt laſting monument ix 556.
Nobleman, on the fitting up the back front of his houſe xviii 572.
Nobility, true x 458. True and falſe xxvi 86.
Nocet empta dolore voluptas vii 93.
The Nonpariel iii 214. An ode xvii 38. A new ſong, ſet to muſick xviii 281. A ſong xxiv 543.
Noon, deſcription of xiv 303. Piece, or the mowers at dinner xvii 56.
Norfolk Congreſs iii 303.
N—rf—k, Indiaman, ſong on its arrival xvii 375.
Norfolk miſcellany, to the author of xiv 97.
Normandy, fragment wrote in a ruined convent in xxiv 343.
Norris, Sir John, on him and his fleet viii 624.
Norwich, Rayner's gardens there x 305
Noſſiter, Miſs, prologue on her firſt appearing on the ſtage xxii 529.
Nothing, ballad on vi 218.
Nottinghamſhire, to the rev. Mr.—, in xx 421.
The Novice, ſet to muſick xxv 36.
The Nun vi 390, 510.
Nuptial odes xxv 88.
Nut brown maid xiii 146.
Nymphs of the Thames, a ballad ii 469.

O.

OBJECTS of pleaſure, in the different ſtages of life xiv 144 F.
In obitum cariſſimi amici xiv 305.
Occaſional prologue, ſpoken by Mr. Garrick xix 424. Spoken by Mr. Barry 473. And epilogue to Othello xx 136. For Mr. Woodward xxii 191.
Occaſional verſes, on the royal family xx 229, 230.
Ode, by a young lady ii 298. Or ballad, ſuppoſed to be written by C— C—, Eſq; 90. On love iv 42. On the queen's

birth day 126. On the Divine Immenſſy 213. To the memory of the Duke of Buckingham v 94. In honour of St. Cæcilia's day, by Dryden 95. On the Prince of Wales's marriage 267, 269. To great men xi 455. To a certain **** xi 511. On his majeſty's return xii 566. An irregular one xiii 563. On May xiv 252. To Britons 511. To liberty xv 95. In honour of the duke 205. To the memory of Mr. Purcell 474. On the future reſtoration of the Jews xvi 93. On the biſhop of Derry's being appointed primate 142. From the Spaniſh of Lopez de Vega 142. To ſleep 525. To Lycidas 528. On the nativity xvii 606. For muſick, perform'd in the ſenate-houſe at Cambridge xviii 329. Occaſioned by Mr. Weſt's tranſlation of Pindar xviii 333. On a gentleman's birth-day, in the weſt 425. To Mr. Garrick 282. To contentment xix 516. To Maſter Spencer 601. Perform'd at Dublin-Caſtle, on the king's birth day xx 519. On the prince of Wales's birth day xxi 241. To fancy 377. On human life 524. On mercy 572. On the prince's birth-day xxii 286. To freedom xxiii 86. On the death of Mr. Pelham 135. On pleaſure 136. To night 280. To ſpring 563, On the powers of eloquence xxiv 85. On ſolitude 136. To morning 283. On the king's return 443. On Auguſt xvii 494. On negus 542. To health 591. Truſt in God 625. To love xxv 38. From the Old Maid 85. Damon to Sylvia 86. Nuptial ones 88. To friendſhip 147, 295. To Florella 142. To Shakeſpear's memory 144. To benevolence 192. Sweetneſs 293. To health 294. To Mr. Spencer 349. To liberty 397. To admiral Hawke 398. To a Jew's harp 399. To general Blakeney 445. To the duke of Beaufort 557. On ſculpture 558. The return 560. To the Tiber xxvi 92. For our country 94. Origin of romps xxvi 198. Melpomene, or the regions of terror and pity 511. Progreſs of the ſiſter arts 558. By the king of Pruſſia xxvii 8. On the death of Myra 47. To the country gentlemen of England 205. To Amynta 253. Purbeck 366. To Cupid 608.

Ode in domicilium hortumque vicariæ D-tf-d-n-is iii 321.

Ode in Alexandrum Pope xiii 353. In Engliſh ibid.

Ode Chloroſs dicta, ad Lydiam xviii 235.

Odes, on the king's birth-day i 365. iii 598. iv 619. v 637. xv 584. xvi 525. xvii 568. xviii 521. xix 516. xxi 140, 529, 571. xxii 527. xxiii 519. xxiv 513, xxv 520, xxvi 553. xxvii 589, For the new year ii 33, 18. iii 36, 30. iv 38. v 40, 41. xiii 614. xix 37, 38. xx 41. xxi 137. xxii 40. xxiii 39. xxiv 37. xxv 39. xxvi 7. xxvii 608. Of Anacreon, tranſlated and imitated i 413, 484. xxvi 406. From Sappho ii 361. Of Horace, tranſlated and imitated i 470, 481. xxii 239, 240. xxiv 248, 133, 543, 626. xxvi 359, 407. xxvii 29. See *Cibber, King, Horace, Anacreon.*

Oeconomy of human life, verſes on xx 40.

Officer, doctor and highwayman x 461

The Officious Miſtreſs iv 386.

Officium noſtrum erga Deum xxii 138. Imitated in Engliſh heroicks 139.

Officium noſtrum erga proximos et nosmetipſos xxii 192. Imitated in Engliſh ibid.

Oglethorpe, Mr. poem on iii 440. General, a Pindarick ode to him xiii 460. Verſes occaſioned by his marriage, by Mrs. Elizabeth Cooper xiii 512.

Old batchelor falling in love iv 216.

Old Coachman, a new ballad xi 410.

Old Coquette iii 322. vi 102.

Old England iv 94. xxiii 519.

Old Engliſh nuptial ode xxv 88.

Old law ſtill triumphant xvi 42.

Old Lion, fable of viii 622.

Old maid, epitaph on xii 513. xx 472. 's tombſtone, wrote on xiv 408. The ſame paraphraſed ibid.

Oldfield, Mrs. epitaph on her ii 34.

Oldham, verſes from him xix 363.

The Olive, Lat. and Eng. iv 681, 682.

Omnipotence of God iii 657. iv 152.

One thing wanting xvi 527.

One turn more xxvi 84.

O——w, Lord, on his marriage ii 363.

Operatical epiſtle iii 40.

Oppoſites, the two vi 699.

Oracle, Cynthia's ſong in it xxi 103. To Mrs. Cibber, on her writing it 139. Prologue and epilogue to it ibid.

Oracles, anſwer of Cato, about conſulting them xviii 132.

Orange, Prince of, on his ſickneſs ii 633. Verſes addreſſed to him iii 147. On him and his princeſs 604. On his death xx 505.

Orator, to him, on his Aſh-Wedneſday's diſſertation iii 148.

Order, verſes on iv 346.

Orders of Beau Naſh xxvi 303.

Origin of Beaus xxiii 38.

Origin of Romps xxvi 198.

Original Women vii 627

Orphan, prologue to xx 604.

Orphan-houſe at Zell, on ſetting fire to it xxvii 146.

Orpheus and Eurydice, or the unfaſhionable huſband ix 452.

Orrery, Earl of, verſes to him ii 365. Letter of advice to him iv 449. To him,

on his marriage vii 510. To him xxi 86. Cottage lately rebuilt by, on it 281, 328.
Orthodox advice xxvii 255.
Oſbaldiſton, Mrs. on her death xvii 232.
Oſtentation i 292.
St. Oſyth by the Mill xi 147. In Latin ibid.
Othello, occaſional prologue and epilogue to xx 136.
Otter hunting iv 501.
Otway's deſcription of the Roman elections x 240.
Ovid, elegy of, tranſlated vi 212.
Oxford, epitaph on a letter founder at iv 506. Epiſtle from, to a friend in the country 562. Toaſts, lampoon on vi 41. On a piece of muſick perform'd there xii 354. Dun xvi 287. Copy of verſes from, to the prince of Wales xviii 284. Verſes from, on the late election xxiii 387.
Ox—d, earl of, on his death xiv 149.
Oxonian, by one, on receiving an account of his friend's death viii 356.
Oxymel Buſby, to him xxii 101.

P.

PAGANS and Papiſts, or wooden gods and wafer gods xiv 562.
Painted Lady, a tale xviii 186.
Painter, to one who drew a beautiful young lady's picture vii 302. ix 349. Poet, and friend x 198. Advice to one xi 148. On one xii 566. To one attempting to draw a lady's eyes xvii 184. To one xxiv 342.
Painting i 127 G.
Pake, Miſs, to her ix 398.
Palace of fancy vi 447, 509.
Palmer, Charles Godfrey, Eſq; on his death xx 568. His epitaph ibid.
Pamela, remarks on x 250.
Pane of glaſs, written on one x 304.
Panegyrick on virtue xxii 612.
Paper bonnets, verſes on vii 357.
Par nobile Fratrum xi 98.
Paradiſe Loſt, Latin poem prefix'd to it, tranſlated iii 604.
The Paragon ix 239.
Paragraph, on one in the papers xii 565.
Pardoner's prologue xxii 400.
Paris, on the news from xx ii 41.
Parkyns, Sir Thomas, epitaph on x 201.
Parne, Dr. on his death xx 376.
P——r, Mr. on his death xi 201.
Parody on the Eſſay on Man xxvi 301.
Pars tertii Prophetæ Habakuk xix 184.
Parſon (ſee *Country Parſon*) Succeeding a a publican as mayor of Appleby xxiii 569.
Parſon P—— i 34.
Parſon puzzled xviii 92.
Parſon's, caſe iii 659. Wiſh xi 506.
Parſonage-houſe, its complaint viii 202.
The parting xx 518.
Parviſh, Mr. verſes on his book viii 515.
Paſſion of our Saviour vii 457.
Paſſive obedience vi 392.
Paſtora's Wiſh vi 103.
Paſtoral eclogue ii 251.
Paſtoral of the eaſt, and that of the weſt, compared ix 450.
Paſtorals, on the death of Celia x 200. On a young lady xii 616. On the death of a canary bird xv 530. On the death of Mr. John Gore xv 641. Dialogue xvi 286. Exclamation 381. Poem, to Myra xvii 184. On the death of a young lady xviii 136. Dialogue, ſung by Lowe and Stevenſon xix 280. Ballad xx 565. Dialogue xxii 39. xxiv 296. Ode xxv 86. Several xxvi 199, 557. One ſet to muſick xxvii 252.
Patches, to Cloe wearing them xi 44.
Patching, verſes on xix 84.
The Patriot xviii 377.
Patriot, falſe one vii 575.
Patriot Ward, and Dr. B——ke iii 654
Patriotiſm xxiv 445.
Paul, St. on the treatiſe of his converſion xvii 231.
Paulus xxiii 37. Anſwered by Swift ibid.
Paupertas honeſta et læta vii 196.
Pawnbroker's bill, on rejecting it xiv 253.
P——, Miſs, in the park at Petworth xiv 304.
Pax Georgii auſpiciis Europæ reddita xix 86.
Peace, on it, x 302. Serious advice about xvi 526. General, on the proſpect of xvii 424, 521. xviii 234.
Peace of Mind xvi 142.
The peak iv 43.
P——s, Miſs, on her departure xvii 326
P——s, Miſs on her death 18 381.
Pearſon, Dr. verſes by v. 514.
The Peaſant xv 641.
Peat, Mrs. epitaph on her vii 577.
P—rs, Capt. ſong to him ix 453. The anſwer 501.
Peerleſs Pool, by a ſubſcriber to it xvii 373.
Pegaſus, his petition to the white horſe iv 217.
Peggy, the queen of May iv 507.
Peggy, to her John xix 281. John's anſwer 374.
Pelham, Rt. Hon. Henry, Eſq; on his promotion xii 46 Verſes to him 619. Ode on his death xxiii 135. Reflections on it 184.
Pembroke, Earl of, verſes to him, on the day of his death xix 39.
Penelope to Ulyſſes v 265.
Penitent Nun vi 390.
Penny, Mr. John, to him, at Bath xi 407.
A Penny for your thoughts xxvii 367.
Penſion parliament vi 573.
Penſive Swain v 92.
People of England, verſes to them xxvii 93.

Pepper-box and ſalt-ſeller xxvi 255.
The perpetual motion vi 643.
Perplex'd lovers xvii 422.
Perſes and Demetrius, extracts from xxv 433.
A pertinent word to an impertinent author ix 397.
P—rs, Miſs, to her xxv 296.
Peterborough, to the biſhop of vi 397.
Petition, to be freed from love x 462. To Cupid xviii 39. xix 600.
Petre, late Lord, poem to him xiv 147.
Petrify'd city, deſcription of xx 40.
Petty, Mr. verſes to him vii 461.
Phædrus, fable of, imitated for the times xxiii 472.
Philetia, ſong to her xii 462.
Phillips, Ambroſe, Eſq; his ſtile imitated iv 622. His fine verſes from Copenhagen xxi 522.
Phillips, Miſs Fanny, verſes on her iii 602.
P—l—ps, Miſs, playing with her nephew xvii 182.
Phillis, advice to x 97. A Pindarick ode xiii 201. Or the ſhepherd's invitation 462. Song on xvi 237. A ſong xxvi 510.
Phillis and Strephon vi 697.
Philobeja xiii 44.
Philocles, prologue and epilogue to xxiii 87.
Philomuſe, to the ſmart author, &c. xxvi 38. His requital 252. His riddle to Miſs J—nes 358. Anſwered 485.
Philomuſus, to him xxv 560.
Philoſophers, Lat. and Eng. v 389, 390.
Philoſophy, a poem xvi 188.
Phœbe ſinging ix 556.
Phyſicians, miſtaken x 410.
Phyſick iv 214. xviii 186.
Pickled herrings for ever, a new ballad xx 521.
Picture of courtſhip xxvi 143.
The picture v 329. On ſeeing a friend's xvii 38.
Pierſe, William, Eſq; epitaph on xxiii 275.
Pila ex nive coacta xvii 37.
Pilfer, epigram on xxiii 425.
The pilgrimage x 614.
Pilkington's ode for the king's birth-day iii 598.
Pincuſhion, on one, &c. xxiii 374.
Pindarick ode, to Sir Edward Hawke xxv 398.
Pious conflict viii 46.
Pious rules, for daily practice xii 43.
The pipe xvii 423. See *eloge de la pipe.*
Pitfield, Charles, Eſq; to his memory x 146.
Pitt, Mr. to him xiv 46. xxvi 304.
Pitt, Mrs. on her death xiii 46.
Pitty Patty, a ſong ſet to muſick xix 515.
Place, John, verſes on his coffin xviii 382.
The plague iv 151.
Plain account, &c. written in it vii 463.
Plain reaſoner, on his complaint xiv 202.
The plaintive ſoliloquy iv 621.
Plaintive ſwain vii 359.
Plaiſtow, a poem iii 40.
The plain xxvii 478.
Platonic lover xi 562.
Player's epitome v 90.
Pleaſure, and Pain, a fable iii 259. Enquiry after true 261. True, always to be found 599. Ode on xxiii 136.
Pleaſures of imagination, extract from xiv 406.
Pleaſures of Leiceſter xii 512.
Pleaſures of the night xvi 239.
Pleaſures of reflection xii 146, 250, 353.
Pleaſures of retirement xx 375.
Plot for plot, or the biter bit ii 299.
Pluralities, on them v 334.
Poet, advice to one iv 622. Bewitch'd xi 256. Epitaph on xii 199.
Poet laureat, on his being expelled the houſe of commons ii 298. On his arrival at Scarborough iii 442. Wrote on a window, by him 443. Wrote underneath ibid. More verſes to him 487.
Poet's, importance ii 298. Dependence v 210. Apology ix 143. Plea x 459. Perſonal eſtate xxiii 567.
Poetaſter, on a blind one v 156.
Poetical, contraſt v 637. Ladies vi 330. Meditation on the ſcriptures xxv 290, 335.
Poetry, diſſwaſive from iv 91. Pleaſure of it v 156. On reading it xxiii 40.
Poets, advice to them ix 397. On ſeeing their monuments in Weſtminſter Abbey xii 304.
Polite philoſopher v 329. xvii 427.
Political controverſy, a fable xvii 88.
Polly, a ſong ſet to muſick xvi 333. Another 430. Another xvii 230.
Polly's charms xii 515.
Polyphemus and Acis xviii 568.
Pomfret, Lady, on her benefaction xxv 400.
Pondicherry, &c. xxvi 560.
Poor honeſt man's epitaph xii 514.
Poor Dickey xv 206.
Pope, on his election ix 397.
Pope, Mr. on pride ii 29. His inſcription to the memory of his parents 364. His epitaph on Mr. Gay ibid. xxiii 560. His grotto of Calypſo iii 93. His Meſſiah 441. To him, by Mr. Humphreys iv 35. His ſtile imitated 667. Character of him and his writings v 449. Verſes to him 515. Epiſtle to him by a lady vi 47. Lines of his 159. Occaſioned by his imitation of an ode of Horace 161. Epitaph by him 319. Verſes to him by a youth of ſixteen 513. Verſes, of tranſlated into Latin x 304. On reading his works xi 409. Epigram on him

him 457. Epiſtle to him, on his ethic epiſtles xii 149. His ode on ſolitude xiii 198. Several pieces on his death 302, 304, 358, 461. Epitaph on him 303. Several extracts from him 345, 346, 347, 349. On him xiv 409, 512. Written at his interment xviii 138. Ode of his with a Latin tranſlation xxiii 182. Parody on his Eſſay on Man xxvi 301. His epitaph for himſelf 408.
Porcupinus Pelagius, to him xvii 136.
Portland, Duke of, ode on his marriage iii 442.
Porto Bello, a ſong ix 187.
Portrait of a modern beau xxvi 614.
Poſey, a new ſong xx 325.
P—tle—aite, Miſs, ſong to her xxv 140.
Potatoes and hemp xii 461.
Potter, Dr. on his tranſlation vi 452.
Pottinger, Mrs. her epitaph xiv 408.
Poulet, Peregrine, Eſq; wrote under his hatchment xxi 476.
Powell, Counſellor, verſes to xi 454.
Power of beauty, on reading that poem xix 137.
Power, of beauty viii 93. And muſick xii 515. Of beauty, a ſong xiii 354. Of Bacchus xv 473.
Powney, Richard, Eſq; on his *Templum Harmoniæ* xv 96.
Prayer (*ſee Cleantbes*) In Mr. Pope's manner xiii 302, Of Henry IV. paraphraſed xvii 136. Of the biſhop of Cambray 280. To Venus xxiv 494. To dullneſs xxv 607. And preaching, art of, ſee *Art*.
The precaution xv 421. Reply to it ibid.
Preſcription to cure the Aſthma xxii 190.
Preſence, Divine, a ſacred ode xvii 181.
Preſent ſtate, verſes on xiv 48.
Preſent ſtate for 1744 xiii 45.
Preſent ſtate of Great Britain xii 254.
Pretender's ſon, on his landing xiv 511
Price, Mr. H. of Poole, to him xiii 148. His verſes to Mrs. Price 252. To the burgeſſes of Pool 408. On the loſs of the victory 565. Other pieces by him xiv 46, 200. xv 46, 47, 311, 367, 475, xvii 136, 280. To him xv 151, 470. True turn to his epitaph on Chubb xvi 189.
P—ce, Miſs, to her on ſticking a pincuſhion, &c. xxvi 143.
Pride mortify'd xi 457.
Prime miniſter of Lilliput, encomium on x 353.
Printing, poem on it i 309.
Prints, on the deform'd emblematical ones xiv 99.
Prior, his Cupid miſtaken, imitated in latin iv 331. His epitaph for himſelf xxvi 407.
Priſoners, on adjourning the conferences for exchanging them xiv 306.
The privy x 514.
Probus, on him x 303.
Procraſtination xvii 423.
Procruſtes, alias Procruſpes xxvi 511.
Progreſs of learning vi 510, 641. xx 566.
Progreſs of love xvi 48. xxvi 142.
Progreſs of phyſick, to the author of xii 564.
Progreſs of the ſiſter arts xxvi 558.
Prologue, a new one i 414. To Terence's Phormio ii 33. To the Eunuch iii 38. To the Keepers 94. To Fatal Falſehood 146. On the royal marriage 148. To the honeſt Yorkſhire man iv 385. To a new play ix 239. To the Andrian xii 563. To Hamlet xiii 46. Spoke by Mr. Foote xvi 579. Several xviii 37, 38, 91, 189, 524. To Edward the Black Prince xix 36. To the Roman Father 132. To Comus 231. Spoken by Mr. Garrick 424. By Mr. Barry 473. At the opening of the Bath theatre 517. To Gil Blas xx 85. To Alfred 133. To Othello 136. To Every Man in his Humour 568. To the Orphan 604. To Foote's Taſte xxi 4. To Eugenia 54. To the Oracle 139. On comic poetry 570. To the Gameſter xxii 86. To the Earl of Eſſex 137. To the Brothers ibid. Intended for Woodward 191. To the Andrian 287. Written by Garrick and ſpoke by Foote 487. Spoken by Barry 529. To Boadicia 574. To the Roman Revenge 575. To Philoclea xxiii 87. To the Knights ibid. To Conſtantine 133. To Virginia 134. Another to the Knights 183. To Creüſa 229. To Jane Grey 326. At Philadelphia 471. By Mr. Murphy 520. To Barbaroſſa 534. To Herminius and Eſpaſia xxiv 39. To the Fairies 86. To Appius 135. To the Mourning Bride 183. Spoken by the Simpſons 247. To Britannia 248. For the Middleſex lying-in hoſpital 560. To the Apprentice xxv 40. To the Winter's Tale 87. To the Engliſhman from Paris ibid. To Athelſtan 143. To the Mourning Bride 240. To the Miſer 573. To Lilliput 607. To Amphitryon 644. To the Author xxvi 56. To Douglas 139. To the Male Coquette 603. To the Conſcious Lovers 613. To the Gameſter xxvii 48. To Agis 145. To Cleone 644. At the opening of the new theatre at Dublin 647. For the benefit of the Aſylum ibid. ſee *Epilogues*.
Pr—ld, Mr. to him on his gardens at Frome xxiii 373.
Promotion, ballad on a late one xxv 151.
Propertius, imitated v 42. x 198. Elegy of, tranſlated xvi 287.
A Prophecy xxvii 44.
Proſerpine, deſcription of her weaving vi 273.
Proſpect, a poem iii 258.
Proteſtant ſong xv 584.

The Proteſtation xiii 459.
Prov. vii, 6. verſified vi 514.
Providence, hymn to vii 514.
Providentiam divinam, hymnus ad xvi [447].
Pruſſia, Voltaire au roi de xxvi 93. In Engliſh ibid.
Pruſſia, to the king of xxvi 611. Ode by him xxvii 8. His epiſtle to Voltaire 94.
Pſalm, viii. paraphraſed ii 580. lxviii. paraphraſed 523. i. paraphraſed iii 37. cxxxix. 603. lxv, civ, cxvii, c, cxxxix and viii. paraphraſed iv 326, 327, 563, 682, 683. xlvii. paraphraſed v 93. xv. paraphraſed 216. i, cxlviii, li, xv, paraphraſed vii 93, 305, 512, 573. xxx. paraphraſed viii 149. i. paraphraſed ix 238. xxix, cxxxvii, paraphraſed xi 248, 357, 564. i. tranſlated xvi 381. i. paraphraſed xx 180. xci. verſion of xxv 85. iii. paraphraſed xxvi 615. cxxxviii. tranſlated xxvii 253.
Pſalmi centeſſimi quarti ecphraſis ſyſtemati copernicano aptata xxii 471.
Pſalmi lv. *paraphraſis poetica* xii 44.
Puddings, art of making xii 461.
Pulteney, William, Eſq; ode to him viii 95.
Pulvis vermicularis v 396.
Pump-room bull vi 267.
Punch-bowl, a petition v 151.
Pupil, in ſickneſs, to one xx 424.
Puppet ſhew xvi 140.
Puppy pupil-monger ii 523.
Purbeck xxvii 366.
Purcell, Mr. ode ſacred to his memory xv 474. Song of his, ſung by Mr. Beard xxi 140.
Purſer, epiſtle from one vi 389.
Pyle, Rev. Mr. to him, on his ſermon at Lincoln's Inn iv 384.
Pythagoras, on his precept *abſtine à fabis* vii 196.
Pythias, ode to xviii 475.

Q.

QUACK Doctor, his advice to his poetaſter in ordinary viii 617.
The Quack xxvi 303.
Quadrigis malè vivitur xii 148. See *Stage-coach.*
Quaker, on his ſtopping up more than half his windows, &c. xvi 143. His anſwer 190.
Quakers teachers, verſes on ſeveral of them v 451.
Queen Caroline, on her hermitage, &c. i 255, 256, 415, 481. And the buſtoes there ii 36, 37, 91, 155. Odes on her birth-day iv 156. vi 158. On the painful operation performed on her 643. Verſes to her, on the royal family painted in one piece iv 624. On her picture v 150. On her death vi 643. Acroſtick on the ſame 697. vii 92. Paſtoral dialogue on her death 149. Epitaph on her 199. Elegy on her death 253. Poem on her death, inſcribed to governor Belcher 356. Latin poem on her death 359. See *King.*
Queen of the Bees, to a lady xv 642.
Queen's College, Oxford, verſes from xx 326.
Queenſbury, Dutcheſs of, Connor's verſes to her xviii 56.
The Queſtion vi 570. A ſong, by Miſs Eliza Thomas xviii 428.
Queſtion, occaſioned by a ſerious admonition xxi 88.
Quickſilver iv 273.
Quintilian's complaint iv 40.

R.

RADCLIFFE, his receipt applied xiv 408.
Radford, William, Eſq; to his memory xviii 139.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, poem by him iii 444. Another occaſioned by it ibid.
Ramſay, Mr. Allan, to him, on the publication of the ſecond volume of his poems xxv 605.
Randolph's imprecation to his creditors xiv 461.
Ranelagh, ſong for xviii 423.
Rape of the lawn viii 198.
Raper, Miſs, to her vii 357.
Raphael Urbin, epitaph on him, Latin and Engliſh viii 358.
R——s, Col. epiſtle from his lady to him vii 354.
Rara avis in terris xiv 460.
Rarities, to Sir Hans Sloane i 87.
Rat turn'd hermit vi 218.
Rats and the cheeſe xx 326.
Rats in council xxvi 510.
Rayner's gardens in Norwich x 305.
Reading ii [283.]
Reading Bards vi 217.
Real ſecurity xviii 573.
Reaſonable lover xviii 384.
Reaſonable requeſt xxvi 615.
Rebel lords, on them, &c. xv 421, 433.
Rebellion, verſes occaſioned by it xv 617. xv 94. xvi 140.
Rebels, on their retreat and defeat xv 95, 257.
Rebus's and ſolutions xviii 475, 525. xix 520, 567. xx 89, 182, 521, 567. xxi 86, 87, 140, 141. xxii 192. xxiii 518, 567. xxiv 184, 247, 344. xxv 83, 152, 352, 604. xxvii 92, 148, 208, 479, 148, 318, 592.
Recipe xi 251. xvi 96.
Recanting valetudinarian v 154.
Receipt, for ſix-pence vii 627. For modern dreſs xxii 396. To the author 480. To write ſenſe xxiii 518.
Reclaimed Coquette xxiv 345.
Reconcilement ii 301. iii 547.
Reconciliation xvii 327.
Recovering penitent v 151.
The Recovery xviii 86.
Redland, ſee *Ceſſini.*

Reflection, pleaſures of xii 146, 250, 353.
Reflection on life xx 250.
Reginæ in obitum vii 359.
Religion, true, verſes on xi 513.
The Remedy x 92.
Repeating watch. See *Lady*.
Repentance, call to xix 35.
Repentant deboſhee xiii 403.
The Reprimand xii 147.
Reprizal, on man xvii 375.
Reproof iii 232.
Requiſite remonſtrance vi 450.
Requital xxvi 251.
Reſignation xxv 636.
The Reſolve xiv 407.
Reſolute lover xv 312.
Reſtorers of our naval honour, to them xvi 526.
Retired life iv 328, and middle ſtate of things, thoughts on vii 198.
Retirement i 200. xiv 145. xvi 574. xvii 608. xix 230. xx 375.
Retort, a ſong ſet to muſick xxii 431.
Retreat, a ſong xv 151.
Retreat, from epiſtles to the great xxvi 527.
The Return, an ode xxv 560.
Revolution, a poem iii 321.
Rhapſody, on poetry iii 42. Occaſioned by a review of the common miſery of mankind v 271.
Rhyme, on the inconvenience of xx 327.
Rhythmical Rant viii 661.
Rice, George, Eſq; on his marriage with Miſs Talbot xxv 446.
Rich, apology for them vi 103.
Riches, vanity of iv 569. Power of xx 409.
Richlieu, M. on his ſetting fire to the orphan houſe at Zell xxvii 146.
Richmond, a ballad ii 362. Gardens vii 38, 91, 147.
Richmond, late Duke of, on his death xix 374. 422. Latin ode, by a friend of his, to the duke of Newcaſtle 602.
Riddles and ſolutions i 453. iii 487. vi 391, 449, 571, 699. vii 575, 627. viii 200. xi 456. xx 280, 326. xxi 235. xxiii 231, 279, 520, 567, 604. xxv 104, 88. xxvi 348, 454, 40. See *Enigmas*.
Rider, Mr. William, poems by, viz. Woman xxiv 244. Love 295. Weſtminſter Abbey 390. On the death of old Hendrick, &c. 589. His inſcription on his father's monument 539. To Mr. Murphy xxv 39. Contraſt, by him 86. Double fare 294. General Blakeney, an ode 445. An epithalamium 473.
Ridicule i 239.
Rigby, Dr. Richard, to his memory xviii 610.
Right honourable dialogue xi 512.
Ring, on a lock of hair given by a young lady to put in one xviii 236.
The Ring iv 679.
Ringing, a ſong xxiv 294.
Rival, to a ſucceſsful one xx 422.
Roberts, Miſs Polly, verſes on her xx 41.
Roberts, Mr. James, epitaph on xxiii 524.
Robin, the drawer, epitaph on him ii 419.
Robin Hood xxiv 444.
Robin-red breaſt, invitation to iv 681. xxv 608.
R——, Mr. to him and his followers xx 89.
Rocheſter, Earl of, verſes by Mr. Pope, on lying in his bed at Adderbury viii 407.
Roger and Dolly xiii 518.
Rollos, Mr. George, on hearing Mr. Kimber preach xxv 56. His only friend 242.
Roman Catholick lady, verſes to one i 361.
Roman Father, prologue and epilogue to xix 132, 133.
Roman Revenge, prologue to xxii 575.
Romain, Mr. to him xx 315.
Rome, preſent ſtate of xvi 430.
Romeo and Juliet, on the run of xix 468. Extract from xxi 295—298, 369—371.
Romiſh prieſt refuſed entrance into hell xiv 562.
Romps, origin of xxvi 198.
Rope-dancing iv 35, 93.
Roſalinda, a paſtoral v 632.
Roſe, from Anacreon iii 42. And butterfly iv 383. x 45. An ode 92. And pink xv 258.
The Roſe, from Caſimir xvii 473.
Roſe, Aquila, poem to his memory v 41.
Roſe, Miſs, epitaph on her tomb xvii 211.
Roſe, Miſs, to her xxi 425. Her verſes in anſwer 474.
Roſs, Mr. Alexander, epitaph on him xx 182.
Roubilliac, verſes to him vii 251. To the maſter of Vaux-hall gardens, on his employing him to carve Mr. Handel's ſtatue vii 302.
Rover, a ſong ſet to muſick xx 132.
Rover fixed xxvi 556.
Rover reclaimed iii 39. vi 45. xxiv 392.
Rowe, Mrs. on her death viii 147.
Rowe, Mr. inſcription on his monument xii 303.
Rowley, friend chum, on his tobacco pipe xvii 134.
Royal example i 248.
Royal family, painted in one piece iv 624. Occaſional verſes on xx 229, 230.
Royal Marriage, prologue on it iii 148.
Royal Penitent vii 512.
Ad Rufum, de lepore quem ab illo dono miſſum Corinna renuit ix 98. The ſame in Engliſh ibid.
Ruined Margaretta's ſoliloquy xxvii 147.
Ruins of Rome, extract from ix 188.
Rules for taking a wife xxiii 88. For taking a huſband 182.
Rural Chloe xv 205.

Rural Day, in three parts xvii 564.
Rural happineſs xi 618. xx 38.
Rural lay i 411.
Rural Life, a ſong xii 562.
Rural Maid's Reflections xvi 45.
Rural ode x 251.
Rural pleaſures, invitation to ix 501.
Rural proſpect v 37.
Rural repaſt viii 200, 251, 354.
Rus, in imitation of Milton's meaſure, xxii 571.
Ryder, Mr. on his death viii 97.

S.

SACRED Contentment xxi 379.
Sacrifice, an epiſtle to Celia xxi 236.
Sacrifice of Iphigenia, ſong in it ſet to muſick xx 420.
Sage moraliſt, lately deceaſed, lines found in his pocket-book xvi [449].
Sailor's ſong vi 332.
St. John, Henry, Eſq; imitation of an ode inſcribed to him iv 445.
Sallinda xxiv 344. xxv 351. xxvi 358. xxvii 363.
Sallinda's right to Saintſhip xxiii 327.
Sally at the chop-houſe i 482.
Sally, the charms of xxii 384.
To Samathea iv 386.
Sampſon, Mr. Handel's, on hearing it xiii 200.
Sapphick ode xvi 383.
Sappho, imitation of ii 419. To Phaon, by a young lady xxi 524.
Sappho, to her with a ſmelling bottle xvi 432. On her being at the Conſcious Lovers 575.
Sappho's illneſs, verſes on xvii 566.
Sarah the quaker, to Lothario, verſes occaſioned by that ſcurrilous pamphlet xxiii 327.
Satire, juſt publiſhed, lines from it xvi 143.
Satires, to a certain gentleman on his viii 618.
Savage, Richard, Eſq; natural ſon of Earl Rivers, poems by, viz. To a young lady ii 418. Epitaph on a young lady iii 38. Another 661. On a preſentation to a living iv 91. On the Rev. Mr. Foſter 152. Verſes occaſioned thereby 212. The volunteer laureat v 87. A poet's dependence 210. An epiſtle to Damon and Delia 328. To Miſs M. H. ſent with Mr. Pope's works ibid. On the recovery of a lady from the ſmall-pox 449. Character of Mr. Pope and his writings ib d. The Friend, an epiſtle to Aaron Hill, Eſq; 633. Mr. Dyer's verſes to him 638. His anſwer 693. More verſes to him 697. x 565. Other pieces by him x 302, 358, 409, 510, 512, 565. To a young widow lady, on Valentine's day xi 146. To John Powell, Eſq; 454. A poem on him, by a clergyman of the church of England 561, Verſes to his memory xii 513.
Sawbridge, John, Eſq; of Daventry, who died ſuddenly, verſes on him xii 616.
Sawney, the Scot, a merry tale iii 488.
Saxe, Marſhal, on his being denied a funeral ſolemnity in France, on account of his dying a Lutheran xix 535.
Scarborough, on a very pleaſant valley near it xii 251, 302.
Scating iv 155.
Scene, in imitation of the antient Greek tragedy xxiii 76.
Sceptick, to a famous one xvi 431.
The School boy xxvi 455. xxvii 645.
School-maſter's petition vi 272.
Science, the advantage of xv 642. Verſes on xvi 382.
Scolding woman, character of xviii 282.
Scorn for Scorn, or the ſlighted ſwain iii 214.
Scornful beauty vi 218.
S—n, Miſs, on her xix 568.
Scotch epitaph xxvi 408.
Scotch-weather wiſe iv 450.
Scott, Sir Thomas, epitaph on xxiv 368.
Scott, Margaret, inſcription on her tombſtone viii 306.
S——, Miſs, to her vii 302.
Screen, verſes to a lady, on one of her own working v 694.
Scribleriad, extract from xx 40, 41, 131, 227, 272, 273.
Scriptures, meditation on xxv 290, 335.
Scudery Madamoiſelle de, verſes under her picture xix 73.
Sculpture, ode to xxv 144.
Sea Chaplain, ode by one vi 572.
Sea hymn ii 579.
Sea ſong xiii 407.
Searching after God, a poem ii 634.
The Seaſonable recollection v 93.
Seceſſion, a congratulatory epiſtle xi 98.
Second part to the ſame tune xxvii 533.
Seed, epigram on ſeeing his poſthumous works xix 567.
Seeking for happineſs xvii 36.
Self murder, verſes on, by a lady xviii 284.
Semiramis, Queen, her warlike dreſs deſcribed v 518.
Senate houſe vi 573.
Seneca, Latin and Engliſh v 698. His Thyeſtes, imitation of the ſecond chorus in the ſecond act of it viii 354.
Senior chaplain of the king, on his being unprovided for xxii 236.
Sephaliſa ſleeping ix 44.
Septimia, verſes to her, on a picture wrought by her in ſilk iv 96.
Serene Night at ſea, ſee *Night* ix 357.
Serious advice about a peace xvi 526.
Serious thought xxi 427.
Seſſion of the gods viii 513.
Setting Sun, to Silvia xxi 524.
Sewell, Dr. on his death vii 42.

The Sex, a new ſong, ſet to muſick xxiii 422.
Shakeſpear, prologue for his monument viii 250. Fine ſcene of his x 454. Inſcription on the blank ſcroll on his monument 150. On ſeeing it without an inſcription xii 407. On his monument at Stratford upon Avon xviii 237. His ghoſt xix 278. On celebrating his birth-day xxiv 244.
Shalum and Hilpa, or the ante-diluvian novel viii 248, 304.
Shame, on xvi [449].
Shamela, to the author of x 304.
S——w, Miſs, Rachael, of Lincoln, verſes on her xvii 37.
She Philoſopher viii 96.
Sheep-ſhearing, from the fleece xxvi 197.
Sheep-ſhearing ſong, ſet to muſick xxv 84.
Shells and ſtones, to a lady with a preſent of xvii 181.
Shenſtone, Mr. verſes wrote at his gardens xxvii 440.
Shepherd, on his happineſs x 199. 's complaint xii 409. xxi 476. 's invitation xiii 462, 510. Wedding xvi 524. And Cupid xvii 85. And Lucy xviii 378. Story, ſong from xxi 138. Panegyrick on his dog 38.
Sheridan, Dr. epitaph on him vii 513.
Sheriff Janſſen's health xxiii 473.
Sherlock's diſcourſes, on reading xx 496.
Shining toaſt, or glory of Suffolk vi 698.
Shirley, Mr. on his death iv 622.
Short writing, to Mr. Gurney on his book of xx 325.
Shrider, Mr. Chriſtopher, epitaph on xviii 528.
Sick penitent iv 620.
Sickly gentlewoman, letter to one vii 195.
Sickneſs, verſes on it ii 258. By a young gentleman, in his laſt iv 216. An ode xviii 56. Hymn for 416. Hymn in xix 184. Verſes on 329.
S——, Miſs, to her xiv 512.
Silence, in love, written by a young lady ix 505.
Silvia's recovery iii 443.
Silvia and the Robin-red-breaſt xxiii 424. To her, diſobliged 425.
A Simile xiv 99. xv 257. xviii 285. xix 376.
Simile for the ladies xi 454.
Simpſons, their prologue xxiv 247.
The ſincere admirer vi 700.
Single life, pleaſure of, a new ſong ſet to muſick xxii 476.
Siris, biſhop of Cloyne's, verſes on xvi 145.
Siſter, elegy on the death of one xxvii 591.
Siſter arts, progreſs of xxvi 538.
Siſters, to two, of different conduct vii 10.
Siſyphus xii 566.
Six pence, ſee *Receipt.*
Skeleton caſe, verſes found in xvii 567.
Skinner, Mr. Urban, epitaph on him vii 577.
Slander, an ode xviii 40.
Sleep, an elegy to it viii 147. Ode to xvi 525.
Sloane, Sir Hans, on the death of his Norway owl ix 92. The ſame in Latin ibid.
Sloys, on the fate of xvi 240.
Small, complaint for want of a cup of xv 95.
Small-pox, on a lady who had that diſtemper x 92.
Smart, Mr. his epilogue for the benefit of the lying-in hoſpital xxiv 592. Corrected by the author 626.
Smart author of a word to an author, to him xxvi 38.
Smiberti, Joannis, in obitum xxvi 255.
Smile Britannia, a ſong ſet to muſick xxiv 292.
Smith, Joſeph, D. D. on his death xxvi 406.
Smith, Mr. Charles, of Dungarvan, verſes addreſſed to him xv 255.
Smith, verſes on his going to execution xix 474.
Smith, Dr. John, late phyſician at Durham, epitaph on him xxi 331.
Smugglers, a lower order of them deſcribed xv 256.
Snaggle, epigram on xxiii 415.
Snell, Mr. on his death ii 36.
Snow ball i 199. xvii 37. On a young lady's playing with one xvi 431.
Snuff, a young lady's reaſons for taking it xix 373.
Snuff-box, verſes found in one v 577.
Society's pickled herrings for ever xx 521
Soldier and a ſailor vii 199, 200
Soldier's adieu xvi 384. Song, ſet to muſick xxv 14.
Soliloquy, on a birth-day vii 305. xx 471. On ſpying a weather-cock xiv 202. xvii 374. Wrote in June 1746 xxii 289. On an empty purſe xxii 335. From a new tragedy xxiii 409. On the death of a juvenile friend xxvi 454. Cato's xxvii 95. The maid's ibid.
Solitude, ode on xiii 198. xviii 331, 611. xxiv 136.
Solomon, verſes in imitation of his ſtile iv 275. Eclogue from his ſong vii 301.
Soly-hull, ſublime epitaph in the church-yard of xxv 644.
S—n, to Miſs, with ſome ſwan-quill pens xxv 557.
Somerville, Mr. extracts from his poem called The Chace iv 168, 324, 381, 501, 564. Two poems by him ix 42. To Mr. Ramſay xxv 105.

Son, on the birth of one xv 367. On the death of a beloved one xvii 135.
Sonetto, on the expedition carrying on in the West-Indies x 47. Imitated by Mr. Lockman ibid.
Songs ii 207, 208, 469, 582, 635. iii 40, 42, 91, 214, 215, 259, 263, 322, 662. Conſtant Lover in metamorphoſis iv 36. The Good morrow 42. For the Honour of Old England 94. To Maria 153. The Love-ſick Maid 331. Sylvia 332. The Queen of May 507. Britiſh Beauties 617. Daphne ibid. Adieu to Vauxhall 618. In praiſe of a young lady ibid. On Miſs E——s 678. Love's Viciſſitudes 684. Sung at Stepney feaſt 219. Vicar of Bray v 37. The Wiſh 89. The Lover's Complaint 149. On the death of Amintor 215. Miranda and Belmour 304. The Mutual Gratification 450. Careleſs Lover 515. Lover's Remonſtrance 573. To his ſlighting Miſtreſs 694. Anſwer to Collin's Complaint 695. Damon playing on the Flute vi 44. Chloe 49. Laſs of the Mill 161. New Eating Song 211. Pleaſures of Vaux-hall 217. Reading Bards ibid. Nothing 218. The Pump room Ball 267. The Friendly Caution 331. The Sailor's Song 332. London Ordinary 453. Strephon's Deſpair 512. The Comet 513. The Unſavory Pudding 568. The Mantua-maker 574. Melinda's Complaint ibid. Advice to Chloe 640. Woman 697. The London Summer 698. The Forſaken Lover 702. The Batchelor's Life vii 40. Happy Charles 148. Chaplain Out-witted 146. Soldier and a Sailor 199, 200. The Abſence 355. Sylvia's Fate ibid. Yae-ough 575. To the Charming Miſs—viii 93. Strephon and Celadon 147. The Winter Evening 148. Lady of the May 250. Love for Intereſt ibid. To Silvia 254. Marco ibid. Lælia 515. Celadon's Complaint 622. Wit and Beauty ix 44. Love 98. To Sylvia 99. Molly Mogg tranſverſed 143. On the taking of Porto Bello 187. Admiral Hoſier's Ghoſt 294. Vernon's anſwer 352. On Capt. P——rs 453. The anſwer 501. The Political Tweed-ſide 503. The Diverſions of Denby's 552. Strephon to Celia x 95. Fanny ibid. Taffy Dick 249. The Diſcarded Lover 250. The Anſwer ibid. Aſtrological one ibid. The Falſe Fair 301. Miſs Bett 305. To Delia 407. The Laſs of Chatcul Green ibid. An old one in praiſe of the country 411. Inſcribed to Admiral Vernon 566. Others xi 203, 302, 305, 306, 355, 406, 408, 410, 507, 511, 619, 620. The Bower xii 44. Imitated from a favourite air in Comus ibid. To Miſs Polly Cooper 45. To Lælia 46. The Sweet Singers of our Iſrael 98. Advice to Molly 146. The Laſs of the Mill 149. *Poor Doings in a Stage Coach* 201. Strephon to Silvia 304. By a young gentleman in America 352. *Britons rejoice* 355. The Shepherd's Complaint 409. Faithful Shepherdeſs 459. Thomas and Anne 460. Phileſia 462. Faction deteſted 514. The Power of Muſick and Beauty 515. Rural Life 562. Heigho 614. Female Fortitude xiii 94. On his Miſtreſs's abſence 97. The nut-brown maid 146. The Departure 148. Beauty's Triumph 252. The Doubtful Lover 501, The Power of Beauty 351. In a military retreat 358. An American Song 406. A Sea Song 407. The Proteſtation 459. To Miſs Suſanna Lunn 462. The Shepherd's Invitation 462, 510. Collin's Complaint 514. In the maſque of Circe 562. To Clarinda 613. Of the three Children, paraphraſed xiv 405. Advice to Cloe 44. Love's Bacchanal 98. Amoret and Phillis 146. Cloe's Reſolve 198. On blindneſs 250. Gentle Partheniſſa 302. Nanny 304. To the tune of Arno's Vale, to Miſs Suſanna Lunn 305. The Congratulation 356. The Generous Proteſtation 458. The Charms of Lovely Peggy 461. *Arma virumque cano* 462. On the Times 511. On Dolly 512. For the Gentlemen Volunteers of London 560. A loyal one 561. Another, ſung by Beard 616. Kitty Mac Eune xv 47. The Retreat 151. The Lover 256, 312. On the Defeat of the Rebels 257. On altering a chapel at Grove 258. The Reſolute Lover 312. Collin and his Miſtreſs 365. By Myra 421. The Precaution ibid. The Fair Admoniſher ibid. The *Je ne ſcai quoi* 473. The Power of Bacchus ibid. Dedicated to the Youth of the Age 529. For November 4, or 5. 584. Winter's Garland 586. Collin's Confeſſion xvi 48. Collin's Compariſons 49. *Then why ſhould we quarrel for Riches* 145. Mira and Collin 286. Billy T——y 337. Anſwer to it 428. Fanny 430. On Liberty ibid. The Fond Huſband 574. *As walking forth one Evening late* xvii 35. *'Tis not on Chloe's heavenly face* 181. Sparrow and Diamond 182. Polly's Face 230. Weſtminſter bridge 374. On the Arrival of the Norfolk Indiaman 375. *Intent on Plato's learned Store* 423. Various xviii 333, 236, 287, 284, 384, 426, 428, 523, 571. England's Gold Mine xix 6. Marriage 84. Tobacco and Ale 85. Chloe to Strephon 89. Fair Zelinda 280. A Paſtoral Dialogue ibid. The Complaint 327. A celebrated new one 328. Britiſh Buſſes 421. The Honeſt

neſt Lover 423. Adieu to Politicks 425. The Ball 472. The Buſs 473 The Britiſh Herring Fiſhery 520. Petition to Cupid 600. Belinda xx 39. Damon and Chloe 137. The Spring 181. Alexis and Cloris 183. Sung by Miſs Stevenſon 277. The Poſey 325. *What ails my Heart* 327. Mutual Love ibid. Nanny of the Hill 341. On Mrs. Woffington's viſit to Ireland 422. Society's pickled Herrings for ever 521. A paſtoral one 565. xxi 85. On ſeveral ſubjects 88, 140, 426, 427, 428. xxii 87, 139, 240, 479. To Chloe, playing upon her Spinnet xxii 41. Buxom Polly 183. Betſey Long 275. Sung at Vaux hall 373. For Ranelagh 423. To the tune of Bally Scalling 425. Sheriff Janſſen's Health 473. *The man to my Mind* 520. One an hundred years old xxiv 38. The Wherry 39. Damon and Phillis 180. The Jolly Crew 246. From Britannia a maſque ibid 247. On Miſs Tonge 291. On Ringing ibid. Reclaim'd Coquette 345. Rover reclaim'd 392. Moſſey Bower 446. Cupid Triumphant 448. On Miſs Iſabella 493. True blue 494. The Nonpariel 543. Inſpired by a Gallon of Claret 626. And no ſong xxv 243. Collin and Lucy 142. To Sukey 498. On Miſs Nicholls 504. A new one 509. The Druid 552. More xxvi 144, 199, 200, 407, 415, 472, 510, 536, 560, 615. xxvii 254, 423, 478.

Songs ſet to muſick, viz. The Matchleſs Fair xv 308. On the victory obtained over the Rebels 364. The Conſtant Lover 417. To Sylvia 528. The Happy Swain 583. Adieu to Mogey 640. *The Maid that's made for Love and me* xvi 46. On Phillis 237. *How bleſs'd but my Time been* 333. Polly 429. A new one ſung by Lowe [446]. The Shepherd's Wedding 524. Damon and Phillis 573. Idleneſs xvii 34. Shepherd and Cupid 85. *Come ye party jangling Swains* 132. In the Foundling 180. Deſpairing Lover 276. *Jove, when he ſaw my Fanny's Face* 328. *Ye Swains that are courting a Maid* 376. Moggy's Complaint of Jockey 420. *The happy, happy he* 472. Swain's reſolution 520. Others xviii 36, 86, 136, 232, 281, 332, 378, 476, 567. To Celia xix 40. From the Chaplet 87, 136, 181, 232. Diſappointed Lover's Reſolution 277. To Chloe 325. Jockey and Jenny 372. Jockey 420. Damon and Cælia 469. Pitty Patty 515. Fickle Fair xx 36. Forſaken Maid's Complaint 84. The Rover 132. Britain's Iſle 152. Hobbinol 179. The Iriſh Laſſes 228. Arabel 276. The Happy Couple 324. Sung by Miſs Falkner 372. In Iphigenia 420. The Highland Laſſie 468. Sung at Marybone Gardens 517. Damon and Phillis 564. Various xxi 36, 83, 138, 185, 232, 280, 376, 424, 473, 521, 569. xxii 37, 85, 135, 189, 235, 285, 334, 382, 432, 476, 526, 570. xxiii 36, 84, 132, 180, 228, 276, 324, 372, 422, 470, 516, 564. xxiv 26, 84, 132, 180, 243, 292, 340, 388, 444, 492, 540, 588. xxv 36, 94, 140, 188, 232, 292, 348, 386, 444, 500, 556, 604. xxvi 36, 91, 140, 196, 251, 300, 405, 451, 508, 516, 611. xxvii 44, 92, 144, 204, 252, 308, 363, 475, 531, 583, 478.

Sonnet, from Fontenelle vi 448. In imitation of Milton vii 356. Another xxiii 377. In Shakeſpear imitated xxiv 494. xxv 252.

Sooty, Sir James, epitaph on xxi 88.

Sorrow well founded xix 442.

Soul, on the denial of its future exiſtence ix 505. Thoughts on it xi 617.

Southern, Mr. on his death xv 310.

Sow and Peacock, a fable xxiii 232.

Spain, a poem iii 602. iv 684, 92.

Spaniards on their ſearching our ſhips viii 150.

Spaniel's lamentation xviii 187. On the death of one xxi 524.

Spaniſh depredations, ode on vii 146. Epigram on 627.

Spaniſh rhodomontado ix 400.

Sparrow and diamond xvii 182.

Spartans and Anguillans xiv 408.

Speaker, on his addreſs to the king viii 357.

Spectres xxii 38.

Speech of Prince Ferdinand xxvii 48.

Spell-monger viii 94, 202.

Spencer, Hon. Mr. ode to xxv 349.

Spencer, Hon Maſter, ode on his birth-day xx 601.

Spenſer, his poems, ſpecimens of xxii 495.

Spider and Poet ii 301.

Spider xxi 378.

Spiders, a fable ix 180.

Spinnet, on a young lady's playing upon one v 149.

Spintext, his epiſtle to Say grace xxvi 509.

Spiritual Brewers vi 271.

Spit, Latin and Engliſh v 578.

Spitting pots, verſes ſent with three xv 96.

Spleen, a fit of vi 159.

Sprightly, Miſs, to her with a cake xviii 524.

Spring vii 142. ix 93. xii 201. xvi 237.

Spring, a new ſong xx 181.

Spring, in praiſe of Walham Green xviii 283.

Spring evening xxii 435.

Spring morning ix 236. xiii 98. xxi 85.

Spring, ode to xxiii 565.

Spring walk x 200.

Spring and youth, compariſon between x 358.

Sprong, John, epitaph on vi 270.

Squab, epigram on xxiii 425.

To Squire Shallow iv 274.

Squire and the Parſon, an eclogue xviii 570.
Squirrel, on the death of a young lady's ii 364. xxii 577.
Stag-hunting iv 381.
Stage coach, Latin and Engliſh xii 148, 200, 201, 253.
A ſtage eclogue v 90.
The ſtage's acknowledgment iv 566.
Stanley, Mr. verſes to him x 613. xviii 330.
Stanzas, on going into the country xxiii 328. Addreſſed to Miſs Elizabeth Jones xxiii 374.
Stapleton, Sir Miles, verſes to him iii 324.
Statesman's progreſs iv 564.
Stationer's almanack, on ſeeing it xvii 589.
Stebbing and Foſter vi 161.
Stella, to her, after the ſmall-pox xxi 427.
Stella to Dr. Swift xxiv 133.
Stilts iv 384.
Stirling, Mr. to him vi 101.
Stockholm, on the executions there xii 408.
Stoke's bay viii 201.
Stone, on being cut for it i 88. On Mr. Cheſſelden's extracting a large one xi 563.
The ſtone iv 40.
Stone, Mr. on his promotion xvi 240.
Stool-ball, or the Eaſter diverſion ii 637.
Storm, verſes on one iii 546, 547. Epigrams upon his majeſty's being in one, at ſea vi 45. At Sea xi 506. Raiſed by Æolus, at the requeſt of Saturn xx 40, 41.
Stormy day iv 156.
Stradella's behaviour i 185.
Stranover, Mr. to his memory xxv 396.
Streate, Miſs, to her memory xi 510.
Strephon and Celadon viii 147.
Strephon to Celia x 95. xix 230.
Strephon and Collin iv 325.
Strephon's complaint xviii 381.
Strephon and Daphnis vi 159.
Strephon's deſpair vi 512.
Strephon to Laura xxiv 87.
Strip me naked xx 88, 135.
To a ſtudious friend inclined to marry iv 503.
The ſtudy iv 90.
Sublime ſtrains xxi 428.
Subſtitute Father, a tale xvi 190.
Suckling, Sir John, verſes from xxiv 464.
Sudden peace, on the reports of xvi 143.
Sugar Baker, on his Hebrew points xvii 374. Anſwer ibid. Defence 380.
Summer xii 252.
Summer's eve xx 374.
Summer-houſe, verſes written in xxi 571.
Summer's morning, deſcription of xxi 380.
Sun riſing, to Urania vii 572.
Sun and Cloud, a fable xx 89.
Sun-dial, in Clement's-inn, verſes on xvii 473.
Supplement to the character of Mr. Vernon, the fiſherman xix 374.
Supplicating ſoldier xv 585.
A ſupportable misfortune xvi 528.
Supreme Being, on the xx 182.
Surprize xviii 425. Inſcribed to Miſs — xviii 427, 442.
The Surprize xxiv 134.
Suſanna, a paſtoral xxvi 199.
Suſpicious Huſband, to the author of that comedy xvi 142.
Swain in ecſtacy v 638.
Swain's reſolution xvii 520.
To a Swallow, from Anacreon iv 325.
Sweet inchanter v 267.
Sweet fingers of our Iſrael xii 98.
Sweet William xv 420.
Sweetneſs, an ode xxv 293.
Swift, Dr. verſes to him ii 36. His anſwer to the earl of Orrery and Dr. Delany 421. His favourite furniture 582. Burleſque poem of his iii 92. His lamentation for the loſs of his hearing 604. A poem ſent to him, and two others by him 659. Verſes on him iv 90. His furniture of a woman's mind 93. Verſes to him occaſioned by it 211. Birth-day poem to him v 696. Poem of his in anſwer to Paulus, an epigram xxiii 37.
Sylph, a cantata v 218.
Sylvanus Urban, to him iv 446, 447. His character ibid. Another to him 506.
Sylvia, her complaint ii 447. Her inconſtancy iv 332. On ſeeing her picture vi 330. To her, looking kindly 387. On her departure vii 356. On her picture ibid. Epigram on kiſſing her 511. Advice to viii 198, 358. Song to her 254. To her, grieving ix 99. In anſwer to her verſes 501. Latin epigram by her xii 355. To her xv 528. And the bee xxi 476. Her birth-day xxv 191.
Sylvia to Damon xxv 242.
Sympathy of ſound and ſenſe xvi 49.

T.

TAFFY Dick x 249.
Talbot, Lord Chancellor, on his death vi 161. Verſes to his memory 216. On him and lord Hardwick 394. Epigram on them 541.
Talbot, Miſs, on a lawyer's converſing with her ix 504. xxiv 588.
Talbotus D. ad poetas ſuper repentina ejus morte vi 102.
Tale, of a parſon and his pariſhioners xxii 610.
Tame Hero v 455.
Taming of a Shrew vi 99.
Tar water, on the numerous advertiſements for it xiii 303. On a late railing piece ſo called 405.
Taſte, prologue to xxi 4.
Tavern hunters, a ballad iii 662.

Taunton, Richard, Esq; on him, and the two Southampron busses xix 423.
Tavy's speech iii 664.
Tax, a tew one proposed xii 149. On coaches xvi 97.
Taylor, John, Esq; on his return xvii 36.
T. B. B. to Mr. xxvi 37.
Tea, on an invitation to vii 196. A fable xi 408.
Tea table xvi 382.
Teague's speech iv 39.
Tell-tale journal xi 508.
Temple, Gothick, Italian inscription on one xxv 534.
Temple of love ix 349.
Temple of worthies, at Stowe xii 149.
Templeman, Dr. his ode to Dr. Mead xxiii 439.
Templum libertatis, extracts from it xi 95.
Tempus fugit, set to musick xxiv 36.
Tencin's reflection xv 586.
Terence, his Andrian, epilogue to it v 337. On reading an observation on his Self-Tormentor ix 46. Prologue to his Andrian xxii 287. Epilogue to his Eunuch, Latin and English 541, 542.
Thame and Isis xii 46.
Thames, the praise of vi 216.
The Spacious Firmament on high, &c. imitated in Latin x 613.
Theodore, Baron, epigram on vi 452.
Theron and Aspasio, verses on xxvii 423.
Thirtieth of January, verses on xx 87.
To Mrs. T. *H.* v 215.
Thomas, Miss, on her xi 563.
Thomas, Miss, Eliza, song to her xviii 428.
Thomas and Anne xii 460.
Thompson, Mrs. elegy on xxiii 329.
Thompson, Peter, Esq; to him, on his being knighted xv 46.
Thomson Mr. to Mr. Delacourt iii 597. Tobacco, in imitation of his stile iv 677.
Thomson, Mr. song by v 149. Latin verses on his death xvii 424. Translated 518.
T—n, Miss, verses to her ix 502.
T—n, Miss, of Hull, verses to her xx 517.
T——, Miss, heroick epistle to her xiii 95.
T——, L——, his epitaph vii 357.
Thought, in a Meadow x 616. Extempore, on the death of a young gentleman xiii 200.
Thraso, verses on him xvii 521.
Three Characters xxvi 200.
The thresher iv 210.
Tiber, ode to xxvi 92.
Tickell, Thomas, Esq; epitaph on xxiii 518.
Ticket, verses written at the back of one xxiv 344.
Time, essay on xix 375.
Time and Britannia xvi 193.
Times, song on xiv 511.
Tindal, verses occasioned by his medal iii 148.
T—d, Miss, Betsey, to her xv 47.
Tit for tat, or divinity and physick at war xiii 614.
T—n, Miss, to her xix 182.
To-morrow xxi 426.
The Toast, set to musick xxv 640.
Toasts, extempore, on an accident in drinking them xvii 566.
Tobacco, poem on it ii 362. vi 43. Verses in praise of it, in imitation of several poets stiles iv 677. And ale, a new ballad xix 35.
Tobacco pipe, on friend chum Rowley's xvii 134.
Tom of Bedlam's speech iv 503.
Tom Thumb, epilogue to xvi 380.
Tom Trotter's complaint iv 508.
Tomb of Shakespear, extract from xxiv 182.
Tombs, in Westminster-Abbey, contemplation among them v 396.
Tonge, Miss, song on xxiv 294.
Tories and Robertsmen xii 461.
Torpedo xvii 36.
Torrent and River, from la Fontaine xvi 525.
Torrington, Lord, poem to him and Sir Charles Wager ii 89.
T'other turn xxvi 40.
Touch on the present times, a new medley xiii 606.
Town, Mr. verses on xxiv 40.
Tr——y, Robert, Esq; epistle to him xvii 88.
Tracey, Robert, Esq; on his being confirmed one of the representatives for Worcester xvii 89.
Tragedy iv 153.
Tranquility and happiness, an irregular ode xvi 92.
Transmigration iv 443. A fable xxvi 303.
Travelling with a lady xxii 530.
Treachery charged on men iv 328. Retorted on the Women 566.
Trentham, Lord, on seeing his picture xvi 336.
Tring park, on killing a brace of bucks in xxiv 296.
T—y, C—ge, D—n, on the late falling out there viii 660.
Triple leagues, the two xvi 145.
Triumph of indifference xxvi 303.
Triumph of Isis xix 134.
Triumphing invalid v 44.
Triumvirate xiii 45.
Troops, on reading the list of xv 151.
Trott-plaid, epitaph on him xvii 521.
The Troubled fair xii 46.
True blue, a song xxiv 494.
True Briton, in answer to the Amazon xi 305.
True concord xxiv 493.

True Fortitude, an ode xxiii 373.
True happineſs x 94.
True nobility x 458.
Trueman, J. epiſtle to xxiii 568.
Truſt in God, a lyric ode xxiv 625.
Truth, verſes on it ix 400.
Truth's revenge upon liars xvii 184.
T—— S——, Mr. ſalutary mementos to xxvii 206. Second part of the ſame tune, to him 533.
Tunbridge, on a ſmall collection there v 216. On the ſame ibid.
Tunbridge-wells on the firſt view of it viii 460. Epiſtle from, to the Hon. ——, Eſq; xxi 436. Verſes written at the ball there 474.
The Turkey cock, or the puniſhment of ingratitude, a tale xix 228.
The Turncoat xxv 576.
Turner, Sir John, two imitations of Horace addreſſed to him xi 44.
Turtle and Traveller vi 49.
The Turtles vxvii 479.
Tuſcany, late duke of, paſtoral ſong on his death ix 545.
Tweed ſide, political ix 503.
Two thouſand pound bond ii 633.

U. V.

VALENTINE vi 97. vii 76 xxviii 48. Valentine's day, to a lady on it v 149. xi 146, 150. Invitation on xvi 95. Ode to Cupid on it xxvii 608.
Valeſius, an eclogue xx 231.
Valetudinarian ii 470.
V——te, Madam, on ſeeing her picture viii 200.
Vaniere, from his *Præd. Ruſt.* xix 183. xxvii 590.
Vanity of human purſuits x 503. xi 513. Of riches xvi [40].
Vanloe's, on a picture there vii 357.
V—, Miſs, ode on her birth-day viii 659.
Variety xxv 144.
Varus, to him in the country xvi 433.
Vaticinium Balaami xix 229.
Vaux-hall, adieu to iv 618. Pleaſures of vi 217. Farewell to vii 410. To the moon, on ſhutting it up xix 422.
Vegetation, allegory to explain the theory of xxii 572.
Venus, ode to vi 158. And Adonis, a cantata vii 510. Anagram to viii 251. Invitation to xv 475. Her lamentation, from Bion xviii 379. Prayer to xxiv 494.
Vernon, Mr. verſes to xix 329, 374.
Vernon, Admiral, verſes on him ix 186. His anſwer to Hoſier's ghoſt 352. On his birth-day 554. On his taking Porto Bello 609. On him x 77. On his ſucceſs 251, 354. Song, inſcribed to him 566. On his taking his ſeat in the houſe xii 46. To him xvi 291. Extempore on his having a fleg in 1739 xxii 536.
Verſes, made at ſea ii 300. From one young lady to another 522. On ſome lines in the magazine x 564. A conciſe reply 565. On the death of Mrs. Alice Kimber xiii 43. On a negro girl 147. In the Atlantick 148. On letting a candle fall on a lady's boſom 201. On the death of a near relation ibid. On the departure of a gentleman to foreign countries 357. On the repeal of the witchcraft act 565. Written on Miſs Lunn's arm xiv 617. On the preſent ſtate of affairs xiv 48. On ſeeing a humourous print xviii 377. Wrote by a gentleman going to priſon, &c. xix 47. From Oxford xxii 187. From the Gray's Inn journal 424. From the World 280, 423. On a man's dying of the bite of a mad dog xxiv 40. Wrote in Bolingbroke's 5th vol. ibid. On a diamond buckle to the breeches behind 86. Left in a grotto and anſwer ibid. To the prince of —— 87. On the king's meſſage 104. Written at Montauban 183. Wrote in a blank leaf of Warton's obſervations on Spenſer 245. To a young lady, with a memorandum-book xxv 39. On hearing Mr. Kimber preach 56. On the death of Mr. John Ackers 191. On the abſence of a young lady 400. On a modern character, &c. 445. On a young lady's birth day 502. To a lady of pleaſure 559. Occaſioned by the ſickneſs of an acquaintance xxvi 38. To Mr. Wood on his farriery 199. To a young lady of H. G. 253. To one going to be married 301. On a butterfly's lighting on a young lady 559. On hearing two ladies diſtinguiſhed at the playhouſe 560. To a young lady in Scotland xxvii 45. To the people of England 93. Sent to a noble peer 147. To a friend 207. Written at an inn 254. On a wainſcot 422. On Theron and Aſpaſio 427. To Miſs ——, by Miſs Carter 423. Wrote at Mr. Shenſtone's gardens 440. On the Orford's quarter-deck 478. On a grotto, built by nine ſiſters 479. To Miſs M——x 590. Dropped in Garrick's Temple of Shakeſpear 592. On a private meeting of young ladies 646. On the tragedy of Cleone 647.
Verona, old man of iii 263.
Verus Verſorium v 335.
Veſey, Brig. Gen. on his death v 573.
Ugly old maid, ſatire on the marriage of vii 624.
Vicar of Bray, a ballad v 37.
Vicar's race i 254.
Vice-admiral, epitaph on one xvi 49.
Viciſſitude xiii 406.
Victory, on the loſs of that ſhip xiii 565.
Victory, hymn to xiv 306, 358.
View of life xxii 239.
Vincent, Mr. on his death xviii 573.
Viper, on launching her xv 311.
Virgil's 2d eclogue tranſlated iv 92. Part of his ſecond georgick tranſlated 326.

His

His firſt eclogue, newly attempted, in Engliſh ix 396. Part of book ii. of his Æneis traveſtied xxvi 612.
The virgin xx 518.
Virgin and roſe vi 571.
Virginia, prologue and epilogue to xxiii 134.
Virtue, ode in praiſe of x 47. The only true happineſs x 458. Lines on xvi 192. Its own reward xvii 183. Superior to all external charms, an ode xx 566. Panegyrick on xxii 612. *Is the ſafeſt clue* xxiv 345.
Virtuous Love, a ſong xviii 426.
The Viſion xx 373. A moral one xxi 57.
Ulyſſes, his dog iv 42. Æolus's ſpeech to him 448.
Unbelieving wife, or lying huſband iii 39.
Uncertainty, of ſublunary enjoyments xx 423.
Uncertainty of human happineſs xvi [449].
Undiſtinguiſhing lover xvi 432.
Unequal match, or unnatural father xiv 563.
Unfaſhionable huſband ix 452.
Unfortunate Innocent xvi 450.
The Unintelligible xxvi 613.
Univerſal Beauty, to the author of iv 216, 274.
Univerſality and impartiality of death xvii 518.
Unſavory Pudding, a ballad vi 568.
Voice of Love xvi 49.
Volpone, epilogue to iii 664.
Voltaire, M. of the Newtonian philoſophy xviii 428. *Au Roi de Pruſſe* xxvi 93. The ſame in Engliſh ibid. King of Pruſſia's epiſtle to him xxvii 94. Epiſtle to him, in anſwer to his lines on the king of Pruſſia 364.
Voluntier laureat v 87. vii 142.
Votum Herefordenſe xxi 521.
Votum pro rege vi 45.
Voyage, or union of the roſe and orange ii 521.

To Urania vii 354, 407, 572. To a painter, beginning her picture viii 93.
Urban's trial, true account of it v 333. Verſes to him 631, 694. And Will his attorney vi 48. Latin ode to him imitated vii 196. His apology to E. W. with remarks 513.
De urbe & ponte Londinenſi viii 47.
Urſula, H——n, Miſs, to her v 336.
Uſe is a ſecond nature xv 250.
Uſurer, epitaph, on one iv 681.

W.

W. Mr. F. to Miſs A. C. xxvi 559.
W——, Miſs B——, to her with Young's Night Thoughts xxvi 407.
The wager iv 448.
Wager, Sir Charles, verſes to him, written in the Baltick, in 1726 v 638. Another copy of verſes to him, written in 1731 693.
Wainſcot, at Witham, verſes wrote on xxvii 422.
Waker, Mr. James, his conſolatory epiſtle to the Rev. Mr. Kimber x 460.
Waldingfield, on the ladies at the horſe-race there v 517. To the author of thoſe verſes 576.
Wales iv 93.
Wales, prince of, on his intended marriage v 42. Ode thereon 267. Ode to him vi 511. On his having no guards viii 306. On ſeeing him at Brownſey x 513. Ode on his birth-day xiii 44. Song, wrote the day after his demiſe xx 152. On his death 182, 229, 280. To him on his marriage xxv 233.
Wales, George, Prince of, verſes on him xx 229. Ode on his birth-day xxi 241. xxii 286.
Wales, Princeſs Dowager, on her xx 229, 230.
Walham Green, in praiſe of xviii 283.
Walk, extempore, on a very retired one xviii 284.
Wallace, William, the famous Scotch hero, epitaph on him vii 358. Imitated ibid.
Waller, Miſs, verſes to her iv 157.
Walliæ principem nuper defunctum, in xx 230.
Wallis's Wall xvi 335.
W—n, Miſs, Jane, to her x 614.
Walmeſley, Gilbert, Eſq; epitaph upon him xx 424.
Walpole, Sir Robert, verſes to him v 518.
Waliſh, Mr. to a lady, with his defence of women viii 253. A paſſage from him ibid.
War, on the proſpect of viii 357. An epiſtle to Mr. S– G– written on the day it was declared 620, Verſes on the declaration of 623.
War, an epic ſatire to the unknown author of it xvi 389.
Warbletta, a ſuburbian eclogue ii 359.
Warburton, Dr. to him on reading his diſertation on the 6th book of Virgil xxvii 96.
W—n, Mr. J. elegy by xxvii 25.
Ward's drops, verſes, on them iii 383.
Wareing, Mr. on his death vi 521.
Warren, Sir Peter, on the motto under the arms of his chariot xviii 140. On his ſupporters ibid. Ode inſcribed to him xix 230. On his arrival in Ireland xxi 329. On his death 379.
Warrior, a modern one, dreſſing for the fight xxv 560.
Walton, Mr. his verſes at Montauban xxiv 183. Written in his obſervations on Spenſer 245.
Warwick, addreſs to the ladies there iii 473.
Wary damſel xxi 524.

Watch, verſes on it ix 246. On receiving one from a lady, at parting xviii 137.
Watch caſe, to be put in one xxiii 89.
Waterman, verſes by one xviii 572.
W—n, Miſs, on her ſinging vii 96.
W—, Miſs, verſes to her viii 45.
W—n, Miſs, to her viii 407.
W—n, Miſs U—ll, to her viii 202.
Weathercock, ſoliloquy on ſpying one xiv 202.
Webb, Captain, on his having a ſhip xxii 189.
Wedding of Roger and Doll x 565.
Wedlock. *See Advice.*
Welch language, in praiſe of it xv 259.
Welch miners, a ſong xxi 318.
Welchmen, the two, a fable xviii 137.
Wells, Mr. elegy on him xx 378.
Wells aſſembly, ladies there deſcribed xxi 523.
Welwyn ſpaw, a cantata xvii 421.
Weſt, Mr. ode on his tranſlation of Pindar xviii 333.
Weſt, Richard, Eſq; to his memory xi 303.
Weſt Indies, letter from a ſailor there, to one at Spithead x 352.
Weſtminſter Abbey xxiv 390.
Weſtminſter bridge, a new ballad xvii 374. Verſes on xix 600.
Weſtmoreland, Lord, his hermitage xxvi 38.
W——, Miſs Margaretta, ſong to her xi 408.
Weſton muſes xxii 479.
What ails my heart? xx 327.
The Wherry xxiv 39.
The Whim iv 502. xxvi 95.
Whimſidal epitaph upon a magotty dame xii 616.
Whimſey, Sir Amourous, a tale xxiii 603.
White roſe, on one in a lady's boſom xxiii 318.
Whiteſield, Mr. verſes to him viii 355, 357. Occaſioned by the biſhop of London's remarks on his journals 621.
Whitehead, Mr. from his epiſtle xxiv 591. His elegy on the convent of Hautvilliers xxvi 92. His ode to the Tiber ibid. His elegy on the mauſoleum of Auguſtus 141. His elegy written at Rome 142. His verſes to the people of England xxvii 95. To him, thereon 118. His birth-day ode 589. His new-year's ode 608.
Wife, on the choice of a good one iii 548. Choice of viii 461. xxiii 88.
Wife, miſtreſs, and favourite horſe, on their deaths xvi 91.
Wilkinſon, Iſabella, on her performing xxiv 40.
Wilks, Mr. poem on his death i 364.
William, King, verſes left on his grave in Weſtminſter-abbey iv 624.
William and Margaret xi 507.
W—h, Miſs, anſwer to verſes on her xvii 423.
Willow tree, eulogium of vi 45.
Wilſon, Alexander, Eſq; verſes addreſſed to him vi 542.
Wilſon, Mr. Benjamin, to him on his paintings xxi 431.
Winchelſea, Lady, to her xvi 432. Her anſwer 433.
Winchester, chapel, geneology of Chriſt in the eaſt window of xviii 607. College xx 278.
Wind fallen oak v 155.
W—ſon, Miſs, on her going to Oxford xvii 422.
Windham, Thomas, Eſq; to him vii 253.
Window, on ſtopping up a great man's xvi 190. *See Quaker.*
Wines, on the effects of, at ſea xvi 192.
Winkler, wrote in a blank leaf of his hiſtory xxvii 423.
Winnington, Mr. epitaph on him xix 566.
Winter, on the approach of iii 547, 661. xii 561. Deſcribed near the frigid zone xii 45. Verſes on xix 37. xxi 512, xxii 333.
Winter's day, elegy on xxv 38.
Winter's Evening, a ſong viii 148.
Winter's Garland xv 586.
Winter's morning xxi 380.
Winter's Tale, prologue to xxv 87.
W——, Miſs S—— to her xxi 235.
Wiſdom of Solomon, paraphraſe on a paſſage in it xxii 336.
Wiſe lawyer ii 634.
W—t, Miſs, to her vii 409.
With i 425. iv 502. vi 96, 266. The honeſt Engliſhman's vii 254. The honeſt Iriſhman's 304. Of a friend xvii 425.
The Wiſh, a ſong iii 95. v 89. vii 301. ix 99, 295. xx 232. xxi 427.
Wiſh obtain'd xvi 575.
Wiſhing xvii 475.
Wit and Beauty, a ſong ix 44. And Conſtancy 292.
Witchcraft act, on the repeal of it xiii 559.
Wits, generally great fools xxii 191.
W——e, Miſs, on ſeeing her dance xvi 240.
Wolſington, Mrs. epilogue for xv 96. On ſeeing her in ſeveral tragic characters xviii 91. Song on her viſit to Ireland ix 422. Her petition to the Lord Lieutenant 604. Epilogue ſpoken by her xxi 285.
Wolf reform'd, a fable xviii 428.
Woman, written in the ſpirit of Sappho iii 288. On a very four looking one v 574. Verſes on xvii 327. xx 182. On a beautiful one finely dreſs'd xxv 294.
Woman, by Mr. Ryder xxiv 244.

Old Woman xxvi 559.
Women born to be controul'd ii 359. The anſwer to it 360.
Women, epilogue on the comic characters of xii 170.
W——r, Miſs N. on her xxiv 135.
Wonder and no Wonder xx 40.
Wood, Mr. to him, on his Farriery xxvi 199.
Wooden bridge, on the report of one to be built at Weſtminſter vi 512.
Wooden gods and wafer gods xiv 562.
Word, on the import of a favourite one xxv 295.
Word to the wiſe xix 185.
World, verſes from that paper xxiii 280, 423.
World's contents, a ſhort view of ſome of them v 574.
Worldly pleaſures, vanity of vii 457.
Worlidge, Mr. to him xx 39.
Worm doctor's ſpeech iv 274.
Wright, Mrs. to her on her needlework vii 92.
Writing maſter, to one in danger of loſing his right hand iv 682.
Wrongheads vii 143.
Wynne, Sir Watkin Williams, Bart. on his death xviii 473. Other verſes on the ſame 475.
Wynter, Dr. to Dr. Cheyne xxvi 510.

X.

XANTIPPE, or the impetious wife vii 407.
Xantippe redivivæ ix 452. The ſame in Engliſh ibid.

Y.

YAE-OUGH, a ſong vii 575.
Yard, Mr. the Taylor, juſt 3 feet high ix 397.
Yarico, to the author of the epiſtle from her to Inkle v 215.
Yeſterday xxi 426. xxvii 94.
Yorkſhire, to a young lady there xvii 87.
Yorkſhire aſſociation, on it xiv 510.
Yorkſhire paſtoral xi 41.
Young, Rev. Dr. verſes in praiſe of tobacco, in his ſtile iv 677. To him on his excellent tragedy of the Brothers xxii 140. Complaint of the tragic poets thereon 389. To a lady, with his Night Thoughts xxvi 407.
Young, Miſs Cecilia, verſes to her i 483.
Young Chevalier, on his attempting to eſcape xv 310.
Young Doſilaus, ſet to muſick xxii 383.
Young gentleman, of very good parents; but a great rake, on him vii 195. To one, on a young lady's viſit xii 198. Thought on the death of one xiii 200. On a pretty one, &c. xx 181.
Young ladies of W—g—n, to them; on Valentine's day xi 150. Paſtoral on one xii 616.
Young lady, of 17 to a gentleman of 50 xiii 45. Verſes on one xvi 286. To one [449]. Epitaph on one [450]. To one xix 39. To one ſinging xxi 141. To another 187. Advice of one, to one lately married 282. To one on a favourite dog, ſuppoſed to be poiſoned 330. On the death of one xxii 333. On ſeeing a white roſe in the boſom of one xxiii 318. On the abſence of one xxv 400. Friendly caution to one 531. On the birth day of one 502. To one going to be married xxvi 301. To one on her admiring the portrait of Hogarth 510. To one of 14, by a youth of the ſame age 559. On ſeeing a butterfly light on one ibid. On a private meeting of xxvii 646.
Young moraliſt xi 354.
Young nobleman killed in an engagement at ſea, epitaph on xxii 385.
Young prince, on his birth vii 304.
Younger branches of the royal family, on them xx 229.
Youth, the pleaſures of viii 150. And ſpring, compariſon between x 358. Apology for xiv 181 G.
Youth, on the death of a hopeful one xx 328.

Z.

ZEALOUS Churchman v 394.
Zelinda Fair, a ſong xix 280.
Zell, on ſetting fire to the orphan-houſe at xxvii 146.
Zepha, verſes to xvi 287.

INDEX

INDEX III.

OF THE

NAMES

TO THE

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, DEATHS, PROMOTIONS, &c. &c.

From 1732, to 1758, inclusive.

A.

ABINGTON xiv 466.
Abbot iii 448. iv 159. vi 706. ix 153. xiii 49, 102. xv 425. xxiii 285. xxiv 139. xxv 508. xxvi. 148.
Abdey xxii 485.
Abdy i 262. ii 308. xiii 411. xvi 388. xvii 381, 428. xviii 197. xix 45. xxi 146. xxvii 101.
Abercorne iii 608. iv 159. vi 457. vii 362. xiii 49. xxiii 141.
Abercromby iii 495. xi 361.
Aberdeen xiv 466.
Aberdour xxiv 140. xxvii 596.
Abergavenny i 96. vi 165. vii 152. x 517. xiii 465. xxii 93. xxiv 92. xxvi 460. xxvii 540.
Abingdon v 221. xii 358. xxvi 43.
Abington xiv 466. xxvii 597.
Abley x 309.
Abney iv 688. ix 562. xii 102, 311. xix 45, 236.
Aboyne i 42.
Abſon xxvii 652.
Acourt ix 510. xiv 630.
Acherley ix 198.
Acheſon xviii 97. xx 45.
Achmuty v 400.
Ackers xv 263. xvii 42. xix 189. xxv 196.
Ackland iv 571. ix 301. xvi 100.
Acklom xxvii 313.
Ackworth ii 425. x 518. xiv 255. xviii 145.
Acland xxii 340.
Acton ii 426. vi 517. xiii 101.
Adair xi 518. xii 50. xv 101. xxiii 429, 525. xxv 251.
Adams ii 426. iv 628. v 339. vi 277. vii 204. x 310, 569, 621. xii 464. xiii 517. xv 425. xvii 571. xviii 44, 337. xx 380. xxi 288, 481. xxii 45, 341, 439, 533, 534. xxiii 188, 333. xxiv 140, 189, 549. xxv 251. xxvii 151.
Adamſon xv 370. xviii 612. xxiv 549.
Adcock i 421.
Addenbroke iv 392. vii 257.
Addenbrook xiv 102.
Adderley ix 569. xiv 529. xxv 256.
Addington xiv 519. xvii 285.
Addiſcombe xix 603.
Adkin xxvii 214, 429.
Addiſon xiii 465. xxii 196.
Adlam iii 449. vi 577.
Admirals xxvii 101.
Admiralty, commiſſioners of xi 153. xiii 619. xiv 204. xvii 93. 573. xxiii 188. xxv 566. xxvi 204, 364.
Adworth xvi 581.
Affleck v 459. viii 201. xix 140. xxiv 252, 350.
African company ii 43. iii 48. iv 48. xxv 357. xxvi 362. xxvii 368.
Agar ii 477. vii 201. xi 517. xii 258. xxiii 44.
Agat xiii 154.
Agnew iv 460. xi 205. xv 480. xix 93, 428. xx 236.
Aguillar xxv 612.
Ailesford ix 301. xii 464.
Ainſworth v 258. xii 257. xvi 293.
Airay xxvi 563.
Airly iv 687.
Ayſkill xx 237.
Aiſlabie ii 215. vi 706. xi 309. xiv 466.

Akehurſt xviii 288.
Akenſide xxi 289.
Akerman xiii 258. xxiii 141, 188.
Akeworth xi 569.
Alban's St. xx 333, 429, 477. xxi 421, 528.
Albemarle i 49. ii 305, 586. iii 449. iv 99. vi 436, 518. viii 628. x 621. xi 102. xiii 361, 517. xiv 568. xv 371. xvii 572. xviii 145. xx 237. 333. xxiii 572. xxiv 190.
Albert xix 573.
Alcock xvi 244, 416. xvii 428 xxv 404. xxvii 314.
Alcocke xix 189.
Alcomb xv 50, 155.
Alder xvi 532.
Aldercron viii 665. xxi 147.
Aldhouſe xvi 389.
Aldred ix 457.
Aldrich xxv 613. xxvii 540.
Aldridge vi 396, 645. vii 519 xxvii 314.
Aldworth i 569. ii 306. xvii 235.
Alexander iv 453. xvii 189. xix 283, 331, 428. xx 477. xxii 578. xxv 301, 404.
Alexford v 702.
Aleyn xv 425.
Aliffe i 421.
Alixe x 154.
Allanſon xxvi 258.
Allardice iv 571. xxv 249.
Allcott xii 464.
Allen i 155. ii 642. iv 280, 452. v 100, 340, 581. vi 517, 645. vii 101. viii 465. ix 458, 562. xi 153, 624. xii 358, 360, 518. xiv 153, 409, 568. xv 316, 591, 592. xvi 149, 532, 580. xvii 333. xviii 145. xx 477, 525. xxi 92. xxii 533. xxiii 188. xxiv 91, 188, 252, 361, 397. xxvi 361, 411. xxvii 52, 252, 153.
Allett xx 284.
Alleyne iii 328. x 466. xix 284. xxiv 289.
Allgood xv 210. xx 428. xxii 43. xxv 356.
Allin ii 97. xii 359. xix 525.
Allingham xx 322.
Allington xviii 433.
Allinſon v 48.
Alliſon xvii 477, 572.
Allix xiii 216. xxvii 55.
Allworth xiv 309.
Allwyn xvii 92.
Allyn i 317.
Almond iv 393.
Alſop i 154. vi 165. xiv 153. xix 428.
Alſton v 100. xi 413. xii 360. xvii 140. xix 428. xxii 195.
Alſworth xv 534.
Altham xv 591. xxiv 500.
Althamſon xx 525.
Altree xx 236.
Alvarez Pereira xxiii 380.
Alveris ix 457.
Ambler xxi 44.
Ambridge xxi 146.
Ambroſe ix 458.
Amelia xvi 214. xx 289.
Amen, St. xxiii 418.
Ames ix 49.
Amey xiii 153.
Amherſt xix 524.
Amhurſt i 266. xi 257. xxiv 452.
Amiand xiv 569.
Amphlett xix 171, 284. xxvii 51.
Amprow ii 268.
Amyand ix 353. xv 209. xviii 288. xix 189. xx 237. xxii 244. xxiv 253, 550. xxv 452, 613. xxvii 261.
Amyand Pawlett xx 93, 525.
Ancaſter iii 329. v 521. xi 49, 101, 153. xii 621. xiv 412. xix 572. xxiii 187. xxiv 140, 251. xxv 564.
Ancram iv 571. vi 165. viii 517. xi 257. xiv 361, 569. xvi 381. xx 381. xxi 93. xxiv 140.
Anderſon ii 44, 214. iv 627. vii 466. viii 257. x 517, 621. xvii 381. xviii 479. xx 283. xxiii 332. xxiv 351. xxvi 101, 259, 309, 460.
Andover v 640. viii 257. xiii 257. xxv 356.
Andree xx 476.
Andrew viii 466. xvi 340, 485.
Andrews i 41, ii 369, 587. iv 219. v 159. vi 52, 53, 276. viii 665. xii 102, 204, 206, 358. xiii 258, 308, 421. xiv 466. xvi 532. xvii 573. xxi 240. xxii 196. xxiv 396. xxvii 213, 315, 339.
Angel xx 45.
Angell v 459.
Anger xx 451.
Angier xxi 146.
Angleſea vi 221.
Anguiſh vi 53. xxvii 372.
Anneſley i 489. v 279. vi 275, 587, 705. ix 249. xvi 149. xxi 576. xxii 195. xxvi 516. xxvii 430.
Anſell xxi 576.
Anſon xiii 619. xvi 293, 339, 486. xvii 93, 140. xviii 337. xxiii 188. xxiv 93.
Anſon Adams xv 209.
Anſtey xx 44. xxv 43.
Anſtis xiii 153. xviii 337. xxiii 572.
Anſtruther v 460. vi 337. xix 476. xxi 44. xxii 485. xxiii 188.
Anſty xxii 389.
Anthony ix 561.
Antrim iv 159. vi 265. viii 204. ix 48. x 257. xviii 528. xxiv 44.
Antrobus v 279.
Anwards xix 525.
Appeals, commiſſioners of iii 329.
Appeſley vi 517.
Applebee xix 45.
Appleby viii 153. xxiii 141.
Apreece viii 257. xi 152.
Apſley x 466.
Apthorp xvii 429, 651.
Arabin xviii 241. xix 429. xxvi 203.
Arbuthnot i 207. iv 159. vii 412. x 621. xi 464. xvi 532. xxv 250.
Archer i 261. iii 327, 386. viii 49, 361, 517. xi 49. xii 257, 621. xiii 102. xiv 360. xv 370. xvi 340, 486. xvii 429. xviii 240, 432. xix 189. xx 237, 382, 476. xxi 446. xxii 241. xxiii 333. xxvi 260. xxvii 371.
Ardagh xxi 45.
Ardmagh xi 463, 518, 624. xv 371. xvi 149.
Areſkine xxii 93, 438.
Argyle ii 425 iv 279. v 48. xi 102, 151. xii 517.
Arlinton ii 215.
Armand Pawlett xvi 486. xviii 529.
Armes xxii 534.
Armiger iv 335.
Armitage i 490. xxvii 483.
Armſtrong iv 280. viii 465, 466. xi 205. xii 360. xviii 144. xxvi 459. xxvii 213, 261.

Army promotions xii 154, 206, 360, 361, 413, 414, 465, 570. xxiv 501, 502, 550, 551, 597, 608. xxv 44, 92, 148, 149, 197, 302, 357. xxvi 43, 44, 102, 149, 204, 205, 260, 309, 364, 411, 460, 564, 620, 654. xxvii 52, 53, 101, 153, 206, 262, 315, 372, 373, 430, 484, 540, 597, 598, 651.
Armytage vii 362.
Arnam xix 477.
Arnold ii 45. iv 280, 392, 687. v 400. ix 100. xi 152. xv 480. xvi 340, 581. xvii 429. xix 141. xx 284, 382. xxii 534. xxiv 500, 501. xxvii 429.
Arnoldſon xvi 581.
Arnott xix 285. xx 93, 515. xxi 93.
Arquis i 97.
Arran xxv 250. xxvii 651.
Arſcott viii 665.
Arſkine vii 153.
Arthur xviii 240. xxv 43.
Arundel i 316. ii 307, 531. vi 337. vii 49, 465. ix 197. x 50. xiii 619. xv 263, 370. xvii 572. xx 284. xxi 192, 576. xxii 439. xxv 14, 521. xxvi 101, 516. xxvii 52.
Aſaph, St. xvii 190. xix 140. xx 141, 237. xxiii 44.
Aſgill vii 579. xxi 287, 288. xxiii 44, 92. xxiv 595. xxv 403. xxvi 516.
Aſh ii 586. iii 608. v 399.
Aſhbrook xx 429. xxi 336. xxii 293.
Aſhburne xxvii 213.
Aſhburnham i 261. iii 668. iv 160. vi 165, 577. viii 413. x 570. xi 153, 205. xii 205, 517. xvi 100, 389. xxii 341, 389, 439. xxiii 93, 141. xxiv 549. xxv 356. xxvii 100.
Aſhby xii 101, 205. xxvi 564.
Aſhe xii 101. xvii 284. xviii 96. xix 318.
Aſherton i 94.
Aſheton viii 309. xii 517. xxi 383.
Aſhford xviii 195.
Aſhley i 156, 207, 369. ix 405, 561. xii 358. xxv 565.
Aſhley Sykes xxv 565.
Aſhton xi 309. xiv 152. xvi 244, 340. xviii 145, 529. xxi 291, 528. xxv 404.
Aſhurſt i 97. iii 607. iv 47. v 521. xxii 533. xxvi 202.
Aſhworth xi 518.
Aſkenhurſt xx 45.
Aſkew viii 204, 517. xviii 385. xx 524. xxi 45. xxiii 381. xxiv 452. xxvi 148.
Aſkins ii 46.
Aſpin v 641. viii 665. xii 205.
Aſpinwall i 261. xxi 385.
Aſtell ix 197.
Aſtill iv 453.
Aſtley vii 257. viii 361, 412. ix 248. x 621. xi 153, 621. xiii 411. xiv 519. xvii 42. xx 236. xxv 452. xxvii 152.
Aſton v 158. vi 276. x 570. xi 360. xiii 102, 257. xiv 413, 519. xv 102. xvi 388. xvii 190, 525. xviii 431. xx 428. xxi 239. xxiv 252. xxvii 101, 260.
Atherley iv 159.
Athol ii 306, 530. iii 400. iv 219. xvii 284.
Athunry xix 141. xxii 485.
Atkin xxv 302.
Atkins v 219, 700. ix 509. xi 309, 463. xviii 240. xxv 196. xxvi 619. xxvii 262.
Atkinſon ii 46. v 399. vi 578. vii 580. xviii 337. xix 285. xxi 432. xxiv 189. xxvii 261.
Atkyns xx 45. xxiv 627. xxv 301.
Atterbury xv 316. xxvi 410.
Atwell ii 42. v 701. viii 413. xxv 250.
Atwood vii 101. xvii 285. xx 141. xxi 577. xxiv 397. xxv 92, 196.
Aubert xix 573.
Aubery iii 387.
Aubrey ii 159. x 50. xii 205. xxvi 563.
Aubury xviii 528.
Auchmuty ix 302. xxii 243.
Audley ii 46. viii 528. ix 561. xvi 149.
Aveling xi 569.
Aven vii 152.
Avery i 490. ii 530. xi 614. xiv 568.
Aufrere xxvii 213.
Auger xx 284.
Avis xvi 581.
Auriol xxiii 477.
Auſten vii 361. xi 152, 623. xii 517. xvi 53, 148. xix 603. xxiv 351. xxvii 428.
Auſtin i 42. iii 219. xv 101. xvi 389. xvii 428. xxiii 428.
Auverquerque iii 495.
Awbrey xvi 340.
Awſe xxiii 44.
Axell vii 204.
Axton v 400.
Ayleſbury x 621. xv 216. xvi 101.
Ayleſford xxvi 363.
Ayleſmore i 153.
Ayliffe vi 705. xix 429.
Aylmer ii 98. vi 53. ix 561. xvii 428. xxiii 284, 380. xxv 452.
Aylmor xiv 360. xix 45.
Ayloffe iii 46. xxv 613.
Aymer xix 381.
Aynſcombe ix 509. xviii 288.
Aynſley xxvii 483.
Aynſworth xxvii 260.
Ayres xvii 284, 572. xxiii 381.
Ayſcough v 460. x 513. xi 101. xiv 48, 568. xxv 613.
Ayſlam xi 310.

B.

BABER ii 477.
Back xv 263.
Backhouſe xvi 532. xvii 571. xxii 439.
Backwell vi 53. xii 205. xiii 465. xix 428. xx 524. xxii 43. xxiii 333, 476.
Bacon iii 608. vii 516. xi 463. xiii 360. xiv 619. xvi 437. xvii 284. xix 289. xxi 336. xxii 429. xxiv 252. xxvi 101, 410. xxvii 214, 428.
Bacon Forſter xv 316.
Badcock xxv 147, 196.
Badger vi 398.
Bagghott xxv 357, 404.
Bagnal iii 99. iv 99. xii 412. xxv 43.
Bagot iii 328. vii 257.
Bagſhaw vi 645. xxvi 410.
Bagſter v 339.
Bailey vi 220. xi 360. xxvii 650.
Baillie vii 367, 412. xiii 49. xiv 49. xv 68. xxvi 516.
Baird i 96. ix 457. xix 236.

Baker i 259, 420, 489. ii 214. iii 448, 449. v 100, 340. vii 153. viii 164, 205, 413. ix 353, 354, 405. x 518. xi 48, 257. xii 257. xiii 517, 568. xiv 256, 466, 519. xv 371, 591. xvii 141, 236, 284, xviii 288, 433, 529. xix 92. xx 284, 380. xxi 336, 528. xxii 580. xxiii 235, 332, 428. xxiv 44. xxv 92, 507. xxvi 204, 619. xxvii 132, 214.
Bakewell xxiv 252. xxvii 152.
Balcarras ii 425. iv 48. v 459. xvi 243. xix 572. xxi 44.
Balchen x 50. xiii 102, 258. xv 101.
Baldwin v 339. vi 52. vii 412. x 517. xiii 465. xvi 486. xvii 285. xix 333. xxv 301, 365. xxvi 204, 563. xxvii 371, 540.
Baldwyn xi 49. xxvi 43.
Balfour v 339. xxiii 429. xxvii 597.
Bale xiv 49. xxiv 252.
Balguy xvii 477. xxvi 619.
Ball iv 100. v 581. vii 361. x 206, 466. xii 49, 153. xiii 308. xvi 581. xvii 572. xix 185, 429, 524. xx 45, 141, 476. xxiii 235.
Ball Waring xv 425.
Ballandine xvi 339, 532.
Ballard v 400. viii 257. xiii 465. xv 648. xix 233. xxiii 477. xxvii 372.
Balls xxiv 92.
Balmerino v 279. xv 50.
Balthazar xxii 44.
Baltimore iii 386, 607. v 220. vii 49. xi 152, 153. xvi 198. xx 189. xxii 148. xxvii 49.
Bamber xxii 533.
Bambridge x 362. xxi 240.
Bambridge Buckeridge xxii 340.
Bamf vii 412. x 154. xi 569. xiv 413.
Bamfield v 220. xi 413.
Bamfylde xix 429.
Bampfield xv 209. xxii 43.
Bampfylde xxvii 371.
Bance viii 205. xxiv 92.
Bancks vii 101.
Bandcock xxvi 307.
Bancon xiii 412.
Bangor iii 608. iv 617. vi 536. xii 206. xvi 532.
Baniſter xxv 508.
Bank of England i 40. ii 214. iii 219. iv 220. xvi 197. xviii 196.
Banker xv 210.
Bankes vix 92. xxi 289. xxii 292.
Bankruptcy, commiſſioners of xxv 566.
Bankrupts ii 99, 163, 215, 270, 309, 370, 426, 478, 531, 587, 644. iii 48, 100, 156, 210, 271, 319, 387, 496, 553, 609. iv 48, 100, 160, 220, 280, 335, 393, 453, 512, 572, 628, 688. v 48, 100, 159, 221, 280, 341, 401, 461, 522, 582, 642, 701, 702. vi 54, 109, 166, 222, 277, 338, 458, 518, 578, 646, 706. vii 50, 153, 154, 205, 258, 310, 362, 413, 466, 517, 580, 632. viii 50, 102, 154, 205, 258, 310, 362, 413, 518, 666. ix 50, 153, 154, 250, 302, 354, 406, 458, 510, 562, 614. x 102, 154, 258, 310, 414, 466, 518, 622. xi 56, 154, 258, 310, 367, 414, 464, 518, 570, 624. xii 50, 102, 151, 206, 258, 361, 414, 465, 518, 570, 622. xiii 50, 154, 206, 309, 412, 569, 610. xiv 50, 102, 153, 257, 361, 413, 569, 631. xv 102, 210, 317, 371, 480, 534, 592, 682. xvi 53, 101, 244, 293, 389, 486, 532, 616. xvii 43, 93, 190, 285, 333, 381, 429, 477, 573. xviii 97, 241, 289, 337, 433, 481, 613. xix 93, 141, 236, 237, 285, 381, 429, 525, 603. xx 45, 93, 237, 333, 382, 429, 525, 606. xxi 93, 192, 193, 240, 241, 337, 385, 433, 482, 529, 577, 610. xxii 45, 149, 245, 293, 341, 389, 439, 534, 581, 614. xxiii 44, 93, 141, 189, 236, 285, 333, 388, 429, 525, 573, 605. xxiv 45, 141, 253, 301, 397, 455, 501, 557, 597. xxv 45, 92, 149, 197, 252, 302, 357, 404, 453, 509, 566, 614. xxvi 44, 102, 149, 205, 260, 309, 365, 411, 460, 517, 565, 610. xxvii 53, 101, 153, 262, 315, 373, 436, 484, 541, 598, 652.
Banks vi 222. xv 591. xviii 613. xx 189. xxi 44.
Banks Hodgkinſon xxvi 515.
Banſon xix 93. xx 237.
Baradel v 279.
Barbault xiii 361.
Barber i 316. iii 329. iv 628. v 48. vi 54. x 49. xii 102. xix 333. xxiii 572. xxvii 100.
Barbot xxiii 188.
Barbut xx 48.
Barcham ix 561.
Barclay ii 369. xvi 198. xix 45. xxv 91, 301.
Bard ii 426.
Bard Harcourt xxv 91.
Bareſby xiv 205.
Barfoot x 206.
Barford v 100. xvi 616.
Bargany v 219.
Bargrove x 414.
Barham i 208. xiii 102. xv 479. xvi 486. xxv 301.
Barker i 96. vi 226. viii 664. ix 457, 510, 561. x 413. xii 361. xiii 50. xv 163. xvi 53, 293, 437, 485, 580. xvii 428. xviii 45. xix 93, 524. xx 381. xxi 239, 383, 529. xxii 485. xxiii 572. xxiv 188. xxv 91, 452, 613. xxvi 202, 308. xxvii 52, 313.
Barlow ii 587, 643. v 340, 700. vi 625. xxiv 300.
Barnard iii 46. iv 334, 335. v 47. vi 457, 577, 646. vii 101, 258, 413. ix 509. x 101. xi 206, 414. xii 206, 517. xiii 258, 308. xvi 149, 387. xviii 479. xx 428. xxii 243. xxiii 188, 285. xxv 196, 452. xxvi 148, 563. xxvii 53.
Barnardiſton v 99. xii 101. xxi 482. xxiii 284.
Barnardo i 315.
Barne xxi 433.
Barnes i 371. iv 618. viii 204. ix 354. xi 155. xiii 154, 568. xiv 253. xv 371. xviii 385. xxv 149, 197. xxvi 619.
Barneſley xiv 412. xxvii 52.
Barnet xi 623. xiii 517. xvi 198. xxv 91.
Barnevelt viii 309.
Barnſton viii 665. x 257.
Barnwell v 220. xi 258. xix 525. xxvii 371.

Army promotions xii 154, 206, 360, 361, 413, 414, 465, 570. xxiv 501, 502, 550, 551, 597, 608. xxv 44, 92, 148, 249, 297, 302, 357. xxvi 43, 44, 302, 149, 204, 205, 260, 309, 364, 411, 460, 564, 620, 654. xxvii 52, 53, 101, 153, 206, 262, 315, 372, 373, 430, 484, 540, 597, 598, 652.
Armytage vii 362.
Arnam xix 477.
Arnold ii 45. iv 280, 392, 687. v 400. ix 100. xi 252. xv 480. xvi 340, 581. xvii 429. xix 141. xx 284, 382. xxii 534. xxiv 500, 501. xxvii 429.
Arnoldſon xvi 581.
Arnott xix 285. xx 93, 515. xxi 93.
Arquis i 97.
Arran xxv 250. xxvii 651.
Arſcott viii 665.
Arſkine vii 153.
Arthur xviii 240. xxv 43.
Arundel i 316. ii 307, 531. vi 337. vii 49, 465. ix 297. x 50. xiii 619. xv 263, 370. xvii 572. xx 284. xxi 192, 576. xxii 439. xxv 14, 521. xxvi 101, 516. xxvii 52.
Aſaph, St. xvii 190. xix 140. xx 141, 237. xxiii 44.
Aſgill vii 579. xxi 287, 288. xxiii 44, 92. xxiv 595. xxv 403. xxvi 516.
Aſh ii 586. iii 608. v 399.
Aſhbrook xx 429. xxi 336. xxii 293.
Aſhburne xxvii 213.
Aſhburnham i 261. iii 668. iv 160. vi 165, 577. viii 413. x 570. xi 153, 205. xii 205, 517. xvi 100, 389. xxii 341, 389, 439. xxiii 93, 141. xxiv 549. xxv 356. xxvii 100.
Aſhby xii 101, 205. xxvi 364.
Aſhe xii 101. xvii 284. xviii 96. xix 318.
Aſherton i 94.
Aſheton viii 309. xii 517. xxi 383.
Aſhford xviii 195.
Aſhley i 156, 207, 369. ix 405, 561. xii 358. xxv 565.
Aſhley Sykes xxv 565.
Aſhton xi 309. xiv 152. xvi 244, 340. xviii 145, 529. xxi 291, 528. xxv 404.
Aſhurſt i 97. iii 607. iv 47. v 521. xxii 533. xxvi 202.
Aſhworth xi 518.
Aſkenhurſt xx 45.
Aſkew viii 204, 527. xviii 385. xx 524. xxi 45. xxiii 381. xxiv 452. xxvi 248.
Aſkins ii 46.
Aſpin v 641. viii 665. xii 205.
Aſpinwall i 261. xxi 385.
Aſtell ix 197.
Aſtill iv 453.
Aſtley vii 257. viii 361, 412. ix 248. x 621. xvi 153, 621. xiii 411. xiv 519. xvii 42. xx 236. xxv 452. xxvii 152.
Aſton v 158. vi 276. x 570. xi 360. xiii 102, 257. xiv 413, 519. xv 102. xvi 388. xvii 190, 525. xviii 431. xx 428. xxi 239. xxiv 252. xxvii 101, 260.
Atherley iv 159.
Athol ii 306, 530. iii 400. iv 219. xvii 284.
Athunry xix 141. xxii 485.
Atkin xxv 302.
Atkins v 219, 700. ix 509. xi 309, 463. xviii 240. xxv 196. xxvi 619. xxvii 262.
Atkinſon ii 46. v 399. vi 578. vii 580. xviii 337. xix 285. xxi 432. xxiv 189. xxvii 261.
Atkyns xx 45. xxiv 627. xxv 301.
Atterbury xv 316. xxvi 410.
Atwell ii 42. v 701. viii 413. xxv 250.
Atwood vii 101. xvii 285. xx 141. xxi 577. xxiv 397. xxv 92, 196.
Aubert xix 573.
Aubery iii 387.
Aubrey ii 159. x 50. xii 205. xxvi 563.
Aubury xviii 528.
Auchmuty ix 302. xxii 243.
Audley ii 46. viii 528. ix 561. xvi 149.
Aveling xi 569.
Aven vii 152.
Avery i 490. ii 530. xi 614. xiv 568.
Aufrere xxvii 213.
Auger xx 284.
Avis xvi 581.
Auriol xxiii 477.
Auſten vii 361. xi 152, 623. xii 517. xvi 53, 148. xix 603. xxiv 351. xxvii 428.
Auſtin i 42. iii 219. xv 101. xvi 389. xvii 418. xxiii 428.
Auverquerque iii 495.
Awbrey xvi 340.
Awſe xxiii 44.
Axell vii 204.
Axton v 400.
Ayleſbury x 621. xv 216. xvi 101.
Aylesford xxvi 363.
Ayleſmore i 153.
Ayliffe vi 705. xix 429.
Aylmer ii 98. vi 53. ix 561. xvii 428. xxiii 284, 380. xxv 452.
Aylmor xiv 360. xix 45.
Ayloffe iii 46. xxv 613.
Aymer xix 381.
Aynſcombe ix 509. xviii 288.
Ayuſley xxvii 483.
Aynſworth xxvii 260.
Ayres xvii 284, 572. xxiii 381.
Ayſcough v 460. x 513. xi 101. xiv 48, 568. xxv 613.
Ayſlam xi 310.

B.

BABER ii 477.
Back xv 263.
Backhouſe xvi 532. xvii 571. xxii 439.
Backwell vi 53. xii 205. xii 465. xix 428. xx 524. xxii 43. xxiii 333, 476.
Bacon iii 608. vii 516. xi 463. xiii 360. xiv 619. xvi 437. xvii 284. xix 289. xxi 336. xxii 429. xxiv 252. xxvi 101, 410. xxvii 214, 428.
Bacon Forſter xv 316.
Badcock xxv 147, 196.
Badger vi 398.
Bagghott xxv 357, 404.
Bagnal iii 99. iv 99. xii 413. xxv 43.
Bagot iii 328. vii 257.
Bagſhaw vi 645. xxvi 410.
Bagſter v 339.
Bailey vi 220. xi 360. xxvii 650.
Baillie vii 361, 412. xiii 49. xiv 49. xv 68. xxvi 516.
Baird i 96. ix 457. xix 256.

Baker i 259, 420, 489. ii 214. iii 448, 449. v 100, 340. vii 153. viii 164, 205, 413. ix 353, 354, 405. x 518. xi 48, 257. xii 257. xiii 517, 568. xiv 256, 466, 519. xv 371, 591. xvii 141, 236, 284. xviii 288, 433, 529. xix 92. xx 284, 380. xxi 336, 528. xxii 580. xxiii 235, 332, 428. xxiv 44. xxv 92, 507. xxvi 204, 619. xxvii 151, 214.
Bakewell xxiv 252. xxvii 152.
Balcarras ii 425. iv 48. v 459. xvi 243. xix 572. xxi 44.
Balchen x 50. xiii 102, 258. xv 101.
Baldwin v 339. vi 52. vii 412. x 517. xiii 465. xvi 486. xvii 285. xix 333. xxv 301, 365. xxvi 204, 563. xxvii 371, 540.
Baldwyn xi 49. xxvi 43.
Balfour v 339. xxiii 429. xxvii 597.
Bale xiv 49. xxiv 252.
Balguy xvii 477. xxvi 619.
Ball iv 100. v 581. vii 361. x 206, 466. xii 49, 153. xiii 308. xvi 581. xvii 572. xix 185, 429, 524. xx 45, 141, 476. xxiii 235.
Ball Waring xv 425.
Ballandine xvi 339, 532.
Ballard v 400. viii 257. xiii 465. xv 648. xix 235. xxiii 477. xxvii 372.
Balls xxiv 92.
Balmerino v 279. xv 50.
Balthazar xxii 44.
Baltimore iii 386, 607. v 220. vii 49. xi 152, 153. xvi 198. xx 189. xxii 148. xxvii 49.
Bamber xxii 533.
Bambridge x 362. xxi 240.
Bambridge Buckeridge xxii 340.
Bamfi vii 412. x 154. xi 569. xiv 413.
Bamfield v 220. xi 413.
Bamfylde xix 429.
Bampfield xv 209. xxii 43.
Bampfylde xxvii 371.
Bance viii 105. xxiv 92.
Bancks vii 101.
Bandcock xxvi 307.
Bancon xiii 412.
Bangor iii 608. iv 617. vi 536. xii 206. xvi 532.
Baniſter xxv 508.
Bank of England i 40. ii 214. iii 219. iv 220. xvi 197. xviii 196.
Banker xv 210.
Bankes vix 92. xxi 289. xxii 292.
Bankruptcy, commiſſioners of xxv 566.
Bankrupts ii 99, 163, 215, 270, 309, 370, 426, 478, 531, 587, 644. iii 48, 100, 156, 210, 271, 319, 387, 496, 553, 609. iv 48, 100, 160, 220, 280, 335, 393, 453, 512, 572, 628, 688. v 48, 100, 159, 221, 280, 341, 401, 461, 522, 582, 642, 701, 702. vi 54, 109, 166, 222, 277, 338, 458, 518, 578, 646, 706. vii 50, 153, 154, 205, 258, 310, 362, 413, 466, 517, 580, 632. viii 50, 102, 154, 205, 258, 310, 362, 413, 518, 666. ix 50, 153, 154, 250, 302, 354, 406, 458, 510, 562, 614. x 102, 154, 258, 310, 414, 466, 518, 622. xi 56, 154, 258, 310, 362, 414, 464, 518, 570, 624. xii 50, 102, 151, 206, 258, 361, 414, 465, 518, 570, 622. xiii 50, 154, 206, 309, 412, 569, 610. xiv 50, 102, 153, 257, 361, 413, 569, 631. xv 102, 210, 317, 371, 480, 534, 592, 682. xvi 53, 101, 244, 293, 389, 486, 532, 616. xvii 43, 93, 190, 285, 333, 381, 429, 477, 573. xviii 97, 241, 289, 337, 433, 481, 613. xix 93, 141, 236, 237, 285, 381, 429, 525, 603. xx 45, 93, 237, 333, 382, 429, 525, 606. xxi 93, 192, 193, 240, 241, 337, 385, 433, 482, 529, 577, 610. xxii 45, 149, 245, 293, 341, 389, 439, 534, 581, 614. xxiii 44, 93, 141, 189, 236, 285, 333, 388, 429, 525, 573, 605. xxiv 45, 141, 253, 301, 397, 455, 501, 551, 597. xxv 45, 92, 149, 197, 252, 302, 357, 404, 453, 509, 566, 614. xxvi 44, 102, 149, 205, 260, 309, 365, 411, 460, 517, 565, 610. xxvii 53, 101, 153, 262, 315, 373, 436, 484, 541, 598, 652.
Banks vi 222. xv 591. xviii 613. xx 189. xxi 44.
Banks Hodgkinſon xxvi 515.
Banſon xix 93. xx 237.
Baradel v 279.
Barbault xiii 361.
Barber i 316. iii 329. iv 628. v 48. vi 54. x 49. xii 102. xix 333. xxiii 572. xxvii 100.
Barbot xxiii 188.
Barbut xx 48.
Barcham ix 561.
Barclay ii 369. xvi 198. xix 45. xxv 91, 301.
Bard ii 426.
Bard Harcourt xxv 91.
Bareſby xiv 265.
Barfoot x 206.
Barford v 100. xvi 616.
Bargany v 219.
Bargrove x 414.
Barham i 208. xiii 102. xv 479. xvi 486. xxv 301.
Barker i 96. vi 226. viii 664. ix 457, 510, 561. x 413. xii 361. xiii 50. xv 263. xvi 53, 293, 437, 485, 580. xvii 428. xviii 45. xix 93, 524. xx 381. xxi 239, 383, 529. xxii 485. xxiii 572. xxiv 188. xxv 91, 452, 613. xxvi 202, 308. xxvii 52, 313.
Barlow ii 587, 643. v 340, 700. vi 635. xxiv 300.
Barnard iii 46. iv 334, 335. v 47. vi 457, 577, 646. vii 101, 258, 413. ix 509. x 101. xi 206, 414. xii 206, 517. xiii 258, 308. xvi 149, 387. xviii 479. xx 428. xxii 243. xxiii 188, 285. xxv 196, 452. xxvi 148, 563. xxvii 53.
Barnardiſton v 99. xii 101. xxi 482. xxiii 284.
Barnardo i 315.
Barne xxi 433.
Barnes i 371. iv 618. viii 204. ix 354. xi 155. xiii 154, 568. xiv 253. xv 371. xviii 385. xxv 149, 197. xxvi 619.
Barneſley xiv 412. xxvii 52.
Barnet xi 623. xiii 517. xvi 198. xxv 91.
Barnevelt viii 309.
Barnſton viii 665. x 257.
Barnwell v 220. xi 258. xix 525. xxvii 371.

Baron ñ 96, 160, 585. viii 361. xxiv 301, 500.
Barons iii 496.
Barradel x 205.
Barrel vi 457. xviii 385.
Barrels iii 99, 449.
Barret iv 159. viii 257. xxvi 101, 258. xxvii 314.
Barrey xiii 411.
Barrington iii 667. viii 413. ix 457. x 309, 413. xiii 101. xv 100. xvii 93, 141. xviii 45, 385. xix 140, 429. xx 284. xxi 288. xxii 293. xxiii 189. xxiv 140, 550. xxvii 51.
Barrow i 97. xiii 308.
Barrowby xix 141. xx 573. xxvii 540.
Barry iv 99, ix 48. xv 209. xvii 571. xviii 239.
Barrymore xvii 42. xx 573. xxii 580.
Barſclaver xxvii 314.
Barſton i 153.
Bartholomew x x 429. xxvi 259.
Bartelott xii 569.
Bartlett i 262. xxvii 101.
Barton i 96, 371. ii 42, 214, 368. iii 495. vii 258. xi 48, 413. xii 621. xvi 616. xvii 284. xviii 413. xxv 613. xxvi 564. xxvii 484.
Barwell xxi 191.
Barwick iii 267.
Baſham xxi 383.
Baſil xi 152. xv 553. xvii 333. xviii 432. xx 236.
Baſille iv 613.
Baſket vi 108. ix 49. xi 309. xvii 571.
Baſſet 3 327. v 339. xiii 49. xxiii 188. xxvi 619.
Baſtard xxi 239. xxiii 284.
Batchelor x 101. xiii 308. xxvii 51.
Bate iv 572. xi 258, 361. xiv 466. xv 263.
Bateley xxiv 397. xxvii 261.
Bateman ii 43. iii 99. vi 165. viii 361. ix 198, 301. x 206. xi 463. xiii 49, 619. xvii 332. xx 236. xxii 340, 459. xxiii 92, 205, 381, 429. xxiv 92, 596. xxv 301, 565. xxvi 364. xxvii 213.
Bates iii 98. xiii 361.
Bath xi 361. xxvii 483.
Bath and Wells xii 359, 465.
Bathnell xxvi 619.
Bathurſt iii 607. vii 152. xi 152, 361. xii 517. xv 50. xvii 43. xviii 385. xx 189, 284. xxii 93. xxiii 189, xxv 509. xxvii 100.
Batley vi 517.
Batman xxvii 651.
Batſon ix 510.
Batt viii 153. xv 102. xxvii 152.
Battell iii 99. v 99.
Batterſea xi 205.
Batterſon xix 284.
Battie xxi 239.
Batton xv 155.
Batty ii 160. vii 101.
Bave iii 495. vii 152.
Biven xii 102.
Bax vii 631.
Baxter v 581. xii 258. xviii 385. xix 44. xxvii 372.
Bayes i 153. xv 209.
Bayley xx 381. xxiv 140. xxv 612. xxvi 564.
Baylis i 208. ii 477. xiv 153. xvii 525. xxi 92.
Bayly ix 561. x 517. xvi 243. xxii 293.
Baynard vii 631.
Baynes v 701. vi 165. ix 509. xi 569. xv 154, 533.
Baynton xvi 615. xxi 577. xxv 290. xxvii 371, 596.
Baynton Rolt xx 284.
Bays iii 386.
Bazil vi 52.
Beach vi 165. xx 45.
Beachcroft ii 587, xxvii 590.
Beacher xxvi 308.
Beacon ii 305.
Beake ii 162. xi 414.
Beal viii 618.
Beale iv 686. xii 49.
Bealey i 371.
Bean xix 381. xxiv 189.
Bearcroft vii 466. xii 360. xvii 42. xx 92. xxii 581. xxiv 500, 549. xxvii 52.
Beard viii 49. xiii 569. xxii 291. xxiii 92.
Beardmore xvi 581.
Beardſmore xix 236.
Bearſley xxi 384.
Beaſley i 206.
Beate xv 533.
Beatley iv 628.
Beauchamp xiii 517. xx 381. xxi 44.
Beauchamp Proctor xx 44. xxi 576. xxiv 130. xxv 507. xxvi 563.
Beauclerc i 94. ii 99. iv 392. v 461, 640. vi 398. vii 152, 258. viii 309, 466, 664. ix 48, 153, 198, 301. x 254. xi 623. xiii 569, 619. xiv 256, 309, 361, xv 210. xvi 339, 340, 581. xvii 190. xxii 581. xxiv 140, 549.
Beaver x 362. xxi 92. xxvii 314.
Beaufort xiv 152. xvii 140. xix 477. xxv 403, 564.
Beavis xi 308.
Beaumont i 171. vi 221. viii 49. xii 567. xv 648 xvii 525. xviii 144. xx 141.
Beavoir xxv 507.
Beauvoir v 459. xviii 97.
Beawes xxiii 381.
Becher i 316.
Beck iii 552.
Becke vi 53.
Beckenham v 279.
Beckford viii 49. xiii 152. xiv 101. xxiii 92. xxiv 92. xxv 91, 301. xxvi 101, 148.
Beckham ii 163.
Beckingham xxv 508.
Beckley xvii 190.
Beckwith x 414.
Beddington i 316.
Bedell i 490.
Bedford i 421. iii 99, 155. iv 334, 512. vi 53, 229. viii 257, 517. ix 101, 614. xii 49. xiii 619. xiv 49, 257, 302, 369, 446. xv 102, 592. xvi 340. xvii 93, 477. xix 333, 573. xx 189, 284. xxii 148, 341. xxiii 284. xxv 92, 614. xxvii 355.
Bedingfield xv 50.
Bedwell vii 257. xxv 452.
Beele xxvi 460.
Beeſton xii 359.
Beeve vi 53.
Belaſyſe i 261. ii 99. xi 257.
Belbin v 48.
Belcher vi 108. ix 48. xv 371. xxiii 333. xxvi 564.
Belew vii 412.
Belford vii 309. xviii 145.
Belhaven v 100.
Belk ix 249.
Bell i 262, 433. ii 586. iv 48. v 74. vii 309. viii 152. ix 406, 509. x 570. xv 480. xix 189, 429, 479. xx 573. xxi 384. xxii 579. xxiv 188, 190, 500. xxv 302, 451. xxvi 205. xxvii 314, 373.
Belladine xiii 465.
Bellamont vii 152. xiii 465.
Bellamy ii 162. vi 457, 795. x 101, 153. xii 488. xv 154.

154, 371. xvii 572. xviii 145.
Bellas xxvii 214.
Belleguard xi 206.
Bellenden x 309. xii 206. xiv 413. xviii 289.
Bellew iv 219, 279, 512. viii 309. xxi 239.
Bellfield xx 429, 476.
Bellford xiii 205.
Bellgrave xxvi 204.
Belton viii 465.
Belvedere xxv 561.
Bellward xxvi 564.
Belward xxii 534.
Bembridge xxi 93. xxiv 351.
Benbow i 261.
Bence xi 309.
Bend xxv 301.
Bendiſh ii 586. iv 687. ix 249. xv 479. xxii 293.
Bendyſhe xiii 569.
Bene ii 307.
Benet xvii 428, 429. xix 525.
Benfield xii 311.
Benn xvi 53. xxiv 396.
Bennet i 153, 316, ii 46, 306, 531. iii 46. v 521, 682, 700. vi 276. viii 301, 309. ix 48. xii 360, 518. xviii 96, 240, 336. xix 45. xxi 239, 482. xxii 243. xxiii 44. xxiv 351. xxv 301, 404. xxvii 100.
Bennett vii 309. viii 101. xvii 93, 141. xxvii 100, 153, 540.
Benney xxi 577.
Benſon iii 667. iv 160, 512. vii 204, 309. xii 312, 412. xiii 49, 568. xv 210. xvi 580, 616. xvii 92. xix 602. xxi 191, 385, 433. xxii 293, 388. xxiii 92. xxvii 101, 540.
Bentham xxiii 235.
Bentinck xii 153, 206. xxi 147. xxii 381. xxv 196.
Bentley iii 607, 608. v 220. ix 101. xi 361. xii 360. xiv 309. xxii 244. xxvi 516. xxvii 484, 597.
Bently i 489.
Benwell xx 514.
Benyon xiv 369. xv 370. xx 573.
Berdmore xii 205. xviii 529.
Bere iii 608. v 48. xi 257.
Berjew x 11.
Beriſford xi 309.
Berkeley ii 308. iv 392. v 279, 521. vi 276, 336, 337, 457. vii 49, 309. x 205. xii 50, 154. xiii 257. xiv 256, 360, 361. xv 591. xvi 340. xvii 333. xviii 385, 431. xix 477, 572. xxii 44, 341, 438. xxiv 44. xxv 566.
Berkenhout xxv 251.
Berkenrood x 100.
Berkley i 158. iii 553. xxiv 188. xxvii 651.
Bermingham xiv 568.
Bernard ix 153. xv 263. xix 45. xx 417. xxi 483.
Bernardi v 521.
Bernardiſton i 207. vi 221.
Berners xii 629.
Berney xi 206, 309. xxiv 501. xxv 195. xxvi 459.
Bernier xxi 577.
Berriman xix 93.
Berriſford v 581. xxii 389.
Berrow xi 517. xiii 361. xvi 244.
Berry ii 269. iv 627.
Bertie ii 478. iii 155, 328, 666. iv 279, 453, 571, 687. v 219, 518. vi 52. vii 579. viii 309. ix 458, 562. x 362, 465. xi 49. xii 358. xii 358. xiii 411. xvi 149. xvii 42. xviii 433. xxi 147. xxii 485. xxiii 381.
Bertles xv 155.
Beſborough viii 518. xviii 289. xx 43. xxvii 371.
Beſcheſer iii 99, 449.
Beſſe xxvii 261.
Beſt i 42. v 399. ix 457. xi 309. xii 49. xiii 49, 50. xvi 616. xix 333. xx 605. xxiv 300, 549. xxvi 564.
Beſtland vii 152.
Betenſon ii 531. xxv 301. xxvii 314.
Bethell xvii 93. xviii 97. xx 282, 330, 427. xxvi 619. xxvii 597.
Bethune ix 48.
Betteſworth i 41. iii 449. vii 101. viii 309, 466. x 205. xvi 531. xx 573. xxi 45, 147, 433. xxii 244. xxvi 101, 516.
Betts ii 44.
Bevan xii 153.
Bevois xxiii 41. xxvii 213.
Bewick xxvii 597.
Beynon xxvi 363.
Bickerton iii 453. x 101.
Bickford i 155.
Bickham xxvii 151.
Bickley xv 370.
Bicknell vi 52.
Biddulph xii 257. xxii 341. xxvi 459.
Bidwell xii 102.
Bigg ix 405. xix 236.
Bigge xvii 190.
Biggs ii 308. vi 166. xxvii 372
Bigington ii 642.
Bigland xii 204. xxvi 149.
Bignal iii 48. iv 160. ix 301. xvii 43.
Bignell ii 424.
Bignion i 369.
Bilderbeck vi 646.
Billers ii 268. x 50. xiv 519. xxvi 148.
Billing vi 336.
Billinghurſt xxii 340.
Billingſley vi 221, 517, 646, 706. xxv 565.
Billio xi 102, 258. xiv 466. xxiii 333.
Billis xiv 309.
Bincks ii 586.
Bindon ix 249.
Bineham ix 457.
Binford viii 309.
Bing vi 336.
Bingham iv 48. xviii 385. xix 573. xxiv 453.
Bingley xxiv 501. xxv 301. xxvi 148.
Binks iv 159, 392.
Binning ii 46.
Bingar i 42.
Birbeck xi 309.
Birch i 153. ii 530. iii 48. iv 571. xi 101. xii 154. xiii 50, 102. xv 102, 316. xvi 532. xxi 43. xxii 244. xxvi 148, 619.
Birchall v 278.
Birchly xxvii 52.
Bird iii 448. vi 166, 221, 276. xv 50. xvi 148. xxvi 618.
Birdin iii 328.
Birkett xiv 256.
Birkhead xxvi 148.
Birmingham xix 44.
Biron xxii 341.
Birt x 154. xi 361. xvii 572. xxiv 549.
Birtles xxvi 459.
Biſcoe v 581. vii 205. xvii 284.
Biſhop i 317. vi 397, 517. ix 301. x 362. xii 621. xiii 618. xvi 243. xix 285. xx 237, 382, 573. xxiv 141. xxv 301, 508. xxvii 51, 101, 214.
Biſs iii 218.
Biſſe vi 221. viii 361. xv 479. xx 605.
Biſſet xi 413. xvi 532.

Blachford xii 258. xvii 525. xix 234. xxiii 93.
Black xix 381. xxiv 44.
Blackall xi 152. xiii 361.
Blackbourne ii 160. xix 381. xxvi 260.
Blackburne viii 257. xii 153. xxvii 539.
Blackenby xxiii 380.
Blackerby iv 392. vi 457. xi 257.
Blacket iv 392. xvi 616. xx 237. xxii 196.
Blacket Zekiel xxv 251.
Blackett viii 154. xxi 433. xxv 147, 612. xxvii 100.
Blackhall x 153. xxvi 563.
Blackiſton xix 236, 282. xxii 292, 438. xxiii 44. xxvii 483.
Blackman xxvii 213.
Blackſhill i 422.
Blackſtone v 400.
Blackwell i 155. ii 307. ix 301. x 362. xvi 293. xvii 572. xxvi 148.
Blacow xxiii 188. xxvi 619.
Bladen i 153. vi 337. x 309. xv 101.
Bladewell x 310.
Blagden iii 329.
Blagniere xix 93.
Blagrave iv 628. v 48. viii 665, 666. xiii 619. xiv 412.
Blair vi 108. vii 101. xii 359. xv 316, xxiv 45. xxv 251, 564, 565.
Blaithwaite iii 98.
Blake ii 644. iv 159. vi 221. viii 309. xi 623. xvii 236. xix 285.
Blakeney vi 337. xiii 154. xiv 205. xv 102. xvi 437, 486. xxv 613, 614. xxvii 652.
Blakes xv 49. xxiv 496.
Blakeſtone xiii 153.
Blakiſton x 310.
Blancher xxvii 213.
Blanchley xiii 516. xvii 285.
Bland ii 43. iii 448. iv 100. vi 337. viii 204. x 50. xi 206, 624. xii 205. xiv 205, 309. xvi 437, 486. xviii 145. xx 477. xxi 93. xxii 439, 514. xxiv 43, 453. xxv 508.
Blandford xv 425. xxiv 397.
Blandy xx 284.
Blaney ii 46, 163. xix 141. xxii 341. xxv 196.
Blantyre xi 621.
Blaſtrot v 340.
Bleak xviii 288.
Blechynden v 581.
Blencowe xxvi 410.
Blenman iii 387.
Blennerhaſſet xii 258. xxvii 51.
Bleſſdon xxvii 429.
Bleſſington i 156. xiv 630. xvii 429.
Blewett xxvi 563.
Bligh vi 165. xv 210. xvi 340, 486, 581.
Blincowe xiii 205.
Blind ii 643.
Bliſs v 340. xi 102. xiv 519. xxiv 501.
Blithe xxiii 188.
Blois vii 205.
Blomberg iii 553. xiv 630. xix 477. xxvi 563.
Blomer xxii 244, 439.
Blondeau viii 517, 518. ix 353.
Bloodworth v 339, 459. vi 457. vii 101.
Bloom vi 578. xx 45.
Bloſs xxiii 235.
Bloſſet ii 586.
Blount iii 219. xii 465. xiv 255. xxi 576, 610. xxii 43. xxiv 44. xxvii 151.
Bludworth iv 280. xii 412. xviii 240.
Bluet xviii 195.
Blundell ii 45. xxv 404, 612. xxvii 213.
Blunden ii 161.
Blunt ii 46, 163, 307. x 153. xxi 577. xxvii 596.
Blynman xi 517.
Blythe xxv 251.
Board xxii 243.
Boardman i 423.
Bockland xiv 257, 630. xvi 581.
Bocland xxiv 140.
Boddington iv 392.
Boddley xv 155.
Bodicoat i 42. xii 465. xxi 43. xxv 43, 564.
Boehm iv 279.
Boerhaave vii 465.
Boevey xii 204.
Boifier iv 219.
Boiſrogon xxi 93.
Bold vi 457. xi 413. xiii 102, 206. xiv 152.
Boldero xx 141. xxii 243. xxv 403.
Boleander i 369.
Bolingbroke xix 141. xx 573. xxvi 439.
Bolt viii 466.
Bolter xi 413.
Bolton i 423. iv 48. v 220. vi 645. vii 413. viii 465. ix 250. xi 361. xiii 102. xiv 630. xv 479. xix 573. xx 429. xxiii 380, 524. xxiv 45. xxv 91. xxvii 650.
Bombridge i 260.
Bonamy xxvii 101.
Bond iii 155, 495. iv 334. ix 102. x 621. xv 49, 648. xvi 100. xviii 195. xix 140, 572. xx 44. xxi 91. xxii 340.
Bone v 580.
Boney vi 645. vii 466.
Bonham xxv 251.
Bonnell xxi 288.
Bonner x 466. xxvii 314, 483.
Boone ii 586. iii 448. iv 571. v 399. xi 362. xiii 48. xv 155. xvii 140.
Boot iii 47.
Booth ii 46, 99, 270, 368. iii 667. vi 705. vii 465. ix 614. xi 258. xii 257, 569, 620. xv 533. xvi 387, 485. xviii 97. xxiii 333. xxvi 148. xxvii 429.
Boothby xix 189. xx 284. xxi 384. xxvi 309.
Bootle i 489. ix 198. xx 189. xxi 44. xxii 580. xxvii 260.
Borden ii 99.
Borgard xx 93.
Borlace i 94, 154. xxiv 188.
Borlace Warren xxii 438.
Borraſton x 309.
Borrett iv 511. xii 101. xx 92. xxv 452.
Boſanquet i 207. x 517. xii 205. xvii 42. xix 333. xxiv 496.
Boſcawen ii 369. vii 205. xi 310, 623. xii 101. xiii 465. xiv 466, 630. xv 316. xvi 243, 349. xvii 141. xviii 481. xix 44, 45, 525. xx 284, 333, 381, 606. xxi 147, 433. xxiv 93. xxv 196, 613. xxvii 260.
Boſley vi 645.
Boſman xxvi 363.
Boſtniff xxv 249.
Boſtock iii 46, 267. iv 687. x 621. xi 361. xxvi 102, 149.

Boſwell xxiv 351.
Boſworth ix 613. xi 258. xv 50. xix 572. xxi 384. xxvii 483.
Boteler xviii 336. xxi 481.
Botham xvii 571.
Bothwell v 461.
Bott xvi 101.
Boucher i 317. v 460.
Bouchier vii 204. xix 525. xx 92.
Boudrey ii 424.
Bougart vi 276.
Boulter v 399. xi 463.
Bounce xxiv 189.
Bouquet xvii 93. xix 428.
Bourdillon vi 645.
Bourk xi 517. xvii 381.
Bourman xi 464.
Bourne i 153. iii 609. xv 533. xvi 580. xvii 477. xix 285. xxi 529. xxiv 188.
Bouſquet xxvii 260.
Bouthey ii 426.
Bouverie viii 629. xv 533. xvi 293. xvii 42. xix 140. xx 428. xxvi 203.
Boware xxvii 372.
Bowater ii 43. iii 607. viii 153. xi 413.
Bowden xix 45.
Bowen viii 101. xvii 284. xxi 482.
Bowers ii 370. v 158. xxvi 363, 564.
Bowes v 47, 400. xi 50. xii 311. xiv 205. xviii 144. xxvi 149. xxvii 430.
Bowler i 490. viii 412. xxii 485.
Bowles ii 586. iv 100. v 98. vi 52. vii 101, 413, 579. viii 309, 466. xiv 412. xvii 236. xviii 385, 481. xxiv 350. xxv 565.
Bowling xiv 205. xx 605.
Bowman viii 153. xiii 206. xv 263. xvii 525. xxvi 564. xxvii 651.
Bowmont ix 197.
Bowneſs xxvii 153.
Bowry xxv 508.
Bowyer vi 706. xii 311. xix 333.
Boyce i 95. iii 267. v 341. xvii 284. xix 428. xxiv 500.
Boycott xii 359.
Boyd xv 534.
Boyd xv 158. xviii 432.
Boyle iii 266, 268. iv 219, 572. v 219, 459, 641. ix 613, 614. xi 101. xxi 577. xxii 243, 580. xxiv 595. xxv 91, 148. xxvi 259.
Boyle Walſingham xxi 287. xxv 196. xxvii 314.
Boyley iv 335.
Boyne v 461. vi 337. xv 263.
Boynton i 371. viii 465. xi 205.
Boys xiii 411. xxii 93.
Boyſe xviii 195.
Boyton xxiv 549.
Brabaſon x 101.
Brace xi 517.
Bracegirdle xii 50. xvii 428.
Bracken xv 316.
Brackenbury xii 153. xvi 531. xx 333. xxvii 597.
Brackenridge xi 258.
Brackhouſe viii 413.
Brackley iii 99. iv 393.
Brackſtone xii 359. xxvi 411.
Bradbury v 400. xxiv 144.
Braddock v 159. xiv 630. xxiii 188.
Braddyl xvi 580. xvii 528. xxii 292. xxv 148.
Bradford i 208. iii 667. vi 645. vii 49, 152, 205. viii 153. xii 206, 413. xix 189.
Bradley ii 477. vi 103, 165. xi 49. xvii 284. xxi 43, 336. xxii 195. xxiv 501. xxv 613. xxvi 43.
Bradſhaigh iii 667. xii 465. xvi 101.
Bradſhaw i 490. v 158. xi 360. xiii 569. xiv 49. xxi 433. xxvi 563.
Bradſtreet xv 480.
Brady xv 371. xviii 288.
Bragg xi 102. xvi 486.
Bragge vii 101. xi 102. xiii 411.
Brailsford ii 307.
Braithwaite i 421.
Brakenridge xxvii 213.
Bramſton ii 643. xvii 333. xviii 336.
Brand i 41. iii 449. x 153. xviii 45, 432. xxv 91.
Branden xxvii 430.
Brandenbourgh viii 101.
Brandling xxv 451.
Brandon xiv 152. xxvii 430.
Brandreth v 400. viii 309. xiv 412.
Bransfield v 641.
Bransfoot xxi 337.
Branſon i 370.
Branthwaite xxii 579. xxv 250.
Branwell xxvii 540.
Braſſey xx 476. xxi 336.
Brattle i 420.
Bray iii 327. xvii 332. xx 476. xxii 195.
Brayfield ii 161.
Breadalbine xxv 613.
Breckenſhal xiv 102.
Brecknock Wragg xxv 92.
Bredmore xii 206.
Breedon xi 360.
Brent i 97. xiv 412. xxiii 380. xxvii 152, 651.
Brentworth xiv 630.
Brereton ii 98. viii 310. xiv 205. xviii 289. xix 189, 236. xxii 341. xxiv 500, 595.
Brereton Saliſbury xxv 148.
Brerewood xiii 619.
Breton ix 153. xvii 333.
Brett i 43. iii 46. viii 257. xiii 153. xviii 240. xx 93. xxii 45. xxvi 654.
Brettell xxvi 53.
Brettle xxiv 251.
Breval vii 49.
Brevis vii 579.
Brewer xviii 480. xxi 337. xxiv 44.
Brewer Riſley xxiv 549.
Brewſter xii 621. xxiv 453. xxvi 516.
Brewſtone iv 687.
Brian xviii 145.
Brickett x 101.
Bridcoake ix 510.
Brideoake xii 153.
Brider xxv 147.
Bridge vi 517. xxvii 314.
Bridgen iv 572. vi 705. vii 579. xi 569. xvii 521. xxi 433. xxiii 235. xxv 356.
Bridger xxvii 153.
Bridges i 41. ii 270. iii 47, 48. iv 627. vi 108, 221. vii 361. viii 361. ix 101, 153, 249, xi 413, 569. xiv 629. xv 155. xx 236. xxii 43, 513. xxiii 140. xxiv 139. xxvii 371, 372.
Bridges Rodney xviii 241.
Bridgman iv 48. vi 337. vii 361. xii 358. xv 261, 648. xvi 340, 436. xx 380. xxi 385. xxiv 350. xxvi 203.
Bridgwater v 279. xiv 49. xvii 93. xxiii 428.
Brigadiers General xiii 154. xiv 361.

Brigg i 41.
Brigges iii 667. xvii 284.
Bright iv 571. xiv 309. xix 525. xx 477.
Brightman xii 412.
Brightred xiv 460.
Brightwell vi 164.
Brinckman x 517.
Brindley xv 209. xxvii 152.
Bringhurſt v 99. x 154.
Bringloe xxiii 380.
Brinknell xv 101.
Briquett i 97.
Briſbane xi 205.
Briſco iv 279.
Briſcoe iii 219, 608. xix 573.
Briſtol iii 667. vii 517. xix 525. xx 45. xxiv 190. xxvii 315.
Briſtow v 47. vi 645. xi 360. xii 101. xv 316, 317, 370. xvi 293. xx 524. xxii 341. xxv 251. xxvi 460. xxvii 152.
Briſtowe xxvii 314.
Britain xxi 529.
Brite ix 302.
Brittiffe i 433.
Britton v 522. xii 49.
Broadalbin vii 153. xxi 92.
Broadfoot xiii 153.
Broadhead xxiii 524.
Broadrib vi 645.
Brocas vi 645. xi 49.
Brock v 581.
Brockell ii 368.
Brockett xxiii 428.
Broderick v 100. xvi 532. xxi 239.
Brodie xxi 292. xxiii 144.
Brodrep xxv 612.
Brodrip xii 360.
Brograve xvi 101. xxi 196.
Brome xiv 309, 568, 569.
Bromfield xxii 389. xxvi 101.
Broming xxiii 524.
Bromley i 42. ii 46. v 279. vi 165. x 257. xxii 388. xxv 249, 251.
Bromly i 42.
Bron den xv 50.
Bronſe xix 285.
Bronsfield v 701.
Brook i 206. iv 160. ix 250. xii 206, 257, 258. xix 572.
Brooke i 206, 153, 155. v 100, 522. vi 52. viii 101. x 414. xi 257. xii 570. xv 371, 479. xviii 240. xx 92. xxi 146, 481. xxii 580. xxiv 396. xxv 195. xxvi 308, 459, 515, 516, 619. xxvii 213.
Brooker ix 509. xxvi 259.
Brookes xxiii 572. xxv 403. xxvi 618. xxvii 151, 261.
Brooks i 420, 488. xi 258, 465. xv 49. xxvi 563.
Brookſbank vii 579. xvi 532. xix 380. xxi 43. xxv 250.
Broom i 424, 532. vi 221.
Broome viii 310.
Broomhall xvii 92.
Brotherton ii 643. xxiv 91. xxv 148.
Brough xxii 341.
Brougham xxv 91.
Broughton i 316. vii 309. viii 257. ix 49, 197. xiii 50, 517. xv 49. xix 93. xx 476. xxiv 252.
Broulhet i 156.
Brown i 43, 371, 490. iii 386, 448, 495, 552. vii 101, 257, 309, 466. x 206, 257, 310, 518. xiii 101, 102, 411. xiv 253, 256, 360, 413. xv 101, 316, 425, 480. xvi 340, 485. xviii 337. xx 45, 477, 524. xxi 385. xxiii 188, 573. xxvii 314.
Browne i 97. iv 159, 279, 334, 512. v 100, 279. vi 577. ix 613. xi 153, 206, 258, 360, 463. xii 206, 465, 517, 569, 621. xvii 141. xix 189, 236, 524. xx 573. xxi 337, 482. xxii 148, 533, 580. xxiii 428, 477, 525. xxiv 301. xxv 565, 613. xxvi 516, xxvii 153, 313, 372.
Brownel xix 479.
Browning i 208. iv 453. ix 614. x 465. xv 50. xvi 531. xxvii 260.
Brownis xxvi 565.
Brownlow i 316.
Brownrig xxv 565.
Browſe ii 586.
Broxholme iii 609.
Bruce iii 327. v 159, 700. vi 705. vii 465. viii 153, 309. x 154, 466, 621. xi 413. xv 210. xvi 198, 388, 389. xviii 433. xix 333. xxiii 188. xxvii 540.
Bruce Brudenel xvi 101.
Brudenell i 489. ii 306. iv 100. vi 337. xv 425, 480. xvii 141. xviii 289. xix 141. xxii 439.
Brumpſtead xiii 102.
Brumpton xvi 485.
Bruncker xiii 50. xvii 91.
Brundiſh xvii 572.
Brunevall i 95.
Brunſden v 521.
Bryan i 488. xxiv 140. xxv 91.
Bryant vi 645. xx 476. xxvi 619. xxvii 372.
Brydges vi 109. viii 153. xx 93, 189.
Buccleugh xii 152. xx 189.
Buchan xii 464. xiii 50, 412. xiv 519.
Buchanan xxvii 429. xiii 102. xxi 529. xxvii 429.
Buck xii 621. xiv 519. xxvii 313.
Buckeridge iii 495. v 581.
Buckingham iv 618. xii 153.
Buckinghamſhire xv 480. xxv 457.
Buckle xxvii 153.
Buckland xviii 437, 481.
Buckler xxv 404.
Buckley ii 185. x 465. xxv 404.
Bucknall x 405.
Buckridge ii 44.
Bucks ix 249.
Buckworth vi 336. x 621. xii 206. xx 188. xxiii 379.
Budd xxiii 284.
Budgon ix 301.
Budworth xiv 466.
Bueno xxii 388.
Bugenter ii 477.
Buggin xi 101.
Bulkeley viii 205. xi 183, 463. xviii 384. xxi 288, 576. xxii 293, 439.
Bulkley iv 617, 688.
Bulkly ii 162.
Bull viii 509. xi 205. xii 465. xiii 361. xviii 577. xx 189. xxvii 371.
Buller xiii 205. xx 332. xxiii 189.
Bulley xlii 569.
Bullock ii 308, 369. viii 413. x 570. xvii 43. xxi 146. xxiii 524. xxiv 306. xxvii 101, 429.
Bulſingh xxiv 500.
Bulſtrode vii 152.
Bulteel xxvii 596.
Bumpſtead xxvi 619, 654. xxvii 51.
Bunbury ii 98. iv 335. xi 205. xiii 517. xvii 428.
Bunby xxv 250.
Bunce iii 267. vii 153. xi 309. xiv 102. xxiii 188.
Bund xx 93.
Bundy i 43, 94, 260, 375. 420. viii 50.

Bunnington xxiv 549.
Bunts x 414.
Burbace xxvii 483.
Burbridge viii 517.
Burbydge xiv 152.
Burchet v 99, 582. vii 516. viii 309. ix 153, 301. xv 534. xix 603. xxv 196.
Burden xxiv 452.
Burdet xi 101. xvi 436, xx 44. xxii 340. xxiii 381. xxv 251. xxvi 563.
Burdieu xviii 240.
Burdus xvii 236.
Burges x 362. xviii 145, 241. xx 524.
Burgeſs xvi 101.
Burgh iv 280. viii 361.
Burghley xx 284.
Burgis xxvii 101.
Burgoigne iii 267. v 461. viii 49, 465. xxi 337.
Burgoine xx 380.
Burgon xxiv 453.
Burgoyne ix 457.
Buris xvi 485.
Burket xxvi 619. xxvii 52.
Burleigh xvi 148. xvii 333.
Burlington iii 667. xix 477. xxii 580. xxvii 483.
Burman xxvii 214.
Burn xxvii 371.
Burnaby iv 334. xi 518. xii 50. xxiii 189. xxvi 515.
Burnace i 155.
Burnet ii 286. x 206, 570. xii 50. xv 50. xvi 101. xxii 43, 244.
Burney xxiv 549.
Burniſh xxvii 101.
Burr vii 412.
Burrard iv 334. xxiii 189.
Burrel iii 99. xv 479. xvi 101. xviii 144. xxi 576. xxiv 190. xxv 196.
Burrell vi 275. xxii 284.
Burridge xxii 93.
Burrington iii 387.
Burriſh xxvi 563.
Burrough xix 93. xxvii 315.
Burroughs ii 307. vi 165. x 466. xi 48. xii 154. xiii 258. xv 210. xviii 195. xix 603. xxii 534. xxiii 141. xxiv 92, 596.
Burrow xxvi 315.
Burry vi 276.
Burſcough xx xxiv 188.
Burſey xiii 308.
Burt xxiv 92.
Burton i 369. iii 98, 667. iv 571, 687. v 340, 581. vii 204, 631. viii 465. x 621. xi 463. xii 412. xiii 308. xv 479. xvi 293, 531. xviii 288, 479. xix 525. xx 284. xxii 485. xxiv 119, 189, 502. xxv 196, 396, 403. xxvi 563. xxvii 52, 152, 484.
Burville xi 206. xxvii. 152.
Burwell xiii 49.
Bury i 316. vii 152. viii 517. x 570. xi 362. xiv 102, 256, 257. xv 479. xvii 381. xviii 529. xxv 566.
Buſby xvi 100, 437. xix 141. xx 236. xxiv 548.
Buſcarlet xxiv 500.
Buſeek xxv 612.
Buſh x 257.
Buſhel vii 361.
Butcher xii 102. xx 141.
Bute v 459, 581. vi 518. viii 517. ix 406. xix 477. xx 428. xxiv 139.
Butler i 96, 260. ii 643. v 220, 400, 460, 581. vi 517. vii 517. viii 257. ix 249. x 257, 466. xiii 258. xiv 568, 569. xv 316. xvi 198, 293, 388. xvii 43, 285. xviii 240, 528. xix 189, 333, 381. xx 284, 477. xxi 288. xxii 438, 580. xxiii 141, 332, 572. xxiv 595. xxv 147, 250. xxvi 308, 410.
Butten xxii 43.
Butterfield xix 477.
Butterworth xiv 630.
Button xxii 504.
Buttonſhaw ii 305. x 362.
Butts ii 42. iv 686. v 701. vii 257, 258. ix 197. x 206. xi 517. xii 50. xiii 153. xiv 152. xv 648. xvi 43.
Buxton xxiv 595. xxvii 51.
Byam iv 686. xxv 43.
Byfield xvi 485.
Bygrave xxiii 285.
Byne xx 284.
Byng i 94. ii 44. iii 47, 666. v 459. vi 511. viii 319. ix 509. x 50. xi 153. xii 206. xiv 413. xv 155. xvi 53, 339. xxv 403.
Bynon xxv 565.
Byrch xxi 240.
Byrd xiii 517. xxi 336.
Byrne xi 101. xxii 580.
Byron v 39. xvi 53, 148. xvii 428. xviii 528. xx 1 . xxiv 44.

C.

CAbbrol xix 572.
Cade ii 44.
Cadogan iii 99, 219, 268, 529. xii 258. xviii 288. xix 419. xxi 92, 289.
Cæſar vii 152. ix 561. x 205. xiv 153, 257. xv 480. xxii 293.
Cahir xiii 308.
Cajanus xviii 144.
Cairnes xii 312.
Caithneſs vii 152, 412. viii 204.
Calamy i 155. xxiv 301.
Calcott ii 163.
Caldecott xvii 140.
Calder iv 99.
Calderwood ii 426.
Caldicotte i 261.
Caldwell xxii 579.
Caley xxi 45. xxiii 524.
Calien xxi 529.
Cailis xi 414.
Calmet xxvi 564.
Calquhan xx 44.
Calthorp xiv 360.
Calvert i 156. vi 52. viii 309. ix 457. x 153, 569. xii 358, 464. xiii 411. xv 479. xvii 427. xxiv 141, 252. xxvi 459.
Calville xxv 250.
Cam xii 102.
Cambie xiv 413.
Cambis ix 101.
Cambridge x 100.
Cambridge Commencement, &c. i 206. iv 393, 572.
Camden xxvi 563.
Camell i 422.
Camfield xxvi 618.
Campbell ii 45, 214, 306, 368. iii 48, 99, 100, 219. iv 47, 278, 393. v 280, 461, 701. vi 397, 577. viii 102, 309. x 154, 414, 621. xi 49, 102. xii 621. xiii 258, 308, 569. xiv 256, 257. xv 317. xvi 486. xx 93, 236, 477. xxi 240, 287, 336, 433, 529. xxii 293. xxiii 45, 235, 333. xxv 250. xxvi 44, 259, 564. xxvii 483.
Camplin xxii 244.
Cane xv 480. xxv 508.
Canfield xi 50.
Cann xxii 243.
Canning xii 48, 517. xxiv 501.
Cannings ii 98.
Cannon iv 99.
Cannonworth vi 276.

Canterbury vi 53, 108, 166. xiii 361. xvi 485, 531, 577. xxvii 152, 262.
Cantillon ii 369. xxv 91.
Cantrell i 316.
Capel xxvi 44. xii 49.
Capello xvii 43.
Capon i 98.
Capper xv 534.
Captains of marines xxiv 189.
Car i 96.
Carberry xviii 433.
Carbonnel i 96. ii 45. iii 267. vi 457. x 621. xvi 243.
Cardell xii 359.
Carderoy xxii 293.
Cardigan i 207. iv 159, xi 102. xii 311. xiv 629. xix 428 xxi 93, 289. xxii 388, 389.
Cardonel xiii 517.
Cardroſs viii 153. x 153. xvi 485.
Carew iii 47. vi 397. vii 361. viii 102. x 205. xii 101, 311, 412. xiii 153. xvii 190. xix 573. xx 44.
Carey ii 270, 644. vi 457. vii 101, 257. viii 153. xii 101, 517. xiv 49, 102. xix 428. xx 476, 477. xxi 191. xxvi 203.
Carkeſſe x 466.
Carleton i 260, iii 552. xxvi 618.
Carlingford vii 631.
Carliſle iii 553, 608. vii 257, 258. xi 413. xii 311. xiii 465. xv 49. xvi 243, 389. xvii 284. xviii 144. xxi 482. xxiv 500. xxvii 483.
Carlow ii 530.
Carlton vii 152. xv 102, 648. xvi 293. xix 572.
Carmichael i 316. ii 214. iii 418. vi 53. ix 198. xi 414. xii 257. xiv 152. xvi 149. xviii 45. xxii 45. xxvii 214, 314.
Carnac xxiii 93.
Carnagie xiii 398, 619.
Carnarvon iv 572. v 159, 220, 522. vii 412. xi 518, 624. xxii 148. xxiii 44.
Carne xxv 148.
Carney ii 99.
Carnwarth vi 457. xvi 293. xxvii 213.
Caroline xxvi 619.
Carpenter i 261, 422. iii 98, 327. vi 577. vii 630. xiii 412, 517. xiv 309. xvii 140, 190. xviii 195, 336. xix 236, 333. xxi 146. xxii 388. xxiii 573. xxvi 42.
Carr i 419. ii 162, 530. v 459. viii 257. ix 45, 458. x 206. xii 360. xv 480. xvii 572. xviii 241, 613. xx 573. xx 236. xxi 527. xxii 514. xxiii 45. xxiv 351.
Carrick xvii 285. xviii 96. xix 380.
Carrington vii 158. viii 466. xi 624. xii 360, 517. xv 371, 480. xvii 236. xxiv 618. xxvi 303, 619. xxvii 52.
Carte xvi 148. xxiii 188.
Carter iii 496. vi 53, 397, 518. vii 49. ix 198. xi 517. xii 154, 517. xiii 206. xiv 152. xv 102, 210. xvii 236. xviii 45, 613. xix 477, 573. xxii 388. xxiv 44, 93, 453, 500. xxv 301. xxvii 540, 596.
Carteret iv 512. viii 204. xi 102. xii 358. xiii 153, 517, 569. xvi 198, 387. xxiii 44.
Carteret Webb xxvi 365. xxvii 428.
Cartledge xxi 383.
Cartlick v 220.
Cartwright i 369, 420. iv 512. v 581. vi 517. vii 309. xi 517. xii 620. xiv 630. xvii 141, 332. xviii 240, 529.
Cary iii 98. iv 687. xxvi 259.
Cary Hamilton xxiii 380.
Caryll v 220. xi 624. xiv 205. xx 283.
Carysfort xx 606.
Caſa Major xvi 244.
Caſbend xv 101.
Caſberd xx 428. xxii 196.
Caſey xxv 91.
Caſhel xiii 102, 258. xxiii 44.
Caſling xxvii 428.
Caſlon x 361. xvi 532. xx 284.
Caſon xxii 341.
Caſs i 207. iii 219.
Caſſelet xiv 49.
Caſſels iii 495.
Caſſils xix 479.
Caſtelle xxiii 428.
Caſtle xvii 609. xviii 145. xxiv 190.
Caſtlecomer v 279. xx 332. xxi 337. xxii 243. xxiii 284. xxv 356. xxvi 459.
Caſtledurrow xv 263. xx 429.
Caſtlehaven ii 508. ix 561. xii 358.
Caſtlehill xxi 240.
Caſtlemain iii 99. vi 164. viii 250.
Caſtleman vi 164.
Caſtleton xiv 466. xviii 481.
Caſtres xi 50. xviii 288. xxvi 259.
Caſwall ix 614. xi 152, 464. xv 371. xvii 381.
Caſwell xx 572.
Calcot xiii 49. xviii 529.
Cater viii 49. xviii 240. xix 235. xxiii 333.
Cateſby xviii 612.
Catford xii 518.
Cathcart i 371. ii 43, 163, 425. iv 453. viii 205. ix 102. x 100. xiv 102. xxii 149, 340. xxiii 235. xxiv 452. xxv 251. xxvi 148, 205.
Catherwood xxi 93.
Catillon xviii 97.
Cavalier vi 457. vii 205.
Cavan vi 456. xi 152.
Cave iii 495. iv 627. x 153. xxi 336. xxiii 44.
Cavendiſh ii 307, 478. iii 386. iv 571. ix 562. x 206, 569. xi 153. xii 359. xiv 49. xvi 389. xviii 241. xix 381. xx 284, 332, 333, 573. xxiv 253, 351. xxvi 459.
Cavendiſh Wentworth x 621.
Caughtley xxvii 261.
Cavillier xiv 519.
Cauldfield xx 429.
Cauldwell xx 93.
Caulfield viii 518. xxi 528.
Cawfield xvi 581.
Cawſon xxi 336.
Cay xix 381. xxv 451. xxvi 203.
Cayley xvi 616. xxii 196. xxv 249. xxvi 516. xxvii 153.
Cayran iv 453.
Cazalet i 208.
Cecil ii 42. iii 608. v 158, 642. vi 336. ix 249. xiv 629. xvi 437. xx 284. xxi 192.

Chace x 570. xiv 309.
Chadwick vii 258. xii 413. xiii 50. xvii 141.
Chadwicke xv 480. xxiv 189.
Chafy xxi 45, 383.
Chaig xxi 93.
Chalie xv 209, 648.
Chalkley xiv 49.
Chalmers xiv 360. xxiv 549. xxvi 203.
Chaloner vi 645. x 517.
Chamber i 259.
Chamberlain v 219, 522. x 101. xxii 292. xxiii 428, 573.
Chamberlaine iii 387. viii 629, 665. ix 614. xv 370.
Chamberlayne i 96. vi 276. vii 361. xiv 412, 413. xxiv 92. xxvi 460, 619. xxvii 152.
Chambers iv 279. v 47. ix 249. xii 517. xv 101. xvi 339. xx 527. xxii 44. xxv 91.
Chamneys xix 91.
Champernon iv 687.
Champion vi 52. vii 465. xiii 152. xxi 239. xxiii 333. xxvii 313.
Champneys xvi 389. xxiii 428.
Chance v 47.
Chancery officers ii 642. xxv 566.
Chandler i 423. iv 393. v 701. vi 517. x 102 xix. 93, 236, 333. xxiv 300.
Chandos iv 393. v 219. vi 221. xiii 411. xvii 477. xix 525.
Chaning xxii 293.
Channing vii 257. viii 517. xvi 485. xix 285.
Chapeau xiii 361.
Chaplin xxvi 259. xxvii 260.
Chapman ii 308. iii 448, 607. v 700. vi 276. viii 153. x 621. xi 258. xii 257. xv 102. xvii 572. xviii 613. xx 477. xxii 340, 520. xxiv 501. xxv 508. xxvii 371.
Chappel x 101. xiv 152.
Chapple vi 337. ix 248. xxv 301.
Chardin xxiv 251.
Charitable corporation ii 369.
Charlemont xii 312.
Charles vi 109.
Charleville xxvii 430.
Charlton i 41. v 521, 581. xv 534. xx 141, 185, 525. xxiv 453. xxvi 101.
Charnley xvii 190.
Charnock iii 666.
Chartris xiv 466.
Chaſe xiii 48, 154.
Chauncey iii 266. v 701. xi 153. xix 285, 577. xx 141.
Chauncy ii 163. iii 266. v 701. xxiii 572. xxvi 576.
Chauntrell i 208.
Chaworth xxiv 188.
Cheale xx 236.
Cheap xxi 337.
Chedworth x 258. xi 205. xx 428. xxvii 597.
Cheek ix 509.
Cheeke ii 370. x 49.
Cheils x 570.
Chelſea college ii 98.
Chelſum v 701.
Chenevix xiv 256.
Cheney i 155. xiii 153. xvii 141.
Cherbury vii 205, 309. xxii 93.
Chernock i 259. x 569.
Chernocke x 569.
Cheſelden vi 108. xxi 192.
Cheſhire ii 45. vii 257.
Cheſhyre xxv 43.
Cheſlyn xiv 519.
Cheſter ii 99, 162. viii 361. xi 621. xvii 93. xxi 92, 147. xxii 340. xxiv 252. xxv 249. xxvi 148, 203, 410. xxvii 213.
Cheſterfield ii 476. xiv 49. xv 534.
Chetardie xxvii 52.
Chettle xiv 568.
Chetwood ii 215.
Chetwynd xiii 361. xiv 49. xviii 289, 336. xix 336. xx 424. xxii 93, 148. xxvi 209, 564.
Chetwynde v 99. vi 165. vii 101. x 309. xxiv 396.
Cheveley xxvi 516.
Chevenix iii 608.
Chevers vi 52.
Cheyne vi 337. xi 205. xv 209.
Chicheley iii 448. vii 361.
Chicheſter ix 198, 249, 613. xv 370. xxiii 93. xxv 565.
Chidley vii 466.
Child ii 162. iv 452. vi 165. ix 198. x 50. xiii 619. xv 155. xvi 387. xx 477. xxi 482. xxiii 92, 235.
Childrens xxv 195.
Chillingworth xiv 205.
Chinn xxiv 395.
Chirbury xvii 236.
Chiſwell xx 236.
Chitty xv 648. xix 236, 285. xxi 147. xxii 292, 458. xxiv 44.
Chivins v 522.
Chocke vi 53.
Cholmley iv 452. vii 361. xxiv 188. xxvi 459.
Cholmondeley i 369, 423. ii 97, 268, 269, 305. iii 219. iv 280. v 159, 280. vi 517. ix 562. xi 623, 624. xii 622. xiv 49. xvi 486. xviii 289, 385, 529. xix 45. xxiii 141, 285, 573. xxiv 252. xxv 196.
Cholwick xxv 403.
Choune xiv 102.
Chowne ix 561.
Chriſtian xxiv 301.
Chriſtie xx 477.
Chubb xvi 101.
Chudleigh vii 516. viii 466. xiii 412. xiv 413. xix 573.
Church ii 160. iv 160, 393. v 98. viii 412. ix 49, 198. x 49. xviii 240. xx 138. xxi 146. xxv 43, 613.
Churchey xxii 149.
Churchill ii 96. iii 552. v 521. vi 108, 398. vii 204. viii 101, 466. xi 413, 464. xiii 411. xiv 256, 309. xv 154. xvi 486. xvii 92. xix 189, 572. xxi 93. xxii 389. xxiii 428. xxv 614.
Chute v 100. xi 621. xiv 205.
Cibber ii 46. iii 47. xxvi 618.
Clagget xi 361. xv 648. xxiii 429. xxv 301.
Clair, St. xix 524.
Clanbrazil xxv 565. xxvii 152.
Clanriccard ii 44.
Clanrickard ix 353. xii 49.
Clanronald xix 189, 236.
Clare iii 553.
Clarendon iii 98. xxii 580.
Clarges xvi 52. xx 476.
Clargis xxii 579.
Clark i 41, 96, 97, 154. ii 46, 307, 530. xii 102, 205, 258, 311. xiii 205, 258, 517, 568. xv 49.
Clark Black xix 381.
Clarke i 154, 208. ii 215, 643. iii 100, 155, 267, 328, 553, 608. iv 47, 392, 453. v 461, 579, 581,

381, 700. vi 398, 517, 518, 645. vii 101, 466, 517. viii 101, 205, 412, 665. ix 50, 249, 457. x 205, 257, 310, 362. xi 256, 257, 309, 360. xiv 630. xv 263, 425, 591. xvi 101, 243, 531, 580. xvii 190. xviii 385. xix 235, 236, 533, 380, 428. xx 428. xxi 93, 337. xxii 485. xxiii 235, 333, 429, 523, 573. xxiv 396, 500. xxvi 101, 308, 515, 618. xxvii 100, 152, 213, 483, 540, 597.

Clarkson ix 198. xx 605. xxi 239.

Clavel xxiv 300.

Clavell xiii 206.

Clavering iv 159. v 48. viii 49. xv 101. xvi 149, 340. xvii 236. xxii 293, 341. xxv 564. xxvi 460.

Clavey xviii 529.

Clay vii 257. xii 205.

Clayton i 420. iv 280, 335, 687. v 98. vi 457. viii 361, 629, 665. xii 101, 257, 357, 412, 517. xiii 257. xiv 49, 256, 308, 309, 412, 413, 519. xvi 485, 581. xix 285. xx 257. xxiii 284. xxiv 549.

Cleaver xii 358. xv 425.

Cleeve vii 204.

Cleghorn xxiii 428.

Cleland x 466. xxvi 149.

Clement v 279.

Clements xi 310. xvii 43. xix 573. xxvi 101.

Clencarty iii 552.

Clench iv 687.

Clendon iii 387. xx 525.

Cleoburg xxii 45.

Cleophane xxvii 540.

Clergie v 159.

Clerke vii 361. xxvi 563.

Cleveland v 340. xi 205. xii 206. xv 101, 480. xx 237, 284. xxii 293. xxiii 476, 573.

Cliffe xix 93.

Cliffen xvi 329.

Clifford i 261. iii 449. xii 101. xviii 577.

Clifton iii 98, 494. ix 301. xii 257. xvii 236. xxiii 381.

Clinch xxv 148.

Clinton vi 645. ix 458. x 258, 362. xii 622. xv 371. xvi 339. xx 236. xxi 385. xxiii 189.

Clitheroe xxi 239. xxvi 42.

Clive iv 628. ix 48. xiv 205, 629. xxii 45, 93. xxiv 140.

Clogher xiv 309, 413. xxvii 152.

Clonfert xxi 45. xxii 45.

Clopton ii 97. xx 605.

Close xvii 572.

Clothier xxii 485.

Clove xxi 92.

Clovey iv 687.

Clowdesley xxiv 188.

Cloyne xxii 44, 93.

Clutterbuck i 153. x 206. xi 258, 569. xv 370. xx 476.

Clutton xxv 612.

Coates i 261. xi 258. xvi 581. xxii 293.

Coatsworth x 257.

Cobb iii 387. xix 477.

Cobbe xii 102. xxiii 332. xxv 508.

Cobbin xvi 580.

Cobden xi 361.

Cobham xi 361. xiv 49, 309. xv 316. xviii 433.

Cobley v 581.

Cochran viii 665. xxiii 188. xxvii 371.

Cock iii 266. vii 631. xvii 572. xxvii 372.

Cockaine Sole xxiii 379.

Cockayne xv 49. xvi 580. xviii 480. xix 428, 476, 572. xxvii 151.

Cockbourne ii 215. xxvi 620.

Cockburn iv 220. v 642. vi 337. vii 631. viii 309, 629. x 310. xiv 519. xv 209. xvi 531. xxiv 188. xxvii 100, 597.

Cockburne i 370, 489. xi 153, 309.

Cockeran xiv 360.

Cockerill iii 328.

Cockman ii 369, 370. iii 666. xiv 102.

Cockram xviii 480.

Cockran vii 77. xiii 465. xv 101. xviii 480, 481.

Cockrane xvii 141, 426. xxvi 102.

Cocks v 99. viii 49, 101. xvii 333. xviii 96. xix 284. xxvii 315, 597.

Cockſedge xvi 101.

Cockſell xxv 508.

Cockſhut xxvi 363.

Code i 422.

Codrington vii 631. x 101. xxiii 188.

Coetlogon xviii 528.

Coffee xiv 256.

Coffin xxiv 251.

Coggs xx 381.

Coghill iv 572. vi 706. viii 153. xxvi 103.

Coham xix 189.

Cokayne iv 453. xiii 309. xxi 192.

Coke ii 160, 268, 307, 426. xvi 198. xix 144. xx 44. xxii 439. xxiii 45. xxvii 371.

Coker xiv 256.

Colbatch xvii 93.

Colbey vi 706.

Colby iv 453. xxv 564.

Colcheſter iv 687.

Cole i 208, 262. ii 426. iii 47, 387. v 158, 700, 701. vi 646. viii 204. x 257, 414. xii 405, 569. xvi 486. xvii 381. xviii 384, 529. xix 44. xx 381. xxi 481. xxiii 428.

Colebatch ii 426. xi 623.

Colebroke ii 368.

Colebrook x 361. xvi 243. xxi 528. xxii 580. xxiii 332. xxv 403. xxvi 563.

Coleman ii 215. vi 336. xii 358. xvii 189. xxi 44. xxiii 572. xxvi 363. xxvii 429.

Colepeper x 101. xiv 519. xxi 191.

Coleraine xviii 385. xxii 144.

Coles iv 160. x 413. xi 258. xxii 45.

College of phyſicians xxiv 501. xxv 509. xxvi 517. xxvii 541.

Colleſton xiv 412. xxvi 44.

Collet vii 446. viii 100. xxii 389. xxv 147. xxvii 52.

Colleton xviii 241. xix 141. xxiii 187, 428. xxiv 192.

Colli xii 101.

Collier i 420. ii 306, 586. iv 571. xv 480. xvi 486. xix 285. xx 284. xxv 44. xxvii 314.

Collings ii 368. xxi 382. xxvii 213.

Collington iv 687. xxiv 596. xxv 565.

Collingwood xvii 571. xxii 293. xxv 147. xxvii 597.

Collins i 97. ii 476, 585. v 98, 278, 340. vi 705. xii 413. xiv 412. xvii 43, 572. xix 573. xx 382. xxii 194, 458. xxiii 428. xxv 91. xxvii 361.

Colliſon

Colliſon xiii 411. xxvii 261.
Collit iv 47.
Colly x 570.
Collyer v 701. xii 413. xv 591. xviii 336. xx 381. xxvii 428.
Collyſon xix 189.
Colman iii 48. xii 358. xxvi 411.
Colmer xii 101.
Colombine viii 664. xxv 613. xxvi 204.
Colonels, new ones x 50.
Colſon viii 258. xiv 629. xviii 481.
Colt xvi 340.
Coltman v 340.
Colton vii 101.
Coltſworth xx 476.
Colvil x 414. xix 285.
Columbine xv 479.
Colwell xx 332.
Colyer xiv 152.
Comarque ix 49. xvi 53.
Combe xxv 92.
Comber xv 102.
Comberbach xi 48.
Comberbrown xxvi 516.
Comer xxiv 44.
Comins vii 631.
Commerfield xvii 43.
Comming vi 646.
Commins iii 99, 267.
Commiſſioners of the cuſtoms xxi 289.
Commiſſioners of the great ſeal xxv 566.
Commiſſioners of prizes xxv 509.
Commiſſioners of victualling xxi 45.
Commyns v 48.
Como x 257.
Compton iii 667. iv 279. v 521. viii 664. x 101. xi 50, 102. xii 49, 206, 257, 359. xiii 569. xiv 466. xvi 436. xviii 240. xx 429, 606. xxii 43. xxiv 549. xxv 251. xxvi 104. xxvii 260, 483, 539.
Comyn iii 552. xvii 608. xx 189. xxiii 93. xxvi 102.
Comyns ix 249, 561. xvi 244, 388. xxvi 307. xxvii 213, 314.
Conant iii 667. iv 512. v 279.
Concanen i 206.
Concannen xxvi 308. xxvii 313.
Concannon xviii 45.
Conduit v 460. vii 413.
Conduitt vi 276.
Conell xiii 258.
Conen xix 573.
Coney i 97. xxi 198. xxii 341. xxvi 43.
Coneybeare xxiv 351.
Congreve ix 248. xi 414. xix 141. xxi 336.
Conier ii 477.
Coniers i 155.
Coningſby x 49.
Connant vii 466.
Conningham xviii 45.
Conningſby ii 44. xvi 486.
Connolly ii 215.
Connor iv 220. vi 121. xvii 236.
Conolly iii 666. viii 49. x 362. xxiii 44.
Conran i 490.
Conſtable xiii 618. xv 370. xvi 149. xx 477.
Conway iii 98. v 158. vii 361. x 257. xiii 411. xv 210. xvi 485, 580. xvii 381. xviii 385. xix 381, 429. xx 606. xxii 244.
Conybeare ii 42. xix 525.
Conyers v 340, 641. vi 397. vii 257. x 101. xi 257. xii 360. xvi 52. xxi 288. xxii 438. xxvii 371.
Conyngham xxii 439. xxv 357.
Cook i 160, 317, 370, 97, 371. ii 99, 424, 478. v 340. ix 561. xii 359, 360, 517, 621. xiii 48, 569. xv 101, 591. xx 476. xxi 482. xxvi 259, 308.
Cooke iii 667. iv 392. vi 457, 577. x 620. xiv 101, 413. xvi 340. xvii 236. xviii 97, 144, 145, 480. xix 139. xx 428. xxi 384. xxv 404, 644. xxvii 540.
Cookes ix 457. xvi 243.
Cookes Winford xxii 579.
Cookeſey vi 337.
Cookney xxvii 314.
Cookſey viii 50, 101, 361, 665. xxi 336.
Cookſon i 95. xv 154, 592. xviii 613. xix 141.
Cooley viii 153.
Coombe xxiii 514.
Coombes ix 613. x 310. xxvi 42.
Coombs xxvi 149.
Coomes xxi 45.
Coopan i 155.
Coope xxvii 213.
Cooper i 262. ii 162. iii 47. ix 198. xii 101, 621. xv 155. xvii 477. xviii 384. xix 141. xxi 45. xxii 195, 485. xxiii 141. xxiv 251, 596. xxvii 52, 260, 484.
Coote ix 510. x 257.
Cooth xv 371. xxvii 153.
Coparman v 522.
Cope ii 214. v 460. vi 277, 537. vii 466. viii 466. x 465. xi 569. xii 101. xiii 102. xviii 612. xx 45. xxi 44, 240. xxii 293. xxiii 188. xxiv 139. xxv 403.
Cope Hopton xxiii 235.
Copeland x 153.
Copeman xxvii 484.
Copley i 207. viii 412. xxiii 44.
Copperſley xiii 153.
Coppleſton ix 198. xvii 93.
Copſon xviii 519, 613.
Coram xx 188.
Corbet vii 466. ix 101, 509. x 101, 102, 257. xi 517, 518. xiii 268. xxii 45, 293, 340, 388. xxiv 300.
Corbett i 260. iv 280. v 459. vi 221. xii 311, 622. xvii 43, 236, 428. xix 45, 235, 429, 524. xx 236, 381. xxvi 363.
Corbiere xii 257.
Corbin i 98.
Corderoy xiii 411. xx 605.
Cordoſa xii 464.
Cordukes xi 153. xxiii 333.
Cordwell xi 101. xxiv 188.
Cork iv 512. xiv 413.
Corke and Orrery xxvii 497.
Corleſs xix 476.
Corling iv 220.
Cornbury vi 645. vii 258. xx 45.
Corneille xxiii 93.
Cornewall xxv 196.
Cornforth ii 530. v 646.
Cornforthe vi 457.
Corniſh vi 275. xi 153, xviii 613. xxiv 300.
Cornthwaite xx 605. xxiv 188.
Cornwall i 41, 370. iii 552. vi 220, 645. vii 153. xviii 480, 529. xix 236. xxv 196.
Cornwallis i 42. ii 43. iv 687. vii 49. viii 49, 518. ix 102, 249. x 101. xii 153, 257, 312, 620. xiii

101. xv 316. xvi 53. xviii 145, 241, 525. xix 45, 141, 525. xxi 93. xxii 148, 293. xxv 356.
Corrance iii 166. xxii 439.
Corry xxiii 188.
Coryn xxv 251.
Coryton viii 361.
Cosby v 279. vii 258, 361.
Cosham x 101.
Cosin xv 479.
Cosley xvii 381.
Cossbey xiii 465.
Cossello xvii 525.
Cosserat xx 284.
Coster iii 386. v 219. vii 516. viii 517.
Cotes i 155. v 520, 700. xix 333.
Cotman xxi 382.
Cotsworth i 262.
Cotterel v 340. vii 152, 257. viii 665. ix 302, 458. xi 49, 413. xxiii 428. xxv 251.
Cotterel Dormer xxiii 332.
Cottingham xiv 568.
Cottle xxvii 371.
Cotton i 206, 371. ii 268, 425. iii 449, 552. v 701. vii 463. viii 619. xi 361. xii 360, 413. xiii 48. xiv 360, 413. xvi 581. xvii 189, 428. xviii 337. xxi 191. xxiv 500. xxvi 203.
Cottrell xii 102. xxvii 483.
Coventry vii 579. xx 141, 236, 237. xxi 146, 610. xxiii 571. xxv 404. xxvi 148. xxvii 260.
Coulson x 206. xviii 97, 239, 240.
Coulter xi 518. xiv 101. xx 284.
Coulthurst xvii 333.
Coulton xiii 153. xxvii 314.
Couperthwaite xxvii 101.
Cour, de la xxi 382.
Courande xiii 309.
Courtail xxiv 501.
Courtenay iv 571. vi 220, 517. xi 569. xiv 519. xvii 141.
Courtman xxiii 43.
Courtney i 370. vii 465. viii 257. x 205.
Courtown xxvii 430.
Cousemaker xx 606.
Cousetance xxvi 203.
Cousmaker xxvi 596.
Coutts xxiv 188.
Coward vii 257. xxvi 308.
Cowderay vi 108.
Cowdery xvii 236.
Cowell xvi 388. xviii 385.
Cowley x 206.
Cowlishaw ix 405.
Cowper i 95, 152, 155. ii 214, 268, 307. vii 361, 412. viii 258. ix 102. xi 309. xii 257, 569. xiii 154. xv 316, 371. xvi 437. xix 235, 477. xxiv 628. xxv 250, 356. xxvii 651.
Cowperthwaite xi 518. xii 206. xiii 361.
Cowslade xxv 404.
Cox i 40. iii 47, 496. iv 572. vi 336. vii 204, 631. viii 257, 412. xi 309. xii 102. xiv 204. xvi 243, 293. xviii 195, 577. xix 236, 333. xx 93. xxiii 92. xxiv 453. xxv 612. xxvi 654. xxvii 152, 484.
Coxe x 309. xviii 336. xix 284.
Coxed xxvi 308.
Coxeter ix 406.
Coxon xxii 148.
Cozins xv 102.
Cracherode ix 49. xxi 192. xxii 581.
Crackenthorpe xxi 239.
Craddock v 701. xxiii 605.
Cradock i 316. xxvi 516.
Craggs xxvii 151.
Cragie xxiii 429.
Craig xxv 404.
Craigentenny viii 465.
Craigie xv 534. xvi 244, 580. xxii 581.
Craiesteyn xviii 195. xxiii 572.
Cramer v 460. xx 428. xxiii 476.
Crane ix 613. xii 258. xvii 141.
Craner xvi 149.
Crank ii 585.
Cranmer xvii 381. xxi 192.
Cranston xxvii 153.
Cranstoun xxii 45. xxvi 101.
Crash i 490.
Craske vii 413.
Craster xxvi 101.
Cratcherode xiii 154.
Craven iii 155. v 461. viii 412. xvii 577. xxiii 605.
Crawford ii 162, 306. iii 100, 667. iv 220. v 48, 220, 339, 460. vii 309. viii 665. ix 354. x 50. xviii 612. xix 235, 285. xx 93. xxii 93. xxiv 627. xxvii 100.
Crawfurd vi 166, 277. xv 370. xvi 53, 244, 340, 486.
Crawley iii 608. ix 301. x 205, 621. xxiv 351.
Cray xvii 140.
Cray Say xv 316.
Crayestein xxvii 483.
Crayle xii 621. xiii 568.
Craythorne xxiv 396.
Creamer iii 100. vi 518. viii 412.
Creed xiii 102. xiv 152. xv 50, 102. xvi 532. xix 525. xx 45, 573.
Crepin xv 371.
Crequet i 317.
Crespigny ii 424. xxii 534.
Cressenaer xxv 564.
Cressener xv 533.
Cresset v 521. vi 275. xviii 45, 97. xx 189. xxi 191. xxiv 92. xxv 565.
Creswell xiii 101.
Creswick v 279.
Crew ii 307. iii 218. vi 397. vii 257. ix 301. xiv 629. xxvi 564.
Crewe xviii 433, 528. xxi 433.
Creyke xi 310.
Crichton xiii 517.
Cricquet i 261.
Crighton xxii 196.
Cripse ix 353.
Crisp i 155. iii 155. viii 412. x 310. xv 479. xviii 481.
Crispe xxvii 213.
Cristree i 154.
Croft xv 316. xviii 240. xix 573. xxii 580. xxiii 285.
Crosten xxvii 262.
Croston iii 156. v 339. vii 413. xiv 205. xv 371.
Crofts iv 220. vi 275. vii 630. xii 311. xxii 389. xxvi 516. xxvii 372.
Crokatt xxi 432.
Croke xxvi 308.
Cromarty iii 448. vi 517. xvi 340.
Cromer vi 337.
Crompton xx 284.
Cromwell xx 141.
Crook xxvii 314.
Crookbank iii 608.
Crooke iii 328. vii 153. xv 154.
Crookhorn xii 359, 569.
Crookshanks xi 362.
Cropps iv 687.
Crosby ix 198. xii 359.
Cross v 521. x 205, 465. xiii 465. xv 370.

Crofsbie xvii 525.
Croſſe vii 258. x 153. xviii 385.
Crother xv 155.
Crouch i 490. v 158. xi 413. xiii 411. xv 316. xvii 43. xx 572. xxiv 140, 501.
Crouden xvii 284.
Crow xii 205. xiv 630. xvi 486.
Crowden xxi 146.
Crowe xx 381. xxi 91.
Crowle ii 97. iv 219. vii 153. xviii 385. xxi 45, 147. xxvi 363.
Crowley viii 412. xxiii 235.
Crowne xviii 529.
Crownfield xii 569.
Croxall i 206. iii 99, 553.
Croxton xxiii 573.
Crucius xvii 285. xx 605.
Crump ii 586. xxii 581.
Cruſh v 339.
Crutchley xix 525.
Cuddon xxiii 571.
Cullen i 95.
Culliford xii 360. xxii 381.
Cullum vi 457. vii 49.
Culm xiv 413.
Culpeper ix 197.
Culpepper xii 621.
Culver xxv 91.
Cumberland ii 368. vii 49. ix 198. xi 102, 256. xii 361. xiv 102, 151. xv 317, 480. xix 189. xxvi 102.
Cummings xiii 411. xvi 581, 149.
Cummyn vii 362.
Cummyns iii 495, 667.
Cuningham xxi 610.
Cunliffe xxv 197. xxvii 213.
Cunningham iii 47. iv 627. v 220. vi 221, 276, 706. ix 198, 405. xi 463. xii 465. xvi 101. xxiii 573. xxv 44.
Cuppage xii 360.
Curfoy iii 48.
Curling xi 257.
Curll xvi 580.
Currer xxv 43.
Curteis viii 310. xvii 235. xxv 613. xxvii 151, 429.
Curtis iii 553. vi 53, 221, 275, 336. x 620. xvi 100, 101. xvii 525. xxiii 380. xxiv 252. xxvii 540.
Curzon iii 266. xv 534. xviii 336. xix 380, 477. xx 428. xxii 243. xxv 91. xxvii 151, 597.
Cuſhing xxiii 605.
Cuſt vi 578. vii 101. xii 621. xiii 619. xv 50, 263. xvi 101. xx 333.
Cuſtoms, Commiſſioners of vi 578.
Cuſtoms in Scotland, Commiſſioners of xxvii 652.
Cuthberſon i 95.
Cuthbert vi 457. viii 629. xv 479.
Cutler xix 381.
Cutlove i 208. xx 284.
Czernichew xvii 284. xxi 610.

D.

D'Acosta v 339. xv 647. xvi 149, 580. xix 429. xxi 382. xxiv 500. xxv 451.
Dacre xxiv 351.
Daddo xxiv 189.
Daddow ii 585.
Dadichi iii 218.
D'eth vii 49. viii 204.
Daffy xvi 388.
Dagenfeldt i 206.
Daillie xv 316.
Daintry xxvi 363.
Dalbiac xviii 145.
Dalby v 700.
Dale i 98. xxvii 100.
Dalhouſie viii 665. xxiii 45.
Daliſon v 400. x 413.
Dalkeith xi 517. xii 464. xiv 309. xv 479. xix 189, 333.
Dallway viii 413.
Dally ii 47.
Dalmahoy xxi 93.
Dalmeny xxiv 396.
Dalrymple i 155. iii 495. v 221. vi 107. vii 309. ix 614. xii 311, 358. xiii 619. xiv 412. xvi 244. xviii 45, 480. xix 45, 93. xx 141. xxii 438. xxiii 235, 573. xxiv 55, 351. xxv 403. xxvii 539.
Dalſton xi 569.
Dalton iv 279. xvi 388. xvii 572. xviii 45, 519. xix 140. xxv 147.
Dalzell xiii 49. xvi 149. xxvii 540.
Dalziel xvi 149.
Damer xi 412. xiii 308. xiv 204. xv 209. xvii 428. xviii 241. xxi 146, 191. xxii 293, 485.
Dames vi 165.
Dampier xiv 630.
Dance ii 426. viii 412. xx 332.
Dandridge x 570. xiii 465.
Daniel iv 393. viii 257.
Danſay xxiii 380.
Danſey i 154. xix 381.
Danſie xiv 152.
Danvers ix 49. x 466. xv 371. xxi 481. xxii 389, 533. xxiii 92. xxiv 188. xxv 356. xxvi 410.
Daranda i 96.
Darby i 207. ii 98. v 340. vi 107.
D'Arcy iv 627. v 460. xvi 437. xx 237, 477. xxvii 429, 651.
Darcy ii 308.
Darell xii 518.
Dargent xviii 529.
Darker xviii 480.
Darkin xxii 439.
Darling xxvi 101. xxvii 484.
Darlington xxiii 188. xxiv 596. xxvii 153, 315.
Darnel x 465.
Darnell iv 512. x 465.
Darnley xvi 340.
Dart xxiv 92.
Dartequenave xii 102.
Dartmouth xix 573. xx 573. xxiv 43, 500. xxvi 101, 205.
Daſhwood ii 306. iii 386. v 581. viii 100, 309, 664. x 206. xiv 466, 619. xvii 608. xxvi 516. xxvii 52.
Daſton xxvii 152.
Dauber xxvii 372.
Davell xxii 44.
Davenant xiv 309. xvi 437. xvii 573. xxi 91. xxii 341.
Davenport iii 607. iv 280. ix 249. xii 102. xv 479. xvi 53. xviii 144. xxiv 251. xxvii 100.
Davers x 154. xi 362. xii 101, 623. xv 648.
Davey xxv 356, 504. xxvi 459.
David xxiv 190. xxvi 619.
Davids vii 631.
Davids, St. xi 360. xxi 482.
Davidſon xx 45. xxvi 101.
Davie xvii 93. xx 237. xxii 244.
Davies i 490. v 100, 460, 581. vi 165, 517, 706. viii 361. ix 153. xiii 309. xiv 309. xvi 292. xviii 97. xix 525, xxvii 651.
Davis i 156, 260. ii 305, 586, 643. iv 571. ix 198, 405. xiii 206. xiv 205, 466, 630. xvi 101, 292, 387, 436. xvii 92. xviii 193.

395. xx 333, 382. xxi 337. xxiv 252, 453, 549. xxv 507. xxvi 309, 618. xxvii 261, 429.
Dauphineſs xxiii 380.
D'Auvergne vi 645. xvii 190. xxiii 381, 429.
D'Auverquerque iv 393.
Davy xxiv 93. xxv 356, 404, 508.
Dawe iii 552.
Dawes i 262. viii 154. x 309. xxii 439.
Dawkins xxv 356. xxvi 654.
Dawks xxiv 451.
Dawney xxiii 380.
Dawney i 152. ix 249, 405. xvii 333. xviii 432.
Daws x 50.
Dawſon i 94. ii 370. v 400. vii 631. x 518. xi 50. 623. xii 570, 621 xvi 293. xvii 141, 236, 284, 428. xxi 482. xxii 340, 485. xxiii 380. xxiv 301, 500. xxvi 203, 410, 564. xxvii 371, 540.
Day iv 219, 572, 628. vi 457. xxii 388. xxvi 640.
Dayelle xiii 258.
Dayrolle xvi 244. xx 332.
De Chair xviii 577.
De Coſte xx 429.
De Coſto ix 102.
De Dranges xvi 486.
De Gally vi 456.
De Gaujiac xi 152.
De Gols vi 165. vii 465.
De Granges xviii 529. xxiii 285, 332.
De Grave iii 268.
De Gray xii 569.
De Grey ii 425. xxv 91. xxvii 101.
De Langle xxv 196.
Deacle x 569.
Deacon iii 47. viii 361. xi 309. xxii 93.
Deakins xiv 256.
Deale xviii 288.
Dealtray v 642.
Dean i 155. v 47. viii 204, 412. xi 48.
Deane xii 411. xv 155. xvi 149, 581. xviii 385. xxii 388. xxv 565.
Debriſay xxi 383.
Debutts x 153.
Dechair xxvi 516.
Decker xviii 145.
Dedier v 701.
Dee v 400. vi 165.
Deeds xxi 192. xxvii 428.
Deerhurſt xiii 358.
Deering iii 268. iv 159, 220, 511, 512. vi 220. xii 360. xiii 50. xviii 144, 241. xxiv 251. xxvi 101.
Deffray vii 465.
Defries i 262.
Degulhon xiv 309. xvi 198.
Degullon xvii 43.
Dejean x 102. xv 210.
Dejovas iv 219.
Delafaye xii 311.
Delafont xvi 532.
Delamott iv 99. xviii 145.
Delancey xvi 581.
Delane iv 353.
Delaney vi 518. xii 311. xiii 258.
Delange xxiv 351.
Delanoe xxvii 213.
Delaport xix 45. xxvi 460.
Delaval xix 140, 189. xxi 577. xxv 301.
Delawarr iv 99. vi 108, 277, 337, 518, 706. vii 101. xi 361. xiii 308. xiv 205. xvi 436, 532. xvii 333. xix 524. xxi 289.
Delawney i 261.
Delawny xv 371.
Delby iii 387.
Delcampos v 459.
Delillers vi 221.
Delinius xvi 198.
Deliſſe xix 141.
Dell xvi 198.
Delme vi 336. x 413. xvii 571. xxiii 476.
Deloraine v 399. ix 101.
Deloraine i 370. vi 336, 397. xiii 568.
Delpeche v 399.
Delvalle xx 428.
Delves xiv 205. xxvi 102.
Delvin vi 221.
Demainbray xxvi 365.
Demar xxi 336.
Demoivre xxiii 524.
Demſter i 490.
Denbigh xxiv 396. xxvi 203.
Dene iii 608.
Denew vi 276.
Denham i 206. ii 308. xxii 149.
Deniſon vi 277. xiv 49.
Denmark xv 370. xvi 293. xviii 96. xix 92. xxii 485.
Denn i 155. xxiii 235.
Denne xxii 93.
Dennet xvii 477.
Dennis iii 47. iv 571. ix 153. xiv 629. xv 210. xxvi 629.
Denniſon v 460. vii 205. ix 458. xi 102, 569. xxv 404, 644.
Denny xiii 102. xxv 251.
Denny Veſey xix 189.
Dent iii 667. v 221. viii 49. xvii 189. xix 189. xxv 196.
Denton i 423. ix 153. xii 413. xvi 201. xix 45. xxv 565. xxvi 259. xxvii 101.
Dentry vii 204.
Derbie xxvi 43.
Derby v 99, 218. xi 151. xvii 381. xxi 192. xxii 438, 587. xxii 438, 587. xxiii 188.
Derham iv 220. xvii 390. xxvi 363.
Derry iv 47. xii 305, 258. xiv 256. xvi 140.
Derucy xii 49.
Deſaguliers xiii 153.
Deſallis iv 46.
Deſart xxi 432.
Deſbouverie ii 45. iii 666. v 700.
Deſbriſay vi 578.
Deſchamps xxv 404. xxvi 101.
Deſclonceaux xvi 388.
Deſkford xxiii 333.
Deſmaiſeaux xiv 360.
Deſmaret xxiii 573.
Deſnop xiii 569.
Dethick iv 511.
Deveaux iii 47.
Deveil i 315. iv 452. vii 101. x 413. xiii 154. xiv 519. xv 534.
Deveniſh ix 249.
Devere xxvi 460.
Devereux ix 405.
Devinck x 206.
Deviſcher v 640.
Deviſme xi 413. xxv 508.
Devonſhire i 370. ii 268. iv 511. vi 166. 221. vii 309, xiv 49. xix 426. xxiv 595. xxv 614. xxvi 260.
Dewarr xxii 195.
Dewe xxvi 363.
Dewell xii 518.
Dewes xiii 569.
Deye xxv 508. xxvi 308.
Dibben x 206.
Dicey xx 141.
Dick xxi 239. xxiii 235.
Dicken xiii 206.
Dickens i 207. ix 406. xvii 428. xx 525, 606. xxiii 573. xxiv 300. xxvi 102. xxvii 53, 371.
Dickenſon ii 45. xi 518, 624. xiv 568. xvii 284. xviii 97. xx 283, 330, 427. xxiii 45. xxvii 539.

Dicker xxi 481.
Dickerſon xxi 191, 528.
Dickins xvi 293, 388.
Dickſon xviii 96.
Dicy xvii 333.
Diddington xxv 44, 613.
Didier xxiii 44. xxiv 45. xxv 356.
Diemar iii 46, 448. xxiii 380. xxv 250.
Digby iii 448. iv 687. viii 465. xi 257. xiv 256. xv 263, 534. xxi 576. xxii 293. xxiv 550. xxvi 619.
Digges Latouche xxv 452. xxvii 313.
Dighton xxi 481.
Dillingham ii 370.
Dillon iv 47. v 159. vi 518, 578. vii 579. viii 49. x 517. xiv 49. xvi 485. xix 189, 428. xx 525. xxiii 187.
Dimmock x 206.
Dineley xxvii 152, 540.
Dingley ix 48. xxi 93, 147.
Dingly xv 647.
Dinwiddie xx 333.
Diſton iii 386. vi 645.
Ditcher xxvi 459.
Ditton ix 458.
Dives iii 329. vi 456. ix 457. x 414.
Dixie iv 278. ix 153. xxvii 539.
Dixon ii 268, 308. xvii 141. xxi 428. xxiv 43, 44.
Dixwell xv 101. xix 141. xxvi 43.
Dobbins xxii 149.
Dobbs iii 268. xxii 45.
Dobſon vii 257. xx 141. xxi 385. xxiv 397. xxvi 564.
Dobyns xviii 239.
Dobyns Humphreys xxiv 596.
Docminique iv 160. xiv 309.
Dod xvii 332. xix 477.
Dodd i 207. v 581. viii 465. xxi 192. xxiii 188, 332. 380.
Doddington xiii 619. xviii 241, 481.
Doddridge xx 525.
Dodge xxv 92.
Dodgſon xi 101. xxiv 189.
Dodſon xxii 93. xxiv 397, 596. xxvi 564.
Dodſworth iv 335. x 466. xxiv 549.
Dodwell xix 138. xxiii 524.
Dolben xiii 619. xvii 236. xxiii 428. xxv 564.
Doliffe v 98.
Dolin iv 160.
Dolman xxii 148.
Domat iv 512.
Donaldſon xvii 141. xix 419.
Doncaſter xii 152.
Dondonald vi 336.
Done i 422.
Donegall xii 312. xxvi 516.
Donellan xxii 439.
Doneraile vii 204. ix 48, 49. xvi 198. xix 429. xx 189.
Donfries ii 477.
Donkley xxvii 214.
Donn xviii 195.
Donne iii 48. vii 631. xv 50.
Donnegal i 307.
Doppieg ix 561. x 466. xii 101.
Dorbin xviii 145.
Dorell iii 155. xiii 568.
Dormer vii 101. ix 250. x 621. xvi 437. xviii 384. xxiii 332. xxvii 540, 652.
Dorrell xv 155. xxiv 301.
Dorrien xix 428.
Dorring x 50.
Dorrington xxvi 101.
Dorriſon xvii 284.
Dorſet vi 221. xiv 49. xv 371. xix 573. xxiv 189. xxvi 364.
Douce i 489. ii 531.
Douderſwell xxii 243.
Douding xx 93.
Dover xi 206. xii 464.
Doufries xxi 93.
Doughty xi 360. xii 517.
Douglas iii 47. vi 336, 577, 645. vii 49. viii 665. x 256, 309. xii 153, 205, 359. xiv 360, 412. xv 425, 480. xvii 43, 93. xix 45, 284. xx 237, 283, 284. xxii 243, 534. xxiii 140. xxvii 51, 100, 213, 372, 597.
Douglas Stewart xxii 579.
Douglaſs i 207, 488. ii 531. iv 687. v 48, 461. xi 205. xvi 340. xxiv 45, 251.
Douſing xii 360.
Dowdale xxvii 429.
Dowdall xi 623.
Dowdeſwell ii 370. viii 413. xvi 532. xvii 333. xxvii 101, 314.
Dowell xiii 206.
Dowglaſs xxiv 251.
Down and Connor xii 258. xvii 332. xxi 45. xxii 45.
Downay iii 608.
Downe x 257. xxi 385. xxiv 92.
Downes xxv 404.
Downes iv 47. v 581. ix 354, 405. xiii 309, 361, 568. xv 102, 155. xxii 45. xxiv 396.
Downham xxi 382. xxvii 371.
Downing ii 478. iii 448, 494. ix 198, 458. xvii 93. xviii 288. xix 235.
Downs xviii 45.
Dowſe ii 478. iii 219, 666. xii 359.
Dowſel xxi 191.
Dowſing xxvii 429.
Doyne xvii 571. xix 419.
Drake ii 161, 531. iii 267. v 159, 700. vii 257. viii 466. ix 49. xi 569. xvi 100. xviii 45. xix 189, 428. xxi 288, 529. xxii 196. xxiv 549.
Draper iii 387. x 466. xv 210. xvi 101, 340. xviii 241, 529. xix 45. xx 477. xxiii 45, 380. xxv 43, 91.
Drax xiv 49. xxiii 476. xxiv 252.
Drayman v 400.
Drayton xxvi 410.
Dreffield xxiii 381.
Drew iii 496. vii 153, 466. xv 101. xvii 92. xxvii 261.
Drinkwater i 156.
Driver ii 476, 530. xi 310. xvi 581. xxiii 380.
Drogheda iv 219. vi. 107. 577. viii 257. xii 621.
Dromore xiii 258. xiv 256, 413.
Drumer xxiii 284.
Drumlanrig xxiii 332, 477, xxv 196. 508.
Drummond i 153, 156, 420, iv 687. v 159. vi 165, 337, 457. vii. 309. xi 624. xiii 412, 619. xv 648. xvi 148, 485, 486. xvii 190, 333. xviii 96. xxi 336. xxii 195, 534. xxiv 92, 188, 452. xxvi 308, 563.
Drurcure viii 665.
Drury vi 577. viii 102. xi 257. xiii 361. xv 155. xvi 581. xviii 241. xxii 340.
Dry iv 335. xvii 428.
Dryden xv 648. xvi 485.
Du Queſne iii 329. xxv 301.
Du Sheir xxvii 315.
Du Terme iii 607.
Dublin xi 518. xii 102.
Dubois iv 335. ix 510. xiv 49. xvi 101, 198. xxi 43. xxvi 259, 563.

Dubourdieu xviii 45, 385. xxi 482. xxiv 300.
Dubourgay i 207.
Ducane iv 219. xiii 517. xxvii 260.
Ducarel xiv 360. xxiv 253.
Ducaſſe xiii 568.
Ducie iv 279. xxiv 93.
Duck ii 214, 369, vi 337. xi 624. xx 382, 606. xxi 192. xxv 195.
Ducket i 371. vi 337. viii 310.
Duckingfield xiv 152.
Duckworth xxiv 397.
Ducoſne xxvi 260.
Duden i 155.
Dudley iv 627. xii 153. xxv 565. xxvi 516. xxvii 100.
Dudley and Ward ix 249.
Dudſon xviii 240.
Duff iv 335. xxii 195. xxvii 428.
Duffield xxvii 314.
Dufour viii 629.
Dugdale xxiii 573.
Duhalde xviii 480.
Duhamel xxi 433.
Dukes xii 413. xxvi 148.
Dumareſque xvi 340.
Dumfries xiii 412. xxiv 188.
Dummer viii 257. xviii 433. xxv 92.
Dunbar i 412. vi 457, 705. vii 257. xii 465, 621. xiii 101. xv 316. xvi 198, 486. xviii 528. xix 428. xxi 240, 481.
Duncannon viii 518. xv 317. xvii 93. xviii 432. xxi 529. xxiv 44. xxv 403. xxvii 51.
Duncarron v 279.
Dunckley xxvi 459.
Duncliffe xix 477.
Duncomb i 371. v 511. xi 153.
Duncombe xv 209, 479. xvi 149, 293. xviii 96. xix 477. xxi 576. xxvi 43.
Dundas xi 414. xii 206. xx 428. xxii 438. xxiii 429. xxiv 45. xxvii 372.
Dundaſs i 42, 316. vi 337. xxv 451.
Dundonnald xxvi 410.
Dungannon ii 270.
Dungarvon xxiii 44.
Dunkerron vi 220. x 621. xi 413. xix 429. xx 429.
Dunlop xvi 243.
Dunmore ii 425. v 100. xiv 205, 309. xxi 192. xxv 612.
Dunn xviii 96. xxiii 381, 429.
Dunridge xxi 481.
Dunſany v 219.
Dunſtal xiii 48.
Dunſter xxi 481.
Duppa i 490.
Dupplin x 257, 309. xi 413. xv 592. xxii 340. xxiv 596. xxvii 52. 53.
Duqueſne xxi 45.
Durand xiii 60, 206, 258. xxiii 45. xxv 249.
Durant xix 141.
Durbin xxiv 452.
Durell x 414. xii 50, 206, 621. xiii 50. xxvi 148. xxvii 429.
Durham xix 333, 381. xxi 288, 482.
Durnford xii 360.
Duroure xiv 361. xv 370. xx 141.
Durſley iii 609.
Dury xvi 486.
Duſſeaux xviii 97. xxvii 52.
Duties on Houſes, Commiſſioners, for iv 572.
Dutry xii 153.
Dutton xi 258. xii 101. xvi 616.
Duval xx 237.
Duvernet xxv 148.
Duvill xxiii 523.
Dyer iii 495, v 158. xx 141. xxi 485. xxiii 92. xxiv 351. xxvi 102, 460. xxvii 213, 372.
Dyke xxv 404.
Dyke Ackland xvi 100.
Dyſart i 42. iii 494. v 279. viii 517. ix 198, 509. xii 206. xiii 153, 411. xiv 360. xvii 477. xix 189. xx 141. xxiv 381.
Dyſon xvi 485. xvii 93. xx 382. xxv 300.

E

EADY xv 533.
Eames xiii 361.
Eamonſon xxvi 363.
Earbury ix 509. xvii 333.
Earl xvii 380.
Earle iv 100. v 279. vi 337. ix 562, 614. xxi 482. xxiii 44. xxiv 397. xxv 404. xxvi 308, 363.
Eaſt ii 477. vi 645.
Eaſt India Company i 41. ii 214. iii 219. iv 220. xvi 197. xviii 190.
Eaſte v 48.
Eaſton xxv 356.
Eaton i 261, 423. ii 476, 530. iii 553. iv 159. vi 53. ix 302. xii 205, 413. xv 210. xviii 613.
Ebdell xxiv 189.
Eberſon ii 424, 531. iii 47. iv 392, 452.
Ebiſon iii 553. v 159.
Eccles iv 47. xxiv 596.
Eccleſtone iv 452. xiv 309. xv 209.
Eckerſall iii 496. xiv 360. xvii 93.
Edborough viii 517.
Eddowes xii 49.
Eden iv 687. viii 257. ix 457. xii 258. xiv 360. xvi 531. xxiv 351. xxv 43.
Edgar xviii 97. xxi 287.
Edgebury v 581.
Edgcombe xi 206. xii 622. xviii 21. xxiii 188. xxiv 596. xxv 565. xxvii 52, 597.
Edlin xxii 340.
Edmonds v 521. xi 360. xv 316. xix 477. xxiv 500.
Edmonſon v 640. viii 665. x 153. xv 316.
Edmonſton xv 534.
Edmonſtone xxii 485.
Edmunds Moore x 205.
Edwards i 262. ii 268, 644. iii. 328, 499, 572. v 400, 581, 700. vi 336, 457, 577, 705. vii 152, 309. viii 629. ix 101, 510. x 154. xi 153, 569, 614. xii 358, 359, 413. xiv 102. xv 263, 316. xvi 149, 293, 437. xvii 190, 428. xix 572. xxi 45, 383, xxiv 92, 140. xxvi 43, 576. xxvii 51, 314, 429.
Edwin iii 495. iv 279, 335. v 339. xvii 189. xxv 356.
Effingham ii 43. v 279. vi 337. x 50. xii 101, 200. xiv 101. xvi 100. xvii 140. xviii 385, 481. xxi 239. xxiii 572. xxvi 101.
Egerton i 42, 207, 315. ii 162. iv 219. vii 152, 631. xii 359. xiii 153, 465. xv 209. xvii 43, 284, 525. xviii 240, 432. xix 333. xx 380. xxi 288. xxii 195, 388. xxiii 284, xxiv 45, 188. xxv 250, 404. xxvii 260.
Eggerton xii 464. xvi 198, 485.
Eggleton ii 44. xii 101. xiii 102.
Egleſton iii 46. xii 358.
Eglington xv 309. xxvii 372.
Egmont xvii 236, 477. xviii 385. xix 92. xxi 385. xxv 43.

Egremont xx 92, 189. xxi 576. xxiv 351. xxv 451. xxvi 459.
Ekins ix 614.
Ekons i 420.
Elbridge viii 153.
Elchies vi 221.
Eld xix 573.
Elde xi 463.
Elderſon v 701.
Elderton ix 457. x 413. xiv 568.
Elding iv 687.
Eldridge xviii 97.
Elers xxii 148.
Elfe xix 141.
Elford iii 495. xxiv 596.
Elibank v 99. viii 665. xxv 564.
Eliot xxiv 139. xxv 451, 644.
Ella xxii 149.
Ellerſhaw xvii 572.
Ellick xix 477.
Ellington xviii 96.
Elliot ii 159. iv 279, 687. vi 346. vii 153. viii 370. xi 361, 623. xii 206, 569, 570. xvi 244. xvii 525. xx 284. xxvi 259. xxvii 483.
Elliotſon iv 99.
Ellis ii 161. iii 46. v 461, 701. vii 361. xii 312, 569. xiv 519. xv 263. xvi 293. xvii 93. xviii 97. xix 93, 573. xx 429, 477. xxi 482. xxiv 596, 628. xxv 91. xxvi 460. xxvii 262, 371, 372.
Elliſon i 207. xiii 308. xvi 388. xvii 190. xviii 529. xix 141. xxv 43. xxvi 308.
Elliſton ii 643.
Ellſon xix 140.
Ellways xiii 154. xxiv 187.
Ellwill v 48. xxiv 549.
Ellys xi 101. xv 263.
Elmes xx 477.
Elphin ix 198, 249.
Elphingſton ii 531. vii 152. xii 101.
Elphinſon xix 477.
Elphinſton viii 257. xviii 240 xix 477. xxvi 148.
Elrington i 207.
Elſewood xxiv 301.
Elſley xvi 100.
Eltoſt xxv 92.
Elton ii 641. viii 204. xi 463, 518. xv 50. xviii 45. xxvi 149.
Elways ii 530. xi 569.
Elwell xi 257. xii 412.
Elwes xi 403 xvii 190. xix 429. xxiii 285. xxvii 372.
Elways xxi 284.
Elwill ix 101.
Elwood ix 249. xvi 389.
Ely vii 258. xvii 93, 381. xxiii 92, 93. xxvii 540.
Emerſon iii 219, 494. vi 109, 221.
Emilie 156.
Emlyn x 413. xi 153. xxiii 332.
Emmerſon i 156. xiv 630. xv 370.
Emmet xxv 644.
Emmot xv 154, 591. xix 428.
Emra xv 647.
Englis xxvii 214.
Engliſh iii 496. xi 413. xxii 534. xxiii 476.
Enys xx 93.
Ereſkine ii 308. v 461. vi 337. ix 614. xxii 44.
Erle i 489. ii 269. xxvii 429.
Erneſt v 642.
Ernle xix 524.
Errington viii 153.
Errol xxvii 483.
Erſkine viii 517. x 517. xvii 288. xxiii 284, 285. xxv 357. xxvii 314, 597, 652.
Erwin ii 478. xiv 256.
Eſcot xxv 92, 508.
Eſdale xxvii 314.
Eſſex i 370. iv 48, 100. v 522. vi 577. vii 309, 631. viii 629. xii 49. xxii 339. xxiii 379. xxiv 300. xxvi 563.
Eſſex Windham xxii 292.
Eſſington ix 510.
Eſtcourt xxvii 483.
Eſte ix 354. xiv 629.
Eſtevenon x 100.
Eſtwick iii 608. viii 101.
Etheridge xxi 93.
Ethoff iii 608.
Etty i 153, 259. v 47.
Evans i 262. ii 214, 425. iii 47, 495. iv 160. v 48. vi 456, 457. viii 153, 362 465. ix 101. xi 153. xii 412, 517. xiii 101, 206. xiv 256. xvi 436, 616. xvii 97, 241. xix 429, 524. xxi 92. xxii 93. xxiii 332, 378. xxiv 549. xxvi 43. xxvii 214, 483.
Evanſon viii 361.
Eve xii 153.
Evelin i 261.
Evelyn ii 215. iv 279. viii 664. xviii 96. xxi 44. xxiii 429. xxiv 190, 251.
Everard ii 99. viii 465. xi 152. xii 154. xxiii 43. xxvii 371.
Everett viii 629. xxvi 411.
Everſfield v 649.
Everſton vii 631.
Every x 361. xxii 44. xxiv 300.
Evetts xi 257.
Euſtace xxvi 610.
Euſton x 465. xi 257. xiii 619. xvi 340. xxv 43.
Euxnings xxii 534.
Ewen xxi 384.
Ewer i 371. vii 153. xi 309. xii 464. xx 237. xxv 91.
Ewing xx 475.
Ewſon xxvii 429.
Exburgh xxvi 101.
Exciſe, Commiſſioners of i 370.
Exelby vii 257.
Exeter vi 165. xi 361. xv 648. xxiii 524. xxv 196.
Exton xi 309. xiv 255.
Eyles iii 267, iv 219, 627, 687. vi 398. viii 48. 49. 205. ix 101. x 518. xi 362. xiv 152. xvi 293. xxvii 429, 598.
Eyles Styles ix 153.
Eyre iv 220, 687. v 47. vii 579, 631. viii 154. ix 153, 406. x 518. xi 623. xii 153, 205, 257, 360. xiii 48. xv 316, 370, 479. xvi 293, 532. xvii 428. xix 141, 429. xxi 433, 577. xxii 439. xxiii 428. xxiv 92.
Eyres iii 666. viii 153.
Eyton xi 464. xii 312. xiii 48. xx 476. xxiv 189.

F

FABER xxv 250.
Fabricius iv 220.
Fagg iv 686. v 340. ix 457.
Fagge xix 236.
Fail xxiv 350.
Fairborne x 101. xi 569.
Fairburn xxvii 651.
Fairchild xvi 437. xxii 196. xxv 644. xxvi 460.
Fairclough x 50.
Fairfax iii 552. vii 579. viii 101. x 205, 362. xi 310. xiii 48, 49. xvii 93. xviii 45, 336. xxvi 564.
Fairlefs xxv 197.
Fairman i 132.
Falconberg v 700.
Falconer xvii 571. xx 476.
Falkener xxii 148.
Falkingham i 94. xi 614. xxiv 502. xxvi 460.
Falkland iii 218. xxi 481.
Falle xi 257.

Fallowfield xiii 619.
Falmouth iii 553. xiii 154. xxiii 141. xxv 614.
Fane ii 306, 368, 530. iii 48, 100, 219. iv 239, 392. vi 518, 646. xi 257. xiii 361. xv 480, 591. xviii 288, 385. xxv 197. xxvi 203, 308. xxvii 151, 213, 540.
Fanſhaw ii 43. iv 572. x 570. xiv 309. xxii 485. xxvi 101. xxvii 429.
Farcy iii 99.
Farewell xvii 93.
Farland xx 476.
Farley v 159.
Farlow ii 308.
Farmer ix 301.
Farnaby vi 220. x 266.
Farnborough xii 359.
Farnham vii 466.
Farnicroft vi 108.
Farquhar xxiv 189.
Farraine xxv 257.
Farrant ii 643.
Farrer iii 449. xvii 284. xviii 288.
Farrer Hillerſdon xxv 451.
Farrier vi 517.
Farril xviii 240.
Farringdon ii 97.
Farrington xxv 197. xxvii 100.
Farroll x 413. xvi 437.
Farwell viii 361.
Faſſett xxv 43.
Fating xvii 353.
Fatio xxii 244.
Fauconberg xii 205. xix 285. xxv 302.
Fauconberry i 422.
Fauconer xxii 389.
Faulkinberg ix 353.
Faulkland vii 257. xx 605.
Faulkener xiv 153, 257. xxvi 564. xxvii 597, 651.
Fauquier xxvii 53.
Faure xxvii 67.
Fawcett xxii 389. xxvi 364. xxvii 261, 439, 484.
Fawconer xxiii 255.
Fawdery i 490.
Fawkener iv 455, 571. xvi 100, 616. xix 92. xxi 192.
Fawkes iii 267. xvi 532.
Fawler iii 328. xiii 508.
Fawthorp xxiii 331.
Fayle xxiii 140.
Fayne i 153.
Fayting xxvi 364.
Fazakerly v 340.
Feake xxvi 308.
Fearne xiii 569.
Feaſt xxiv 140.
Feaver xvi 389.
Fecham i 208.
Fedalgo viii 309.
Fell ii 531. xi 569.
Fellows i 207. ii 307, 643. xii 413.
Felltonkefield ii 163.
Feltham xx 428.
Felton iv 220. ix 197. xv 591. xix 428.
Fennick xvi 243.
Fenwick i 422. ix 562. xv 647. xvii 42. xxii 43. xxvi 101.
Fenton xxv 196, 452.
Ferguſon iv 512, 688. vi 459. xiv 48. xvi 388. xviii 241. xix 380, 603.
Fermanagh xii 102.
Fermor iii 328. xv 209. xvii 284.
Fern xxii 148.
Fernell xvii 571.
Ferrari xiii 258.
Ferrebee iv 572.
Ferrers i 317. xiv 413. xx 572. xxi 432. xxii 195. xxiii 476.
Ferret i 260. xviii 240.
Ferriar xxiv 351.
Feſter ii 643.
Feſting xxi 385.
Fetherſon xv 534.
Fetherſtone iii 219. xii 240, 569. xv 534.
Fetherſtonhaugh xvi 52, 53. xxiii 571.
Fettiplace xii 205.
Fettyplace xxi 383.
Feverſham xvi 293. xxiv 560 xxv 564. xxvi 563, 564. xxvii 428.
Fewel iii 98.
Fewtrell xxiii 140.
Feyrac xix 285.
Fiddes ii 267. iii 495.
Fidelle xxiv 549.
Field i 262. xvi 486. xvii 381. xix 333. xxiv 500.
Fielder iv 159.
Fielding i 97. iv 280, 392. v 47. vi. 337, 517. vii 413, 516. ix 353. x 310. xv 101. xix 380. xx 524. xxi 292. xxiii 523.
Figg iii 667.
Filliet vi 277.
Filmore xxvi 203.
Filmer viii 153. xix 333. xxi 433. xxiv 92. xxv 249.
Finch i 260, 489. ii 44, 643. iv 99. vi 53. vii 201. viii 466. ix 49. x 517. xi 361. xiii 410. xv 50, 429, 479 xvi 340, 436. xvii 190. xviii 480. xxi 528. xxiii 524. xxvi 309, 363. xxvii 597.
Finchley xxi 336.
Fines xxvii 371.
Fingal xviii 385. xxiv 239. xxvii 428.
Finglaſs i 94. xiv 569.
Finlay iii 266.
Finley v 401. xix 381. xx 45. xxv 356.
Finlater viii 205.
Finnes x 266.
Finton vi 276.
Firebrace v 459. vi 645.
Fiſh x 101.
Fiſhenden vi 276.
Fiſher i 421. iii 267. ix 153. xii 205, 465. xvii 92. xx 382. xxi 44. xxiv 188. xxv 251.
Friſke x 310. xxvii 261.
Fitch v 339. x 101.
Fitzedwards vi 221.
Fitzgerald ii 426. iv 279. x 517. xii 620. xiii 361. xix 429.
Fitzherbert xvi 101. xix 45. xxv 43, 357.
Fitzjames xxi 610.
Fitzmaurice vi 275. vii 361. xi 205, 360. xvi 198. xxii 293.
Fitzmorris ii 477.
Fitzpatrick xvii 333. xix 92, 140. xx 381. xxiv 629.
Fitzroy iv 393, 453, 628. v 642. viii 102, 412. x 361. xii 360. xvi 381. xviii 145, 288. xix 380.
Fitzwalter iv 280. vi 337. vii 361. x 258. xv 50. xx 381. xxv 147.
Fitzwilliam xxv 404.
Fitzwilliams i 94, 489. ii 97, 586. x 621. xi 206, xii 312. xiii 205, 257. xiv 412, 569. xv 480. xvi 53. xvii 284. xix 572. xx 237, 333. xxvi 410.
Fivat xxv 512.
Flag Officers i 154. iii 667. v 100. xi 153, 206. xii 413, 622. xiii 309. xvi 339, 437.
Fleet ii 269.
Fleetwood vi 456. xi 360. xiv 413.

Fleming i 206, 421. ii 268. iii 608. iv 48, 99, 627. v 521. ix 48, 197. x 50, 310, 414. xvi 340, 486. xx 141. xxi 576. xxii 339. xxiv 251, 351. xxvi 203.
Flemming xi 257. xxiii 43, 332. xxv 249.
Fletcher i 95. ii 531. iii 47. iv 47. v 99. xiii 258. xiv 256. xv 209. xvii 285. xxi 289. xxii 429. xxv 43, 196, 564. xxvi 43, 363. xxvii 51, 651.
Flitcroft vii 153. xv 592. xxvii 101, 153.
Flood xi 50. xx 429.
Flower x 153. xv 263, 534. xxi 433.
Flowers xxiv 92.
Floyd ix 509.
Floyer i 42. ii 163. xvii 141. xxv 250. xxvi 149, 563.
Fludger viii 629, xxii 477.
Fludyer viii 629. xx 183. xxiii 378, 427. xxiv 351. xxvi 148. xxvii 483.
Foard xii 413.
Fogg xvi 581.
Foley i 41. ii 46. iv 687. v 220. vi 705. viii 665. ix 197. xi 49. xii 464. xiii 257. xvi 198, 388. xviii 195, 241. xxiv 43, 252, 625.
Foljambe xxvii 213.
Folkes i 154. xi 464. xviii 240. xxiii 332.
Folkeſtone xvi 293.
Folliott ii 425. xi 413. xvi 531. xvii 525. xxii 188.
Fonnereau ix 198. xii 518. xvii 284. xxii 341.
Fontain xxii 439.
Fontenelle xxvi 101.
Fonvive vi 107.
Foot xx 333.
Foquier iii 386.
Forbes i 206. ii 214. iii 267, 329, 418, 607. v 70. vi 337, 616. vii 49, 517. x 413. xii 257. xv 480. xvi 389, 580. xvii 609. xviii 240, 479, 528. xx 93. xxii 292. xxiii 285. xxiv 93. xxv 613. xxvi 410, 564. xxvii 483.
Forby xi 49.
Forcer xii 205.
Ford i 98, 488. iii 46. vi 456. vii 418. xii 464. xiii 517. xv 479, 591. xxii 293. xxiii 45. xxvi 204, 259.
Fordham ii 586.
Fordyce xx 473.
Foreſide xiv 49.
Foreſter iii 266. ix 197, 458. xiii 517. xvi 293, 387. xxvii 597.
Forſar x 205.
Forſeit ii 98.
Forfeited eſtates, truſtees for xxiv 301.
Forglen xvii 190.
Forhill iii 46.
Forman viii 257.
Forrell xxvi 410.
Forreſt xxvii 260.
Forreſter v 339, 701. vi 645. vii 309. viii 102, x 414. xii 153, 312. xvii 333. xxiv 452. xxv 613. xxvi 363. xxvii 315.
Forſet xxvii 372.
Forſight iii 266.
Forſter vii 579. xvii 333. xxi 147. xxiii 93, 380.
Forſyth i 262.
Forteſcue iii 267. iv 571. v 48. vi 645. vii 101, 362. x 101, 413, 570. xii 49, 308. xv 101, 154, 371. xviii 96, 612. xxi 287. xxii 148. xxiii 93, 187. xxvi 269.
Forteſcue Aland xv 371, 648.
Forth i 97. x 361.
Fortroſe xiii 48. xx 44, 189.
Fortune xxv 564.
Foſter i 156. iv 159, 453. v 581. vi 457, 645. x 309. xii 205. xiv 205, 569. xv 534. xvii 337. xix 285, 477. xx 141. xxi 239. xxii 533. xxiii 235. xxiv 43, 251, 453. xxv 508. xxvi 43, 516. xxvii 214, 260.
Fotherby i 489. v 219. vi 578. xvii 333. xviii 529.
Fothergill x 517. xx 477.
Fotheringill xvii 573.
Foubert xi 101.
Foudrinier xxvii 100.
Foulis xxv 612. xxvi 460.
Foulke i 156.
Foulkes iv 628. v 158. vi 221. viii 664. xiii 569. 569. xv 371. xvi 244. xvii 42.
Foulks v 47. xii 517.
Fountain x 101. xiii 205.
Fountaine viii 205.
Fountayne x 50. xvi 486. xxiii 235.
Fouquier xi 308.
Fowell xxvii 597.
Fowey v 158. xii 359.
Fowke v 642. x 206. xii 312. xv 210. xvii 572. xxi 610. xxii 244. xxiii 285.
Fowkes i 487. xvi 486. xxii 196.
Fowle i 422. xvii 284. xxiv 595.
Fowler i 42. v 159. vi 52, 221. viii 153, 517. ix 302. xi 257. xvii 43. xix 428. xx 332. xxi 577. xxiii 141. xxvi 149. xxvii 52, 429.
Fowlis x 517.
Fownes ii 370. iv 210. ix 48. xvi 100.
Fox ii 43, 98. iv 48. v 158. vi 337. vii 361. x 257, 258. xi 48. xii 622. xiii 257. xiv 153. xv 263, 533. xvi 53. xviii 45. xxii 439. xxiv 93, 139, 549, 550. xxvi 364.
Foxall xxvii 260.
Foxlowe x 414.
Foxly xxv 613.
Foy i 315. xxi 146.
Foyle xxiv 43.
Fraizer x 102.
Frammingham xxv 613.
Frampton ii 529. iv 393. v 399. vi 277, 645. vii 465. xi 102, 258. xiii 517. xvi 486. xviii 433.
Franche ii 531.
Francia xviii 45.
Francis ii 424. iii 448. v 99. ix 561. xv 480. xviii 45. xix 285. xxi 528. xxvi 43. xxvii 261, 651.
Franço x x 235. xxvii 213.
Frank ix 613.
Frankin xxv 356.
Frankland ii 370. vi 165. vii 579. viii 100, 465. ix 153, 354. x 101, 361. xi 308. 412. xii 464, 621. xvi 198. xviii 145, 289, 385. xx 93. xxi 383. xxii 93. xxiv 350. xxvi 365. xxvii 539.
Franklin iv 392. xix 333. xxii 477. xxvii 651.
Franklyn xiv 413. xv 155. xvii 43. xxiv 44.
Franks ii 44. v 641. viii 465. ix 613. xii 621. xiii 361. xiv 466.
Franqueford i 153.
Frazer ii 163. iv 453. viii 665. xxi 336.

Frazier iv 687. x 102. xviii 529. xxi 529.
Freake xiv 153. xv 263.
Frecker vii 631.
Frecor xxiii 381.
Frederick iii 255, 386. iv 628. ix 406. x 413, 517. xi 517. xiv 519. xv 210. xvii 140, 428, 477. xix 140, 189. xxi 336. xxii 341. xxiii 92. xxiv 500. xxvi 148, 363. xxvii 260.
Free xvii 141. xxiii 235. xxv 356.
Freebairn ix 49.
Freeman v 701. vii 412. ix 153, 249. xi 152, 309, 570. xv 480. xvi 293. xx 571. xxii 340. xxiv 452. xxvi 203, 516, 618. xxvii 371, 372.
Freemoult ix 49.
Freind vi 53. xi 518. xiii 517. xiv 205. xx 381.
Freke viii 517. xiii 308. xxv 564.
French v 581. x 50. xi 309. xiii 258. xiv 519. xix 141. xxii 196. xxiii 235. xxvi 101. xxvii 153.
Frenche xii 205.
Frere xii 49. xxv 451. xxvi 259.
Frewen i 206. ii 305. v 460. x 100. xii 205. xxv 149.
Frewin vi 337.
Friend xxv 250.
Frinsham xiv 309.
Frogmore ix 49.
Frohock ii 215.
Fromantell viii 466. xxiv 501.
Froome ii 162. xxvi 504.
Frost xii 206. xxiii 141.
Frowde iv 572. vii 631. xii 569.
Fruen ii 215.
Fry Hussey xxii 43.
Fryar xxiv 396.
Frye v 400.
Fuhr x 205. xiv 101.
Fulham xiv 569 xix 189. xx 237, 333.
Fuller iii 495, 607. iv 393. vii 580. xi 102. xiii 153. xiv 412, 629. xvii 284. xviii 433, 529. xxi 528. xxiv 92. xxvi 363, 619.
Fullerton ii 215. iii 608. iv 391. vi 165. vii 576. xxvii 657.
Fullmer xxvi 411.
Fullwood xx 188.
Furber xxii 341.
Furnese i 96. ii 162. iv 219. xi 362. xxiv 596. xxv 452.
Furfman xxvi 619.
Fury i 315. xii 206. xx 606.
Furye xv 102. xxii 244.
Fuzman iv 280.
Fyche v 539.
Fydell ix 101.
Fynes ix 301.
Fyshe ix 48.
Fytch ix 405.

G.

Gabbot xx 93.
Gach xxvii 315.
Gaddes xix 93.
Gadrie iii 449.
Gage v 98, 210. vii 319. x 309, 465. xi 570. xii 360. xiii 206. xviii 385. xix 572. xxiii 572. xxv 358. xxvi 101.
Gainsborough vi 517. viii 205. ix 301. xx 141.
Gale ii 531. iv 687. v 158, 400, 521. xi 569. xii 621. xiii 361. xxi 92, 336. xxii 485. xxiii 44.
Gales xi 258.
Gallfionere xxv 565.
Gallatin xxiii 572.
Galley vi 397.
Galliard xii 153.
Gallop xxv 251.
Galloway vi 706. xiv 102. xxi 383.
Gallway i 207. vii 361. viii 412. xi 101. xvii 572. xx 332. xxiii 332.
Gally iv 572.
Galway iii 607. vi 211.
Gambier vi 578. xiv 466.
Gammage xx 525.
Gamston iv 100.
Ganning vi 577. ix 561.
Gape i 490. ii 425. iii 47, 266. xi 309. xii 412.
Gapper xxiii 45.
Garbert ii 478. iii 155, 448, 552. vi 398.
Garband xxiv 595. xxvi 363.
Gardemau xxvi 43.
Gardiner iv 47. vi 457, 517. vii 465. ix 49, 570. xviii 145. xxi 433. xxiv 500. xxvi 363.
Gardner viii 154, 204. xi 155. xiv 630. xviii 45. xxi 577. xxii 333. xxvii 371.
Garland xxii 43. xxv 564.
Garnault xv 370.
Garneau xv 479.
Garnett viii 101. xx 429. xxi 385. xxiii 235. xxiv 252.
Garnham xxiv 397. xxvi 564.
Garnier ii 306. v 439. viii 619. xii 49. xxi 45.
Garnock vi 706.
Garrard iii 156. viii 153. xii 360. xiv 360. xv 425. xvi 101. xxii 340. xxvii 100.
Garrard Downing xix 235.
Garrett iii 552. vi 527. xvii 429. xxiv 96.
Garrick xviii 288.
Garridge xii 517.
Garter, new knights of x 152, 204, 252.
Garth i 41. v 340. ix 405. xiv 205. xv 102. xxv 235.
Garton xxv 452.
Gasberry v 582.
Gascoign iv 572.
Gascoigne xii 101. xvi 437. xxii 292.
Gascoyne xvi 292, 436. xix 285, 573. xx 331. xxii 93, 149, 532, 579. xxvi 42.
Gashery x 154.
Gashry xx 606.
Gaskarth i 490.
Gaskerry iv 160.
Gastrell vii 152.
Gataker xv 316.
Gatehouse xviii 431.
Gatward i 41. xi 206.
Gaudy v 48.
Gavell xv 101.
Gaulhir xv 209.
Gaurel xxvi 563.
Gaussen xxiv 43.
Gawton xxvi 259.
Gay i 489. ii 162. viii 466. xiii 153. xvii 235. xxi 481. xxvi 618.
Gaylard xii 359. xiv 205.
Gearing viii 309.
Geary viii 204. xi 310. xv 591.
Geddes vii 205. ix 406. xii 206.
Gee i 96. iii 267, 553. iv 279. xxiii 284.
Geekye i 488.
Geering iii 495. xv 49.
Gellibrand xxvii 213.
Gem xi 258.
General Officers iv 688.
Gent i 208.
George xii 360, 570. xvii 190. xxiv 595. xxvi 410

Georgia, common council of ii 214.
Gerrand xxvi 259.
Gerard xviii 336.
Gerrard xviii 145. xxi 45.
Gerrard Hamilton xxv 197.
Gery ii 268. v 581.
Gibberd xix 573. xxv 301.
Gibbon ii 585. iv 278. v 389, 400, 642. vi 52, 221, 457. x 413. xii 154, 412. xv 316. xxi 383. xxiv 251.
Gibbons i 419. v 641. viii 465. xviii 45, 240. xxi 192. xxiii 92. xxvii 283, 596.
Gibbs vi 221. ix 153. xii 413. xiv 49. xvii 572. xxiii 380. xxvii 315.
Gibson iv 46. v 48. vi 276, 645. vii 205. viii 361. x 206, 518, 621. xi 205, 310, 569. xii 206, 518. xiii 465. xv 425, 648. xvi 101, 293. xvii 428, 525. xx 333, 479. xxi 383, 528. xxii 93, 458. xxv 301. xxvii 428.
Giddings v 642. xv 101.
Giffard ii 215, 307, 369. iii 155. v 339. viii 101. xviii 195. xxi 146.
Gifford i 489. iv 48, 453. xiii 411. xxi 384.
Gilbert i 97. iii 48, 156. iv 393. v 641. ix 259, 561. xii 465. xiv 519. xvii 572. xix 381. xx 381. xxi 528. xxvi 259. xxvii 52, 213.
Gilburn xxvii 52.
Gildart iv 335. viii 101, 309. ix 438.
Giles i 259. v 340, 701. xvi 101. xxvii 52.
Gillam iii 328.
Gill iv 335. v 521. xiii 568. xv 514. xvii 285. xviii 385. xxv 612.
Gillam v 400.
Gillespie i 489.
Gilman x 362.
Gilmour xi 361. xii 622.
Gilpin xxvi 459.
Gines xi 360. xix 92.
Girardot de Tilleux x 517.
Girdler xxi 92. xxv 148.
Gladhill v 118, 159.
Gladman iv 687.
Glanville xvii 608. xxii 196. xxiv 93.
Glasbrook xxiv 453.
Glascow xxv 300.
Glasgow ii 587. ix 301. xxiii 525. xxv 195.
Glegg v 459. vii 361. xx 380. xxi 146.
Glencairne xvii 284. xviii 288. xix 235. xxiii 332.
Glencarne iii 155, 156. xiii 411.
Glenn xxiv 500.
Glenorchy ii 44. vii 465. x 257.
Gleyre xxi 240.
Gladhill v 701.
Glouceſter iii 667. xxi 433, 482.
Glover ii 308. vi 275. vii 257. xv 155. xx 284. xxvi 460.
Glyn xxiii 140.
Glynn iii 448. viii 409. xii 101. xix 92. xxi 287. xxiv 92. xxv 195. xxvi 308.
Glynne viii 49. xxiii 476.
Goadinge xx 572.
Godaine iv 687.
Goddar i 156, 316.
Goddard v 400. xi 413. xii 102. xxiii 235, 427. xxiv 252. xxvii 101, 213, 314.
Godfrey i 421. iii 667. iv 512. v 98, 340. vi 276. ix 405. xi 360. xv 479. xix 477. xxi 576. xxiv 139.
Godolphin i 317. ii 46, 386. iii 98. iv 48, 280. v 219. viii 362. ix 198. xii 369. xv 209.
Godſchall iv 334, 525. x 49, 455, 515. xi 308. xxiv 453.
Godſhall i 315.
Godſworth vii 309.
Godwin xx 477.
Godwyn xxi 385.
Goff xxvii 429.
Goldie xxiii 93.
Golding vii 516. xxvi 364.
Goldſborough xxiv 139.
Goldſmith i 42, 156. v 400.
Goldſworth xxiii 235.
Goldſworthy iii 268, 386.
Goldwin ii 642.
Gollop xxvii 314.
Gomes xx 236.
Gomez Serra xxvi 363.
Gomm xv 49.
Gonforth xiii 517.
Gonſon iii 667. ix 153. x 620.
Gooch vi 221. vii 361. xii 101. xv 299, 480. xvi 486. xvii 92, 93. xx 206, 573. xxii 389. xxiii 92.
Goodall vi 221. xii 360. xix 92, 192.
Goodchild iv 687. vi 53. xii 465. xvi 340. xxii 244.
Goodere viii 204. xiv 205.
Goodfellow xvi 149.
Goodgroome xii 49.
Gooding xxiii 523.
Goodman vii 631. xxiii 149
Goodrich xxiii 605.
Goodrick i 208. xix 477.
Goodricke xix 477. xxi 45.
Goodſon iv 47.
Goodwin i 40, 208, 261. v 48, 219. xxi 433. xxii 44. xxiv 188, 549. xxvii 101.
Goodwood v 219.
Goodyard ii 98.
Goodyear ii 586. xix 189, 333.
Gooſtry ix 614.
Gord xli 464.
Gordon i 97, 207, 260. iii 448, v 581. viii 665. ix 198. x 205, 206, 257, 465, 570. xi 309. xii 205. xiii 361, 569. xiv 309. xv 425. xvi 292, 581. xvii 92. xviii 529. xix 333, 477, 573. xx 381, 573. xxi 147, 191, 384. xxiii 380. xxv 300. xxvi 203. xxvii 213, 261.
Gore ii 45, 162, 163. iii 266. v 522. vi 457. viii 257, 412, 517, 619. x 620. xi 101. xii 50, 311, 621. xiii 48, 154, 517. xv 102. xvi 580. xvii 428. xviii 240, 385. xxi 529. xxii 44, 579. xxiii 140, 572, 573. xxiv 301. xxvi 204, 308, 563. xxvii 153, 214, 596.
Gore St. George xv 534.
Gorges viii 101. xxvi 259.
Goring iv 334. x 205. xii 257.
Gorſuck xix 381.
Goſling ii 370. iii 48. ix 301. x 49. xi 569. xii 49. xvi 100, 148. xxv 197. xxvi 203. xxvii 429, 651.
Goſſeling xiii 49.
Goſsling x 309.
Goſtling xx 333. xxii 341.
Gouge xvii 236.
Gough i 94, 420. iv 280. viii 309. x 361. xiv 102. xvi 293. xx 284, 285, 381. xx 93, 332. xxi 576. xxvi 204.
Goughe xxiv 500.
Gould iii 98. v 399, 460, 461. vii 204. viii 309. ix 406, 614. xxvii 100.

Gounter Nicholl ii 587.
Gouran xiii 360.
Gowell ix 457.
Gower ii 215, 586. iii 237, 448. v 220, 279, 340, 582. vi 221, 276. vii 412. ix 353. xi 361. 361. xii 205, 358, 465, 621. xiii 619. xiv 256, 466. xv 154, 371. xviii 145. xix 931 xxii 485. xxiii 572. xxiv 45, 140, 596. xxv 361, 459. xxvii 51.
Gowland xviii 384.
Gowran xiii 368. xiv 205. xx 429.
Grace xii 49.
Græme ix 197.
Graffan xii 569.
Grafton viii 49. xii 413. xxvi 259, 309.
Graham i 95, 489. ii 305, 643. iii 47, 218. iv 453, 627. v 340, 460. vi 336. x 154, 414. xi 309. xv 102, 154, 591, 682. xvi 53. xvii 135, 190, 428. xviii 240. xx 525, 570. xxiv 549. xxv 45. xxvi 508. xxvii 100, 483.
Grahme xvi 485.
Grainger v 168, 521.
Grampound xxvii 314.
Granard iv 628. vi 222. vii 362. xxvii 540.
Granby xix 428. xx 381. xxii 148. xxiii 140. xxiv 188. xxv 403. xxvi 43. xxvii 100.
Grandiſon xvi 485. xix 333. xx 573.
Granger xi 623. xxvi 459.
Granoe iii 552.
Granſon viii 466.
Grant iv 571. v 400. vii 309. xii 360, 463. xv 155, 317. xvi 53, 149, 293, 389. xvii 572. xix 573. xx 380. xxi 339. xxiii 380, 429. xxiv 251, 550. xxv 356. xxvi 101. xxvii 260.
Grantham iv 334. xxiii 572.
Granville iv 99. v 220. xiii 517. xiv 412, 519. xx 284. xxiii 189.
Grattan xvi 388.
Gratton v 399.
Graves ii 370, 642. v 581. vi 645. xvi 388. xxiv 596.
Gray iii 99. iv 627. vi 631. x 517. xiv 619. xv 155. xvii 130, 284. 381. xix 189. xxi 336. xxii 439. xxiv 251. xxvi 364.
Graydon i 315.
Great ſeal, keepers of xxv 566.
Greathead xvii 92, 525.
Greatorix xxvi 149.
Greaves xi 205.
Green i 490. iii 47, 495. iv 48. vi 165, 221. vii 44, 258. viii 49, 517. ix 353. xi 258. xii 49, 102, 570. xvi 532. xxiii 333, 428. xxv 250. xxvi 102, 203, 259, 363, 564, 619. xxvii 52.
Greenaway xv 50.
Greenberry vii 465.
Greene x 205. xii 618. xviii 45. xxi 44. xxi 195. xxiv 595, xxv 356, 508. xxvi 149.
Greenhill v 581.
Greenhow xix 428.
Greening vi 222. xxvi 459.
Greenly xix 333.
Greenville vi 275. vii 465. ix 197. xiii 619. xv 480. xx 44. xxi 481.
Greenwood v 531. vi 517. vii 579. viii 49, 412. xvii 477. xxiv 452.
Gregg v 159. viii 665. xxii 148, 243.
Gregory ii 585. iii 99. iv 279. v 159, 279, 340. viii 101. x 257, 466. xii 312, 413, 569. xiii 152. xv 209, 371. xvi 148, 531. xix 140. xxi 191, 577. xxii 388, 438, 534. xxv 250. xxvii 371.
Greme xii 204.
Grenville xv 102. xvi 244, 293. xxiii 189. xxv 566. xxvi 515, 619. xxvii 428, 540.
Greſham xi 49.
Greſley xii 570. xxii 580.
Gretton xiv 102.
Greville iii 327. xix 92. xxii 485.
Grey i 206. iv 279. v 279, 341. vii 413. ix 457. xv 50, 534. xviii 145. xx 477. xxii 189. xxvi 259.
Grey, de xx 44.
Greyhurſt xxv 91.
Grice iii 495.
Grierſon i 207.
Griffees xxvii 261.
Griffin ii 425, 623. iv 47. 452. v 700. vi 466. ix 102. xi 360. xvi 339. 538. xxiv 252, 549.
Griffins xi 49.
Griffith v 700. vi 356. vii 153. viii 309, 310, 466. xii 50. xvi 53, 485. xvii 42, 284. xxi 192. xxii 149. xxiv 252, 549. xxv 147.
Griffiths iii 48, 219. xix 603. xxv 508.
Grigg xxvi 308.
Griggs xxii 580. xxv 565. xxvi 539.
Grigman vi 53.
Grill xxiv 502.
Grimes iii 98. iv 393. xiv 412.
Grimſtead ix 614. xix 189.
Grimſton xxi 191. xxiv 188. xxv 508, 612.
Grimſtone v 280. xiii 205. xvi 243. xviii 241.
Grindall xx 141. xxii 149.
Griſdale x 49. xviii 385.
Groſvenor i 207. ii 99. vi 220. viii 362. ix 405. xiii 102. xxi 289. xxiv 396. xxvii 483.
Grove iii 387. v 522. xii 205. xxvi 308.
Grover xviii 433. xxvi 101. xxvii 652.
Groves ii 478, 586. v 340, 641. vii 204. xviii 336. xxi 91.
Groveſtein v 459.
Groundman xxiv 502.
Grout iv 335.
Grubb Hunt xxvii 151.
Grube xvi 436.
Grylls xxii 439.
Grymes xvii 236.
Gualtier xvii 43.
Guerin xiii 412. xviii 97.
Guerney i 489.
Guernier v 158, 220.
Guernſey xix 476. xx 332. xxi 239. xxii 243. xxiii 235. xxiv 251. xxv 195. xxvi 203.
Gueſt iv 48. xvi 485. xx 333. xxvii 313.
Guidott v 701. xiv 466.
Guiges xxi 44.
Guilford i 42. iii 218, 266. xxi 147.
Guiſe i 422. ii 43. iv 99, 393. viii 258. xi 102. xxii 244.
Guiſton vi 57, 577. xx 524. xxvi 619
Guman xiv 102.

Gumley v 459. xvii 241. xx 92, 428.
Gun xxvii 597.
Gundry xi 362. xix 282. xxiii 188.
Gunny ii 162.
Gunning v 340. xxii 43. xxvi 148, 618.
Gunter iii 47.
Gurdon x 570. xxiv 253. xxvii 651.
Gurney x 50.
Guſton i 96.
Guy iv 512. xxiii 140.
Guy Dickens ix 406. xviii 337. xxiii 573.
Gwillam x 92.
Gwillym vii 579.
Gwyn i 420.
Gwynet xxiv 549.
Gwynn i 371. ii 305. vi 275. xiv 60. xvi 101. xx 572. xxv 141. xxv 403.
Gwynne iii 219, 328.
Gybbon xi 102. xvii 189.
Gyl xi 413.
Gyles x 570. xiii 517.
Gyſe xxiv 596. xiii 517.

H.

HABERSHAM xxiii 381.
Hackett Carew xi 205.
Hackſhaw v 700.
Haddington iv 627. xix 524. xxii 340. xxvi 363.
Haddle xvii 189.
Haddo xvi 244. xvii 572.
Haddock iii 267. iv 628. v 521. xi 153. xv 210. xx 189. xxiv 44.
Hadden xvii 189.
Hadley xiii 102.
Hagar v 339. xvii 141. xxv 195. xxvi 148.
Hagat ii 214.
Hagen xxvii 429.
Haggerſtone xxiii 523.
Haggeſtone xxv 356.
Haggot iii 553.
Haines xvii 236. xix 93. xxii 389.
Hains xv 155.
Haiſtwell xii 49.
Hakewell xiv 360.
Halcombe xxii 196.
Halcot xv 209.
Haldane xviii 241. xxvii 53.
Hale ii 424. iv 279. viii 465. xiv 308, 629. xvi 53. xvii 429. xviii 528. xix 45. xxiv 188. xxvii 484, 651.
Hales i 98. ii 46, 214. v 47, 580. viii 101. xiii 49, 257. xvi 436. xvii 42, 284. xviii 145. xx 93, 189. xxv 451. xxvi 410.
Haley iv 572. v 581.
Halford xi 517. xiv 360. xxii 148.
Halhead xxi 482.
Haliburton v 47. xi 463. xvii 141.
Haliſax viii 257. x 361. xi 205. xii 257. xiv 49, 568. xv 117. xvii 572. xxi 93. xxii 485. xxiii 188. xxvii 429, 539.
Halkett xx 141.
Halkett Wedderburn xv 209.
Hall i 98, 154, 259, 262, 371. ii 97, 268, 644. iii 46, 387, 553. iv 219. v 339. viii 665. ix 101, 509. xi 414, 464. xii 101, 464. xiii 102, 410, 619. xiv 519. xv 50, 370, 480. xvi 340, 437. xvii 236. 477. xix 93. xx 92, 332. xxi 147. xxiv 91, 190, 453. xxv 357. xxvi 259. xxvii 214.
Hallam ix 301.
Halleron xxvii 429.
Hallet i 207. iii 92. x 309. xxii 579.
Halley xi 49.
Halliday xxiii 284.
Halſey xxi 92.
Hallyburton xvi 244.
Halſey viii 49. x 101. xi 517. xiii 411. xiv 152. xvii 190. xx 284. xxi 577 xxii 292.
Halton xvi 198. xxiii 92. xxv 452.
Halyburton xvii 572.
Hambleton vii 49.
Hamers i 155.
Hamilton i 42, 95. ii 161, 269, 530, 643. iii 47, 386. iv 159. v 47, 219, 460, 461, 521. vi 109, 397. vii 153, 258, 516, 631. viii 257. ix 405, 561 xi 49, 153, 205, 309, 361, 563, 570, 623. xii 101, 153, 204, 612. xiii 102, 619. xv 155, 316, 370. xvi 149, 243, 486, 616. xvi 608. xviii 240, 528. xix 141, 380, 428. xx 573. xxi 91, 528, 577. xxii 93, 341, 489. xxiii 44, 188, 380. xxiv 92, 140, 301, 452, 596. xxv 403, 451. xxvii 51, 52, 213.
Hamlin iv 512. xxii 383.
Hammerſley xxiv 189.
Hammerton i 262, 371, 429 431. xii 411.
Hammond ii 162, 214, 424 iv 220, 628. v 158, 279. ix 249. x 257, 621. xi 309. xiv 360, 466. xvi 101, 243. xvii 381, 525. xix 428. xxi 576. xxiv 92. xxv 612. xxvi 259.
Hamond xxiii 235.
Hampden iv 280. xxiii 92.
Hampe v 461.
Hampton xvii 333. xviii 433.
Hanbury i 262. iii 328, 386. iv 159. v 98. viii 517. xii 517. xvi 485. xxiii 332. xxvii 314.
Hanbury Williams viii 665. xi 102. xv 648. xviii 337.
Hanby xi 360.
Hanchett xxvii 260.
Hanckett xxv 250.
Hancock i 42. xxi 385. xxii 244.
Hand xvi 485. xxiv 395.
Handaſyde ii 506. vi 337. viii 465. xiv 102. xviii 336. xxiii 380.
Handley xxv 196.
Handſad xxv 508.
Handy ii 45.
Hanger vi 52.
Hanham xxiii 187.
Hankey i 154, 156. ii 307. vi 107, 108. xx 333.
Hankinſon xv 210.
Hanks ii 586.
Hanmer ii 161. vi 221. x 310. xv 263. xvii 93. xx 284.
Hanmore 5 461. x 102.
Hannot i 207.
Hanny v 340.
Hanoway v 700.
Hanſell ii 642.
Hanſlap xiii 568.
Hanway vi 276. xiii 106. xxv 613.
Harbin xiii 465.
Harbord vi 275.
Harborough i 371. xvi 486. xix 93, 333. xxv 301. xxvi 363.
Harby vi 221.
Harcourt iv 571. vii 580. xii 569. xvii 333, 381. xviii 336, 528. xx 189. xxv 43.
Harding viii 629. xx 382, 605, 606. xxi 191. xxiii 332. xxiv 190. xxv 507, 612. xxvii 214.
Hardinge vii 630. xxi 481. xxvii 213.
Hardman xxiv 595. xxvii 213.

Hardres v 400. xiii 303. xxvii 52.
Hardwicke ii 586, 642. vi 109. xvi 436. xviii 337. xxiii 188.
Hardy i 206, 262. ii 268. iv 391. x 414. xi 50, 206 xii 622. xiii 309, 361, 569. xiv 360. xv 263, 480. xvi 340. xviii 145, 288. xxi 192. xxii 293. xxiv 93, 190. xxvii 152.
Hardyman xxv 404.
Hare i 317. ii 531. v 99. ix 198. xv 480, 591. xvii 429. xix 93. xxi 289, 528. xxv 148.
Harford v 701.
Hargrave iv 279. vi 108. vii 5, 6. viii 413, 629. ix 48. x 570. xi 570. xvi 485. xx 4[illegible].
Hargreaves xv 479.
Hargrove i 41, 43.
Harle v 400. vi 645.
Harley iv 511. x 109. xvii 572. xx 332. xxii 145. xxvi 309. xxvii 58.
Harlock xxiv 300.
Harman i 370. xvi 580. xvii 381.
Harnage iii 268. xx 477.
Harold ii 98.
Harper ii 494. iv 334. ix 249.
Harpur viii 303. ix 353. x 362. xiv 49. xvii 284. xix 573.
Harrington i 96. ii 160. xi 102. xiii 568. xv 534, 591. xvi 149. xvii 140. xviii 240. xix 477. xxiv 595, xxv 612. xxvi 410.
Harris i 207. 261. ii 530. iii 46, 48, 387, 495. v 100, 279, 400, 582, 641. vi 517. vii 258, 465. viii 101, 204. ix 153, 249, 457, 458. x 257. xi 569. xi 518. xiii 491, 465. xv 50. xvii 236, 380. xviii 97. xix 572. xxi 146. xxii 389. xxiv 139, 351. xxv 91, 301, 302. xxvi 564, 619. xxvii 372, 651.
Harrison i 371, 420, 422. ii 269, 416. iii 156. vi 706. ix 405. x 518. xii 154, 517. xiv 360. xvi 243, 292, 389, 580. xvii 42, 43. xviii 45, 145, 395. xix 428. xx 234. 237, 606. xxi 240. xxii 43, 243, 310, 579. xxiii 45. xxiv 43, 595. xxvii 314, 372.
Harrold vii 412.
Harside xxiv 140.
Harston xx 381.
Hart i 42, 153. iii 552, 667. vii 5, 6, 579. viii 465. x 569. xv 480. xvi 437. xviii 145, 337. xix 189, 235. xxiii 140. xxv 564, 644. xxvii 151, 214, 371.
Harte v 59. xxvii 152.
Hartford xvi 149.
Harrington xvii 571. xix 380. xx 284. xxi 288. xxiii 93, 187, 572. xxiv 189.
Hartley ix 614. xx 45. xxi 432. xxvi 439.
Hartoff ii 477. vi 165, 457.
Hartop xviii 240.
Hartopp i 369. xv 480. xvi 101. xx 381.
Hartwell xxii 243. xxvi 563.
Harvey i 96, 261, 316. iv 335. v 581. vi 705. vii 258, 631. viii 102. ix 613. xi 49, 414. xii 49, 102. xiii 517. xiv 102, 412. xv 533, 591. xvi 293. xvii 93, 477. xix 380. xxi 481. xxii 388. xxiii 45, 285, 428. xxiv 188, 189, 595. xxv 36, 403, 564. xxvii 52, 262.
Harvey Aston xvii 525.
Harward xxvii 429.
Harwich xxv 566.
Harwick i 208.
Harwood v 640. xiii 569. xvi 43. xxi 44. xxii 485. xxiv 44, 150.
Haselaer xxi 45.
Haselden ix 249.
Haskett xx 428.
Hassell xv 316. xviii 612. xxi 336.
Hassey iv 335.
Hastings ii 45. iii 218. ix 48. xii 257, 621. xx 45. xxi 385. xxiv 351. xxvii 481.
Hastleworth xx 476.
Hastwell xiv 205.
Hatfield xvi 340.
Hatley xxi 288.
Hatt xv 480.
Hattley xxi 44.
Hatton i 96, 206. ii 45, 308. iii 47. iv 512. vi 457, 517. vii 309. ix 353. xviii 241. xxi 239. xxii 533. xxiii 187. xxvii 685.
Haven iv 572.
Haverill xxvi 654.
Haversham vi 456. xiv 205.
Havey i 156.
Haughton iii 328.
Haward ii 368.
Hawes xvii 333. xix 285. xxii 44.
Hawey xxii 149, 534.
Hawke xii 360. xvi 339, 532. xvii 42. xvii 439. xxiv 93. xxv 564.
Hawkesworth xiv 629.
Hawkins i 41, 490. ii 477. iii 218. v 339, 459. vi 457. vii 465. viii 50, 413. xi 257. xii 258. xiii 412. xvi 388, 437. xviii 529. xx 284, 380. xxi 240. xxii 148. xxiv 140. xxv 301, 564. xxvi 148. xxvii 315.
Hawksmore iv 335. v 159.
Hawksworth iv 160. xx 428. xxv 614.
Hawley i 96. iii 387, 494. ix 49, 250. xii 312. xiii 568. xiv 630. xxiv 92, 595. xxv 452.
Hawe ii 477. xii 359. xvi 616. xxii 485.
Hawtry vi 276.
Hawyes xxi 289, 481.
Hawys v 279.
Hay ii 46. v 48. vi 456, 517. vii 258. viii 66[illegible]. ix 3[illegible]4, 405. xi 309. xiii 153, 361 xv 15[illegible]. xviii 481. xx 31[illegible], 475, 525, 605. xxi 147, 529. xxii 79[illegible], 341, 533, 534, 581. xxiii 235. xxiv 190, 253, 301, 351, 617. xxv 566. xxvi 148, 363, 364.
Hay Drummond xii 206.
Haycock xx 514.
Haydon xxi 237.
Haye xxiii 477.
Hayes iii 267. xxii 43, 38[illegible], 534. xxiii 45. xxv 451.
Haygarth xvii 141.
Hayley v 48. viii 412. x 105.
Haymans v 58.
Haynes v 581. xviii 529. xx 476. xxi 288, 481.
Hayrick xi 49.
Hays i 262, 371. v 279. vi 579. xxvi 610.
Hayter vi i 101. xi 518. xii 101. xvi 148. xviii 48[illegible] xxiv 251.
Hayward i 488, 489. iii 4[illegible] iv 686. v 159. xii 10[illegible] xvi 581. xxv 566. xxvi 3[illegible] 563. xxvii 52.

Haywood vi 705. xii 621. xiii 102.
Hazard xxi 240.
Hazlope iii 100.
Head i 315. iv 687. vi 645. vii 579, 580. viii 309. xvii 190. xix 284, 380. xx 236. xxii 93. xxvii 214.
Heald xii 413.
Healè iv 392.
Hearle xx 382.
Hearne ii 161. iv 335. xxv 195.
Heartburne xiv 412.
Heasler xxvi 202.
Heaten xxi 528.
Heath iii 448. v 459. x 101, 465. xv 648. xviii 144. xxi 92. xxii 534, 580. xxv 147. xxvi 459, 563, xxvii 540.
Heathcote i 488. ii 46, 97, 368, 425, iii 666. iv 572. vi 276. xi 463. xvii 572. xviii 288. xx 236.
Heathe i 97.
Heatherley xxii 293.
Heathfield xxiv 300.
Hebblethwaite xxvii 101.
Hebden xxvii 313.
Heber xxv 612.
Heckſtetter xvii 525. xxvi 308.
Hector i 489.
Hedges vi 336, 397, xix 429. xxvi 307.
Hedworth iii 607. xvi 293.
Heidegger xviii 433.
Heighington xvii 573.
Hele v 99.
Hellier xxvi 410.
Hellſton v 703.
Hemet xxiii 605.
Hemming xix 525.
Hemmings x 517.
Hemmington x 102.
Henchman viii 412. xx 605.
Henckel xviii 96.
Henderſon xvi 580. xvii 477. xxi 44, 45. xxii 340.
Hendley iii 155.
Hendry xiii 465.
Heneage i 206. vii 257. xxiv 351. xxvii 372.
Henley i 43, 97. viii 257. xvii 236. xx 333. xxi 383. xxiii 189. xxiv 252. xxv 250, 508, 565. xxvi 364, 619. xxvii 152, 483.
Henly xii 205. xiv 466.
Henning xviii 45.
Henriques iii 327.
Henry xxv 43.
Henſhaw ii 267. xi 623.
Henſol vi 108.
Henſtride ii 642.
Henſtridge iii 99. xiv 630.
Hepburn xxiv 253.
Hepburn Murray xxv 196.
Herault xi 152.
Herbert i 316. ii 308, 530. iii 156, 386, 608. iv 210, 280, 334. v 461. vi 337, 397. vii 204, 205, 309. ix 48, 153, 197, 198, 613. xi 360. xii 622. xiv 309, 361. xv 592. xvi 148, 436 581. xvii 141, 236, 285. xviii 288, 537. xix 189, 429, 572. xx 606. xxi 47, 577. xxii 93, 149, 341, 533. xxiii 189, 235, 338. xxiv 188, 251, 549. xxv 148, 250, 624. xxvi 203. xxvii 151, 434.
Herbert Noyes xxv 612.
Herbert Sheffield xi 152.
Hereford iv 160. vi 705. ix 509. xi 569. xv 209, 210. xvii 381.
Herman i 153. xxvi 619.
Herne iii 370.
Heron ii 308. iii 386. vi 578. ix 614. xiii 361. xx 45. xxiii 333. xxiv 45.
Herring vi 336. vii 309. xi 624. xii 205. xvi 198, 530, 532. xviii 613. xix 189. xx 237. xxi 481, 528. xxii 341. xxiii 45. xxv 612. xxvi 143, 148, 308.
Herringman xii 101.
Hertford vi 518. ix 256. xi 153. xvii 571. xx 93, 381 xx 237. xxv 304.
Hertlebury xvi 532.
Hervey ii 306. iii 46, 267. v 98, 220, 460. vii 49. viii 310. ix 198. x 49. xi 309. xii 412. xv 480. xxi 189. xxvii 651.
Heſketh ii 477. iv 279.
Heſſe xii 311. xv 102. xviii 144.
Heſſe Caſſel xxiv 140.
Heſt xvi 101.
Heſſer xxiii 92.
Heſtwell i 261.
Hethrington xxii 93.
Hett xxiv 190.
Hewer ix 49.
Hewet i 96.
Hewetſon xxii 534. xxiii 93.
Hewett x 257, 570. xxv 91. xxvi 564. xxvii 260.
Hewitt vi 108. xi 362. xii 49. xxiv 93, 351.
Newlett xix 573. xxvii 101.
Hewſon xviii 336. xxvii 52.
Hey xxvii 418.
Heyden xx 332.
Heyer iii 219.
Heyland xxiv 396.
Heylin v 581. xii 154.
Heyling ii 584.
Heyſham iii 386.
Haywood viii 49, 517. xv 534, 592, 646. xxiv 599. xxv 91.
Hibbens xxvii 428.
Hibbins xi 205. xix 141.
Hiccox xxiii 333.
Hicks xiii 309.
Hickes xxiv 395, 397, 502. xxvii 371.
Hickford ii 307. xxii 340.
Hickman ii 308. viii 466. xv 479. xvii 428. xviii 144.
Hicks i 153. v 642. vii 152. viii 101. xv 425. xvii 477. xxvi 43. xxvii 213.
Hide xv 209.
Higget v 701.
Higgins xviii 97. xxi 191. xxvii 213.
Higgons iv 152.
Higgs xx 283.
Higham viii 412.
Highland Battalions, Officers of xxvi 43, 44.
Highmore xviii 145.
Hilder x 362.
Hilderſon ix 458.
Hildeſley v 280. xii 50. xxiv 189, 252.
Hilditch xxvii 314.
Hildſley xii 50.
Hildyard xiii 101. xvi 436. xxiv 120, 252. xxvi 101.
Hill i 97, 154. ii 426. iv 160, 335, 572. v 100, 339, 582, 642. vi 275, 278, 517, 577, 578. vii 579. viii 204. ix 248, 249. x 153, 621. xi 569. xiii 517. xiv 153, 309, 569. xv 101, 209, 533, 534. xvi 149, 244, 486. xvii 189, 381. xviii 97. xix 93, 236 xx 237, 428. xxi 481. xxii 340. xxiii 235. xxiv 300, 502. xxvi 584, 654. xxvii 152, 483, 651.
Hillary x 362.
Hilldrop ii 587. iii 219. xxv 23.
Hillerſdon ii 306.
Hil houſe xxiv 596.
Hilliard i 98.
Hiller xx 332.

Hillman v 400. x 206.
Hills xxvii 100, 483.
Hillſborough xi 257, 463. xvii 140. xviii 288. xix 380. xx 329. xxi 92. xxii 93. xxiii 140, 189. xxiv 596. xxv 196, 566.
Hilman i 43. vii 153. xii 153.
Hilton iv 687. xix 333. xx 476. xxi 191. xxiv 301, 500 xxvi 364.
Hinchliffe xi 517. xxvii 314.
Hinckes xvi 244.
Hinckley ii 477. xxv 357, 564.
Hind xvii 333, 477. xxiv 453. xxv 565.
Hinde xvi 580. xxiii 380, 429. xxiv 351.
Hindmaſs xv 648.
Hingeſton xxvii 597.
Hinkeſman i 315.
Hinton ii 214. xii 412. xix 477. xx 45.
Hinxman iv 279. xx 476.
Hippeſley viii 100.
Hippiſley xvii 93. xxiv 92.
Hirſt viii 309.
Hiſcox iii 328.
Hitch vi 165. xx 477. xxv 148.
Hitchcock xxiii 524. xxvi 363, 516. xxvii 429.
Hoadley iii 495, 553, 667. vii 49, 205. ix 458. xi 205, 310, 518. xii 49, 360. xiv 360. xv 371. xxvi 411,
Hoare i 42. iii 267. vi 397. ix 196. x 309. xi 309. xix 45. xxi 146, 336. xxiii 477. xxv 147. xxvi 203, 363.
Hobart ii 270. iii 607. vii 516. viii 665. ix 102. xiii 619. xv 480. xxiv 596. xxvi 259. xxvii 151.
Hobbs i 490. xxii 243.
Hobby xiv 49.
Hoblyn xxv 564, 612.
Hobſon xx 477.
Hobſworth ii 643.
Hoby i 41. xiii 308. xvi 389. xvii 572.
Hocker xviii 145.
Hodge xvii 43.
Hodges ii 478, 531. iii 267. vi 54, 645. ix 613. x 518. xi 493. xv 101. xxvi 43, 411, 619. xxvii 651.
Hodgetts xxvii 260, 313.
Hodgſon xi 463. xvi 244. xix 333, 429. xx 525. xxiii 141. xxiv 301. xxv 148. xxvii 651.
Hog v 580.
Hogg xxiv 397.
Hoghton vi 397. ix 101.
Holborn vi 52. xxvii 429.
Holbourn ix 49. xvi 616.
Holbrooke xxvii 102.
Holburn xxv 508. xxvii 409.
Holcomb vi 517. xxvii 429.
Holcombe xi 153. xii 570.
Holden ix 301. xi 463. xvi 437. xxvii 101.
Holderneſſe ix 614. x 206. xii 569. xiii 309. xix 235. xx 284, 381. xxiii 141, 476.
Holdman xviii 96.
Holdſworth ii 424, 585. viii 154. xxiii 45. xxiv 549.
Hole xiv 151. xviii 336.
Holford iii 386. viii 465. xx 477. xxi 239. xxii 44.
Holgate iv 687.
Holiwell iii 387.
Holland iii 328. iv 99. xii 517. xiii 569. xvii 572. xviii 288. xxii 439. xxv 43, 148, 451. xxvii 484.
Hollings iv 572. v 48. vi 336. viii 257. x 621. xviii 385. xxv 356.
Hollingſhead xiii 568.
Hollingworth v 582. xiii 49. xx 284. xxi 577.
Hollis iv 687. v 278. xx 524. xxii 243.
Holliſter vii 49. xi 623.
Holloway vi 222. x 570. xi 413, 414. xix 381, 429. xxii 196.
Hollway xvi 198,
Hollyer vi 165.
Hollman v 581. xxiii 44.
Holmden xx 476.
Holme v 400. xxv 613.
Holmes i 95, 369. iii 667. iv 571. v 340, 400. vi 705. vii 516. xi 309. xii 204, 258. xiv 360. xv 263. xvii 190. xviii 97, 289. xx 477. xxi 45, 528. xxiv 252. xxv 91. xxvii 261, 313, 397.
Holt viii 412. xii 49. xxiv 300.
Holte vii 204. xi 360. xxi 336. xxiv 350.
Holton xxi 336.
Home xviii 241. xxiv 188. xxvi 204.
Homer xviii 96.
Honeywood i 95. iv 47, 451. vi 457, 517. xii 154, 206, 361, 612. xvii 192, 284. xx 93. xxi 147, 289. xxiv 190. xxv 356.
Honyman i 262.
Honywood ix 250, 561. xi 205.
Hook iv 686. v 219.
Hoole vi 397.
Hooper v 220, 521. viii 412. xi 361. xvii 572. xviii 240. xix 93. xx 189. xxvi 149. xxvii 101, 651.
Hope iii 494. v 399. xiv 205. xv 591. xvii 236. xviii 144. xxii 534.
Hope Weir xv 154.
Hopegood xi 623.
Hopeton xxiii 235.
Hopkins i 42. iii 494. iv 453. v 47. vi 276. xvi 616. xviii 241. xxv 356. xxvii 429.
Hopky iii 448.
Hopman iii 327. xiii 569.
Hopſon i 490. xvii 333. xxi 147, xxvii 540.
Hopton ii 161. iii 263. ix 198. xi 152. xiii 308.
Hoptoun xix 572. xxi 289.
Horabin i 156. xix 235.
Hord viii 100.
Horlock xxiii 284.
Horn xii 205. xxvii 214.
Hornage xxvi 259.
Hornbey v 99, 581.
Hornby iv 99, 571. viii 465. xxvi 460.
Horne v 48, 280. viii 49. xi 101, 623. xiv 102. xx 93, 189. xxi 240. xxvi 564.
Horneck xv 209.
Horner ii 97. x 570. xvi 101. xxvii 100.
Hornſby viii 204.
Horſe guards iii 99.
Horſeley xxiii 380. xxvi 44.
Horſeman ii 307, 370. iii 448. xiv 101. xv 534. xx 525.
Horſemanden xv 263. xxv 644.
Horſemanden Turner xxii 196.
Horſenaile ix 457.
Horſey i 316. iii 495.
Horſley xii 570. xviii 97.
Horſley Watſon xxvii 313.
Hort xx 573.
Horte xi 49.
Horton i 153. xix 381. xx 428. xxi 146.
Hoſkins ii 98. xi 413. xvi 437. xvii 284. xx 45. xxi 239. xxiii 476.

Hoſkyns xvii 284.
Hoſte xi 464.
Hotchkis iv 159. viii 205. x 362. xvi 580. xx 525. xxiv 300.
Hotham iv 280. vii 49. viii 517. xvi 481. xxii 579. xxvi 563. xxvii 52.
Houblon i 490. iv 452. v 459. xiv 413.
Hough iv 48. vi 276. xii 257.
Houghton i 96. ii 478. iii 219. xiii 360. xiv 361. xvi 437.
Houlditch v 70.
Hourſe xx 429.
Houſton xx 381.
How i 261, 316. ii 368. iii 99, 156. iv 280, 334. xiii 619. xviii 241. xx 332, 382. xxi 529. xxiii 380.
Howard i 97, 153, 154, 490. ii 306, 370, 530, 644. iii 219. iv 159, 571, 686. v 47. vi 337. vii 152, 413, 580. viii 50, 310, 517, 664. ix 198. x 362. xi 101, 162, 463, 518. xii 360. xiii 49, 309, 411. xiv 153. xv 370. xvi 387, 486. xvii 92, 190. xviii 97, 289. 337, 385, 433. xix 45, 235. xx 93. xxii 195. xxiii 140, 523. xxiv 188, 452. xxvii 260.
Howard Packer xv 425.
Howardin iv 279.
Howarth i 260. vii 413. xi 152. xii 101.
Howdel xix 429.
Howe i 95, 97. v 47, 459. x 258. xi 205. xvi 388, 437. xx 477. xxii 485. xxiv 140, 395, 452. xxvii 151.
Howell i 64, 152. xxi 146. xxv 91.
Howes xxv 404.
Howland ii 308.
Howorth xiii 569. xxiv 92.
Howſon xi 623. xiii 411. xix 572.
Howth xvii 190. xx 428. xxi 481.
Howton xxiii 284.
Hoy xvi 436.
Hoyle xix 477.
Hoyles xxvi 459.
Hubart v 521.
Hubbald xv 210.
Hubbard v 642. x 621. xii 359.
Hubbie xii 621.
Hubent xiv 413.
Huckford xvi 580.
Hucknell xxi 570.
Hucks ix 613. xv 425. xviii 385.
Huddesford x 362. xxii 534.
Huddeſton xxvii 152.
Huddleſton i 94. viii 466. xii 359.
Huddleſtone x 101. xxvi 564, 619.
Hudſon i 43, 260. ii 161, 215. iv 47, 99, 279. vi 336. vii 152. x 206. xii 465. xvii 381. xviii 45, 97, 481. xx 66. xxi 192. xxii 341. xxv 301. xxvi 459.
Huet ii 160. xxvii 597.
Huggins iii 552. v 47. xiv 152.
Hughes iii 47, 448. iv 47. v 459, 642. vi 577. ix 613. xii 50, 358, 569. xiii 206. xiv 466. xv 591. xvi 149. xvii 93, 333. xix 477, 573. xx 189, 573. xxi 337. xxii 149, 195. xxv 43, 564. xxvi 618, 619.
Hughs xxiii 141.
Hugonin vi 54.
Hull viii 665. xii 518.
Hulme xxii 188.
Hulſe viii 50. xi 49. xii 206, 413. xiii 411. xv 154, 647. xvi 486, 532. xvii 190.
Hulſton iii 552.
Hulton iv 571.
Humberſtone xxiv 351.
Humble i 370. viii 517. xi 623. xiv 102. xxi 283.
Hume i 96. ii 215. iv 210. v 220, 280, 459. vi 577. xi 258, 310, 518. 623. xii 356, 621. xv 102, 533. xviii 96, 240, 287, 433. xxi 529. xxv 210, 644. xxvi 618. xxvii 261, 313, 314, 428.
Hume Campbell x 621. xix 188. xxiv 596.
Humerſtone iii 46.
Humfreys iv 572. xiv 205.
Humphrey xx 189.
Humphreys i 314. vi 53, 336. viii 49, 153. xiii 153. xx 333. xxvii 260.
Humphries iv 220.
Humphrys xxvi 515.
Hungary xii 412. xv 154. xxiii 284.
Hungate Beaghan xxiv 351.
Hungerford xxiii 284. xxv 644.
Hunlocke xxi 92.
Hunt i 317. ii 43. vi 376. vii 257. xiii 465. xvi 389. xviii 288. xix 236, 429. xx 237.
Hunter ii 530. iii 328. v 220, 339, 399. ix 354. xiv 413. xvii 92. xxii 243.
Hunter Morris xxiii 333.
Huntingdon iv 334. xv 534.
Huntley xv 647.
Hurden xviii 623.
Hurford xviii 239.
Hurley xxiii 381.
Hurlock xvii 333.
Hurnall xvi 581.
Hurſt iii 327. iv 280. xxi 147. xxvii 261.
Huſbands vii 101.
Huſke x 50. xi 102. xii 413. xiv 313. xvi 244, 480. xviii 529. xxiv 301.
Huſkins xx 476.
Huſſey iv 572. v 340. vi 108. ix 510. xv 209. xvii 190. xix 93. xxi 481. xxii 43, 149. xxvii 213.
Hutchens iii 46.
Hutchenſon iv 393.
Hutchins ii 644. xiv 256. xv 210.
Hutchinſon vi 165. viii 361, 517. ix 153, 249, 405. x 579. xii 360. xv 425. xvii 236, 284. xviii 577. xix 93. xx 476. xxi 289. xxvi 563, 618. xxvii 53.
Hutton viii 309. xi 205. xii 206. xvi 532. xix 603. xxvi 203.
Huxley ii 44. v 339. xii 153, 359. xiii 361, 465.
Hyatt iv 279. xxvii 313.
Hyborne xxii 485.
Hyde i 208. ii 163. iii 387. v 219. vi 397. viii 631. ix 153. xv 533. xvii 93. xix 283. xx 44, 92. xxii 196, 243, 580. xxiii 333. xxiv 596. xxv 301. xxvi 563, 620.
Hyett viii 301. xviii 337.
Hylton xv 533, 591. xix 572.
Hymer xxiii 381.
Hynd Cotton xiii 620. xxi 92. xxv 147.
Hynde xv 155. xvii 572. xx 273.

Hyndford vi 517. viii 102. ix 250. xi 410. xxi 93. xxii 580. xxv 612.
Hynmers xii 517.

I. J.

JACKSON i 95, 97, 206, 371, 420, 422, 423. ii 45, 368, 369, 530. iii 99, 218, 219, 266. iv 100, 260, 393. v 158, 220, 340, 580, 640. vi 51, 265, 397, 646. viii 205. x 154, 621. xi 48. xii 101, 258, 413. xiii 153, 257. xiv 309. xv 50, 480. xvi 198, 580. xviii 288. xix 45, 141, 573. xx 381. xxi 482. xxii 149, 580. xxv 148, 195, 404. xxvi 259. xxvii 213, 214, 260.
Jacob i 155. vii 49. ix 197. xiii 258. xxiv 501. xxvi 516.
Jacobs i 208. ii 214. viii 309. xxii 244.
Jacobſon iv 392.
Jacomb xii 312. xxi 239. xxiii 187.
Jacombe i 490.
Jacques xxiii 419.
Jago xviii 45.
Jagoe xxvii 372.
Jambling xxiv 351.
James ii 99. 477. iii 98. iv 512. v 220, 279. ix 353. x 517. xii 49. xv 263. xvii 572. xviii 384. xix 524. xxi 433. xxiv 92, 453.
Jam neau xxii 341.
Jans v 700.
Janſon x 310. xiii 361. xxi 576.
Janſſen v 642. vi 52. xvii 429, 572. xviii 431, 432. xix 188, 572. xx 332. xxi 481. xxiii 521. xxvi 563.
Jaques xiii 465.
Jarvis xvii 93. xx 524. xxii 149. xxvi 656.
Jaſon v 339, 640. vii 257.
Jaſper xviii 385.
Jaumard xiii 258.
Jaxncy xii 205.
Jay vii 413. xxvii 429.
Ibbetſon vi 52. xv 316. xvii 236. xxiii 429.
Idle x 101, 570. xviii 384. xxiv 453.
Jeale v 460. xxiii 44.
Jebb x 206.
Jedburgh iv 617.
Jeers ii 426.
Jefferies iv 159. xi 624. xiv 630. xxiv 440.
Jeffery xxiii 333.
Jefferys xxv 301, 404, 458.
Jeffreſon xviii 45.
Jeffreys ix 613. xi 258. xiv 519. xvi 388, 616. xviii 240. xix 380. xxii 333, 429. xxiv 396.
Jeffries ii 644.
Jeffrys xv 263.
Jekyll ii 98, 268, iv 628. v 521. vii 362, 412. xiv 519. xviii 96. xxi 528. xxv 251. xxvi 372.
Jemmatt xxi 528.
Jeniſon xv 371. xxvii 260.
Jenkin ii 642.
Jenkins i 40. ii 370. iii 46, 667. v 47, 48, 158, 642. vii 204, 413. xxii 44. xxiii 93. xxvi 610. xxvii 51.
Jenkinſon v 98. vi 165. vii 361. xi 463. xv 591. xvii 190. xxiii 573.
Jenks xxiii 381.
Jenner xix 333.
Jenning xiii 410.
Jennings i 207. ii 43. v 99, 158, 641. vi 53. ix 509. x 257. xii 569, 621. xvii 236. xviii 241. xix 333. xx 476, 572. xxi 528. xxii 533. xxiii 381, 419. xxiv 502, 596. xxvi 410, 618. xxvii 152, 261, 484, 651.
Jenniſon iii 608. vi 337. vii 205. xx 572.
Jennour ii 267. xviii 45.
Jenny xi 623.
Jennyns xix 573.
Jenour xiii 153. xix 477. xxiii 141, 572. xxiv 396.
Jennyngs xxiii 140.
Jenyor v 641.
Jephſon iii 553. xv 209. xxi 44.
Jepſon xxii 196.
Jeremy xiv 360.
Jermy xx 476. xxi 44.
Jernegan iv 99. vi 336. viii 629. xii 205. xv 101. xxv 91, 613.
Jerſey iv 393. vii 309. ix 250.
Jervais xiii 258.
Jervaſe viii 629.
Jervice i 317.
Jervis xiii 206.
Jervois xii 257.
Jeſſe iii 676. vi 54. xii 205. xvi 486. xvii 284. xxii 244.
Jeſſer iii 327. xxii 580.
Jeſſon viii 465.
Jeſſop iii 608.
Jewkes xii 517.
Ilgarin xii 311. xiv 255. xv 263. xvi 388. xvii 285.
Ilcheſter x 258. xiv 360. xvi 53, 293, 388. xx 573. xxv 303, 565.
Illfield vii 516.
Imber v 99. xi 320.
Ince xxvii 540.
Inchequin xiv 49. xxii 196. xxv 612.
Independant companies, officers of xxiv 502.
Inett i 260. xviii 45.
Ingham i 490.
Inglis viii 517. ix 249. xi 258.
Ingliſh vi 53.
Ingoldſby vi 336, 337.
Ingram ii 42, 215. iii 328, iv 280. v 98, 158, 460, 461, 520, 521. vi 522. vii 49. xv 591. xvi 244. xvii 471. xviii 96. xxiv 252. xxvii 428.
Innes iii 46. xxii 243. xxiv 501, 549.
Innys xii 360. xiii 50. xxv 612.
Inwen xii 205.
Inwood i 154. viii 49. xvi 149.
Johſon xii 101.
Jocelyn iii 495. viii 466. x 569. xii 621. xxi 576. xxiii 140. xxiv 500. xxv 613.
Joddrell ix 613. xiii 360. xv 534. xvi 340, 616. xix 141. xx 332. xxiv 139.
Joddrell xvii 43.
John vi 201.
Johns xvi 436. xviii 97.
Johnſon i 261, 369. ii 214, 306. iii 99. 266. iv 335, 453, 571, 572. v 99, 159, 700. vi 52, 276, 397. viii 412. ix 509. x 465, 517, 570. xi 413. xii 569. xiii 50, 205. xiv 361, 569. xvi 148, 486. xvii 93, 525, 572. xviii 240, 612. xix 92. xx 237. xxi 383, 482, 577. xxii 534. xxiv 93, 300, 550. xxv 508. xxvi 148, 259, 411, 460, 516, 563. xxvii 223, 261.
Johnſton vi 276. xvi 228. xviii 336. xix 44. xxi 239. xxii 439. xxiii 332, 573. xxvii 100.
Johnſtone xi 623.

Johnſtoun v 521.
Jolliffe i 42, 261, 313. iv 219. ix 406. xii 464. xv 370. xix 141. xxiv 92. xxvii 213.
Jon xxvii 651.
Jones i 97, 208, 371. ii 180, 370, 531. iii 46, 267, 607. iv 48, 180, 180, 392. v 99, 219, 339, 340, 701. vi 517. vii 579. viii 101, 361. ix 198. x 50, 413. xi 258, 361. xii 205, 206, 258, 360, 465, 569. xiii 49. xiv 48, 153, 360. xv 209, 370, 425, 647. xvi 149, 293, 388. xvii 235, 333, 608. xviii 236. xix 429, 476, 572. xx 44, 382, 428. xxi 192, 240, 529. xxii 149, 244, 341, 533. xxiii 92, 93, 188, 353, 381. xxiv 92, 396, 501, 549. xxv 43, 249, 251. xxvi 365, 563. xxvii 101, 261.
Jordain i 207. xxii 581.
Jordan iv 220. vi 398. xvii 190. xviii 289. xix 389. xxii 580. xxiii 523. xxvii 213, 260, 597.
Jorden xxv 250.
Jordinge xx 45.
Jordon xxvii 100.
Jorrick xx 237.
Jorritt i 156.
Jortin xx 237. xxiv 453.
Joteline i 316.
Joy iii 552. v 158. x 621.
Joyce vi 276. xxiv 501. xxv 250.
Joye vi 705.
Joynes xxiii 332. xxv 356.
Ipſley v 279.
Irby iii 553. v 280. vi 577. xv 479. xviii 288.
Ireland viii 629. xxv 508.
Ireland, privy counſellors of ii 368. vii 413.
Iremonger xi 517.
Iriſh xix 92.
Iriſh biſhops iii 48, 328.
Iriſh deans iii 48.
Ironſide xiv 519. xvii 283, 427, 428. xxii 438, 532, 534.
Irwin v 228, 539. vi 337. vii 153, 631. x 256. xii 102. xiii 569. xvi 149, 486. xxi 336, 577.
Iſaac xii 413. xix 141.
Iſham iv 99. vi 165. xii 257. xiii 517. xvii 381. xx 236. xxiv 301.
Iſla ii 306. vi 706.
Iſted xv 479.
Jubb xxiii 45. xxiv 141.
Jubbe i 155.
Judd iii 209.
Jveagh xiii 411.
Ivel vi 221.
Ives xv 154.
Juett xviii 618.
Jukes xxv 564.
Julian xxiii 93.
Jures i 97.
Jurin ii 268. xix 141.
Juſtice v 408.
Juxon ii 98. ix 102.
Izzard xi 206.

K.

Kane i 154. vi 108.
Kay vi 276, 336. xxii 45, 388.
Kaye ix 405. xxi 192.
Keate xiii 411. xxi 196. xxvi 148.
Kebby xix 477.
Keck viii 412. xxiv 300.
Kecke v 459, 642.
Kedington i 208.
Keeling xiii 410. xvi 244. xviii 480. xxv 452. xxvi 42.
Keen vi 705.
Keene iii 99. v 641. x 206. xiii 620. xiv 413. xviii 529. xx 93. xxi 147, 239. xxii 148. xxiii 381. xxvi 654.
Keete xxi 289.
Keeyte iv 160.
Keighley xxiii 333.
Keightley xiv 256, 412.
Keine v 460.
Keith i 154. ii 268. iv 453. xviii 529. xxiii 45. xxvi 101. xxvii 651.
Kellet xxiii 381, 573.
Kellett x 102.
Kelley ii 586. xx 334. xxv 196.
Kellie v 219.
Kellock xii 205.
Kelloway vii 49.
Kellſey xxi 577.
Kellum i 490.
Kelly i 316. ix 405. xi 360. xxvi 410. xxvii 51.
Kelſal xxii 244.
Kemp i 95, 371. iii 386, 552, 667. v 700. vii 516. xi 623. xii 101. xxii 292. xxv 564.
Kempe xxii 93.
Kempſton xxv 508.
Kempthorne v 400.
Kemys iv 99.
Kendal iv 47. viii 49. ix 153. xii 257.
Kendale i 98.
Kendall ii 44. vi 221.
Kendrick vi 221. xii 258. xiii 153.
Kenerick viii 517.
Kenmure x 414.
Kenn xvi 485.
Kennedy i 262. ii 215. v 460. vi 706. vii 101. viii 517. xi 257. xiii 206. xv 102.
Kennet ix 249.
Kinnet Herbert vi 645.
Kennington xix 141.
Kennon x 50. xxiii 572.
Kenrick iii 608. xx 236. xxii 243.
Kens v 219.
Kent i 261. iv 335. ix 301. xv 101, 648. xvii 190, 284, 381. xxii 485.
Kentiſh xxi 481.
Kenton xii 620. xxiv 139.
Keppel xiv 309. xx 606. xxi 147. xxiii 388. xxvii 483.
Ker i 95. xvii 144. xxiv 595.
Keridge iv 47.
Kerr v 461. ix 197, 354. x 50. xii 102, 154. xiv 361, 413. xv 263. xvii 141. xviii 288. xxi 92. xxvii 313.
Kerridge xii 205.
Kerry xi 205. xvi 198. xxi 191.
Kerſterman xix 333.
Kett xxv 249.
Kettell v 461.
Kettilby xi 413.
Kettle iv 220, 627. v 641. xiv 256.
Kettleby xii 359. xiii 619.
Key vi 645. xxii 381.
Keynton xiv 49.
Keyte vii 257. xviii 242. xxiv 396.
Kidd vii 579.
Kidder viii 205.
Kidgel xxvii 153, 597.
Kilborne xii 457.
Kilburn xviii 96.
Kildare xii 102. xiii 153. xiv 256. xvi 100, 149. xvii 42. xviii 144. xxii 579. xxv 356. xxvii 213, 597.
Killaloe ix 102. xii 465. xiv 256. xx 476, 515.
Killback i 315.
Killigrew ii 426. v 100. xxii 339. xxv 148. xxvi 411.
Kilmarnock v 158. xvi 437.

Kilmore xx 525.
Kimber xxiv 44. xxvii 51.
Kimberley xxvii 313.
Kimberlin xv ii 481.
Kimberley iii 386. xxiii 284.
Kimbolton xxvi 618.
Kimenes xix 91.
Kinaſton xvi 198. xxvi 515.
Kincardine ix 197. xxii 195.
Kinderly v 158. xv 155. xvii 236. xxv 302.
King i 315. ii 214, 367, 424. iii 47, 386. iv 47. vi 457. vii 579. viii 664. ix 153, 197, 198. x 154, 413. xi 569. xii 358. xiii 153, 308, 465, 568. xv 210, 370. xvi 580. xvii 141, 236, 285, 477. xviii 481. xix 189, 428. xx 284, 428. xxii 43. xxiii 141, 476. xxiv 139, 596. xxvi 203.
Kingman xii 569.
Kingrate xvii 429.
Kingſborrow ii 370. xvii 285. xxiv 300.
King'cot xvi 53.
Kingſford vi 457.
Kingſland v 47.
Kingſman iv 571. xxv 249.
Kingſton vii 362. x 206. xii 101. xix 477. xx 331.
Kinlſton xv 591.
Kinkairdin vi 221.
Kinloch xvi 149. xviii 195.
Kinnaird vii 631.
Kinnoul xix 333. xxvii 429.
Kinſki iii 218.
Kinſman xvi 485.
Kinſon x 257.
Kinton iii 268.
Kintore ii 368. xxvii 597.
Kippax xxiv 351. xxv 249.
Kippey xxiv 501.
Kirby xii 569. xvii 477. xxv 356
Kirk xx 477.
Kirkby viii 665.
Kirke iii 47. xv 480. xx 477.
Kirkman xxvii 314.
Kirkpatrick vii 258.
Kirton xv 480.
Kirtorne xv 263.
Kitchen v 47.
Knap xix 429.
Knaplock vi 53.
Knapp ii 643. xv 210.
Knapper iii 46.
Knapton x 100. xix 189. xxiv 300.
Knatchbull ii 306. vii 153.
Knatchbull Wyndham xviii 385.
Knee xiii 368.
Knelling i 208.
Knevett xvii 141.
Knevitt xxv 196, 250.
Knight ii 531. iii 496, 552. iv 99, 279. vii 152. viii 465. ix 614. x 206. xii 153. xiii 568. xv 371, 648. xvi 340. xvii 189, 333. xix 284. xxiv 252. xxv 251, 452. xxvi 102, 564.
Knightley i 206. ix 613. xii 413. xxiii 235.
Knipe iv 511. v 641. vii 49. xviii 97. xix 428. xxiv 351. xxv 403.
Knipes xxiv 189.
Knoles xxiv 93.
Knollis xiv 257.
Knöllyes xxv 195.
Knollys iv 392. xxiii 188.
Knott i 371.
Knowle xxii 244.
Knowler ix 249. xxiii 428.
Knowles i 208. vi 277. x 206. xiv 413. xvi 339. xxiii 571. xxvi 100.
Knowlſley xvi 388.
Knowlſton xxii 196.
Knox xxii 438.
Korton xi 518.
Kroger x 206.
Kruggen xxvii 100.
Kynaſton v 400, 459. ix 102, 301. xviii 144. xix 189. xxi 191. xxv 147.
Kynniſment iv 571.
Kyte xxvii 540.

L.

LAcey ix 458. xxii 293.
Lacoſta xix 93.
Lacy iv 686. xii 358, 359. xiv 256.
Ladbroke x 48. xvi 436, 484. xvii 381. xxii 292. xxiv 351, 396.
Ladbrook iii 607. xii 358, 464. xxii 292.
Lade ix 405. xiii 465. xvi 401. xxv 300. xxvi 307. xxvii 153.
Ladeveze xix 141.
Lafauſille xviii 241.
Laferrier xix 285.
Laforey xvi 486, 581.
Lake i 370. iii 218. iv 687. v 158. vi 577 x 622. xiii 205. xviii 529. xix 285. xx 189, 332. xxi 44.
Lalec iii 156.
Lally xv 591. xxi 482.
Lamb ii 761, 768. iii 267. iv 99. ix 248. xiii 308. xv 592. xx 429, 477. xxi 44. xxv 452. xxvi 563.
Lambe xxiv 45. xxvi 420.
Lambert ii 309. iv 99. v 279, 460, 701. vi 706. vii 205. ix 509. x 152, 518. xvi 243, 388. xix 255. xx 572. xxvii 101, 260.
Lambeth xxi 432.
Lambley iv 334.
Lamborne xxii 195.
Lambourne xxi 610.
Lambton xvi 581. xxi 93. xxvi 314.
Lameloniere vii 49.
Lamman xviii 336.
Lamond ix 509.
La Motte xi 152.
Lamper iii 553.
Lamplugh vi 645. xv 480. xxiii 605. xxvi 516.
Lamprey x 362. xii 360. xx 524.
Lampriere xv 50, 370. xx 477. xxiii 523.
Lampry xxi 147.
Lampton viii 466.
Lamſtone ii 424.
Lancaſter ii 96. iii 48. iv 99. vi 517.
Lance iii 266. xxiii 284.
Lancelot xxvii 372.
Land xvi 389. xx 93, 332. xxvi 364.
Landaffe viii 50. ix 242.
Lander xxvi 363.
Lane i 98, 206, 207, 262. ii 97. iii 449. v 98, 339, 340, 522, 640. viii 665. xiii 517, 568. xvi 53, 436. xvii 428. xviii 145, 195, 336. xxi 336. xxii 388. xxiii 92. xxiv 140, 252, 396. xxv 195, 250. xxvii 372.
Laneſborough v 159. vii 258. xxv 357.
Langdale iii 496. v 279.
Langdell ii 643. iii 47.
Langford xxvii 261.
Langham i 261. xvi 244. xx 93.
Langharne xiii 206. xxvii 652.
Langhorne xxvii 372.
Langley viii 465. ix 153. x 413. xx 141. xxiv 140. xxvii 651.
Langriſh xv 534.
Langton i 489. v 219. xii 258. xxi 433. xxv 403, 565.
Langworth xi 102.
Langworthy xii 258, 360.
Lanſdown iv 47, 99.
Lant x 527. xi 258. xxvii 314.

Lany xiii 411.
Lara xxvii 151.
Lardner xviii 97.
Laroche ii 44. xiv 805. xxi 192.
Laroque xi 518.
Larwood xiii 153.
Laſcelles ii 586. xi 206, 361. xvi 53, 388. xvii 43. xx 524. xxii 148, 485. xxiii 188. xxv 91.
Laſſells xii 517.
Latham xxiii 44.
Lathbury x 49. xxv 452.
Latimer i 98.
Latman iv 687.
Latour iv 47.
Latter xxvi 259.
Latton iv 453. xv 316.
Lavaure x 310.
Laudeidale xi 309. xiii 361. xiv 630. xx 573. xxi 576.
Laugharne v 700.
Lavington vi 645. xi 258. xii 359. xv 648.
Launder xxi 610. xxvii 484.
Laurence i 43, 97, 420. v 158. x 517. xvi 580.
Laurie ii 97. vii 362.
Law xxvi 259.
Lawes iii 156. xxi 528.
Lawfield i 208. xviii 432.
Lawley ii 643. viii 412.
Lawrence ii 531. vi 337. vii 466. xiv 205, 629. xvii 285. xviii 97, 240, 385. xix 333. xx 419. xxii 381. xxiv 44, 596. xxv 613.
Lawrey xiv 256.
Lawrie xii 154.
Lawry xvi 198. xxiii 45.
Laws i 95. iv 687. x 414. xxvi 308.
Lawſon ii 99, 162. v 701. vi 276, 397, 577. viii 49, 257, 517. x 309. xii 413. xiii 50, 206. xiv 309. xvi 293. xvii 381. xviii 432. xxi 336. xxii 244. xxiii 43. xxiv 500. xxvi 102. xxvii 52.
Lawton ii 365. v 159, 340. ix 301. x 50. xiv 466.
Laxton xvii 477.
Laycon xxi 93.
Laydeman ii 539.
Layman v 220.
Laying xi 464.
Layton xiii 361. xxv 613.
Leach xx 349, 485. xxiii 141. xxiv 44. xxv 148.
Leadbetter xiii 569.
Leader xiii 361.
Leake i 42. iv 47. v 47, 279. vi 457. vii 465. x 153, 570. xix 45. xxi 337, 385. xxiii 573.
Leander xvi 257.
Leathen xxvii 314.
Leathes xx 45.
Leaver xxiii 45.
Leaves xiii 410.
Lebeg xvii 572.
Leblanc viii 517. xxvii 371.
Leche iii 218. iv 279.
Lechmere i 370. xiii 258.
Lechmore xxiii 524.
Leclerc v 47.
Le Cocq viii 465.
Ledger xxvii 540.
Lediard xii 322.
Lee ii 45, 269. iii 448. iv 99, 280, 571, 628. v 48, 220, 582. vi 53, 109, 337. 577. viii 466. ix 405, 509, 613. x 621. xi 151, 205, 258, 308, 569, 624. xii 359, 413, 517. xiii 48, 50. xiv 204, 256. xv 102, 479. xvi 581. xvii 42, 43. xviii 579, 612. xix 477, 513. xx 141, 189, 382, 605. xxi 93, 240, 337. xxiii 141, 188, 235. xxiv 190, 453. xxv 251, 565. xxvi 43, 363. xxvii 651.
Lee Carre i 206.
Lee Dicker xxi 481.
Lee Egerton xvi 485.
Lee Farrant xxvii 153.
Lee Jones xxi 529.
Leech xii 621.
Leed iv 452.
Leeds ii 643. iii 155. iv 279. v 48. ix 301. xi 101. xiii 568. xvi 531. xvii 572. xx 44. xxiv 596. xxvi 148.
Leeke xii 358.
Leeſon xxv 251.
Leeves xii 311.
Leſebure xxi 44.
Leſerrier xiv 630.
Leſevre xx 525.
Leſountaine vii 309.
Legard iv 334. viii 412. xvi 340. xxv 301. xxvii 539.
Legendre xxii 439.
Leger, St. xxiii 140, 379, 429.
Legg i 420. vi 518. ix 49, 301. 613. xii 518.
Legge v 103, 340, 460. xi 361. xv 50, 317. xvi 293. 543. xvii 43. xviii 241. xix 428. xxii 293. xxiii 188, 189. xxv 565. xxvi 148, 364.
Legh xii 257. xiii 49. xvi 100. xvii 381. xxii 195. 618.
Legrand ii 45. v 642. xv 263, 591. xx 476. xxiii 235.
Legroſs xii 412.
Leheup viii 412. xv 479. xvi 243, 532. xxi 529. xxiv 395.
Lehook xv 479.
Leiceſter i 96. vi 517. x 101. xi 361, 413. xii 359. xiii 258. xviii 240. xxiv 350. xxv 612.
Leigh i 155. ii 269. iii 495. v 521. vi 108, 457, 645. vii 152, 580. viii 518, 664. ix 561. xi 205, 257, 413, 465. xiii 48, 49, 154, 257, 308. xiv 152, 360, 466, 519. xv 648. xvi 389. xviii 385, 577. xxiv 44, 139. xxvi 619, xxvii 429.
Leigh Reynolds xvi 485.
Leighlin and Fernes ix 249. xii 102. xiii 261. xxiii 235.
Leighton xv 263. xvi 581. xx 93, 141. xxi 93, 481. xxiv 397. xxv 260.
Leightonſhire xii 360.
Leinſter xvi 149.
Leland i 490. ii 267. iii 46. vii 412. xvi 485.
Lemaitre xix 236.
Leman x 621. xi 361. xxvi 363.
Lemay xxvi 618.
Lemerchant i 420. viii 205. xxi 93.
Lemon vi 517. xi 102. xiv 630. xxiv 596.
Lempſter viii 50. xv 648.
Lennard i 155.
Lenoe xxiii 573.
Lenox xxi 93.
Lens x 101.
Leonard vii 631.
Lepelle xi 517.
Lepipre xxii 534.
Lepla iv 628.
Leplange ii 160.
Lepony iv 220, 279.
Leport xii 464.
Lequeſne i 154. iv 628. vii 257. x 153. xxii 148.
Lequeſnes xxi 44.
Lernoult xiii 619. xxiv 396.
Leſage xvii 43.
Leſley xi 570. xxii 581.
Leſlie xiii 361. xvi 486. xvii 190. xxiv 501. xxvi 148, 308.

Leſſingham iv 99. vii 49.
Leſsley xii 621.
Leſter xvii 428.
Leſtock ix 406. xi 153. xv 317, 648.
Leſtonquet x 466.
Leſtrange xx 525. xxv 403.
Lethuullier ii 98, 315. vi 53. viii 466, 661. xii 101. xv 101. xvii 284. xx 428. xxi 288, 433. xxiv 139.
Letſum xx 733.
Leven iii 387. iv 220. xi 255. xxiii 235, 428. xxvii 151.
Levens xxvii 151.
Lever v 459, 521. ix 614. xi 413. xiv 256. xviii 45. xxv 260.
Leveridge xxvii 152.
Leveſon Gower viii 204. xii 621. xvii 378. xxv 612.
Levett ii 96. ix 561. xvii 236. xxiii 341. xxvii 100.
Levi xix 92. xxvi 308.
Levinge xvii 141.
Levin'z xvi 243, 340.
Levinz i 153.
Leukner xviii 145.
Levres xxi 44.
Levy i 371.
Lewen i 421. xii 205. xxi 481.
Lewin v 219. vii 49. viii 153, 466. xi 518. xxvii 651.
Lewis ii 267. iii 47, 48, 99, 156, 328. iv 279, 392, 572. v 399, 641. vii 361. x 362. xii 358, 518. xiii 205, 258. xv 210, 479, 534. xvi 53. xviii 432. xxi 146, 289. xxi 293. xxiv 257. xxv 43. xxvi 564. xxvii 260, 384.
Lewiſham i 370.
Ley xii 49.
Leybourn ii 98.
Leyland xi 258. xxvii 429.
Liddel ii 368. v 459. ix 301, 510. xv 316. xviii 528.
Liddeſdale i 41. iii 156. xxiv 452.
Liddiard viii 516.
Liell v 48.
Lieutenants of marines xxiv 189.
Lieutenant Colonels x 50. xiv 189.
Lieutenant Generals xiv 361. xvi 486. xxvii 52.
Liſford xviii 144.
Leghbown i 97.
Light vii 516.
Lightfoot iv 453.
Ligonier xiv 256. xvi 53. xvii 190. xviii 385. xix 189. xx 93. xxii 45. xxvi 564, 620.
Lillington xxvii 152.
Lillo viii 465.
Lilly xi 205. xviii 195.
Lilyman xxiii 477.
Limbury ix 249. xi 570.
Limeburner ix 354. xix 572.
Limerick i 95. v 158. viii 361. xi 361.
Linchcome xxvi 308.
Lincoln v 400. xi 362. xii 102. xvii 50, 517, 619. xiv 568. xv 682. xviii 97. xix 514. xx 189. xxi 336. xxiv 452.
Lind xxi 240.
Linday vii 205.
Lindo xxvi 449.
Lindores xiv 519.
Lindſay iv 279. xii 101.
Lindſey v 459. x 256. xxi 240. xxvi 411. xxvi 651.
Lingar ii 307.
Lingen x 414.
Linger i 315.
Linſey xxi 43. xxv 250.
Linton xxi 240.
Lintot iv 47. v 99. xxvii 651.
Lion xxi 288.
Lipla xx 237
Lippe xi 518.
Lippyatt xxv 156, 452.
Lipyear xix 477.
Lipyeat xxvii 261.
Liſburne iii 155. x 50. xiii 258.
Liſle i 95. vii 49. viii 154. xiii 50. xiv 100. xvi 580. xvii 141. xvii 240, 480. xxvii 430.
Liſſemore ii 587.
Liſter viii 517. xiv 256. xviii 577.
Liſtix i 42.
Litchfield ii 98. xii 101. xv 480. xxiii 285.
Litchfield and Coventry xviii 612.
Littell xx 148.
Little i 262.
Littlemore xxv 148.
Littler ii 97. vii 631.
Littleton ii 587. xi 49. xii 258, 464. xiv 69. xxi 239. xxii 389. xxv 301.
Liveſay xxv 612.
Llandaff xviii 45. xxiv 140, 189.
Lloyd i 260, 490. ii 96, 368. iii 47, 328, 552. iv 160. v 219. vii 309. viii 50, 518. ix 301, 405, 510. x 205, 517, 621. xi 257, 569. xii 101, 569, 621. xiii 50, 102, 258, 517. xv 316. xvii 43, 515. xviii 612. xix 140, 188, 419. xx 236, xxi 192. xxii 292, 485. xxiii 140, 189, 333, 429, 604. xxiv 139, 351, 397, 452, 628. xxv 196. xxvi 259, 363. xxvii 313, 419.
Lochman xii 258.
Lock v 159. x 362. xv 49, 591.
Locke i 369. xxv 196. xxvi 43.
Lockhart xv 480. xxiv 351. xxvii 371.
Lockman xi 414. xix 525. xxii 581. xxvi 314.
Lockwood v 158. x 206. xii 517. xviii 144. xix 429. xx 429. xxiv 188. xxv 452.
Lockyer xiv 519. xxi 92.
Lodington xxiv 189.
Loft v 220.
Loftus v 520. viii 412. xviii 241. xx 429. xxv 357.
Lofty v 700.
Logan viii 153. xvii 141.
Loggan xii 413.
Lomas xxvii 313.
Lomax xxi 432. xxvii 213.
Lombard xvi 53.
Lombe viii 49. xv 591. xxii 534.
London i 370. iii 608. iv 334, 628. xvii 428, 477.
Londonderry iii 249.
Long ii 530. v 700. ix 197. x 50. xii 50. xiii 361. xiv 48. xv 209. xvii 285. xx 141, 237. xxvi 203. xxvii 152, 153.
Longe xxv 250.
Longley iii 328. xix 573.
Longman xxiv 44, 301.
Longmore v 279.
Longuett xv 191. xxiii 380.
Longueville ix 49, 50. xiv 519. xix 428.
Longworthy xix 429.
Lonnoy vii 204.
Lonſdale ii 268. vii 309. ix 250. xx 141.
Lorance xvii 477.
Loraine xii 101. xv 370. xx 288. xxiv 252.
Lord xiv 101. xviii 481.

Lord Chancellor iii 449.
Lords Juſtices xxiv 252.
Lorimer vii 361.
Lorkan xxiv 453.
Lorrain xxiv 500.
Lortie i 423.
Loten xxvii 260.
Lothbury ii 160.
Lothian iii 100, 219. iv 220. v 280. vii 153. viii 205.
Loubier xxiv 501. xxvii 260.
Loudon iii 100. xiv 257.
Loudoun xviii 529, 613. xix 525. xxv 92. 148.
Lovdy xxv 507.
Love v 400. viii 465. xviii 45.
Lovell ii 268, 306. iii 449. iv 99, 219. x 102. xiii 258. xxv 251.
Lovelace iv 280. v 459. xviii 195.
Loveland xix 477.
Lovett x 310. xxiii 93. xxvii 152.
Lovibond vi 397.
Louth i 97. x 310. xxiii 332.
Louther i 97.
Lowbridge viii 413. xi 309.
Lowe ii 98. xii 312. xiv 630. xvii 190. xix 189, 573. xx 141, 477, 524. xxi 529. xxii 293, 340, 388. xxiii 44. xxv 451. xxvi 259. xxvii 597.
Lowe Whytell xvi 149.
Lowen xvii 428.
Lowendahl xxiv 300.
Lowery v 460
Lowfield xiii 101. xxiii 333.
Lowman xii 101. xxi 288. xxvi 516.
Lowndes xiv 569. xvii 236. xx 428. xxi 240. xxiv 390.
Lownes xiii 361.
Lowry xxi 92.
Lowth iv 160. xix 381. xxii 45. xxiv 549.
Lowther iv 47, 687. v 48, 340, 459, 640. viii 665. x 621. xii 101, 569. xiv 152, 466. xv 50. xvi 532. xix 188, 285. xx 44. xxi 292. xxii 93. xxiv 44, 141. xxv 196, 613. xxvii 213.
Lowthorp v 47.
Loxham xv 209.
Luard xxvi 620.
Lubier xvii 236.
Lucas iv 688. v 642. viii 49. ix 510. x 310. xi 614. xii 465. xiv 630. xvii 236. xviii 195. xxi 44. xxvii 300.
Luck vi 52. xiii 102.
Luckyn vi 107.
Lucy ix 301. xiv 49.
Ludlow xi 55. xiii 411. xxii 292. xxiv 550, 595. xxvi 363. xxvii 651.
Luffington ix 301.
Luke xii 518.
Lumbar ix 614.
Lumbroſo xxvii 540.
Lumeanier i 41.
Lumcaſk i 41.
Lumley iii 219, 268, 553. v 460. vi 108, 165. viii 517, 665. xiii 412. xvi 437. xviii 145. xxii 244. xxvi 618. xxvii 101.
Lumley Saunderſon xvi 532.
Lumly i 153.
Lund ii 530, ix 249.
Lunn i 206. xxvii 651.
Lupton viii 465. x 569. xix 44.
Luſh xi 614.
Luſhington x 414. xi 361. xxi 432. xxvi 149, 204.
Lutterell vi 336. xviii 288.
Luttrell vii 465 xii 49.
Lutton xxiv 396.
Lutwych x 520.
Lutwyche iii 608.
Luxborough xv 371. xxv 195, 301.
Lybbe xxvii 100.
Lycett xviii 145.
Lyddell iv 219. vi 517. xvi 293.
Lyde ix 457. xvi 581.
Lye vi 645.
Lyelle iii 328. ix 249. xxv 451.
Lyme xxi 433.
Lymington i 488. ii 425. iii 389. vii 516. x 309. xii 206, xviii 529. xix 189, 333.
Lynch ii 99, 642. iv 220. vii 257. xii 410. xviii 45.
Lynde xxi 528.
Lyndford xxii 292.
Lyne xiii 517. xix 570.
Lynes xxiii 477.
Lynn ii 642. iii 99, 448. vi 577. xiii 101. xxi 529.
Lyon i 42. xxiii 93.
Lyons xxii 44.
Lypeal xxv 508.
Lyſons xxv 356.
Lyſter xvii 381.
Lyttelton i 42. xi 414. xiii 101, 619. xvi 53, 532. xvii 236. xviii 316. xx 429. xxiii 189. xxiv 44, 550. xxv 566, 613. xxvi 101.
Lytton i 49, 422. xii 105.

M.

MABB xxiv 595.
Maber i 208.
Macarthy xv 534.
Macaulay vi 457. xiv 48.
Maccartney iii 48.
Maccarty ii 305. xvii 190.
Macclesfield i 43. 94. ii 426. xxi 577. xxii 292.
Macculloch xxiii 333. 573.
Maccullock xv 263.
Macdonald i 96. viii 257. xv 648. xvi 485. xx 380.
Macdoual xxiv 351.
Mace xiii 464.
Mac Eune x 309.
Mac Gie xxiii 43. xxv 301.
Mac Gill iii 666.
Machen iv 453. ix 614. xx 284.
Mackay vi 578. xiii 569. xvii 190. xix 93. xxv 404. xxvi 42.
Mackenzie i 420, 422. vi 706. ix 561. xii 49. xiii 569. xv 101. xvi 340. xvii 284. xviii 96, 480. xix 235. xx 44. 189. xxi 482. xxv 452. xxvii 315.
Mackerel vii 204.
Mackie viii 517. xx 332.
Mackland ii 587.
Macklen iii 387.
Macleod viii 666. x 465.
Macloi xxvi 516.
Macnamara xxiii 571. xxv 565.
Macrill xx 92. xxiv 596.
Mac Swinney xxiii 476.
Mackworth i 420. viii 102. xiv 102. xv 425. xix 44. xxiv 500.
Mackworth Praed x 153. xv 49.
Macmurdo xxvi 563.
Macquan iii 47.
Macroe viii 465.
Madan xix 525. xx 572. xxv 195.
Maddan x 154. xxvi 107.
Madden iv 100. xviii 241. xx 525.
Madding v 461.
Maddox ii 642. v 99, 278. vi 577. xii 360. xiii 568. xxvii 213.
Madeſley i 489.
Mading iv 220.
Madox xxvii 260.
Magill xiii 465.
Maguire xiv 255.
Mahon xvii 333.
Maile xvii 333.
Maine xi 362, 570.

Main-

Mainwaring vi 577. viii 309. xii 517.
Major x 205. xxv 251.
Majors, new ones x 50. xxiv 189.
Majors general xiii 154. xiv 205, 361. xvi 486. xxiv 140. xxv 92. xxvi 102. xxvii 52.
Maiſon xxi 576.
Maiſters xiii 619.
Maitland v 280. xvii 93. xix 285. xx 93. xxi 581. xxiii 332, 428. xxv 508. xxvi 410.
Makepeace viii 619. ix 406.
Malcolm xxi 91.
Malcomb iv 220.
Malden v 460. xviii 613.
Malhard xix 380.
Maling iv 160.
Malkin x 362.
Malleſon xx 572. xxi 192.
Mallet xi 517. xix 236. xxi 482.
Malmazet xv 209.
Malpas xv 591. xxiv 139.
Malſtone xv 50.
Malton ii 98, 425, 477. iii 609. xv 210.
Maltus ix 102. xi 102.
Malyn xxv 148.
Man v 587. vii 631. x 621. xiv 102.
Manby iv 453. xxvi 516.
Mancheſter vi 577. viii 517, 619. ix 353. xviii 432. xxiv 92.
Mandeville ii 45. viii 518. xxvi 460.
Maneton iv 220.
Mangay ii 426. vi 457.
Mangey xxiii 429. xxiv 140.
Mangles xxvii 100.
Manley i 260. v 47. viii. 50. x 466. xi 360. xxv 250.
Manlove i 420. ii 531. ix 561. xv 479. xxii 341.
Manly xix 189.
Mann vi 398, 518. ix 250. xiv 630 xvi 486. xvii 381. xx 476. xxi 481. xxii 534. xxiv 93, 188. xxvi 203.
Manners iii 47. iv 159. vi 457. xi 49. xii 413. xiv 568. xvi 581. xviii 385, 577. xx 141, 381. xxi 383. xxv 43, 564. xxvii 51.
Manning i 208. v 279. vi 221. xiii 411. xxii 149. xxiv 140. xxvi 203.
Manningham vi 52. xii 465. xvi 436. xix 133.
Mannock i 315. iii 552. xvi 616. xxv 147. xxvii 429.
Manſell iii 386. ix 561. xiii 101, 619. xiv 568. xix 571. xxiii 235, 524.
Mansfield xxv 509, 565. xxvi 204. xxvii 652.
Manſlup xxvii 213.
Manwairing xix 603.
Manwaring i 370. v 460. x 102. xii 412. xiv 508, 519. xvii 525.
Mapletoft v 340. xviii 613.
Mapp i 43. vi 705.
March xvi 581. xvii 236.
Marcham xxiv 453.
Marchant ii 269.
Marchmont ix 153. xvi 244, 389. xvii 140. xix 139, 380.
Marden xxii 388.
Mardens xv 101.
Margrave viii 664.
Marier i 208.
Maries i 262.
Marines, officers of viii 665. xxiv 189. xxv 92, 302, 565. xxvi 82, xxvii 262.
Mariot xiii 410.
Markham ii 307. v 340. xviii 336. xxiv 452. xxvi 516.
Marks xxiii 381.
Marlay xiv 413. xxv 356.
Marlborough ii 531. vii 205, 268, 413. viii 49, 50, 101, 466. ix 197, 250. xi 102. xiii 577. xiv 205. xvi 243, 486. xviii 289. xix 429. xxiv 44, 596. xxvii 372, 484, 597.
Marler i 208.
Marley ix 561.
Marlow i 207, 315. xxi 147, 240.
Marlſton xx 428.
Marlton xxvii 314.
Marples i 262.
Marriott iii 99. vii 309. ix 198. x 309. xix 572. xxiii 285, 524.
Marriotte xiii 569. xiv 257, 413.
Marſden xvii 428.
Marſh iii 46. v 48. viii 101. ix 48. xi 49, 370. xii 102. xiii 361. xiv 630. xx 331. xxi 576. xxii 438. xxiii 333. xxvii 484.
Marſhal iii 98. vi 645. xiii 49. xiv 569. xvi 53. xviii 480. xix 333. xxii 91, 389. xxiii 92, 429. xxv 549. xxvi 440. xxvii 214.
Marſton xvi 580.
Martel xv 479.
Marten xv 648. xx 476.
Martin i 371, 422, 489. ii 267, 537. iii 155. v 279, 341. ix 458. x 206. xi 257. xii 465, 622. xiii 48, 49, 153, 257, 360. 421, 568, 619. xiv 466. xvi 339. 531. xvii 141. xviii 385. xx 44, 93, 573, xxii 389. xxiii 92, 189. xxiv 93. xxv 148, 452. xxvi 148, 363, 516, 619. xxvii 101, 260, 315.
Martindale xxvii 372.
Marton xxvii 651.
Martyn xiv 152. xviii 96. xix 236. xxi 610. xxvii 539.
Marwood iv 279.
Maſabequi vii 101.
Maſh xxvi 564.
Maſham iii 218, 666. v 580. xv 50. xxvi 516. xxvii 340.
Maſon ii 162. iii 609. iv 99. vii 413. ix 509. xi 257. xiii 360, 361, 568, 569. xxii 196. xxiii 524. xxv 404. xxvi 307.
Maſſarene viii 101. x 205. xii 101. xxv 357. xxvi 460.
Maſſey i 97, 98. vii 152. ix 354. xii 621. xiii 361, 412. xv 50, 154. xvii 429. xxi 92, 192. xxvi 371.
Maſter i 43, 422. ii 370. viii 361. x 153. xviii 288, 412. xxii 388.
Maſterman ii 160. xxi 147. xxvii 429.
Maſters iii 156. v 642. xiv 152. xxv 452.
Mather xiv 256. xvi 149. xvii 190. xviii 195. xxii 196. xxvi 43, 259.
Mathews xix 235.
Mathias xxi 481.
Maltaire xvi 437.
Matthew ii 214. xxvi 101, 148.
Matthews iii 99. vi 54. vii 204, 466. xi 153. xiii 102. xvii 140. xviii 432. xix 525. xx 476. xxi 93, 576. xxii 340, 438. xxiii 235. xxvi 203.
Matthewſon iv 220. v 159.
Mattiſon i 262.
Mattyon xxvii 651.
Maturin xiv 630.
Maty xxv 302.
Maubert xv 534.

Maud xix 380.
Maude xxv 403.
Maul xiii 258.
Maulden xvi 101.
Maule iii 386. v 340. x 102. xii 206 xvii 236. xxi 45. xxvii 213.
Maunder viii 101.
Maurice ii 369. vii 309. xii 101. xiii 50, 101. xix 189. xxii 196, 292. xxiii 441, 573.
Mawby xxv 301.
Mawdesley iv 572.
Mawson viii 50. ix 249. xiv 257, 466. xvii 189. xxii 341. xxiii 93. xxvii 419.
Maxey xx 605.
Maxwell i 153, 207. xiv 152, 205. xv 647. xvii 42. xix 93. xx 45, 525. xxi 610. xxv 251.
May ii 370. xiii 102. xviii 45. xxiv 252.
Maylin vii 257.
Maynard i 153. ii 587. vii 579. ix 249. xi 463, 623. xiii 569. xiv 256. xx 93, 380. xxi 239, 383. xxii 485, 579. xxv 91. xxvi 43. xxvii 539, 597.
Mayne xv 263. xvi 339. xx 332. xxvii 371.
Mayo ii 308. iv 47. x 362, 517. xi 49, 414. xii 569. xvi 101, 485.
Mayor xxvi 363.
Mazarrene xviii 336.
Meacham xiii 361.
Mead i 155. ii 96, 163. x 310, 518, 621. xi 464, 569. xiii 308. xxiii 92.
Meadowcourt iv 572. xx 605.
Meadows iii 266, 666. iv 512. v 158, 521, 700. viii 49. ix 153. xi 308. xii 205. xiii 517. xv 263. xvi 293. xvii 477. xxii 389. xxiv 397. xxvi 619. xxvii 53.
Meard xiii 412.
Mearde xxvi 619.
Meares xxi 149.
Meafe xvi 244.
Meath iii 268. xiii 258. xxi 45. xxvii 651.
Mecklin iii 98.
Medcalf i 422. v 220.
Medley i 94. vi 706. viii 310. xv 101. xvi 339, 388. xvii 380. xxiv 550. xxvi 307.
Medlicoat iv 686. v 459, 640.
Medlicott vi 577. xvi 436. xxii 196.
Medlycott xi 50.
Medows xiv 256. xix 429.
Mee xiv 309, 413, 630. xvi 580.
Meek xvi 485.
Meerkirk ix 301.
Meers xvi 293.
Megoe xx 45.
Megus ii 98.
Meldrum x 621.
Melfort x 257.
Meller ii 643.
Mellish xv 480. xx 477, 606. xxvi 43.
Melmoth xvi 581. xxvii 428.
Melton vi 165. xiv 630. xxvi 256.
Members, new ones ii 43, 97, 160, 214, 269, 369. iii 100, 156, 220, 268, 319. iv 100, 160, 280. vi 109, 166, 222, 338, 457. vii 101, 153, 258, 362. viii 102, 205, 629, 665. ix 50, 102, 153, 198, 245, 562, 614. xi 45, 50, 102, 153, 206, 253, 254, 310, 359, 362, 414, 570. xii 102, 154, 206, 258, 356, 622. xiii 50, 206, 258, 620. xiv 50, 153, 205, 257, 569, 630. xv 50, 102, 155, 263, 480. 592. xvi 101, 149, 244. See new Members.
Mence xviii 613. xx 93. xxii 389. xxvii 372.
Mendez x 569. xv 647. xvi 53. xviii 45. xxv 564. xxvii 213, 539.
Mendez de Costa viii 517. xx 476.
Menzies x 154.
Meredith iii 495. viii 49. x 569. xi 257. xvi 388. xxi 44.
Meredyth xvi 388.
Meres v 99.
Mereft xxi 577.
Merley vi 705.
Merreft xxiii 379.
Merrick i 316. vi 277. xvi 437. xvii 93. xviii 577. xxvi 364.
Merridith xvi 531. xviii 577.
Merrill iii 667.
Merritt iii 99. viii 665.
Merrott x 573.
Merry iv 220. xix 140. xxiv 44.
Merryweather xxvi 563.
Mertine xx 237.
Merwick iii 552.
Merwin xx 381.
Meffenger xiii 618.
Meffing xx 381.
Meffington v 439.
Metcalf i 97, 208. v 641. viii 465. x 101. xvii 42. xviii 45. xx 380. xxvii 261.
Metcalfe x 101. xxii 243. xxvi 101. xxvii 261.
Metham xxv 197.
Methuen xxvi 203.
Meux xiii 258.
Meyer vi 646. xxvii 260.
Meyers ii 44.
Meynell xxvii 313.
Meyrac xvii 572.
Meyrick vii 580 viii 664.
Meyfey xiv 256.
Michell xix 331. xxi 239. xxv 251, 452.
Mickell xiv 360.
Mickelfon xiii 568.
Micklethwaite iii 47. iv 47. xvi 580. xxvi 619. xxvii 597.
Micklewright xxiv 501.
Micks xix 573.
Middleditch xxv 148.
Middlefex iii 496. iv 393. vii 205. xii 622. xiii 568. xiv 309. xvi 486. xx 237.
Middleton i 95. ii 214, 215, 369, 530. iii 328. 609. v 400, 521. vi 457, 577. vii 361, 465. viii 629. xii 153. xiii. 153. xiv 413. xvi 912, 92, 293, 388, 437. xvii 42, 91, 190. xviii 97, 289. xix 380. xxi 191. xxiii 523. xxv 195, 250. xxvi 259, 516. xxvii 479, 651.
Midford xiv 629.
Midwinter v 279. xxvi 43.
Migett xxiv 188.
Mighells iii 155.
Milbank v 280. xvi 244. xvii 236. xxii 196, 399, 485. xxvii 260.
Milborn xxvi 43.
Milborne xxvii 52.
Milbourn xii 101.
Mildmay xii 257. xix 45. xxv 147.
Miles i 371. xii 154. xx 236. xx 236. xxi 289. xxii 341. xxvii 539.
Mill xiii 517. xv 102. xxv 195.
Millar i 97. xiii 206. xxi 577. xxv 92.
Millechamp xxvii 484.

Miller ii 587. v 158. vii 412. xi 48. xvi 531. xvii 190. xviii 45, 288. xxii 148.
Milles iii 667. xii 321. xiii 619. xvi 101. xvii 236.
Millet xiv 101.
Milliard xvii 381.
Millington xiii 153. xxii 244.
Millman iii 47.
Millo xxvi 619.
Mills v 701. ix 249. x 154. xi 205. xiv 152, 256, 308, 569. xv 479. xvi 244, 486. xix 189. xxii 580.
Millworth xiv 256.
Milner xi 257. xiii 411. xiv 619. xvi 243. xvii 477. 572. xviii 45, 432. xx 515. xxvi 308, 410.
Milsington xxiv 190. xxv. 43.
Milton iv 512. xii 258. xxii 293. xxiv 397.
Milward xi 101. xii 412. xxii 43. xxv 302.
Mine adventurers i 410.
Minet xii 518.
Mingay viii 154. xv 316.
Milling ii 370. viii 628. xiii 568.
Mill vi 221, 517.
Mitchell i 95, 370. ii 369. v 642. vii 101. xi 102. xii 570. xiii 619. xiv 101, 360, 466. xv 425. xvii 42, 141. xviii 144. xx 44, 92. xxi 93. xxii 93, 341. xxiii 235. xxiv 300. xxv 148, 149, 452. xxvii 51, 101.
Mitehouſe xxii 196.
Mitford xxii 485. xxiv 351.
Mocher xvi 293.
Modena xxii 43.
Modyford Heywood xxv 43.
Moffett i 206.
Mogg xxi 336.
Moggridge iii 328.
Mohun ii 269, 531. xxvi 101.
Moiſis xxiii 92.
Moland v 4 9.
Molden xv 534. xviii 288.
Mole xvii 92, 525.
Moleſworth ii 98, 642. iii 99. iv 279. v 159. viii 361. xiii 101, 517. xvi 53, 149. xvii 225. xx 428. xxii 533. xxiv 500. xxv 147, 404. xxvi 620. xxvii 100, 540.
Molineux vii 631. viii 100, 309. xiv 568. xv 50, 370. xvii 477. xxii 485. xxv 452, 564.
Moll i 317.
Mollineux ii 531. xi 205.
Mollow iv 391.
Molloy v 100, 400. xii 258.
Molyneux xvi 616.
Momby xvi 581.
Monamy xviii 96.
Monckton xi 152, 569. xvi 387. xvii 609. xviii 240. xxiii 429. xxiv 596.
Moncrief viii 257. xiv 309.
Mongor i 371.
Monins iii 449. xix 333. xxvii 152.
Monk i 489. iii 667. ix 457.
Monkley vii 412.
Monneux vi 52.
Monoux xi 623. xii 101, 360. xxvi 619. xxvii 260.
Monro iii 220. xiv 361. xix 45. xxii 533. xxiii 428, 572.
Monroe xxiv 395.
Monſey xi 361.
Monſon ii 306. iii 219. iv 687. viii 361. xvii 333. xviii 432. xix 573. xxi 92, 481. xxii 93, 196, 243, 533. xxiii 45, 428. xxiv 397, 500. xxv 507. xxvi 148, 620. xxvii 151.
Monſon Watſon xxiv 188.
Montagu i 369, 488. ii 369, 425. iii 329, 449, 495, 552. iv 47, 160, 278, 280, 512. v 48, 98. viii 101, 154. ix 250. xvi 149. xvii 525.
Montague ii 369, 425. v 48, 98. vi 337, 518. vii 257, 309. xi 153, 412. xiii 361. xiv 152. xv 371. xviii 336. xx 189, 236. xxi 528. xxii 148, 389. xxvi 101.
Montandre vi 518. vii 309. viii 362, 412.
Montcaſhel v 459.
Monteſiori xxii 43.
Montfaucon xi 48.
Montfort x 257. xxiv 44, 45.
Montgarret v 279.
Montgomery ii 370. iv 47. viii 153 xvi 53. xxiii 476. xxvii 260.
Montille xxii 195.
Montijo ii 370.
Montjoy vii 309. xiv 630.
Montolieu xix 380. xxii 195. xxiv 140. xxv. 51.
Monton vi 272, 337.
Montrath xiii 411.
Montroſe xi 49, 517. xx 332. xxiv 92.
Montrow iv 512, 628.
Moody i 315. iii 155. vi 577. xi 257. xvi 340.
Moor i 422. iv 160, 220, 686. v 219. ix 353. x 101, 256. xxiii 44.
Moore i 207. ii 215, 530. vi 221, 336, 456, 577, 705. vii 257, 309, 412, 631. x 205, 413. xiv 568. xv 534. xvii 381. xviii 144, 241. xix 235, 572. xx 476. xxi 433. xxii 534, 580. xxiii 235, 381, 477, 524, 572. xxiv 397, 453. xxv 92, 147, 356. xxvi 148, 308.
Morant iii 48. vii 153. xii 50.
Moray xvii 381.
Mordaunt ii 644. iii 218. iv 279, 571. v 400. vi 337, 397. vii 204. ix 562. x 102. xi 624. xvi 486. xviii 289, 385, 529. xx 429. xxi 289, 528. xxii 389. xxiii 285.
Morden Harbord xv 155.
Mordington x 309.
More vii 465. xxvii 152, 429.
More Mollineux xxii 581.
Moreau ii 587. xxvii 260.
Morehouſe iii 667.
Moreland ii 531.
Moreton ii 269. iii 219. vi 460. vii 509. x 621. xiii 361, 537. xxii 92. xxiii 524. xxiv 395. xxvii 214, 260.
Moreton Pleydell xxiii 141.
Morgan i 420. ii 215, 426. iii 495, 608. iv 686, 687. v 220, 279, 340. vi 277, 457. vii 309. viii 153. x 258. xi 412, 624. xii 49, 257. xvi 531. xix 93, 285, 572. xxi 288. xxii 439. xxiii 92, 141, 428. xxiv 44, 397, 549. xxv 196, 251, 564.
Morgan Bray ix 198.
Morgatroyd xix 189.
Morice iv 99, 100, 220. x 465.
Moriſon v 98.
Morlack v 47.
Morland iii 47. xiii 569.
Morley vi 457. vii 361, 465. x 102, 154. xii 464. xxiii 140.

140. xxiv 453. xxvi 460, 576.
Morley Trevor ix 153. xi 153. xii 465.
Mornington xv 371. xxvii 100.
Morpeth x 413. xii 569.
Morres ix 510. xi 569. xxv 251. xxvii 214.
Morrice i 153. v 219. vi 397. ix 614. x 154, xviii 288. xix 45. xxvi 260. xxvii 540.
Morriſs iv 29. v 159. vi 53. vii 153. ix 198, 614. x 206. xiii 517. xv 50, 370, 371. xvii 571. xviii 96, 97, 241. xix 477. xx 382. xxi 482. xxiii 333. xxiv 301. xxv 508. xxvi 460. xxvii 483.
Morriſon i 94. ii 45. iii 155. vi 577. vii 152. xviii 97. xx 44. xxvi 619. xxvii 314.
Morſe ii 159. 370. viii 309. xvi 616. xxii 196.
Morſon viii 361.
Mortimer xxi 44. xxii 244.
Morton iii 47. iv 279. vi 165. vii 49, 413. viii 310, 666. xiv 101. xvii 572. xxv 302, 356.
Morton Pitt xxv 91.
Moſeley iii 406. viii 466. xx 285, 333. xxvi 148, 410.
Moſely xxvi 564.
Moſes ix 101.
Moſs xii 258. xv 191. xvi 149. xviii 613. xx 45.
Moſsman xvii 573.
Moſtyn vi 54. viii 257. ix 197. xii 50. xiii 206. xv 255, 480. xvi 581. xviii 145. xix 429. xxii 485. xxiv 93, 188. xxvi 460. xxvii 152.
Mothland xiii 465.
Motley xiv 152. xix 524.
Motray, de la xii 153.
Motte vi 336. vii 205. xxii 581.
Motteux x 621. xv 209. xix 140.
Mouldey v 47.
Mouncey xv 370.
Mount xv 209. xviii 337.
Mountague Bertie xxii 389.
Mount Alexander xiv 152. xvi 53. xxvi 203.
Mount Caſhel vii 257.
Mount Charles xxii 439.
Mountgarret xviii 240. xx 141. xxiii 380.
Mountgatryd i 369.
Mountjoy x 569.
Mount Maurice xxvii 260.
Mourgues i 490.
Mouvillian xxiv 93, 188, 595.
Mowat xxvii 484.
Mowbray i 421. vii 309. xvi 149.
Moxham xxvi 148.
Moyle i 95, 207. vi 108. vii 579. ix 249.
Moyſton xiv 629.
Moze ii 46.
Muchall i 94.
Mudge i 315. vi 53.
Muilman xxv 249.
Muir Campbell xxiii 333.
Mullings xxvii 260.
Mullins xv 263. xvi 244. xxi 239.
Munchauſen xxiii 332. xxvi 563.
Munckley xvii 333.
Munro i 155. xvi 244. xx 333. xxi 528.
Munſter xii 257.
Murden xiv 102. xx 285.
Murdin xii 257. xx 284. xxi 45.
Murdock xxvi 411.
Mure ix 614.
Murean v 48.
Murlay xi 50.
Murray i 41. ii 530. iii 248, iv 280, 393. v 47, 158, 460, 701. vi 222, 276. vii 152, 465. viii 257, 665. ix 248, 562. x 154. xi 49, 570. xii 206, 257, 518. xiv 256. xv 370. xvi 198. xvii 236, 477. xx 44. xxi 93, 147. xxii 340, 533. xxiii 93, 118, 189, 380, 572. xxiv 351. xxvi 308, 364, 618. xxvii 429, 483.
Muſgrave v 47, 220. viii 517. xi 308. xx 141. xxiv 549. xxv 196. xxvi 101, 102. xxvii 100.
Muſkerry ii 97.
Muſters x 308, 360, 361, 621. xi 102. xxii 93.
Myddleton v 461. xvi 198. xvii 429. xviii 613. xxiv 452. xxvi 411.
Myers xi 361.
Mylne xxv 302.
Mynſhull xxiv 139.
Myres xxvii 372.

N.

NAIRNE xx 428. xxv 43.
Nairn xvi 532. xxiii 333.
Nairne iii 448. xiii 102.
Naiſborough ix 614.
Naiſh xi 518. xxiii 235. xxiv 252. xxvi 43.
Naiſon xv 155.
Nangle i 156.
Napier viii 361. xiv 102. xvii 42. xix 189. xxi 147. xxii 93. xxiii 525, 572. xxvii 372.
Napper viii 205.
Nappier viii 665.
Nares xxv 44.
Naſh iv 159. v 521. xiv 152. xv 425. xvi 149. xix 573. xxi 481. xxii 243.
Naſmith i 94.
Naſon xix 429. xxi 385.
Naſſau xxii 292.
Naſſau Paulett ix 101.
Natchbull xxiv 44.
Nathan i 208.
Natt xvi 198.
Navy, commiſſioners of i 94. xxv 302.
Naylor ii 424. viii 361. ix 510. xii 311. xv 155, 648. xvi 101.
Neadeham xxvii 152.
Neal xii 205. xxiv 301, 453.
Neale ii 477. iii 218, 449, 608. iv 572. v 399, 460, 461. vi 518. vii 516, 631. xv 648. xvii 92. xxi 289. xxii 244. xxiv 189. xxvii 153, 484.
Neech x 570.
Needham v 461. vi 54, 398, 645. vii 49. viii 49.
Negus i 316. ix 561. xxiv 189.
Nelme xix 525.
Nelſon i 371. v 701. vi 705. vii 361. xv 648. xvii 236, 477. xxiv 596. xxv 302. xxvii 52.
Nelthorpe iii 219. xv 370. xxvi 308.
Neſbitt xxi 44. xxv 149. xxvii 650.
Neſsfield xxvi 564.
Nethercoat xxii 293.
Netterville xx 188.
Nettleton xxvii 52, 152.
Netto xvi 53.
Neve xix 140.
Nevil i 207. ix 561. xii 205, 257. xiii 411.

Nevill xi 412. xx 380.
Neville vi 518. xv 209. xvii 571. xviii 289. xxvii 152, 429, 685.
New v 522. viii 465.
New members xxiv 93, 141, 190, 253, 551, 597, 628. xxv 44, 149, 197, 251, 357, 614. xxvi 44, 149, 205, 260, 309, 365, 620. xxvii 53, 101, 153, 262, 315, 652. See Members, new ones.
New regiments, officers of xxv 44. 92, 148.
Newall xxi 527.
Newark ix 153.
Newbey xxi 45.
Newburgh i 43, 208. xxiv 396.
Newbury iv 572.
Newby xxvii 152.
Newcaſtle vi 457. xvii 573. xviii 141, 188. xxv 565.
Newcomb iii 328. xv 210. xvi 389. xxvii 152.
Newcombe xiii 153, 309. xvii 141, 333, 572.
Newcome iv 100. vii 576. xi 464. xviii 481.
Newcomer iv 159.
Newdigate xii 313.
Newham xiii 568. xxi 44.
Newhoff xxv 612.
Newell x 517. xii 569. xx 237.
Newey iv 512. xxi 240.
Newington xiv 48.
Newland ii 96, 643. iii 494. v 340. vii 257. xvii 428. xviii 481. xx 428. xxvii 51, 651.
Newlin xiii 153.
Newman iv 392. x 361. xii 621. xiii 43. xvi 293. xviii 289. xxiv 397. xxv i 52, 101, 152, 214, 597, 651.
Newnham iii 47. xxv 549. xxv 452.
Newport v 640. vi 517. xii 622. xvii 141.
Newſam xxiv 222.
Newſham i 260. xii 205. xiii 206.
Newton i 370. iii 98. iv 219. v 521, vi 54. vii 49, 101. ix 509. xii 205, 358. xii 102, 411, 465. xv 425. xvi 198, 388. xvii 429. xviii 145, 288. xix 284, 515. xx 217, 525, 572. xxi 577. xxii 439. xxiv 92, 501. xxvi 149.
Niaille xx 188.
Nicholas iii 552. v 280, 700. xiii 49. xvi 236, 381. xxii 340. xxvii 100.
Nicholl xxiv 301.
Nicholls iii 267. viii 257. xii 358. xv 50. xviii 240, 487, 612. xxii 244, 341. xxv 565, 613. xxvi 516.
Nichols vi 276, 645. ix 458. xi 361. xiii 257, 308. xvi 293, 532. xvii 92, 141.
Nicholſon iv 278. v 339. x 153. xii 257. xiv 205. xvi 485. xix 380. xxi 528. xxiii 524. xxvii 372, 597.
Nicol xx 605. xxii 244.
Nicolls iv 220. ix 354. xv 425.
Nightingale iii 267. xxi 336. xxiii 44.
Nimmo xii 101.
Niſbet xi 517.
Niſbitt v 521.
Nixon xii 518. xxiv 396. xxvii 52.
Noake i 208.
Noakes xxvii 372.
Noble iv 48. xv 209. xxvi 459.
Noel ii 426, 478. vi 53. x 310. xi 206, 258. xii 359. xiii 410. xvi 388. xviii 481. xxi 93. xxii 533. xxv 564. xxvi 149.
Noel Somerſet xii 205.
Nokes xxvii 314.
Nollekins xvii 43.
Norbury vi 578. xxii 293.
Norcott i 490.
Norfolk i 490. xxiii 428.
Norman xx 188. xxii 93.
Norris i 315. ii 424. iii 100, 266. vi 337, 706. vii 631. viii 205. ix 197. xii 154. xiii 517. xv 533. xvi 580. xviii 288. xxii 44. xxiii 477. xxvii 540.
Norſe v 339.
North ii 476. iii 155. ix 613, 614. xi 463. xii 101. xiii 49. xvi 293. xxi 147. xxv 43, 249. xxvi 459.
North and Grey iii 608.
North and Guildford v 47. vi 165. viii 101. ix 101. x 361. xi 623. xiv 205. xix 525. xx 189, 284.
Northampton x 153. xix 45. xxiii 476. xxvii 651, 652.
Northcote i 371. xii 311, 465.
Northeſk x 414. xi 464. xviii 240. xx 573. xxvii 213.
Northey ii 268. vii 579. xi 308, xii 413. xx 236. xxii 458.
Northlow xix 236.
Northmore iv 160. v 159.
Northumberland vi 336. vii 413. xxi 610. xxii 149.
Northy iii 99, 266.
Norton i 369, 490. iii 327, 608. vii 579. x 257. xii 569. xvii 236. xviii 288. xxi 45. xxiii 45. xxvii 51, 213.
Norwich iii 449. vii 361. xi 49. xvii 141. xviii 480, 481.
Norwood iv 99. xiii 101.
Nott xiii 411.
Nottingham xii 465.
Nourſe viii 361. xi 153. xxv 196.
Nowell ix 198. xii 621.
Noyes xxi 384.
Nugent xi 360. xii 153. xiii 361. xvi 532. xviii 241 xix 477. xxiii 188. xxv 564. xxvi 308.
Nunes xxv 451.
Nunn xxvii 152.
Nunnely xxiv 139.
Nunus i 206.
Nutcher v 701.
Nuthall xxvi 563.
Nutt viii 257. xviii 384. xxiv 188.
Nutterville vi 165.

O.

OAKDEN v 640.
Oakes x 310. xv 101. xvii 380. xxii 195. xxv 301, 403. xxvi 619.
Oakley xxi 336. xxv 148.
Oakover v 278.
Oate xix 141.
Oates xx 428.
Oatley iii 155.
Oats i 315.
Obrean i 43.
Obrian xix 405. xiii 50, 102. xiv 153. xxiv 452. xxvi 619. xxvii 151, 429.
Obrien x 257. 466. xxii 148.
Ocarrol xii 258. xix 524. xxi 240.
Ockenden xxvii 540.
Ockham ix 153. xxiii 141.
Oddy viii 101.
Odeld vii 101.
Odiam vi 457.
Odiarne xii 569.

Odonnell xxv 356.
O Farrel ix 614. xxiii 188. xxvi 363.
Officers of the Land Forces, new ones xxv 44, 92, 148, 149, 197, 565. See Army.
Officers of the Prince's Houſehold xxv 566.
Offley xii 257. xxv 197. xxvii 214, 372, 596.
Ogbourne iii 552. xiii 411.
Ogden i 42.
Ogilby iii 266. xvii 190.
Ogilvie viii 204. xxiii 333.
Ogilvy x 153. xvii 140.
Oglander iii 448.
Ogle i 95. vi 277. vii 49. viii 360. ix 197, 562. xi 153. xv 534. xvi 339. xviii 337. xix 189. xxvi 43, 203, 460.
Oglevie iii 496. xiv 412.
Oglethorpe i 156. vi 337, 577. xiii 465. xiv 205. xvi 486. xix 188. xxv 452.
O Hara v 99. xiii 569.
Okes xi 153.
Okey i 316.
Oldfield v 220. viii 204. xvi 293. xvii 284. xxvii 261.
Oldis xx 428.
Oldmixon xi 360.
Oldſworth xii 257.
Oliphant ii 205. xvi 53, 101. xvii 190.
Olive xxvii 260.
Oliver i 421. v 158. vi 517. xiv 204. xxii 439. xxiii 572. xxvi 43. xxvii 100.
Olmius x 465. xxii 149.
Ombersley xn 622.
Omer xvi 149.
Oneal iii 608.
Ongley xvi 293.
Onſlow i 489. ii 370. iii 219. vi 337, 646. vii 579. ix 301, 562. x 101, 257. xi 102. xii 622. xiv 256. xvi 486. xvii 141, 525. xx 573. xxi 93 xxii 292. xxiii 189. xxiv 549. xxvi 101. xxvii 213.
Oram xxvi 102.
Orby Hunter xviii 195.
Ord xi 102. xii 517. xv 209. xxiv 551.
Orſeur x 257.
Orford xiv 152. xx 189. xxvi 564.
Orkney ii 215. v 48. xxvii 151.
Orlebar vii 101. xv 49.
Orley i 262.
Orlton ix 562.
Orme ii 45. v 280, 701. viii 629. xxvii 540.
Ormond ii 587. xiv 569.
Ormſby xvii 381.
Orrery i 262. vii 361. ix 561. xi 569.
Orton xx 573.
Oſbaldeſton v 521. xvii 190.
Oſbaldiſton ii 426. xvi 244, 389. xviii 195.
Oſborn v 399. ix 406, 458. x 465. xii 359, 569. xvi 339. xviii 385. xx 332, 382. xxii 293, 340, 579.
Oſborne i 156, 262. iii 99, 155. xi 257, 414. xiii 569. xv 480. xix 189. xxiii 572. xxiv 92, 93, 188. xxv 404.
Oſbourn xvi 198.
Oſgood ix 56.
Oſſory iv 687. x 466. xii 101, 102. xxiii 44. xxv 91.
Oſſulſton v 460. xi 517. xx 476.
Oſwald xiv 49. xvi 100, 437. xx 606. xxiv 252. xxvi 564.
Otway vi 107. xv 480. xvii 141. xix 236, 525. xxii 243.
Overbury xxv 452.
Overton xiv 102. xx 284.
Oughton i 206. ii 425. iii 47. v 521.
Ouldiſh xxiv 190.
Owen ii 44, 368, 424. iii 667. iv 452. vi 517. x 154, 466, 518. xiii 411. xvi 532. xix 573. xx 382. xxi 44. xxii 292, 341, 534. xxiii 92. xxiv 501. xxv 509. xxvi 259.
Owens i 155. xii 360.
Oxenden i 42. iv 47. xi 570. xx 477. xxiv 395. xxv 250.
Oxenford xxiv 500. xxvii 372, 651.
Oxford vi 108, 221, 336. x 309. xxiv 188, 595.
Oxhall xii 361.
Oyles xii 205.
Ozell xii 569.
Ozenfield i 490.

P.

PABIA xviii 145.
Pacey xv 50. xxiii 44.
Packe xix 477.
Packenham xvi 486.
Packe vi 108. xiii 361. xv 425, 534. xxvii 314.
Packinſon xxvii 101.
Packington xxvii 372.
Padgett xv 480.
Page ii 162. iv 617. v 700. x 621. xii 205. xiii 258. xiv 412. xvi 148. xx 236. xxii 243. xxiv 596. xxvi 459.
Paget i 95, 489. vi 221. viii 362. x 50, 101, 309. xi 101.
Paice vi 107.
Pakenham xxv 251.
Paillau iv 279.
Pain i 422.
Paine viii 412. xxvi 460.
Painter v 219.
Palgrave xi 463.
Palliſer xxv 612.
Palmer i 96. ii 44, 161, 530, 642. iii 47, 99, 448, 449. iv 160, 571. v 47. vi 53. viii 154. ix 561. x 518. xvi 100. xvii 573. xviii 240. xix 477. xx 188, 237, 428. xxi 146. xxii 244. xxiv 44. xxv 147. xxvii 372.
Palmerſton iv 687. vii 257. xxvi 308.
Pane ix 49.
Panmure iii 495. xii 206. xvi 581. xxi 240.
Pannel iv 687.
Panting viii 101.
Panton v 100, 582. xii 621, xviii 613. xxii 341.
Papillon v 521. xi 102. xxii 243. xxiii 189.
Pardoe v 220.
Parfect ii 530. xx 45, 333. xxii 45.
Pargiter xxi 289. xxv 452.
Paris xi 361. xvi 532.
Park vii 517.
Parker ii 215, 587. vi 53, 221. vii 101, 362, 630. viii 629. ix 102, 198. x 100, 153, 466, 517. xi 257, 624. xii 154, 359, 360. xvi 149, 437. xvii 571, 572. xviii 195, 241, 577. xix 573. xxi 146. xxiii 380, 477. xxiv 92, 190, 549. xxv 565. xxvii 429.
Parkes xii 569.
Parkhurſt i 206. vi 108. xii 153. xxiii 92.
Parkinſon xvi 243.
Parkyns ix 457. x 205. xvi 198. xx 524. xxiv 44.
Parmiſter xxv 301.
Parne xx 332.
Parnel vi 337.
Parnham iii 553. iv 628.
Parr i 262, 369. xxvi 203, 260.
Parratt xxvi 460.

Parrett xiii 309.
Parris xix 381.
Parrot i 490. xxvi 260.
Parry i 315. iv 159. xi 414. xiv 413. xv 370. xvi 340. xviii 145, 289. xix 44. xx 477. xxvi 364, 516. xxvii 213.
Parſhull v 99.
Parſlow xvi 244. xvii 141. xxvi 460.
Parſons vi 397. viii 664. ix 48. x 152, 205. xxi 147. xxiv 564. xxvii 314.
Partherick xviii 612.
Partington viii 412. xv 209. xxiii 332. xxvii 153.
Partis xxvii 100.
Partridge xii 569. xxi 93. xxiii 523.
Paſſon xx 476.
Pate xv 648. xxi 45.
Pateman xix 93.
Paten viii 309.
Paterſon xvii 149. xviii 241. xxiv 548.
Patrick vi 54. vii 361. xvii 141.
Patterſon i 94. iv 219. vi 53, 108. vii 413. xix 45, 235, 285. xx 141, 332. xxvii 540.
Pattiſon xxv 91.
Paul vi 517. x 206. xi 258. xiii 308. xvii 571. xviii 336. xxi 382. xxiv 139. xxvii 214.
Paulet vi 108, 456. xi 310. xvii 141. xxi 239. xxii 485. xxiii 429.
Paulin xxiii 380.
Paunceford v 48.
Pauncefort i 206. ii 477. vi 275. xxi 336.
Pawlett ix 354, 562. x 206, 309. xv 209. xx 525. xxi 528. xxii 389.
Pawſey xvii 141. xix 45.
Paxton xi 624. xvii 236. xx 477.
Payler xxv 613.
Payton iii 266. xxvi 43.
Payne i 95. v 220. vi 578. viii 465. xiv 49. xv 49. xvi 581. xvii 333. xviii 433. xix 477. xxii 190. xxiv 139. xxvi 101, 203. xxvii 260.
Payton iii 266. xvvi 43.
Payzant xxvi 410.
Peach xii 413.
Peachall i 421.
Peachey Knight v 47. xxi 383.
Peachy vi 457. xii 412. xii 206. xvi 388. xviii 144. xxiii 380.
Peacock iv 453. xiii 465.
Pead xxiv 44.
Peak xii 360.
Peake xv 370.
Pearce i 420. ii 476. iv 512. vi 277, 336. viii 49. xii 49. xiv 153. xv 155. xx 283. xxv 196. xxvii 539.
Pearſall i 208.
Pearſe viii 361. xvi 532.
Pearſe Hall xxvii 100.
Pearſon iii 667. v 70. vii 152. xii 205. xiii 102. xxi 147. xxii 485. xxiii 93.
Pechell xxiii 573.
Peck v 340. xii 413. xviii 145.
Peddie xi 517.
Pedley ii 477, 530.
Peer Williams iii 48, 666. v 339. xxiv 358.
Peers, new ones x 257, 258.
Peers v 459. vi 307. vii 412. xi 414. xii 412. xv 209, 210. xx 382.
Peirce xv 50.
Peirſe vii 361.
Peirſon ii 530. vii 101. xxii 341.
Pelham ii 531. iv 47, 279. v 460. vi 108, 518, 705. vii 257. viii 153, 465, 619, 664. x 206. xi 412, 413, 622. xiv 102. xv 682. xvi 581. xvii 281. xxiii 141, 189, 284. xxv 250. xxvii 315.
Pellet iv 572. xiii 361. xxii 43.
Pelling xix 189.
Pember ii 160.
Pemberton viii 361, 664. xi 101. xiv 102, 630. xvii 93, 141. xxv 452. xxvii 652.
Pembroke ii 44, 45, 460, 306, 426, 530. iii 386. iv 48, 393. vii 517. ix 197, 249. x 257. xi 101, 102. xviii 433. xix 45. xxi 433. xxiii 93. xxv 147, 196.
Pendergras viii 49. xxiii 525.
Pendlebury xvi 244.
Penkethman ix 249.
Penn i 489. vii 152. xv 591. xx 381. xxi 336. xxiii 332. xxiv 357. xxvi 460.
Pennant xiv 630. xviii 432. xix 236. xxv 613.
Pennel xiv 253.
Pennyman xxiii 572.
Pennington i 316. iii 218. vii 466. xiii 619. xv 49. xxiii 380. xxiv 43. xxv 197.
Pennirick i 97.
Penniſet xxvii 214.
Penniſton xxiv 500.
Penny i 97. v 279. x 359, 414. xii 570, 622. xiv 49.
Pennyman xii 311, 621. xiv 630.
Penrice ix 49. xx 525. xxi 384.
Penroſe xvi 53.
Penruddock xi 48.
Penton xii 258. xvi 191. xviii 517.
Penwaring xv 210.
Penwarne xi 310.
Penyfield xxvii 313.
Peploe vii 579. xxi 92.
Pepper xxii 293.
Pepperell xiv 413.
Pepuſch xv 425. xxi 338.
Pepys vi 108. xvi 292.
Percival i 206. ii 425. vi 107. vii 101. viii 517. xvii 190, 236. xviii 612. xix 45.
Percy xi 153. xvi 149. xxiv 396. xxv 404.
Pereira xxiii 380.
Perfect xiv 152.
Perkins i 207. iv 572, 628. v 48, 220. x 517. xiv 629. xv 155, 210. xvi 485. xx 237, 576. xxvi 563. xxvii 651.
Pern xii 50, 154.
Perriam vii 205.
Perrill v 100.
Perrin xii 205.
Perrira ix 249.
Perrot ix 101. xv 263.
Perry ii 98. v 400, 701. vii 516. viii 101. x 621. xi 206. xiv 257, 629. xv 648. xx 428. xxii 93. xxvi 460, 563.
Perryn xxi 576.
Perſhouſe xxiii 571.
Peſt xxvi 564.
Peſtill xx 189.
Peter i 154. xii 102.
Peterborough iv 627. xvi 389. xxii 45. xxiv 549. xxvii 260.
Peters vi 705. viii 258, 664. xii 517. xiv 49. xv 209. xix 141. xxv 565.
Peterſfield ii 477. xi 205.
Peterſham xii 206. xv 425. xvi 148. xvii 189, 236. xviii 288. xix 477. xxii 148. xxiii 284.

Petit xxi 240.
Peticot xvi 340.
Petley xxi 288. xxvi 618.
Petre i 42. xi 360. xxv 148.
Petrie xv 155.
Pett ix 354. xxii 293.
Petticraw xix 189.
Pettingſhall viii 413.
Petris i 208.
Pettit xix 333. xxiv 92.
Pettiward xviii 479.
Pettus xii 257. xv 370.
Petty xi 206. xx 332, 429.
Pettys xiv 48.
Pettywood i 420.
Petworth xii 515.
Pewterer xxi 610.
Peyto iii 47.
Peyton i 154. vii 631. x 517. xvi 148. xvii 477. xviii 145, 528. xxvi 654.
Phelan xxv 250.
Philips i 153, 489, 499. ii 477, 643. v 47, 459, 522, 581. viii 309. xi 49, 206, 309, 361. xv 682. xix 141, 284. xxii 243, 485. xxiii 45. xxvi 148.
Philipſon viii 310. xii 622.
Phillipps iii 46. xvii 429. xx 524. xxvii 313, 484, 685.
Phillips iii 46. iv 687. vi 53. vii 7. xii 204, 518. xiii 154, 619. xvi 53. xvii 381. xviii 240, 288, 289. xix 477. xx 524. xxiii 332, 429, 477. xxiv 92, 453. xxv 43, 147, 148. xxvi 619.
Phillipſon vi 220. xiv 205. xxv 302, 565, 613.
Philpot i 207. ix 510. x 154. xiii 360. xxiii 284. xxv 148.
Phinwell iii 219.
Phipps i 94. xi 205. xii 360. xiii 257. xxv 508. xxvi 364.
Phips ii 531.
Phœnix v 279.
Picford v 400.
Pickard vi 397.
Pickering i 208, 490. ii 477. iii 495. v 158. viii 257. xiii 360. xvii 572. xviii 336. xxii 195. xxiv 140, 252, 396.
Piddington iii 495. xix 524.
Pidgeon iii 46. xix 93.
Pierce i 98. ix 561. x 518. xii 205. xiii 361. xxii 485.
Piercy xx 524.
Piers vi 577. xvii 93.
Pierſe xi 463.
Pierſon xii 49. xxii 581.
Pigg iv 100.
Piggot xxvii 484.
Piggott viii 619, 665. xiv 309. xvi 53. xxiii 44.
Pigot vi 397, 577.
Pigou x 309.
Pike Heath xviii 45.
Pile vi 646.
Pilgrim iii 46.
Pilkington i 369. x 153. xvii 43. xix 380.
Pilſworth xiii 257. xviii 45.
Pinchbeck i 422.
Pincke xxiv 595.
Pinckney vi 53. xxvii 597.
Pindar xi 49. xii 518. xvii 285. xviii 240.
Pine xli 361, 622. xxv 250.
Pinfold ii 99. viii 49. xviii 97. xxiii 284. xxv 92.
Pinkney vi 53. ix 614. xiii 154. xxiv 301.
Pinnel viii 101. xv 316. xviii 529.
Pinſent xxvii 153.
Piper xxvi 564.
Pit ii 160, 269.
Pitcairn xix 93.
Pitcher vi 107.
Pitches xxii 245. xxvii 685.
Pitfield vi 397.
Pitman xii 154, 412, 465. xxi 336. xxv 565. xxvi 102.
Pits v 521.
Pitt i 97. iii 99, 448. iv 159, 512. v 220. vi 337. vii 101, 153, 361. x 621. xiii 620. xiv 568. xv 49, 102, 263. xvii 141, 190. xix 333. xx 428. xxii 43. xxiii 92, 141, 235, 523. xxiv 452, 501. xxv 507, 613, 614. xxvi 204, 364, 563. xxvii 100, 213.
Pitts xii 413.
Place vi 108. xi 153. xx 524. xxiv 501.
Plaiſted iv 334.
Plaiſtow xi 361.
Plàtel i 419.
Platell xv 534.
Platt xxvii 372.
Player xxvi 411.
Playford xxi 432.
Playters xxvi 618.
Pleydell i 154. ix 48. xvi 616. xxii 341.
Plimpton i 262. x 101.
Plowden xxiv 350.
Plowman i 41.
Plumber vii 362.
Plumer iv 280. v 279. xv 154. xix 572.
Plummer xviii 479. xxv 196.
Plumpton xv 101. xx 45. xxiv 301.
Plumptree ix 102. xiv 569. xv 591. xviii 240. xx 476. xxi 45, 147.
Plumtree x 206. xxvii 483.
Plunket vii 413. xxiv 396.
Plymouth i 422. ii 586. xix 141, 333. xx 284. xxi 239. xxiii 524. xxiv 302. xxvi 259. xxvii 483.
Plympton iii 267.
Pochin x 620. xx 429. xxv 613.
Pocklington vi 276.
Pocock i 43. iv 47.
Pococke xv 102. xxiv 93. xxv 148.
Podger xxvi 259.
Pointer xxvii 52.
Pole viii 466. xi 49. xii 206. xx 331. xxiv 188. xxvii 213, 429, 651.
Poley xxvi 460.
Polhill x 518. xxii 388, 580. xxiii 44, 285, 571. xxiv 509. xxvi 101.
Pollard iv 100. vi 52. xx 477. xxiii 284.
Pollen xi 206.
Pollet xxiii 476.
Pollexfen xvii 381, 525.
Pollhill i 96.
Pollington xxii 439.
Pollock iv 512.
Polwarth iii 98. v 219.
Pomeroy ii 476. xvi 485.
Pomfret ii 269. iii 552. viii 518, 665. xx 45, 93. xxii 340.
Pomroy iv 392.
Pond xxvii 483.
Ponſonby iv 280. vi 577. xi 49, 102. xii 576 xv 534. xviii 337. xxii 243. xxv 251, 356. xxvi 459.
Pont xvii 190. xxii 579. xxiv 44.
Pool iv 47.
Pool Finch xxiv 252.
Poole v 460, 521. vi 54, 108, 165. xiii 154, 258. xxi 529. xxvi 260.
Poore xxii 196.
Pope ii 308. iii 48. xiii 308. xxvi 101.
Pope Blount xxvi 516.
Popham iv 512. xxvii 315.
Popple iii 607. vi 337, 518. xii 517. xiv 152, 153.
Popplewell xx 476.

Pordage xi 569. xv 684. xx 52.
Porrier xxiii 333.
Port ii 98.
Portage v 100.
Portail xxvi 619.
Portal xxvi 564.
Portcen xix 477.
Porten vi 276.
Porter v 99. xi 257. xiv 360. xv 480. xvii 572. xxii 485. xxiv 140, 396. xxv 498.
Portland iii 386. iv 100, 392. vi 165. vii 49, 204, 309. viii 361. x 205. xiii 205. xx 141.
Portman v 99. xv 102. xviii 289.
Portmore i 153, 370.
Portſmouth iii 607. xv 102.
Poſtlethwaite xi 361.
Poſtlethwayte xiv 360. xxiv 528.
Poſton xiv 519.
Potter vi 108. x 206. xi 361. xii 621. xiii 309. xiv 519. xv 592. xvi 101, 243, 340, 485. xviii 97. xx 381. xxiii 380. xxv 613. xxvi 101. xxvii 214, 260, 540.
Pottinger iii 47. iv 100. viii 629. ix 197. xiv 309. xvi xiii 243. xvii 333.
Pottle viii 664.
Potts iii 666. xii 102. xiv 153. xviii 529. xxi 481. xxii 581.
Pouchon xvi 436.
Povey xii 257.
Poughſer ii 306.
Poulett vi 645. vii 309. xii 31. 102, 154. xxi 433.
Poulſon xvii 572.
Pourroy xv 591.
Powell i 421. ii 477. iii 46, 552. viii 101. xi 361. xvi 243. xviii 241. xix 141, 429. xxi 528, 577. xxii 196, 340. xxiii 477, 524. xxiv 92. xxv 196, 356. xxvii 100.
Powers xx 382.
Powerſcourt xx 477.
Powis i 207. xiv 519. xvii 141, 236. xviii 481. xx 188. xxi 44. xxii 438. xxiv 351. xxvi 516. xxvii 428.
Powlet x 309, 414. xxi 576. xxvi 148.
Powlett i 421. ii 268, 305, 307. viii 49. xi 361. xviii 613. xix 525. xxiii 524, xxiv 141. xxvii 652.
Powley xxvii 261.
Pownal xxii 581. xxvi 102.
Pownall xxiv 397, 550. xxv 565.
Pownell xiv 361.
Powney v 220. viii 665. xi 517. xii 51. xiii 411. xvi 388. xviii 288. xxiv 190, xxvi 148, 205. xxvii 153.
Powys ix 561. xii 46. xxv 507.
Poyntz iii 218. iv 100, 334. v 341. vii 579. ix 613. x 362. xvi 53. xvii 477. xix 45, 573.
Prado xx 283. xxi 433.
Praed x 153.
Pratt iii 607, 522. xii 41. xvi 198, 389. xviii 479. xx 92. xxv 43, 508.
Prattle xxi 528.
Preſcott xi 49. xiii 308, 465. xx 605.
Preſgraves iii 607. xvii 190.
Preſhouſe iii 46.
Preſland i 317, 371.
Preſley ii 642.
Preſton i 43, 365. v 459. viii 101. x 466. xiii 412. xvii 333, 381. xviii 613. xx 141.
Preſtongrange xxv 148.
Pretty xxiii 428.
Prevereau xv 209.
Prevero ii 46.
Priaulx xiv 569.
Price i 153. ii 98, 367, 585. iii 552. iv 334. v 99, 641. vi 456, 457. vii 579. ix 197. x 102, 518. xii 413, 464, 569. xiii 49, 258. xiv 152. xv 316. xvi 100, 388, 389, 486, 580. xviii 97, 240, 288, 480. xix 141. xx 44, 45, 189, 237, 382, 605. xxi 44, 336. xxii 148. xxiii 92. xxv. 196, 356.
Pride i 208.
Prideaux xiv 360. xvii 141. xviii 145. xxii 614.
Prideaux Baſſett xxv 301.
Prieſt xxvi 204.
Prieſtly xiii 360. xxvii 429.
Primatt xxvi 203.
Prime vii 362. xvii 381. xxiv 453.
Primeroſe viii 412.
Primroſe vi 577. ix 249. x 257.
Prince xi 463. xvi 284.
Prince's officers xxv 566.
Princeſs xxiii 524.
Pringle v 581, 701. vi 33. xiv 309. xvii 572. xviii 240. xxi 191. xxii 43, 293. xxiii 380, 477. xxv 251.
Prior xvii 43. xx 429. xxiii 44.
Pritchard iv 392, 627. xii 312. xviii 385. xxv 508.
Prizes, commiſſioners of xxv 509.
Probert xxvii 101.
Probey xxiv 453.
Proby xix 380. xx 428, 606.
Probyn ix 562. xi 257. xviii 481. xxi 240. xxvi 307.
Proctor i 95. ii 368, 376. v 641. xiv 102. xx 189. xxiv 92.
Proſs xv 102.
Provoſt xxi 576.
Prowſe i 262. xvii 42. xxiii 45. xxvi 619. xxvii 101, 152.
Prowze vi 276.
Pruſſia xxvi 364.
Pryce i 42. x 413. xi 257. xii 153. xviii 240. xx 572.
Prynn xvi 243.
Pryſe i 42. xiv 309, 360. xvii 525.
Pucci xxvi 363.
Pudſey xxiii 380, 572.
Pugh iii 99. v 340. vi 336, 517, 705. xi 464. xxi 577.
Pugſley i 96.
Puleyn ix 48.
Pulgrave i 421.
Pullen xiv 360. xxii 196.
Pully xxvi 564.
Pulteney ii 425. viii 629. xi 102, 152, 361. xii 570. xvi 486.
Pulteney vi 275.
Purcas xix 141. xx 45, 93.
Purcel xxii 533.
Purcell v 459. x 466. xi 464.
Purdieu xvii 609.
Purdue xviii 385.
Purlen xxv 250.
Purnell xii 465. xvi 486. xxvi 309.
Purſe xxv 92.
Purvis i 260. x 153, 569.
Puſey xxii 534.
Putland ix 405. xxv 250.
Pycroft xxvii 261.
Pye ii 161. iii 267. x 153, 206. xi 206. xii 390. xiii 517. xvii 235, 284, 429. xviii 45. xx 283. xxi 93. xxii 43. xlvii 430.

Pyke xix 572. xxi 482.
Pyle vii 517. x 362. xi 258. xii 258. xx 429. xxv 404. xxvi 43. xxvii 261.
Pymm xii 257.
Pyncent xxiii 284.
Pyr xxii 388.
Pyrke xxi 246.
Pytts xxi 576. xxii 534.

Q.

QUARME xx 331. xxiii 45.
Queensbury vii 205.
Quick xxii 388. xxvii 52, 313.
Quicke xxvi 259.
Quilter xix 140.
Quin xxvi 363.

R.

RABY xv 370.
Race xx 284.
Radcliffe iii 552. viii 257. xxiv 549.
Radeke xxv 644.
Radford xviii 97.
Radley xix 285.
Radnor x 101. xxvi 363. agg xxvii 429.
Raikes xxvi 460.
Railton i 316. x 518.
Raines iii 607.
Rainford xvi 581.
Rainsford xi 569. xv. 479. xix 285, 573. xxiii 428.
Raite xx 524.
Raleigh xii 101.
Ralph ii 530.
Ram xv 534. xxvi 556.
Rambouillet ii 586. xi 464. xii 206. xvi 532.
Rameſden xvii 285.
Ramſden v 400. xii 588, 360. xvii 380. xxi 192. xxiv 300, 549.
Ramſay iii 553. v 339. viii 309. xxiii 92, 379. xxv 613. xxvii 51, 651.
Ramſey i 260. ix 510. xiii 517, 568.
Ramsfield xii 412.
Ranby xii 258. xxv 508.
Rand xxv 43, 156.
Randall xxii 244. xxiii 404.
Randoll xxiii 428.
Randolph vii 464. xvii 190. xxiv 453.
Rane vii 205.
Ranelegh xvii 332. xxiii 477.
Range xii 517.
Ranſom xv 371.
Raper i 317. vii 631. xiv 49. xvii 190, 284. xix 476.
Raphoe xiii 258. xvi 149. xx 428.
Raſtell vii 153.
Ratcliff xvii 329.
Ratcliffe i 97. vii 101. viii 101. xxiii 140.
Raven i 97.
Ravenhill xi 413.
Ravenſworth xvi 293.
Rawcliffe vi 108.
Rawden x 569. xiii 257. xix 189.
Rawdon xv 316. xvi 53. xx 381. xxi 146.
Rawling v 341.
Rawlins ii 161. iii 328, 387. vi 108. xiii 308. xix 285. xxi 577. xxv 249, 250. xxvi 460, 619. xxvii 540.
Rawlinſon i 41. ii 44. ix 405. xv 263. xvi 486, 580. xvii 283, 427. xviii 96. xxii 43, 533, 578. xxiii 429. xxiv 188. xxvi 410. xxvii 100, 651.
Rawſterne i 156. vii 580.
Ray xii 621. xiii 465. xvii 190. xx 45.
Raylton xvii 428.
Raymond i 315. ii 162. iv 627. v 459. vi 397. x 309. xxiii 284, 605. xxiv 549. xxv 357, 452.
Rayne xvi 581.
Rayner ii 370. xxiii 476. xxv 251.
Raynolds xii 569. xxiv 453.
Raynsford xiv 101.
Read ii 305, 368, 530, 531. v 460, xvi 486. xvii 285. xviii 529, 613. xxi 433. xxiii 333. xxiv 188, 396, 500. xxv 43. xxvii 258, 411, 516. xxvii 214.
Reade iv 334, 393. xxv 195, 508.
Reading xiii 619.
Readman xvii 284.
Readſhaw xvi 437.
Ready xxiv 351.
Reapley v 219.
Reaumur xxvi 564.
Rebow iv 159.
Reddington vi 53.
Reddiſh v 460, 522. xi 623.
Rede vii 152.
Redman xxi 482.
Redſhaw xviii 45.
Redſtone v 158.
Reece xix 525. xxv 565.
Reed i 154. iii 98, 328. vi 336. xix 141. xxiv 453. xxvi 202, xxvii 52.
Reeve v 48, 100. xxv 361. xxvi 101, 564.
Reeves ii 97. vi 53. ix 198, 561. xxv 196. xxvi 43, 205, 459.
Regis xx 605. xxiv 350. xxvi 43.
Reid xxv 92.
Reinholds xxvii 314.
Remington x 570.
Remmington ii 414.
Renouard vii 466.
Renu xii 412.
Repington xvii 42.
Renton xv 210. xxvii 372.
Reresby xvii 381.
Reſt ii 163.
Revell vii 257. xxi 44, 433.
Rewcaſtle xix 236.
Reynar i 317. viii 101.
Reynardſon i 96. xv 425. xvii 477.
Reynell ix 510. xii 258. xiv 49.
Reyner vi 706.
Reynolds i 371. ii 99, 537, 643. iii 98, 552. iv 686. v 159, 219, 220, 400, 581, 700. vi 397, 457. vii 465. viii 101, 309. ix 198. x 517. xii 102, 359. xiii 49, 153, 412. xvi 243, 244, 485, 580. xx 92. xxi 192, 481. xxi 196, 485. xxiii 381. xxvii 214.
Rhoda xxiv 500.
Rhodes i 154. iii 496. xii 518.
Ribouriere xix 92.
Rice iii 156. xxiv 253. xxv 403.
Rich ii 368. iii 607. iv 280. v 202, 640. vi 54. viii 413. ix 250. xi 624. xii 412. xiii 568. xv 102, 316. xvi 149. xviii 433. xxi 384. xxv 196. xxvi 620.
Richard xxv 613.
Richards ii 477, 612. iii 47, 98, 449, 608. vi 336. ix 249. x 570. xii 360. xiv 466. xv 617. xxi 438. xxiii 524. xxiv 549, 628. xxvii 52.
Richardſon i 206, 498. ii 42, 46, 215. iii 99, 156. vi 646. ix 301. x 310. xi 361, 518. xiii 50. xv 155. 371. xvi 437. xviii 97. xix 235, 525. xx 45. xxii 43, 341, 388, 389. xxiv 92, 251, 300, 459. xxvi 459. 460. xxvii 101, 651.

Richbell xxi 147. xxiii 188. xxvi 101.
Richmond iii 387. iv 48, 99. vi 337. viii 628. xi 102. xii 569. xiv 102. xviii 45. xix 93, 140, 380. xx 381. xxii 293. xxvi 202.
Rick ix 614.
Ricketts iii 328. xxvi 203.
Ricks vii 258.
Riddel xvi 244.
Ridding ix 560, 613.
Rident xxiv 453.
Rideout x 50, 257. xii 621.
Rider vi 54. xiii 154, 517. xxiv 188.
Ridge i 155. v 48. xv 480. xxi 529. xxv 91. xxvi 618.
Ridgley ii 42, 43, 215. iii 155.
Ridley i 371. xi 569. xviii 144. xx 44, 45. xxi 45. xxii 340. xxiii 428. xxvii 428.
Ridlington xxv 306.
Ridout iii 328. vi 517. xxv 508.
Rigby xviii 612. xxii 389. xxiv 596.
Rigden i 261.
Rigg ii 530.
Riggles xi 463.
Rigge vi 275. vii 152.
Riley vi 107. xxvi 259.
Ripley vi 337. vii 153. xi 205. xx 44. xxvii 100, 596.
Riſoliere xxii 149.
Ritcher xxiii 525.
R vers v 339. xii 205. xxiv 253.
Riverſton xxv 250.
Riverſtone vii 152. xxv 91.
Rivington xi 101. xii 257. xxi 432.
Roach xx 606.
Robbins xviii 433.
Robe i 154. xv 425.
Robe t vii 153.
Roberts i 156. ii 162, 426. iii 553. iv 453. vi 645. viii 466. x 101, 154. xi 205. xiii 361. xiv 360, 630. xv 479. xvii 236, 477. xviii 336, 384. xx 141. xxiii 524. xxvi 619. xxvii 484, 597.
Robertſon xvi 148. xxv 43. xxvi 363, xxvii 540.
Robins iii 553. xxi 92. xxiii 572.
Robinſon i 95, 422. ii 46, 161, 215, 368, 424, 425. iii 155, 267, 553. iv 160, 452. v 47, 99, 221, 339, 340, 461, 521. vi 52, 108. vii 153, 465, 466, 579. viii 665. ix 198, 301, 614. x 54, 154, 465. xi 50, 361, 463, 624. xii 257, 311, 465, 517. xiv 48, 309. xvi 389, 616. xvii 42, 190, 378, 381, 572. xviii 145, 240, 433, 529, 613. xix 45, 333, 477, 524, 525. xx 332, 525. xxi 45. 147, 336. xxii 244. xxiii 92, 141, 285, 428, 429. xxiv 351, 500. xxv 452. xxvi 43, 619. xxvii 429.
Robotom vi 398, 517.
Roch iv 628. v 48.
Roche ii 160.
Rochead xii 101.
Rocheſter xxii 580. xxv 147, 196,
Rochford i 97. vii 309. xii 204. xv 316. xxiv 140.
Rochfort i 207. v 459. xviii 241. xxv 196.
Rochley i 207.
Rock ii 368. xxii 340.
Rocke xxiv 140.
Rockingham vi 578. xiv 629. xv 50, 154, 210. xix 573. xx 333. xxi 92.
Rodaway xxii 244.
Rodd ii 368.
Roderick xxv 403.
Rodes xii 518.
Rodney xvii 609. xx 476. xxii 93, 579. xxvi 101.
Roe viii 465.
Roeters xxi 44.
Roffee i 96.
Roffey xxiii 284.
Roſue viii 517.
Rogers i 206, 262, 317. ii 268. iv 687. v 47, 219, 279. vi 53, 398. vii 465. viii 628. ix 250. x 49, 569, 622. xi 102, 518, 569. xiii 49, 517. xvi 53. xvii 428. xviii 480, 481. xxi 147. xxii 534, 580. xxiii 140. xxiv 43. xxvi 102. xxvii 260, 313, 314, 371, 372, 597.
Rogerſon x 465.
Rokeby ii 98.
Roker i 317.
Rolfe ii 99. xxii 292.
Rolle xvi 626. xix 381. xxiv 252. xxvii 53, 596.
Rolles xxi 239.
Rolleſton vi 52. xx 381.
Rollo iii 553.
Rolls v 220. xiv 204. xx 477. xxvii 152.
Rolt vii 205. xx 284. xxiii 429. xxvi 102.
Romaine xvii 572. xviii 529. xx 284. xxiv 92.
Romilly xxvii 152.
Romman xvi 581. xviii 529.
Romney xi 412. xii 257, 621. xv 49. xvii 428. xx 92. xxvi 516.
Roncomb xix 525.
Rook viii 629. xx 477. xxi 337.
Rooke vii 153. ix 561. x 205. xiv 569.
Rookes xxvii 483.
Rookſby xiv 255.
Rookwood xvi 148.
Roonce xii 465.
Roots xxii 196.
Roper v 93. xi 463, 518. xv 155. xx 93. xxii 292. xxiii 379. xxiv 301.
Roſe iii 449. v 701. x 414. xii 49. xvi 340. xxii 680.
Roſeberry xxiv 595. xxv 250.
Roſendale xiv 466.
Roſenhagen iv 278.
Roſewell v 580.
Roſs i 153, 261. vii 152, 204, 309. x 362, 621. xii 257, 517. xiii 412. xv 209. xxii 43, 148. xxiii 92, 284, 380. xxv 43. xxvii 51, 483.
Roſſiter xix 569.
Roſwell xv 316. xvi 149.
Rotheram xviii 96. xxi 288.
Rothes i 95. x 153. xi 101, 258. xiii 517. xiv 256, 360. xvi 486. xix 45, 235. xx 429. xxi 240. xxii 439.
Roubilliac xxi 43.
Roudon xxiv 351.
Rouſſignac i 260.
Round xiv 630.
Roundtree ix 353.
Rous iv 335. v 341. vi 398. xi 414. xii 153. xv 425. xxii 481.
Rouſe i 154. iii 266. xi 361.
Row v 701.
Rowbotham i 156, 208.
Rowbrey ii 426.
Rowden Baynham xxv 148.
Rowe vi 165. xii 49. xvi 531. xxiv 300.
Rowell i 206.
Rowland xxvii 261, 371, 597.

Rowles xxiv 357.
Rowley xii 622. xvi 339. xviii 337. xx 284. xxi 45. xxii 581. xxiv 549. xxvii 314.
Rowney xii 361. xxv 147.
Rowton xv 648.
Roxburgh x 153. xi 152. xv 154. xxii 93. xxiv 397.
Roy xx 476.
Royal Society i 488.
Roycroft xxii 485.
Roydin iii 48.
Roydon iii 48. x 569.
Royſton xxiii 188. xxvi 411. xxvii 429.
Ruck xi 101.
Rudd viii 361. xvi 149. xxvi 259, 308.
Ruddiman xxvi 101.
Rudge ix 153.
Ruggles xv 591.
Rumney xxiv 188.
Rumſey xiii 48.
Rundle iv 100. xi 528. xii 205.
Ruſh ix 101. xviii 288. xxvi 619.
Ruſhbrook xviii 45.
Ruſhout xi 102. xii 622.
Ruſhworth v 701. xxi 432.
Ruſſel i 42, 420, 421. ii 306. iii 266. iv 335, 628, 687. v 521. vi 107. vii 49, 101, 309. xii 257. xiii 361, 465, 568. xiv 309, 630. xv 480. xvi 581. xvii 525. xviii 145, 289, 481. xix 285. xx 237, 428, 606, xxiii 44, 93, 381, 514. xxvi 364, 460. xxvii 428.
Ruſſell Greenhill xxv 613.
Ruſſell Naſh xxvi 516.
Ruſſian envoy xix 524.
Ruſtat xvii 285.
Ruſtina viii 101.
Rutherford x 153, 517. xi 50. xiv 102. xxvii 372.
Rutherforth xx 284. xxi 191.
Ruthven i 156. iv 159.
Rutland i 370. ii 46. iii 268. xx 477. xxiv 45. xxv 44.
Rutledge xxv 92.
Rutter ix 458.
Rutton xii 257.
Rutty iv 334.
Ryal iii 219. xviii 240.
Ryan xiv 519. xviii 45.
Rycaut i 315. ix 458.
Ryder ii 586, 642. vi 337. ix 250. xi 49. xii 258. xiv 630. xxi 45. xxiii 289. xxiv 596. xxv 250. xxvii 372.
Rye vi 165. x 362.
Rymer iii 219.
Rymers xiii 619.
Ryſbrack xvii 525.
Ryves xviii 195. xix 284.

S.

SABINE vii 152. viii 629. xi 257.
Sacheverell xvi 101.
Sackville iii 268, 387. v 522. vii 362. ix 458. xiv 49, 361. xv 210. xviii 529. xix 45. xx 382. xxiii 428. xxv 356. xxvi 619. xxvii 597.
Sadleir xxiv 188.
Sadler ii 370. iii 494. xix 573. xxiii 44, 477.
Safford xxvii 429, 529.
Sainbury xxiv 396.
St. Albans xi 49. xx 333, 429, 477.
St. Aſaph iv 687. xii 359, 360, 570. xiii 50. xx 141, 233. xxiv 300,
St. Aubyn ix 353. xiii 411. xxv 196, 300. xxvi 308. xxvii 260.
St. Barbe iii 155.
St. Clair ii 306. vi 221. xx 93. xxiii 477.
St. Clear ii 214.
St. David's xiii 50.
St. Eloi xxiv 300.
St. Floi v 580.
St. George iv 453. vi 337. xii 102, 517. xiii 258. xvi 148, 480. xxiv 44.
St. John v 459, 460, 580. vi 397. vii 152, 516. viii 49, 518. xi 205. xii 517, 621. xviii 144. xxiv 45, 595. xxv 404. xxvi 308. xxvii 651.
St. Lawrence vi 53.
St. Legar Douglaſs xxv 564.
St. Legar xii 257. xvi 485. xxii 388. xxv 403.
St. Loe vi 166. xi 362. xiii 412. xxvi 654.
St. Quintin ii 161. xxvi 459. xxvii 260, 372.
Saliſbury iii 553. viii 154. x 517. xiv 101. xvii 428, 572. xx 525. xxi 337. xxiv 252. xxvi 148.
Sale v 641.
Salle i 155.
Salmon i 215. iv 47. ix 153. xi 205. xxvii 314.
Salt ii 163. xx 429.
Salt duty, commiſſioners of i 153. ii 97.
Salter iii 608. iv 625. vi 577. vii 49. viii 310. ix 250. xiii 308. xiv 102. xviii 249. xxi 146. xxii 243. xxiii 45, 381, 429. xxiv 190, 351. xxv 565.
Saltern xi 414.
Salton xvii 381. xxii 148.
Saltoun xx 476.
Salvadore v 158. vii 516. xiv 629. xvi 485. xviii 195. xxiii 524.
Salvin xxiv 251.
Saluſbury Cotton xvii 428.
Salway iv 46. xii 205.
Samber xxvii 213.
Sambroke iii 267. ix 353. xiii 102. xviii 385. xxii 467.
Simpſon xii 360. xix 45. xxi 192. xxiii 429, 524. xxvi 43, 459.
Samſon xvi 388. xxii 439.
Samuda xii 205.
Samuel xvii 236.
Samwell xxvi 563. xxvii 429.
Sanby i 316. xiii 102.
Sanbourne xxvii 152.
Sandby xiii 49. xvii 92. xxv 508.
Sanders i 371. x 621.
Sanderſon ii 308, 477. vi 276. vii 205. viii 309, 619. xiii 258. xv 101, xxiv 92.
Sandford i 371. ii 98. x 256. xii 154. xvii 141. xxii 196, 388. xxiii 524. xxvi 43, 459.
Sandiford xix 93. xxiii 524.
Sandiland xii 359.
Sandilands xvii 381.
Sandiſh i 369.
Sands vi 646.
Sandſby xxv 301.
Sandwich x 153. xi 623. xiii 102, 619. xiv 360. xv 592. xvii 92, 93. xx 284. xxiv 596, 628. xxvi 361.
Sandy vi 336.
Sandys iii 46, 47, 608. xi 102, 255. xii 622. xiii 50. xvii 42, 141, 381. xxii 93. xxiv 190, 596. xxv 44.
Santry xix 428.
Sanxey xv 50.
Sargent xxvii 483.
Satery xxvi 618.
Savage iii 449, 607. v 452. ix 561. x 102. xi 257. xii 413. xvi 149.
Savage Naſſau xx 573.
Savery i 134. xxiv 549.

Savignac xii 360.
Saville v 182. xii 463. xiv xiv 418. xxii 439. xxv 540. xxvi 516.
Saunders i 94, 420. iii 666. v 158. vii 361. x 466. xi 569. xiii 49, 206. xv 155, 371. xvi 437, 581. xx 605. xxi 44. xxiii 189. xxiv 140. xxv 196, 356. xxvi 364. xxvii 540.
Saunderſon ii 160. v 339. viii 205. xvi 532. xvii 140, 380. xxiii 44, 572.
Savoy xxii 523.
Saurin xv 480.
Saw xii 621.
Sawbridge vii 580. xvii 333.
Sawbright xxii 195.
Sawtrell xix 284.
Sawyer v 521. vii 258. xvi 53. xix 419. xxii 244. xxiv 300. xxvi 148. xxvii 214.
Sawyer Herbert xix 189.
Saxby xxi 482.
Saxe Gotha xvi 388.
Saxeby xii 358.
Saxony xix 573.
Saxton xxiv 300.
Say vi 165. xii 205. xvi 531. xvii 428.
Say and Seal xi 624. xii 360. xxiii 92.
Sayer ii 308. iii 449. viii 664. ix 197, 561. xi 153. xiv 102. xix 524. xx 382.
Scagrims iv 48.
Scar xxv 452.
Scarborough ix 101. xxi 146, 576. xxii 438. xxv 91. xxvi 303. xxvii 313.
Scarſe v 48. xv 480.
Scarſdale v 400.
Scarth xxvii 152.
Scawen iii 494. ix 405. xxvi 43.
Schaub xxvii 162.
Schaw viii 664. xxvi 101.
Schort xxvi 516.
Schutz ii 476. iii 100, 155, 156, 609. iv 160, 687. v 219, 522. viii 257. xxiii 419, 476. xxiv 139. xxv 147. xxvi 259, 364.
Schwartz iv 279.
Sclater vii 516. xviii 480. xix 141. xx 236. xxiii 91, 235, 284, 380. xxvii 631.
Sclater Bacon v 460.
Scot i 97, 153, 155. ii 45, 307. vi 108, 397, 588. vii 362. xxvii 52, 153.
Scott iv 160. ix 198. xii 206, 257. xiv 48. xv 154, 263. xvi 244, 293, 388, 581. xvii 42, 43, 93, 141, 333, 477. xviii 45, 481. xix 378, 476, 428. xx 44, 93, 141. xxi 336, 529. xxii 580. xxiii 141, 235, 333, 524. xxv 91, 147. xxvi 43, 203, 460.
Scottow x 414. xix 285, 381.
Scrafe xi 308.
Scraſton vi 166.
Scriven iii 553.
Scrivens vi 645.
Scroggs xxiv 92.
Scroop xxvi 460.
Scrope xxi 192.
Scudamore xix 93. xxv 403.
Scurlock xii 102.
Seabright xv 209. xvi 586. xviii 241. xix 573. xxii 388, 438.
Seafort viii 465.
Seaforth i 490.
Seager v 459.
Seal i 208.
Seals xiii 205.
Seaman xxvii 539.
Searle v 48. ix 457. xiii 102, 153. xiv 256. xxi 192. xxv 195.
Searn xxvi 619.
Sears xii 101. xxv 404, 561.
Seaton vi 705. xx 381.
Sebright v 220.
Secker iii 667. vi 221. xvii 141. xix 525. xxii 148. xxiii 477. xxiv 189. xxvii 214.
Sedding i 490.
Seddon iii 48. xviii 97.
Sedgley xx 188.
Sedgwick vii 466. x 570. xiii 569. xvi 293.
Sedley vi 275.
Seed xvi 581.
Seeres ix 561.
Seignoret iii 328.
Selby v 400. xvii 141. xxi 288. xxii 43, 244.
Self xxvi 410.
Selkirk vi 108. viii 153. xiii 619. xxvii 650.
Sellers iii 99.
Sellon xxvii 158.
Selwin v 522. xv 648. xix 44.
Selwyn iii 99, 329, 495. vii 517. viii 310. xiv 519. xvi 293. xviii 288, 336. xx 237, 332, 514. xxiii 45. xxiv 597.
Sempill x 50.
Semple xiv 256. xv 648. xviii 197. xxiv 139.
Senex x 49.
Senſerf xxi 384.
Sercoat ii 426.
Sergiſon i 422.
Sericold xxii 243.
Serle xxv 356.
Serocold xiii 361.
Seton xii 517. xix 380.
Severn iv 335. xix 141.
Seward iii 495. ix 510.
Sexton ii 45. iii 47.
Seyer xii 570.
Seyliard xix 236.
Seymer ii 45.
Seymour i 94. ii 643. v 339, 700. vi 220. viii 49. ix 457. x 49. xvi 100. xvii 571. xx 333, 476. xxii 340. xxiii 140, 429. xxiv 251. xxv 452. xxvii 152.
Seymour Conway xx 237.
Seys v 521.
Shackerley xvii 429. xviii 195.
Shackleton xiv 519. xxv 251.
Shadwell xvi 55.
Shaffer xiii 411.
Shaftesbury iii 156. xx 525. xxv 453. xxvii 314.
Shaftoe iv 627. xi 205. xxi 191. xxiii 428. xxiv 188.
Shakelton xviii 240.
Shales iii 552.
Shane vi 517.
Shankimeer viii 413.
Shannon ii 268. vii 309. viii 362. ix 614. xxiv 252. xxv 148.
Shard vi 645. ix 48. xii 621. xiii 50. xv 405. xxvii 52.
Shark i 421.
Sharp i 420. ii 425. v 521. viii 101. ix 353. xii 411. xvii 333. xx 236. xxi 146. xxvi 204. xxvii 152, 419.
Sharpe iv 47. xiv 49. xviii 613. xxii 149. xxiv 140. xxv 508.
Sharpleſs xix 236.
Sharpley xxvi 101.
Shasratt xvii 333.
Shaw ii 531. iii 266. iv 686, v 159. vi 336. viii 153, 412. ix 562. xi 205. xii 49, 361. xiii 102. xvii 93, 236. xix 92. xx 92, 141, 189, 381. xxi 91, 192. xxii 244. xxiii 93. xxiv 395, 595. xxv 356. xxvi 42, 410. xxvii 314.

Sheafe i 261. xiii 284, 330, 331.
Sheen xviii 481.
Sheepſhanks ii 96.
Shee xviii 481.
Sheffield i 42. xv 531. xvii 140. xxiv 91, 396. xxvi 618.
Shelbourn ix 561. xx 189.
Shelburne xxii 293.
Sheldon i 261. v 47. x 413.
Shelley i 261. ii 97, 214, 530. iv 512, 686. v 99. xii 360. xx 428. xxii 43. xxiv 351, 549. xxvii 53, 260, 540, 597.
Shelly vii 309.
Shellwell xi 309.
Shelton ii 162.
Shelvocke xi 362. xxvii 313.
Shenningham xi 518.
Shenton i 496. x 517.
Shephard iii 267, 328. viii 517.
Shepheard xvii 190.
Shepherd v 521. xvii 381. xix 477. xx 381. xxiv 139. xxv 148, xxvi 203.
Sheppard i 156, 490. iv 392, 571. xii 102. xiii 361, 465. xvii 190, 381.
Sherard xiv 49, 466. xvii 571. xix 333.
Sherbatow xv 316.
Sherburn xiv 49.
Shergold xviii 481.
Sheriffe xxvii 315, 372.
Sheriffs of counties i 488. ii 44, 306, 643. iii 48, 99, 668. iv 48, 100, 688. v 48, 100, 341. ix 50, 102, 613. x 101. xi 45, 99, 102, 622. xii 50, 101, 358, 464. xv 48, 102. xvi 15, 98, 149. xix 43, 141, 569. 570. xxi 42, 89. xxiv 89. xxv 41, 89. xxvi 47. xxvii 97.
Sherive xxiii 572.
Sherlock iii 553. iv 393. v 99. xii 105. xvii 477.
Sherman v 159. viii 257. xx 476. xxvi 564.
Shermer i 98.
Sherrack xii 621.
Sherrard v 99, 280, 339. vi 397. vii 101, 361. xv 263. xxiv 190. xxvi 102. xxvii 213.
Sherwin iv 279. xxii 149. xxiv 628. xxv 612.
Sherwood iii 46. xxvi 203. xxvii 372.
Shewell xiv 102. xvii 92, 333.
Shielders i 316.
Shiffner xxv 613.
Shifner xviii 384.
Shipley xii 258, 360, 464. xviii 97. xxi 146. xxiv 44.
Shipman xxiii 573.
Shippen xii 257. xiii 206. xiv 629.
Shipton xvi 437. xvii 429. xviii 289.
Shirley iii 495. iv 335. v 581. vii 361. viii 412, 465. x 258. xiii 257. xix 45. xxiii 235. xxvii 597.
Shobe xxv 356.
Shordiche iv 393. xii 311.
Shore xviii 96. xxi 528. xxiii 285.
Shorey xxi 288.
Short iii 218. iv 159. v 158. vii 465. xxi 336. xxiii 92.
Shorter ii 98.
Shorthoſe iv 99.
Shorting iii 448.
Shovel i 42.
Shouls vi 336.
Shower i 42. viii 204. xxi 576.
Shrewſbury ii 643. xxi 433. xxii 533.
Shrimpton ii 644. iii 266, 386. xxi 92.
Shroder xviii 195.
Shropſhire xxvi 563.
Shuckford vii 153. xvi 53. xxiii 140, 333.
Shute xi 205. xviii 288.
Shuttleworth iii 266. v 400. xviii 612. xxvi 412.
Shydy xiv 49.
Sibthorpe iv 687. ix 457. xi 152. xxii 388.
Siddall xx 524.
Sidney iii 267. xii 517. xvi 437. xxvi 259.
Sikes xxvi 259.
Silk xviii 240.
Silver xx 428.
Silveſter iii 553. viii 412. xxvi 619.
Simes xvii 572.
Simmonds xiv 519. xxiv 596.
Simmons xxii 93. xxvi 308.
Simon xviii 481.
Simons v 219, 701. xvii 477. xxii 340.
Simpſon ii 161, 305. iii 495, 552. iv 628. v 219, 761. vi 108, 336. vii 152. viii 413. ix 102, 562. xi 251. xii 204. xvi 486. xviii 480. xix 428. xxi 289. xxii 93, 388. xxiv 190. xxv 404. xxvii 651, 652.
Simms xiii 49. xxv 43.
Sims iii 327, 552. xii 102. xxiii 333.
Sinclair ii 306, 425, 426, 586, 642. xi 517. xiv 153. xvi 100, 388. xviii 385. xix 235. xx 141. xxiii 523.
Sinclaire i 206, 316. xxv 148.
Sinclare iv 100.
Sindney xviii 432.
Singer vi 165.
Singleton iii 552. ix 302. xvi 485. xix 93. xx 44. xxvi 43, 148.
Siſſon xi 205. xvi 293. xviii 195. xix 141.
Sitwell xxvi 460.
Skeales xii 359.
Skeffington x 570.
Skelly xx 284.
Skelton x 50. xii 465. xiv 360. xv 263. xvi 486. xxiv 92. xxvi 203.
Skene xix 429. xxv 452.
Skerrit xx 23. xxi 191.
Skey xxiv 92.
Skinner i 371. ii 426. iv 280. ix 509. xiii 153. xviii 481. xix 477. xxi 529. xxv 147, 613. xxvii 429.
Skipper xx 332.
Skipton xxvii 371.
Skipwith iii 386. x 414. xi 49. xxv 301.
Skirrett iii 47.
Skirton xv 155.
Skottow xii 464.
Skrimſhier v 582.
Skynner xx 93.
Slade xxiv 397.
Slater xviii 240. xxiv 92, 501. xxvi 204.
Slaughter i 315. viii 628. x 466, 518.
Slauter King xxii 43.
Slee xv 101. xix 140.
Sleech xv 316. xvi 149. xxi 482.
Sleigh xxvi 42.
Slinger iii 46.
Slingſby vi 336, 518. xx 476.
Sloane i 217. xxii 43, 44, 484. xxvii 483.
Slocock x 570. xxii 44.

Sloper ii 644. xii 49. xv 210. xxv 613. xxvi 564. xxvii 650.
Slow ii 98. iii 47.
Sly ix 249.
Small xxvii 313.
Smallbroke ix 249. xviii 612.
Smallbrook iii 608. xv 49, xx 429, 525. xxi 482.
Smallbrooke iv 160,
Smallpiece i 262.
Smallridge xx 477.
Smallwood v 339, 459. ix 302. x 101. xiv 568. xv 209.
Smart iii 218. v 460. viii 257. ix 457. x 153. xi 569. xxiii 524. xxv 565.
Smear xxvii 540.
Smelling xxiii 605.
Smale i 489. iii 328. vi 52. ix 301. xx 45. xxiv 300. xxvii 214.
Smith i 41, 94, 156, 208, 260, 315, 490. ii 269, 369, 477, 642. iii 219, 327, 387, 553, 608. iv 160, 335, 511, 686. v 219, 278, 279, 339, 642, 701. vi 53, 276, 518, 646, 705. vii 152, 309, 665, 631. viii 664. ix 102, 198, 301, 406. x 257, 360, 362, 466. xi 256, 362, 518, 569, 570. xii 206, 257, 411, 621. xiii 202, 153, 154, 411. xiv 630. xv 50, 263, 480, 647. xvi 50, 239, 319, 340, 436, 532. xviii 529. xix 380, 429, 572. xx 241, 284, 381, 429. xxi 91, 146, 191, 288, 385, 482. xxii 93, 148, 244, 389, 439, 533, 534, 581. xxiii 91, 93, 235, 284, 333, 381. xxiv 139, 140, 189. xxv 147, 250, 564. xxvi 308, 459, 460, 564, 619. xxvii 59, 260, 261, 314, 315, 597.
Smith Anſom xviii 144.
Smithey xxv 196.
Smithſon iii 266, 267, 328. ix 353, 457. xi 413. xii 358. xix 44. xxvi 307.
Smyth ix 301, 614. x 517. xii 102, 621. xiii 361, 411. xiv 102. xvii 236. xix 333. xxi 45. xxii 45.
Smythe xix 525. xxiv 500.
Snagg xxv 356.
Snape xii 49.
Snart xiii 49.
Snee xx 188.
Snell ii 44. xvii 189. xxiii 141.
Snellgrove xxv 404.
Snelling vii 465. ix 49.
Sneyd ii 586, 642. xxiii 285.
Snipe xxi 44.
Snow viii 101. xii 204. xv 101. xx 92. xxvi 411. xxvii 260.
Soame xiv 152. xxvi 203.
Soames vii 49.
Soan xix 333. xxiv 549.
Soans v 701. vi 517.
Sole xxiii 379.
Solenthal xxi 45.
Soley v 641. vi 705. xi 464. xiv 413.
Sollard xvi 198.
Sollers v 701.
Somercomb xx 189.
Somerfield iv 512. vi 276.
Somers iii 155.
Somerſet xii 359. xiii 517. xvii 571. xix 93. xx 43. xxi 93. xxiii 333. xxvi 619.
Somervell xvii 285.
Somerville iii 607. iv 47. vii 49. ix 353. xi 361. xvii 428. xx 93. xxv 613.
Sommerfield xxvii 260.
Sommers xx 605. xxii 93.
Somner xxii 293.
Somner Sedley xix 140. xxiv 351.
Sondes iii 98.
Sootie viii 204.
Soreſby xx 284.
Sorin ii 269.
Sorrel iii 48. xii 205.
Soto Major xvii 525.
South ii 644.
South Sea company ii 44, 96. iii 156.
Southbury xi 569.
Southby vi 54, 398.
Southcote xxvii 314, 539.
Southern xv 263.
Southgate xiii 361.
Southouſe i 316. xiii 153. xiv 152.
Southwell ii 530. iii 156. iv 572. v 159. vii 630. viii 665. xiv 204. xvii 141. xxii 339. xxiv 44, 140. xxvii 429.
Sowerby xviii 481.
Sowle i 41. xii 360. xv 102. xvii 573.
Spackman i 153.
Sparke v 47.
Sparkes xviii 528.
Sparks xvi 436. xxv 357.
Sparre ii 643.
Sparrow xii 258. xix 140. xxi 289. xxiv 453.
Spateman i 420.
Spearbrook iv 686.
Spearman xxi 577.
Specote Long xxv 91.
Speddel xxi 44.
Spedding xxiv 397.
Speed iii 387. ix 49. x 102. xxiv 501. xxvi 149, 204.
Speke vi 397. ix 198. xxii 43.
Speller xxvii 261.
Spelman ii 586. xvii 42. xxiv 44, 300.
Spence ii 161. vi 397. xi 309. xv 479. xvii 92.
Spencer i 206. iii 98, 666. vi 221, 276, 517. xi 309. xiii 49. xv 316, 425, 479. xvi 388, 389. xviii 480. xxiv 627. xxv 91. xxvi 308. xxvii 483.
Spetyne xx 237.
Spicer i 20. iv 572. xii 569. xv 155. xxi 528.
Spillet ix 198.
Spincks viii 665.
Spindier v 581.
Spindler xxvii 313.
Spire xxvii 214.
Spooner vi 108. xvi 616. xxvii 314, 483.
Spragge xix 92. xxii 293. xxvi 101.
Spratt xvi 388.
Spray xxvi 363.
Sprigge xxvi 203.
Spring vi 221.
Springall ix 153.
Sprint vi 517.
Spry xvi 53. xxiv 351.
Squire viii 665. xviii 529. xix 93. xx 284. xxi 239, 288.
Squires xxv 250.
Stacey ii 477. x 101.
Stackhouſe ii 305. xxi 482, 576.
Stacy ii 477. xii 359.
Stadington iv 452.
Stafford iii 47, 386. viii 257. xii 358. xiii 361. xx 141, xxi 433.
Stafford Smythe xix 282.
Stagg xv 479.
Stainer iv 334.
Staines vi 108. xxvii 100.
Stainforth xxiii 525.
Stair xi 153, 204, 206. xii 258. xiii 102, 515. xiv 360. xv 316. xvi 244.
Stambourg viii 257.

Stamford i 154. v 521. vii 309, 413. viii 629. ix 457. xvi 485.
Stamp duties, commiſſioners of v 221. xxiii 189.
Stamper ii 531.
Standard iv 452.
Standart i 370.
Standerwick xxii 149.
Standiſh xxv 613.
Stanford xiv 360.
Stanhope iv 453. v 99. vi 397. viii 204, 518. ix 509. x 257, 414. xii 101. xiv 256, 360. xv 49, 154, 533. xvi 340, 387, 437. xvii 93, 333, 525, 571. xx 237, 476, 573. xxii 341, 388. xxiii 235. xxiv 396. xxv 453. xxvi 620. xxvii 260.
Stanier i 371.
Staniford v 159. xvi 198.
Staniforth vii 413.
Stanley iv 99, 571. v 99, 218, 700. vi 53. vii 631. ix 405, 561. x 569. xi 360. xii 360. xiii 619. xiv 205. xv 263. xvi 149, 531. xvii 284. xxii 438, 439, 485. xxiv 452. xxvi 460.
Stannard xxiv 92.
Stanton iii 267. iv 687. x 102. xxi 316. xxii 485.
Stanton Brough xxvii 315.
Stanwix xviii 241. xxiii 188.
Stanyan i 316, 317. xxi 146.
Stanyford iv 393. ix 198.
Staples iv 511. x 362. xxvii 260, 540.
Stapleton ii 477. iii 46, 266. vii 257, viii 100, 101, 257. ix 49. xii 360, 413. xv 50. xvii 380. xix 380. xxii 340, 485.
Stapylton iv 392. vii 516. ix 561. xi 257. xii 101. xviii 240. xix 189. xxi 240.
Stark xxii 533.
Starkey xx 476.
Starling i 315.
Stawell xi 49. xvii 381. xxiv 188.
Stead xi 258.
Steadman ii 163.
Steale i 207.
Steavens vii 465.
Stebbing iv 393. xvii 572. xviii 529. xx 283.
Stedman vii 361. viii 49. xxv 452.
Steed xx 477.
Steel iii 667. xvii 333.
Steer xv 50, 154.
Steers ix 153.
Steffe xxvii 429.
Stehelin xxii 340.
Steinberg xxii 439.
Stelter i 43.
Stennett xxvii 100.
Stephens i 207, 260. ii 268, 368, 426. iv 48, 280. v 100, 460. ix 48. x 310. xvi 101, 148. xx 45, 476. xxiii 429. xxvi 411, 619.
Stephenſon v 522. vi 276. x 257, 620. xi 518. xiv 151, 309. xvii 285. xxi 191. xxii 196. xxiii 313. xxv 404, 452, 565. xxvi 620. xxvii 153, 685.
Stepney xiv 102.
Sterling ii 306. viii 665.
Sterne iv 628. xiv 309.
Sterrop xxv 250.
Stert xv 49. xix 380.
Steuart xi 206, 463. xiii 412. xvii 381. xxvi 203.
Stevens i 207, 208, 371. iii 553. vi 397. vii 361. viii 153, 154, 205. xi 360. xiii 517, 568. xv 534. xvi 340. xviii 190. xx 524. xxii 340. xxv 148.
Stevenſon iv 393. viii 413, 465. xii 102. xiii 308. xvii 93. xviii 45. xxiii 523. xxvi 149, 204.
Steward xv 155. xvi 387, 485. xxii 439.
Stewart ii 643. iii 218, 266. v 641. x 101. xi 257. xiii 258, 412. xiv 48, 49. xv 425. xvi 339, 437, 540, 585. xviii 481. xxi 529. xxii 579. xxiv 139. xxv 149. xxvi 308.
Stewart Mackenzie xviii 577.
Stileman iii 448.
Stiles xx 283. xxvi 563.
Stillingfleet i 369. vi 108. xv 533. xvi 389. xxiv 141.
Stillorgan xi 614.
Stirling vi 52. ix 302. xx 92.
Stockton v 100.
Stockwell xxv 612.
Stokes vi 517. ix 561. xxvi 101.
Stone ii 99. iii 449. vii 152. ix 249, 562. x 154. xi 206. xii 102, 312, 358, 621. xiv 256, 629. xv 316. xvi 149, 243. xviii 528, 613. xxii 244. xxiii 477. xxv 452. xxvi 101, 516.
Stone Lloyd vi 457.
Stonehewer xxiv 140.
Stonehouſe ii 308, 370, 531. vi 165. viii 309. ix 353. xi 308. xv 155. xvi 340, 580. xxi 385. xxii 93. xxiii 513. xxv 251. xxvi 44. xxvii 597.
Stonnard xxvii 100.
Stopford i 208. xvi 389. xvii 93. xxii 93.
Storer i 262.
Storey xi 49.
Storie xv 50.
Storke xxii 340.
Stormont iv 393. xv 263. xvii 381.
Stormount xxiv 596.
Story ix 102.
Stoughton v 98. xxiv 140.
Stourton xii 206. xiii 205. xviii 479. xxii 148.
Stracey v 210. xv 263.
Strachan xiii 152. xxvi 619.
Strachey xx 477.
Stracy xvii 514, 572.
Straddling vii 516.
Stradling iv 220.
Stradwick xx 331.
Strafford i 422. viii 629. x 205. xxi i 428.
Strahan viii 50. xi 153. xiv 361. xvii 236. xxi 528. xxii 388.
Straight v 641.
Strange v 100. vi 54. viii 629. ix 250. xvi 148. xvii 43, 236. xix 45. xxiii 235. xxiv 595. xxv 612.
Strangeways xiii 412.
Strangford xii 358, 570. xv 50. xxi 45. xxii 252.
Stratford xxii 439.
Strathmore i 369. iv 47. v 459. vi 397. xxii 44. xxiii 380.
Strathnaver i 95.
Stratton xxvii 651.
Strawton xxv 148.
Streatfield xvi 436. xxi 435. xxii 292. xxiii 284, 330, 331. xxvi 43.
Street ii 368. vii 49.
Strichan iv 512.
Strickland iii 98. iv 280, 512. ix 302, 353. x 621. xiii 569. xvi 486. xxii 533. xxiv 92. xxvii 371.
Stringer vii 258. xvii 429. xviii 337. xix 141.
Stringer Norton xviii 45.

Strode viii 153. xii 412. xxiv 252, 501.
Strong v 701. x 517.
Strother vi 221. xxiv 396.
Stroud vii 361. xxi 336.
Strudwick xi 258. xii 517.
Strutt vi 108. xviii 613.
Strutton xviii 337. xxvii 429.
Strype vi 705.
Stuart ii 162. v 460. vi 336. x 310. xvi 485. xvii 141, 236. xix 236, 524, 573. xx 605. xxi 577. xxii 93, 149, 244.
Stuart Bettesworth xxv 564.
Stubb iii 609.
Stubbes v 701.
Stubbington xvii 333.
Stubbs iii 387, 553. vii 465. xviii 241. xxi 336. xxiv 453. xxvii 631.
Stuckey x 621.
Stuckley xvii 333.
Stump xxii 243. xxiii 141.
Sturges ix 510. xv 101. xxi 92.
Sturt x 621. xviii 289. xxv 195. xxvi 563.
Sturton xxiii 45.
Style xvii 141. xxiii 187.
Styleman xxi 44. xxiv 501. xxvii 372.
Styles xiv 309. xxii 148.
Suaſſo xviii 145.
Suckling i 95. ii 531.
Sudbury iv 512.
Sudley xxvii 430.
Suffield iv 159.
Suffield Brown xxvi 411.
Suffolk ii 530. iv 279, 335. xiv 205. xxvi 148.
Suger xiii 206. xxiv 140.
Suker xiii 49.
Sully xiv 308.
Summerall xvii 381.
Summerfield xvi 437.
Sumner viii 517. xiv 650. xix 285. xx 45. xxv 508.
Sun viii 49.
Sunderland i 96, 261. xviii 240.
Sundon iv 280, 335. xi 49. xxi 239.
Sunſino xix 524.
Supple xxv 612.
Suppleton iii 266.
Suſſex xxvii 52.
Sutherland i 490. ii 308. iv 46. v 159. xv 155. xvi 149. xix 573.
Suttee xvi 340.
Suttie v 279.
Sutton i 316. ii 425, 586. iii 156, 329, 495. iv 220. v 460. vi 397, 518, 577. vii 49. x 362. xii 569. xv 49, 425, 480. xvi 340. xviii 529. xxiii 189. xxvi 619. xxvii 213.
Swain ii 426.
Swainſon xxiii 188.
Swale iii 46, 47. vi 221.
Swall ii 98.
Swallow ii 267. xx 428.
Swan v 220. vi 337.
Swanick v 158.
Swanſton x 50.
Swayne vii 516. xvii 140.
Swayſland xxvi 563.
Sweatland xxiii 140.
Sweden xxii 485.
Sweet xiii 411.
Sweetapple i 155.
Sweethall ii 46.
Swift xiv 519.
Swinburn xiv 49. xxiii 140.
Swinden ii 305, 424. xxvi 259.
Swindon xxiii 381.
Swiney xix 525. xxi 93.
Swinſen v 279.
Swinhow xxii 148.
Swinton x 620. xii 518. xiii 154. xvi 389.
Swithſon i 42. ii 162.
Switzer xiv 309.
Swymmer xvii 42.
Syburg ii 46.
Sydall ii 644. iii 449. xxvii 213.
Sydenham vi 276. viii 517. x 50. xv 102. xxiii 187. xxvi 411.
Syer xxii 93. xxv 249.
Sykes xxvi 259.
Symes ii 642. xi 258.
Symmonds xii 359. xiv 102.
Symon x 309.
Symonds i 154, 156, 315. iii 328. x 362. xx 331. xxvi 516.
Symondſon xiv 152.
Sympſon xxv 302.
Syms xxi 192.
Syndersome viii 665.
Synge ix 249. x 206, 413. xxi 45.
Syſonby xx 43.

T.

TAAFE vii 631.
Talbot ii 478, 642. iii 98, 156, 329. iv 392, 628. v 581, 701. vi 108, 165, 336, 517. viii 628. ix 49, 102, 198. x 310. xi 361. xii 359. xv 49, 154. xvi 101, 437. xvii 380. xix 44. xx 44, 524. xxi 283. xxii 93, 148. xxiv 596. xxv 452. xxvii 52.
Talbott xi 623.
Tall xx 45.
Talmaſh ii 426. v 279. xxiv 618. xxv 451. xxvii 483.
Talwan xxv 148.
Tancred xiv 49. xxiii 380, 428.
Tankerville ii 306. iii 609. vi 337, 457.
Tanner ii 216, 269, 307. iv 687. ix 101. x 257. xi 153, 310. xii 49. xv 101. xxvi 364.
Tanqueray xx 382, 429.
Tantum xxii 93.
Tape x 518.
Tarrant i 208. xxiii 92. xxvi 411.
Tarſet xxv 196.
Tarry x 621.
Tart viii 413.
Tarver ix 198.
Tarzel x 621.
Taſburgh xxiv 139.
Taſh iv 371. xii 412. xiv 101. xxi 289. xxii 534.
Taſker xvi 149. xxi 93.
Taſket vii 361.
Taſwell xxiv 301.
Tatam vii 49.
Tate xii 153.
Tatham xxvii 101.
Tatterſall xv 479. xviii 145. xix 92. xxiii 333, 605. xxvii 101.
Tatton iv 687. v 339. xiii 517. xiv 413. xxiii 188.
Taverner vii 413.
Tayler x 101.
Tayleur xx 476. xxvi 564.
Taylor i 208, 316, 421, 426. iii 47, 448. iv 334. v 280, 459. vi 336, 398. vii 361, 631. viii 205, 257. ix 249, 406. xi 153. xii 412. xiii 102, 153, 206. xiv 153. xv 263, 317. xvi 198, 242. xvii 140. xviii 45, 96. xx 93, 189. xxi 239, 337. xxii 45, 93. xxiii 93, 187, 428. xxiv 92, 452, 549, 596. xxv 404. xxvi 410, 411, 516. xxvii 152, 260, 651.
Teady xix 236.
Teale xv 209.
Teaton viii 465.
Tedway xviii 145.
Tempeſt vi 336. vii 257, 465. xi 309. xiv 629. xxii 533.

Temple i 95, 371. vii 465. viii 664. ix 405. xviii 96, 385, 433. xxi 91, 92, 481. xxv 565. xxvi 364. xxvii 371, 652.
Templeman xix 285.
Templer xvi 101.
Tench v 641. vi 336. vii 152. xxi 93.
Tencin xxvii 152.
Tenham iii 266.
Tennent x 569.
Tenniſon iii 553. iv 687. vii 101, 517. viii 101. xi 257. xii 311. xvi 340.
Tenturien xiv 102.
Terrick v 460. xi 309. xvi 340. xviii 385, 481. xxvi 308.
Terril xxii 532.
Terris xviii 195.
Territ xx 93. xxvii 651.
Terry v 100. xi 569. xiii 619. xix 476. xx 381. xxvii 100.
Terwit iii 495.
Teſſier viii 50. xi 257.
Tetſworth vii 309.
Tew ii 426. xii 465. xv 209.
Teynham ii 369.
Thacker xvi 293.
Thackeray xxii 149.
Thanet ii 425. xx 381. xxii 580.
Tharp iv 99.
Thatcher xii 412.
Thawyer xvii 43.
Thayer i 370. vi 705.
Thead xix 235.
Theed iii 449.
Theobalds xiii 465. xxii 148.
Thickneſs xxii 93.
Thickneſſe xi 517. xii 153. xiii 258. xvii 381. xviii 528. xix 525. xxii 93.
Thirk xviii 289.
Thirlby vii 361. x 206.
Thiſtletate ii 46.
Thiſtlethwaite xiii 102. xxiii 332.
Thiſtlethwayte xxiii 332.
Thiſtlewaite xiii 411.
Thomas ii 44, 96, 160, 585. iii 553, 667. iv 160, 628. v 400, 700, 701. vi 518. vii 49, 412, 413. viii 361, 517. ix 301, 406. x 49. xi 310, 413, 570. xii 101, 570. xiii 50, 154. xv 263. xvi 389. xvii 92, 141, 429, 571. xviii 336. xix 141, 573. xx 141, 236, 476. xxii 45, 438. xxiii 93, 188, 235. xxv 356, 508. xxvi 308, 460, 516. xxvii 100, 153, 313, 314, 597.
Thomlinſon iv 280. xxvi 618.
Thomond iii 218. x 257. xxv 613. xxvi 361.
Thompſon ii 476, 477. iii 608. v 339, 581. vi 108, 221, 275, 457. viii 665. ix 406. x 257, 414, 621. xi 360. xii 518, 569. xiii 308, 361. xiv 569. xv 480. xvi 198. xvii 93, 572. xviii 145, 241. xix 93, 572. xx 381, 524. xxiii 189, 572. xxvi 308, 410, 460, 515.
Thomſon i 259. iv 512. vii 631. viii 628. ix 561. xvii 381. xxii 149.
Thoreſby xiv 569.
Thormond vi 107.
Thorn vi 577.
Thornberry xxvi 363.
Thornborough xxi 576.
Thornbury ii 162. xiv 630.
Thorne viii 101, 361. xviii 433. xxi 336. xxv 148.
Thornhill iii 266. iv 46. xvii 572. xxiv 44. xxv 147.
Thornicroft xii 359, 360.
Thornley xiii 361. xxvii 151.
Thornton i 422. ii 477, 586. iii 46. iv 571. xv 49. xviii 336. xxi 576. xxvii 371, 651.
Thorold ii 46. vii 49. x 154. xvii 42.
Thoroughkettle iv 159.
Thorp xiv 49. xxi 289.
Thorpe ii 477. v 158. vii 258. ix 406. xii 312. xviii 336. xix 92.
Thrale xxvii 214.
Throckmorton vii 49. viii 101.
Thrupp xvii 477.
Thruppe xvii 477.
Thryſte xxii 45.
Thurſby xii 54.
Thurman xx 236.
Thurſton xix 44.
Thurwood xi 517.
Thynne v 99.
Tichburn xxi 577.
Tichburne xii 359.
Tidcombe ix 249.
Tilbury iv 393.
Tillard iii 449. xviii 528. xx 92.
Tillemans iii 666.
Tillotſon xiii 258. xiv 309. xv 209. xvii 381.
Tilly iii 46, 48, 268. v 47. ix 458. x 570.
Tilney xiv 102. xix 189.
Tilſley xvii 236.
Tilſon vii 579. viii 463. xi 413. xii 570. xviii 384. xix 333.
Timms xii 518. xiv 152. xix 603. xxiv 397.
Tims xii 154.
Tindal ii 96, 426. v 700. vii 518. ix 49, 561. xvi 389, 532. xx 237. xxv 301.
Tinker vii 580. ix 153.
Tinley xiii 465.
Tinwald xvii 572.
Tipping vi 337. xiv 256.
Tireman xv 479.
Tirrwhitt xxiv 501.
Tiſdale xx 429.
Titchburne xxiii 572.
Titley viii 154.
Titus i 489.
Tobin iv 279. xxii 196.
Todd xviii 145. xxi 454.
Toke iv 334. xxvi 619.
Tolbooth xxvii 428.
Tolhurſt i 207.
Toll xviii 480. xxiii 93. xxv 92.
Tollard ii 268.
Tolſon xiii 258.
Tomard xiv 309.
Tombins xxv 508.
Tomkins xii 411. xvi 101. xxii 244. xxvii 428, 429.
Tomlins xxv 508.
Tomlinſon vi 517. xiii 48, 361. xvii 189. xxii 439. xxvii 597.
Tomms xv 50.
Tompion xxi 239.
Tompkins xviii 289.
Toms v 158. xii 154.
Tonſon iv 628. v 159. xii 257. xxvi 364.
Tonſtall x 518.
Tonyn xi 414.
Toogood xxi 44.
Tookey xxiv 351.
Toovey xxiii 572.
Topping i 94.
Topſham xxiv 301.
Torin xxiv 300.
Torkington x 621.
Torpichen xvii 389.
Torrent xxiii 44.
Torriano xxii 534. xxiii 332. xxiv 395. xxvi 411, 469.
Torring xxvii 152.

Torrington i 421. ii 45. iii 219. iv 99. xi 361. xiv 49. xv 102. xvi 53, 486. xviii 385. xix 189. xxv 196.
Tory i 154.
Toryn xix 93.
Toſſey iv 453.
Tothill xxii 93.
Tottenham ix 102.
Tottie xi 414. xx 605.
Totton xxvii 153.
Touchet xvii 572.
Tovey xi 48. xvi 486.
Toundrow xx 382.
Tournay xxvi 411, 469.
Tourville xi 413.
Towers i 260. v 641. vi 517. vii 466. xiii 102. xiv 152. xxiii 477. xxvi 308, 563, 619.
Towndrow x 414.
Townley iv 99, 393. v 700. vi 397. xi 301. xx 525. xxi 289. xxii 339. xxvii 573. xxiv 44. xxvii 651.
Townſend viii 205, 465. xi 205. xiii 618. xvi 339, 532. xix 141. xx 380. xxi 92, 239. xxiii 235. xxv 612.
Townſhend ii 98. iii 328. iv 219, 627, 628. vi 54, 398, 577. vii 101, 309. viii 495. ix 406. x 206. xiv 49, 205, 361, 630. xv 316. xvi 243. xvii 43, 93, 141. xviii 289, 612. xix 525. xx 429, 476, 572. xxii 439. xxiii 188. xxiv 44. 452, 595. xxv 613. xxvi 205. xxvii 313.
Townſon xxi 44.
Towry xvi 616. xxvi 148.
Tracey ii 530, 585. xvi 148. xx 236.
Tracy i 262. iv 220, 452, 512, 571. xv 209. xvii 380. xxiv 92, 190. xxv 250, 301.
Trade, commiſſioners of xiii 619. xxiii 188.
Trafford x 101, 309. xii 358.
Traherne xv 155. xviii 480.
Trail xxiv 596.
Trant x 50.
Trapaud xix 93. xxii 293.
Trapp ii 159. xvi 532. xvii 572. xx 525.
Traquair 310.
Travers xviii 97. xxi 577.
Treaſury, commiſſioners of xi 102. xiii 619. xxiii 188. xxv 565. xxvi 364.
Trebeck ix 198.
Treby v 641. viii 49. ix 510. x 257. xi 152.
Treſuſis vi 220. viii 102. ix 48. x 257. xi 463. xii 309. xvi 340.
Trehearne xxii 244.
Trelawney i 316, 489. v 460, 582. vi 645. ix 353. xiii 309. xx 333. xxiii 44. xxv 91.
Trelkeld i 208.
Trench ix 153. x 309.
Trenchard xii 312. xxvii 214.
Trenchfield xxv 612.
Trenly xi 413.
Trent xxvii 371.
Trentham xv 371. xvii 140. xviii 528, 529. xx 284.
Treſham iv 571.
Trevanion vi 165, 645. ix 406. xviii 241. xx 284. xxvii 260.
Trevelyan ii 97. xxiv 500. xxvi 203.
Trevers xxvi 364.
Trevigar iv 572. xv 479.
Trevor i 95. ii 531. iv 572. v 48, 220. vi 518, 645, 646. vii 257. viii 466, 517. ix 49, 101, 458. xii 101, 465. xiii 50. xiv 360. xv 479. 592, 648. xviii 144. xix 45. xxi 482. xxii 149. xxiv 301, 453. xxv 196.
Trigg xxv 92.
Trigge i 208.
Triggs iii 449.
Trimer iv 334.
Trimleſtown xv 209.
Trimnell iv 618. v 158. vi 275. xx 381. xxv 301.
Tringley xviii 385.
Triſtiam xxi 192.
Triſtram xvi 485.
Trollope iii 218.
Trolloppe Brown xxvii 371.
Trotter xi 309.
Troughton ii 160.
Trubſhaw xix 477.
Trueman xviii 97.
Truman xxiv 252.
Trumball xii 101.
Trumbull ii 307. iv 334.
Truſs ii 477.
Truſtees of forfeited eſtates xxiv 301.
Tryce ii 159.
Trye ii 530. xxi 44.
Tryon viii 465. xi 257. xvi 485. xxvi 259, 618.
Tryſt xii 517.
Tuam x 413. xx 573. xxi 45.
Tubb xxi 240.
Tuberville v 521.
Tuck xviii 144.
Tucker v 98. vi 165. viii 257. ix 458, 614. xiv 102. xviii 613. xxiii 381, xxv 508. xxvii 314.
Tuckey i 317.
Tuckfield viii 153. xxiv 92.
Tuckwell xvi 485.
Tuder xx 382.
Tuff xxii 145.
Tuffnell i 153. ii 643. iv 453. vi 337. xxi 433. xxiv 453. xxvii 685.
Tufnell xiv 101.
Tufton ii 643. iii 328. vi 397. xxiii 477. xxvii 372.
Tullibardine v 99.
Tully xxiv 351.
Tunſtall viii 665. xvi 292, 581. xxvi 564.
Turbett ii 269.
Turfield i 262.
Turnbull xvii 236. xviii 45.
Turner i 208, 489. ii 160, 368, 425. iii 99, 327. iv 280, 334, 335, 395. v 339, 700. vi 165, 706. vii 361, 579, 580 viii 101, 102, 465, 628. ix 49. x 153, 414. xi 413. xii 360, 465, 621. xiii 102. xiv 205. xv 480. xvi 388. xviii 145, 529. xx 605. xxi 337, 385. xxii 148, 485. xxiii 284. xxiv 190, 452. xxv 251. xxvi 148, 259. xxvii 100, 260.
Turnour xxv 147. xxvii 260.
Turton xxiii 573. xxvii 371.
Turvile viii 466.
Turville iv 160.
Tute x 361.
Tweedale xi 101, 255. xvii 189. xviii 144. xix 140. xxi 239. xxii 292. xxvii 371.
Twells v 581. vi 398. xi 101. xxvi 308.
Twentyman xxi 577.
Twiſdale ii 308.
Twiſden ii 99. xii 101. xiv 256. xvi 149, 389. xix 140. xxi 528. xxii 93.

Twiſleton xxiv 453.
Twycroſs viii 413.
Twyman xxvi 460.
Twynihoe vii 101.
Twyſden xvii 190. xx 381.
Tyler v 340. xviii 385. xxvii 314.
Tyley vi 645.
Tyllot vii 579.
Tyme iv 99.
Tyndal xv 647.
Tynt vii 152.
Tynte ix 405. xxvii 213.
Tyrawley ii 587. xiv 256. xvi 53, 293. xx 93. xxi 147. xxii 534. xxiv 190. xxv 301.
Tyrawley xii 570.
Tyrconnel xxi 146. xxiii 140.
Tyringham iv 628.
Tyrone xv 371.
Tyrrel vi 457, 518. xviii 45. xix 285. xxi 239. xxiv 92. xxvi 203.
Tyrrell ii 425. iv 280, 452. v 99. xi 258, 463.
Tyrwhit x 621. xi 309.
Tyrwhitt ii 43. iii 99. xxv 614. xxvi 43. xxvii 260.
Tyrwitt viii 413.
Tyſoe xxiv 549.
Tyſon viii 295. xv 534. xvi 485. xix 44, 333. xx 332. xxv 93, 389. xxvi 563.

U. V.

VADE iii 608. xxiv 44.
Vaillant viii 629. xxii 389. xxvii 371.
Valentine xxi 93.
Vallavine iii 667.
Van xxii 148.
Vanacker Sambrook ix 353.
Van Blackwell xii 518.
Vanbrugh vii 309. viii 50. ix 561. xxii 341.
Van Court xix 428.
Vandeman xxvii 101.
Vandenon xxiii 188.
Vandeput vii 631. xvii 428. xxiii 428.
Vandereſch iii 328.
Vandereſk xiv 466.
Vanderlint ix 102.
Vandermeer i 96. ix 301.
Vandermulen x 153.
Vanderplank xix 141.
Vandevall vi 456.
Vandewall xiii 568.
Vane i 154, 155. iii 267, 328. iv 270. v 99, 159, 641. xi 205, 361. xiii 465. xvi 580. xvii 572. xviii 241. xxii 149, 243. xxiii 428. xxv 615. xxvii 52, 371.
Van Hacken xviii 336.
Van Hemert iii 266. xxvii 261.
Vanhutcheſon ii 45.
Van Kepple vii 516. xvi 101. xxiii 44.
Van Neck iii 552. xix 381. xx 606.
Vance xxvii 52.
Vanſaker xi 623.
Vanſittart ii 586. xxi 240. xxvii 261.
Van Trip iv 392, 571.
Vaſhouſe xiii 619.
Vavaſor iii 387.
Vaughan i 316, 489. ii 163. iii 218, 449, 666. xi 102. xiii 619. xvi 437. xx 476, 524. xxi 433. xxii 439. xxiii 45, 332, 333. xxiv 139, 251, 252. xxvi 203. xxvii 152.
Vaulks i 316.
Vaun xxvii 372.
Vaux xx 93. xxii 580.
Vawdrey ix 509.
Udney xi 464.
Venable ii 161. vi 276.
Venables xv 49. xx 44. xxvi 363.
Venables Vernon ix 102. x 621.
Venables Smithſon xviii 385.
Venn viii 101. xxii 534.
Venner xii 517. xiv 519. xxii 293.
Ventris vi 577. ix 301.
Vere xi 102, 206, 463.
Vere Beauclerk v 158, 219. vii 101, 153. viii 204. xvi 339, 340. xvii 93. xix 141.
Vere Bertie xi 48.
Vere Poulett xxv 195.
Verney ii 642. v 399. vi 336. vii 412, 466. x 413. xii 102. xvii 571. xix 381. xxi 481. xxv 43.
Vernon ii 307, 370, 531, 587. iv 48, 687. v 521, 700. vii 579, 631. viii 360. ix 510. x 206. xi 153, 413. xii 154, 465, 622. xiii 205. xiv 361. xvi 53, 436. xix 188. xx 45, 427. xxi 288. xxii 148, 195, 341, 534. xxiii 284, 429. xxv 196, 250. xxvi 260, 363, 563. xxvii 429.
Verrue xxv 403.
Veſey v 459. xviii 144. xix 189.
Veſmen xxii 196.
Veſſey xv 479.
Vetche i 96.
Vickers x 309.
Vickrey xxvii 540.
Victor xxii 43.
Villa Real xxiv 595.
Villars iii 46, 98.
Villavine xii 360.
Villers xi 517. xiv 466. xix 573. xxi 191.
Villette xiv 49.
Villetts xviii 481. xix 236.
Villiers ii 307, vi 571, 578. viii 665. ix 49. xvii 573. xxii 292, 579.
Vincent ii 642. v 99, 700. vii 101. ix 353. x 414, 465. xi 360. xv 154. xviii 480. xx 428. xxiv 353. xxvi 43, 363, 481.
Viner xxv 301.
Vinyer xvi 436.
Virginia vii 465.
Vivian xix 93.
Vivon v 521.
Vivyan xxiii 476.
Ulph v 339.
Umfreville viii 517.
Underwood vii 466. x 518.
Unthoff xxi 146.
Unwin ix 405. x 620.
Unyin iii 267.
Voght xxvii 483.
Voguel xv 534.
Voyarde Richauſe xi 361.
Voyce xxii 340.
Upper Oſſory xx 429. xxiv 251. xxvii 483.
Upton v 33. vi 53, 646. vii 153. xii 206. xviii 385. xxiv 500. xxvii 51.
Urling xi 624. xv 263.
Urmſton xxi 432. xxii 581. xxiii 285.
Urquhart viii 101, 154. x 49. xi 49.
Urwicke xx 605.
Uſgate i 269.
Uſher xiv 49. xvii 571. xxi 239.
Uſticke xxiv 549.
Uthwart xxvi 619.
Uthwat x x 284.
Uvedale vi 211.
Uxbridge iii 607. viii 309. xii 464. xviii 433.
Vyner xxvii 313.

W.

WACHAM xxv 404.
Waddington xiv 152.
Wade i 95. ii 98. vi 398. vii 49, 309. viii 310, 362. ix 301. x 49. xi 310. xii 622. xvii 141. xviii 612. xx 284. xxii 341. xxiv 351.

Wadman vi 164.
Wadſworth ii 268, 308. xviii 96.
Wage vii 204.
Wager i 420. ii 43, 97, 268. xi 614. xii 257. xiv 153. xvii 190,
Wager Purvis ix 354.
Wailles xxvi 460.
Wainwright xvii 141.
Waite vi 53. xii 102, 258. xvii 141. xix 477. xxi 528.
Wake i 422. iv 160. v 709. vi 53. vii 631. xii 465. xxii 292. xxvi 618. xxvii 429. 484, 631, 652.
Wake Jones ix 153. xxiv 92.
Wakefield iv 47. v 159. xviii 288, 480. xxvii 372.
Wakelin xiii 411. xxiii 92.
Wakeling xxvi 364.
Wakeman iii 155. xxiv 397.
Wakes xxvii 372.
Walbrook v 99.
Walburg xvii 381. xviii 288.
Walch xxiii 45.
Walcot i 96.
Walcott xiv 48. xviii 479.
Waldegrave iv 100, vii 631. viii 258. x 206. xii 361. xvi 53. xvii 141. xviii 241. xix 380. xx 93, 189, 236, 524. xxi 577. xxii 310. xxiii 571. xxv 564, 566. xxvii 313.
Walden i 423. xix 284.
Waldo v 219. xv 101.
Wale ix 353.
Walford xxiii 429.
Walfron i 155.
Walker i 43, 96, 369, 422. iv 100. v 99, 340, 400. x 570. xiv 360, 579. xvi 101, 340. xvii 572. xviii 345, 433. xix 45, 572. xxiv 252. xxv 508. xxvi 42, 411, 516, 564. xxvii 52, 260.
Walker Ward ix 302.
Walkinſhaw xxvi 203.
Walkman xxvi 614.
Wall i 490. xix 489.
Wallace xiii 569. xxii 341, xxiv 351.
Waller i 315. iii 448. vi 316. vii 411, 465. xi 623. xii 621. xiii 410. xiv 49. xv 102, 682. xxiv 91. xxv 91. 356. xxvi 308, 363.
Walley xii 359.
Wallin ii 308.
Wallng xxi 433.
Wallingford ix 301.
Wallington xxiv 551.
Wallis ii 477. vi 107. vii 49. xv 210. xvii 93, 141. xxi 433. xxii 43, 149. xxvii 479.
Walliſh xx 524.
Wallop v 340, viii 629. ix 353. x 309. xiii 412. xviii 288.
Walmer xviii 97.
Walmeſley iv 99. v 219. vi 518. xv 155.
Walmoden ix 153.
Walmſley xx 381.
Walney xxvi 308.
Walpole i 43. ii 97, 369. iii 387. v 279. vi 457. vii 101, 152, 309, 362. viii 257, 258. ix 249. x 206. xvii 235. xix 284. xxi 288. xxii 389. xxv 301. xxvi 101, 149. xxvii 596.
Walſh v 221. vi 221. xviii 433. xxii 533.
Walſing xxi 433.
Walſingham v 400.
Walter vi 645. vii 361. xiv 256. xv 50. xvi 101. xxvi 563.
Walters ii 586. iii 666. v 279. vi 221, 276. vii 465. ix 509.
Walthoe xiii 206.
Walton viii 629. ix 49. xv 647. xxiv 188, 396. xxv 356.
Walworth xii 359.
Walwyn x 620. xiii 153. xxv 357. xxvi 43.
Wandesford xvii 190. xx 332. xxvii 430.
Wanley xvii 429. xix 333.
Wannop xxii 388.
Wanſell xv 155.
Waple xix 141.
Warburton iv 571. vi 276. xi 50. xii 359. xiv 152, 361, 413, 466. xv 154, 210. xvii 236. xviii 145. xxii 196. xxiii 45. xxiv 140. xxv 191. xxvi 516.
Warcope ix 509.
Warcopp xx 477.
Ward i 98, 153. 156, 262. iii 267, 553. v 340. vi 165, 645. vii 465. x 153. xi 205, 361, 569. xii 465, 517, 569, xiv 48. xv 49, 50. xvi 244, 388, 436. xviii 385. xix 572. xx 44, 352. xxi 577. xxii 580. xxiv 397, 596. xxvii 153, 371, 429, 483, 484, 540,
Warde xx 141.
Warden xx 284.
Warder ii 268.
Wardle xxii 580.
Wardour xv 370.
Ware iv 452. xiii 411. xx 477. xxv 409.
Wareing vi 705. xv 210.
Wareman xii 569. xiii 49.
Waring ii 161. xxii 292, xxv 356. xxvii 371, 488.
Warkhouſe xviii 195.
Warneford viii 49. xxi 385, xxiii 188. xxvi 410.
Warner i 40, 317. iii 608. vii 361. xi 101. xv 102. xvi 53. xvii 236. xxii 388. xxv 565. xxvi 308. xxvii 261, 315.
Warren ii 161. iii 98, 155, 387. iv 99, 160, 219, 686. v 581, 642, 701. vi 165, 517. ix 353. x 466. xiii 411. xiv 49, 413, 466. xvi 244, 291, 339, 580. xviii 288. xxi 383, 528. xxii 148. xxv 147. xxvi 148. xxvii 52, 313, 597.
Warrenden xi 413.
Warrington ix 198. xxvii 429.
Warter xvi 532.
Wartham iv 687.
Warton xxiv 596.
Warwick ix 301.
Waſcomb xiv 49.
Waſey xxvi 203.
Waſhbourn ii 642.
Waſhburne vi 645.
Waſſe vii 631.
Waſſenaer xxv 43.
Waſtneys xi 624.
Waterford ix 249, 354. xiv 629.
Waters ii 426, 587. iv 100. xi 413. xiv 205. xviii 433. xxv 451.
Waterhouſe x 466. xii 505. xix 236.
Waterland ix 614.
Waterman x 570. xv 370.
Waterſon xvi 532.
Wathen xx 141.
Watkins xiii 102. xix 189. xxi 577. xxvi 308, 563.
Watkinſon i 315.
Watley xxv 404.
Watſon ii 308, 587. iii 386. iv 512. v 522. vi 52, 457, 517, 645, 705. viii 204, 665. ix 48. x 256, 361. xii 518. xiii 308. xiv 205. xvi 293, 387, 485. xvii 236. xix 141, 284.

xxi 481. xxii 195, 196, 243. xxiii 93, 140, 187. xxiv 93, 396. xxv 148, 613, xxvi 203, 259.
Watts i 156, 206, iii 328. iv 335, 453. vi 398. ix 153. xi 49. xii 205, 644. xiii 258. xvi 244. xvii 525. xx 284, 381.
Wavel xx 93.
Waugh iii 553. xx 477. xxiii 284.
Waxham i 317.
Way v 640. ix 457. xviii 195. xxiv 251. xxvi 460.
Wayte xix 573.
Wearg xv 154.
Weatherhead xviii 481.
Weatherly xxi 240.
Weaver v 158. xxiii 428.
Webb i 42, 95, 153. ii 161, 530, 586. iii 449, 495. v 159, 278. vi 457. vii 580. viii 50. x 50, 101. xii 205, 517. xiv 153, 360, 569. xvii 92. xix 381. xx 333. xxii 195, 243. xxiii 333. xxiv 140, 189, 253, 453. xxvi 203. xxvii 52, 214, 651, 652.
Webber iii 608. xix 573. xxii 439. xxv 250.
Webberſley xx 477.
Webſter i 260, 376. ii 268. vi 397. ix 406. xvi 616. xix 92. xx 332. xxiii 93. xxvii 651.
Wedderburn xxiv 351. xxv 404.
Weeden xviii 144.
Weeks i 315. v 521. xiii 153.
Weely xii 569.
Ween xxiii 380.
Welby v 220.
Welch ii 98. xx 45. xxiv 189.
Welchman v 340. vi 517. viii 257.
Weldon viii 361.
Welham v 99.
Wellard vii 517. xxvi 148. xxvii 100.
Wellbeck xxvi 410.
Wellen xx 429. xxiii 93.
Wellington i 422.
Wells i 315. ii 426. v 642. vii 153. x 101, 102. xiii 102. xv 155. xvi 93, 572. xx 237. xxi 529. xxii 341, 439. xxiv 44, 549. xxvi 43, 204.
Wellſtead xvi 388.
Wellward v 479.
Welſh xii 258. xx 45.
Welſtead iv 99.
Wemyſs xxiv 92. xxv 195. xxvi 459. xxvii 539.
Wenman v 700. xxiv 351. xxvii 429.
Wentworth i 96. ii 426, 478. iii 219, 449. iv 511. v 98. vii 153. viii 413. ix 353. x 362, 465, 621. xiv 390, 361. xvi 580. xviii 336, 480.
Werden ii 163. xxvii 100.
Weſley iv 279. viii 629. xv 371. xx 92.
Weſſelius xiv 49.
Weſt i 42. iii 495. vii 412, 413. x 257. xii 413. xiii 258. xiv 466. xv 263, 592, 648. xvi 149. xvii 42, 43, 381. xviii 289. xxi 192, 289. xxiii 477. xxiv 44, 93, 397. xxv 148, 403. xxvi 259, 410. xxvii 214, 428, 429.
Weſtall viii 204.
Weſtbrook xi 569. xvi 437. xix 235.
Weſtby iv 47. xxii 534. xxv 612.
Weſtcomb viii 101.
Weſtcombe i 42. ix 561. xxi 577.
Weſtcome v 219.
Weſterman xi 309.
Weſtern xiii 360. xxiv 44.
Weſtfaling xii 50, 562.
Weſtland xxiv 453.
Weſtley ii 306. iii 609. vi 166. xi 300. xii 464, 516. xiv 466. xv 316.
Weſtly iv 334.
Weſtmeath xxiii 380.
Weſtmoreland v 400. vi 165. xxiii 45.
Weſtmorland ix 49.
Weſtoby i 423.
Weſton iii 46, 449. iv 452. x 518, 569. xi 49. xii 204. xiii 410. xiv 205, 255. xvi 100. xvii 284. xxii 389, 485. xxvii 101.
Wetherby v 459.
Wetherſtone xx 381.
Wetſtein v 280.
Weymouth ii 369. iii 494. iv 627. v 701. viii 665. xx 44. xxv 357.
Whaley iv 47, 279. vii 580. xi 414.
Whalley i 153. ii 476. xvii 572.
Wharton vi 53. viii 101, 153. xv 480. xx 380, 429. xxi 239, 529. xxiii 45. xxiv 188. xxvi 203.
Whatley xix 381. xxv 251.
Whatton v 47.
Wheate xiv 519. xviii 433.
Wheatland vii 101.
Wheatley iii 386. xxvi 204. xxvii 214.
Wheatly xi 257.
Wheaton xxvii 483.
Wheeler i 371. xviii 241, 288. xxii 438. xxvi 149, 411. xxvii 214, 314.
Wheelock iv 220.
Wherry x 621.
Whetcombe iv 687. vi 456. xi 49. xxi 45, 383. xxii 485.
Whethan vi 517. ix 250. x 257. xxii 533.
Whichcote iii 266. vi 164. vii 152, 516. x 257.
Whiler x 621.
Whilly iv 160.
Whingates xi 361.
Whiſhaw xvi 293.
Whiſſon xx 333.
Whiſton x 620. xxi 385.
Whitacre i 42.
Whitaker iv 628. v 98. viii 517. ix 153. xii 50, 569. xvi 50. xviii 431, 432. xxi 384. xxii 196. xxiv 350.
Whitbread xxvi 363.
Whitburn vi 517.
Whitby xi 570. xiii 101. xvi 293. xxii 148.
White ii 42, 476. iii 98. v 399. vi 221, 336. vii 49. viii 412, 465, 629. x 101. xi 569. xii 102. xiii 309, 516. xv 591. xvi 100, 389, 437, 581. xvii 285. xviii 240. xix 236, 381. xx 189. xxii 93, 244. xxiii 514. xxiv 501, 596. xxv 147, 197, 251, 451. xxvii 429, 539.
Whitebread xii 464. xxii 244. xxvi 361.
Whitehall xxvi 563.
Whitehead i 262, 371. xvi 53. xvii 477. xx 188. xxv 356. xxvi 610.
Whitehouſe v 98.
Whitehurſt xxvi 203.
Whitfield ii 163. iii 47, 219, 495. iv 219. x 569. xxiii 332.
Whiteford xii 465. xviii 613. xix 45. xxii 43.

Whitehorn xvi 532.
Whitelamb iv 47.
Whitherſtone xiv 568.
Whitewell xxiv 300.
Whitewick x 153.
Whitford xx 429.
Whithead xxvi 44.
Witham iv 688.
Whiting viii 153. xxv 249.
Whitingham ii 530.
Whitley xvii 190.
Whitlock i 42. xi 205. xix 235.
Whitmore i 96. v 279, 279. ix 48. xi 206. xiv 257, 519, 629. xvi 340. xvii 42. xxiii 43.
Whitſtons ii 587.
Whittal xix 572.
Whitterel xxiii 571.
Whittington v 98. xi 48. xix 285. xxi 482. xxii 296. xxiv 453. xxv 357.
Whittle xiv 413. xx 45.
Whitwell xviii 144.
Whitwood xviii 577.
Whitworth i 41, 316. iii 266. iv 617. v 520, 642. vi 336. xi 152. xvi 340. xviii 96, 288.
Whood xxi 146.
Whorwood xiii 309.
Whycombe xii 206.
Whyley xxv 356.
Whytell xvi 149.
Wicker x 517. xiii 618. xviii 144.
Wickham ii 46. vi 706.
Wicks i 370. xvii 333. xxi 91.
Wickſtead xxi 289. xxvii 597, 651.
Widgley xx 525.
Widdrington iii 448. xii 205. xvii 93. xxii 93.
Widrington xxv 196.
Wier xiii 619.
Wiggan xii 518.
Wiggins xxii 149.
Wiggot Bulwer xxv 301.
Wight xi 569. xiv 568. xvi 198. xxvii 101.
Wightman xii 358. xiii 568.
Wigmore vii 517. xxi 577.
Wightoun xix 381.
Wightwick xi 570. xii 518. xv 466.
Wigſell ii 214. iii 318.
Wigtoun xiii 102. xvi 244.
Wilbraham ix 101. xv 155. xvi 293. xxi 288. xxiii 476. xxiv 300.
Wilbram xxvi 563, 618.
Wilcocks xvi 340.
Wilcox i 315. ii 215, 267. iii 48, 266. v 639. xx 44, 525.
Wild xxii 438.
Wilde v 48. xvii 477. xxi 147.
Wildey xvii 333.
Wildman xxiv 397.
Wilding xii 258. xvi 53. xix 524.
Wiles xii 518.
Wilkes vi 336. xx 188.
Wilkins iii 553. vi 165. xiv 466. xvi 437. xxiii 428. xxiv 188, 189. xxv 301, 356. xxvii 101.
Wilkinſon ii 268. iv 577, 628, 687. vi 336. viii 154. ix 249. x 257. xiii 619. xiv 630. xv 210. xix 189, 477, 573. xx 427, 429, 525. xxii 439, 534. xxiii 524. xxvi 516. xxvii 152, 262, 429, 597.
Wilks i 96, 317. iii 47, 267. ix 457. xi 361. xiv 466. xviii 97, 288.
Willdey vi 645.
Willes ii 642. v 159. vi 54, 165, 337, 398, 706. x 570. xi 361. xii 465. xiv 361. xv 592. xviii 432. xix 236. xxi 577. xxii 244. xxii 332, 525. xxv 566. xxvi 149, 205, 309, 364, 365.
Willet iv 335. xii 101.
Willey iii 267. vi 577. xix 236.
Williams i 40. 155, 317, 421, 488. ii 215, 268, 269, 370, 476. iii 156, 219, 267, 328, 387, 553. iv 159, 280, 452, 511, 571, 572, 628. v 159, 700, 701. vi 165, 457, 577, 645. vii 49, 361, 630. viii 309. ix 43, 102, 153, 354, 406, 570. x 205, 362, 414, 517. xi 101, 205, 414. xii 257, 413, 518. xiii 153, 258, 618, 619. xiv 205, 369, 412, 413, 519, 568. xv 155, 425, 479, 648. xvi 149. 532. xvii 190. xviii 96, 145. xx 44, 332, 333, 477, 573, 605. xxi 93, 146, 382, 528. xxii 93, 149, 196, 483, 533, 579. xxiii 44, 284, 428. xxv 250, 300. xxvi 102, 269, 308. xxvii 100, 152, 213, 314, 373, 484. 596.
Williams Wynne xvii 284, 333. xix 189.
Williamſon i 317. iii 99, 386. v 581, 701. vi 53, 276. xi 206, 258. xiii 411. xv 210. xvii 332. xix 477. xxi 239. xxiv 140. xxvii 52, 597.
Willimott x 308, 310. xv 648.
Willington xxii 389.
Willis ii 426, 477, 643. iii 448. iv 687. v 522, 582. xiii 101, 569. xv 155, 591. xvi 486. xvii 92, 93. xviii 529, 612. xix 189, 284. xxi 383. xxv 356. xxvi 148, 259. xxvii 153, 261.
Willmonſon xxiv 140.
Willmore xvii 573.
Willmot vii 516.
Willoughby iv 99. xi 613. xxv 508. xxvi 42.
Willoughby de Broke xxi 384.
Willoughby of Parham xxiii 333.
Wills ii 642. viii 413. ix 614. x 621. xi 624. xvii 381. xxiv 500.
Willſhaw x 569. xxiii 476.
Willughby xii 359.
Willyams xxvii 213.
Willys i 42.
Wilman vi 517.
Wilmer vii 516. xiii 206, 411. xviii 45.
Wilmington i 95. xi 101. xii 359. xxi 44.
Wilmot iii 48. vi 336. x 465. xi 310. xiv 569. xv 263. xvii 93. xix 45, 285. xxiv 93. xxv 249, 564. xxvi 149, 365. xxvii 52, 313, 373.
Wilmott xxvi 309.
Wilſon i 369. ii 102. iii 98, 260, 387. iv 393, 572. v 99, 219. vi 53, 336, 518, 646. vii 101. viii 49. ix 49, 354, 458. xi 153. xii 206, 464, 569, 570. xiii 153, 465, 561, 569, 618. xiv 360, 412. xv 316. xvi 436. xvii 43, 141, 573. xviii 384, 613. xix 477. xx 284, 381, 428, 477. xxi 191. xxii 93, 214, 534, 581. xxiii 141, 284, 333. xxiv 139, 300, 501. xxv 195. xxvi 516. xxvii 314, 372.

Wilton ii 97.
Wimble xvi 485.
Winch xxiii 429.
Winchcombe xii 153. xvii 572.
Winchelſea iii 495. iv 627. vii 49. xiii 361. xiv 205, 629. xxvi 410.
Winchelſea and Nottingham viii 664. ix 613. x 621. xi 153. xx 92.
Wincheſter iii 448, 495, 553. viii 361. xxiii 524.
Winckles xxi 91.
Winckley xvii 571.
Wincombe xxii 45.
Winder ii 44, 586. vi 577. vii 152. xi 310.
Winderham vi 705.
Windford xiii 49.
Windham i 41. ii 43. xii 413. xvi 53, 244. xviii 195. xix 92. xxi 44. xxvi 460.
Windham Aſhe xv 425.
Windham Bowyer xix 333.
Windſor Hunloke viii 49.
Windſor ii 587. iv 452. v 339, 459. vi 220, 705. vii 309. ix 561. x 362. xi 152. xv 263. xviii 240. xxv 508. xxvii 52.
Wine xx 525.
Winer ii 99.
Winford xi 205. xii 412. xxii 244, 579.
Wingate i 41. xvi 437.
Wingfield i 42. iii 552. xiii 102. xv 102. xxv 613.
Winkford v 99.
Winkworth v 98.
Winn xxii 579.
Winnington v 280, 641. x 257. xii 622. xv 209. xvii 380. xxiv 93.
Winroſs vi 577.
Winſley v 99.
Winſmore ix 153.
Winſtanley ii 161. xxv 250.
Winter xiii 465. xx 332. xxiv 628.
Winterbottom xv 153. xx 427, 475. xxi 147, 288.
Winthrop xxvii 371.
Wintle iii 387. xix 381.
Wintoun xviii 433. xix 47.
Wintringham xvii 141. xxv 251.
Winyard xx 524.
Wiſe ii 426. iv 687. vii 361. xx 93.
Wiſeman ii 269. xx 284. xxvii 429.
Wiſhart v 640. vi 53. xvi 148. xxii 244.
Wiſhaw vi 517.
Witherford xxi 44.
Withers i 97. viii 153. xv 155. xxvi 43. xxvii 214, 430.
Witherſtone vi 336.
Withy xxvii 151.
Wittell viii 629.
Wittenoom xxv 564.
Wittewronge xii 205.
Wittingham xii 359, 465.
Wix xii 570.
Wodehouſe iv 219. vii 465. xi 152. xvi 100. xxiii 380. xxiv 188.
Wogan iv 279.
Wold xiii 619.
Wolf viii 665. xviii 97.
Wolfarſtan vii 413.
Wolfe xiv 256. xv 210. xvi 486. xix 189.
Wolff xiii 619.
Wollaſcot xxvi 43.
Wollaſton xxvi 308, 564. xxvii 260.
Wolley xiv 102.
Wolridge iv 335.
Wolſeley ix 457. xiv 49.
Wolſtenholme viii 257, 465.
Wolters xvii 141.
Womach vii 412.
Wood i 317, 371. vii 257, 465. viii 154. xi 257, 362. xii 205, 359. xvii 141. xxii 196. xxiii 284. xxvi 259, 307, 563. xxvii 540.
Woodbridge xxii 439.
Woodcock i 207. xiv 519. xxvi 149, 365.
Woodfall xvi 244.
Woodford ii 43, 530. xv 648.
Woodforde v 48. xxvii 597.
Woodger xvii 190.
Woodhouſe iii 47.
Woodley xxvii 213.
Woodman ii 42, 44.
Woodroſe iii 267, 553.
Woodroffe xxvi 564.
Woodroofe xxvii 151, 652.
Woodroſe i 156.
Woods v 99.
Woodſtock xii 518.
Woodward ii 160, 162, 215. iv 687. vii 49. ix 353. x 309. xxi 44. xxvi 309.
Woolaſton vi 53. viii 361. xi 152. xix 477. xxii 485.
Woolball xvii 571.
Wooley iv 334. xxi 576. xxvi 101.
Woolfall xv 50.
Woolſe i 208. xi 517.
Woolfries xvii 236.
Woollaſton xi 152.
Woolſton ii 46.
Woolwin iv 335.
Woombwell xix 333.
Woore ii 159.
Worceſter xii 257, 360. xx 476, 477.
Wordſworth v 400. xix 45. xxvii 51.
Worge xxiii 524.
Workman ii 307.
Worley xxvii 214.
Worley Birch xvi 532.
Wormington xxi 577.
Worral xx 332.
Worrender xxiii 572.
Worſeley xiii 354.
Worſley ii 424. viii 465. ix 153. xi 101. xii 206. xvi 388. xix 189. xxv 301. xxvii 371.
Worſop xxvii 52.
Worſter v 701.
Worth ix 405. xi 152, 413.
Wortham xvi 149. xxiv 351.
Worthington vi 52, 221, 276.
Wortley xi 257. xx 141.
Wortley Mountague xvii 378.
Woſtel xx 44.
Wotton xii 153.
Wray v 279. xiv 630. xviii 432. xxi 92. xxiii 43, 524. xxiv 351. xxv 43. xxv. 428.
Wren xvi 437.
Wrench x 49. xvi 340, 388.
Wrenford xxvii 313.
Wrey xix 333. xx 381. xxiv 251. xxv 195.
Wright i 96, 153, 370, 422. ii 161, 269, 307, 477, 530. iii 386. iv 571, 572. v 47, 219, 459, 640, 641. vi 221, 456. vii 101, 362, 579, 631. viii 49, 361, 619. ix 101, 102, 561. x 621. xi 257. xii 413, 620, 621. xiii 153, 308, 411. xiv 466, 630. xv 209, 210. xvi 532. xvii 43, 284. xix 93, 236. xx 237, 333, 417, 573. xxii 43, 45, 341, 533, 534. xxiii 571. xxiv 300, 301. xxv 43. xxvi 203. xxvii 101, 153, 214.
Wrightſon viii 518.

Wrotteſly

Wrotteſly xiii 619. xvii 381. xviii 289.
Wroughton ii 270. xiv 360. xxiv 453.
Wyat i 153. iii 449. vi 53.
Wyatt xxi 44. xxvii 100.
Wyche viii 628.
Wye xxiv 350.
Wykes xi 257.
Wylde ix 198. xxi 528. xxvi 619. xxvii 550.
Wylt xiii 153.
Wymondeſold xxvi 411.
Wymondſell vi 706.
Wyndham i 421. iii 218, 266, 327, 494. v 158, 279. viii 309. ix 301. x 310. xii 50, 312, 518. xiv 569. xviii 385. xxii 292. xxiii 189. xxvii 213.
Wyndham Obrian xxiv 596.
Wyndham Waſhburg xxvii 428.
Wynell i 315.
Wynn v 581, 642. ix 457.
Wynne iii 553. iv 160, 279. vi 165. vii 516. viii 101, 361. xi 413, 518, 623. xii 50, 359, 465, 517. xiii 206, 618. xvi 149. xvii 93, 141, 284. xviii 195, 240, 433, 480. xix 45, 141, 189. xxi 529. xxiii 284, 477, 523. xxv 197, 403.
Wynyard viii 665. xi 518. xvi 486. xix 285. xxi 92, 528. xxiii 92. xxvi 43. xxvii 100.
Wyvil iii 218. viii 153. xii 311.
Wyvill xxi 239. xxii 614.
Wyville iv 47, 453. v 100. ix 249, 457.

X.

Ximenes xxi 382.

Y.

Yalden v 400. xviii 240.
Yardley v 581. x 466. xxv 250, 564.
Yarmouth i 490. ix 153. xii 359. xxi 146.
Yarrow xxv 404.
Yate iv 100. vi 275, 645. vii 631. xxvii 314.
Yates viii 665. xvi 437. xx 525. xxv 525, 613. xxvi 411, 619, 654.
Yeates xiv 630. xix 236. xxvi 101.
Yell xxii 292.
Yelverton xv 102. xxiii 92.
Yeo vii 101. xix 44. xxv 43, 612.
Yeomans xix 380.
Yerburg v 521. vii 516. x 309. xv 102.
Yerraway xxiii 476.
Yew xxvi 456.
Yong ii 44.
Yonge i 42. ii 167. iii 155. iv 280. vii 101. viii 361. xv 263. xviii 145, 288. xix 385. xxii 243. xxiii 188. xxiv 396. xxvii 314.
York ii 214, 585, 586. xii 102, 153, 205. xvi 532. xviii 45, 289.
Yorke ix 249. x 310. xiv 102. xvi 243. xviii 145, 529. xx 44, 525. xxi 577. xxii 439. xxiii 188, 189. xxiv 189, 251, 628. xxv 91, 356, 565. xxvi 363, 564. xxvii 371.
York Buildings i 316.
Young ii 162, 426. v 279, 460. vii 579. xi 309. xiii 361, 465. xiv 205, 519. xv 263. xvii 236, 333. xviii 289. xxi 192, 482, 577. xxiv 140, 188.
Young Huſband xxvi 619.
Younge xvi 486. xvii 572. xxi 45. xxiii 333, 571. xxv 251. xxvi 459, 619.
Younger xii 49.
Yoward xi 570.
Yvonet xxi 482.

Z.

Zachary xxiv 252.
Zamboni xxii 195.
Zinzeino iv 687.
Zoleman xvii 381.
Zollicoffre iii 100. iv 392.
Zouch xxi 385. xxiii 380.

INDEX IV.

TO THE

CATALOGUE

OF

BOOKS and PAMPHLETS

Publiſhed from 1732, to 1758, incluſive.

ABDEKER xxiii 527.
Abel xxiv 143.
Abelard to Eloiſa xvi 536.
Aberdeen againſt Aberdeen xvii 576.
Abernethey's Diſcourſes ix 356. xi 572.
Tracts xx 96.
Abridgment, of Equity Caſes iii 275.
of the Statutes v 644. viii 364.
of the Iriſh Statutes v 584.
of Boyle's Lectures vi 224.
vii 634.
of Dugdale viii 104.
of Rapin xvi 56.
of Brainard xvii 288.
of Iriſh Statutes xxiii 335.
of Caſes in Equity xxv 254.
xxvi 367.
of Ainſworth xxvii 316.
Abſtract, of the Acts v 403.
of the Old and New Teſtament
xx 96, 480.
of Locke xxi 194.
Abubeker to Zelim xxvi 623.
Abuſe of Scripture Terms xii 572.
of Poetry xxi 48.
Academy of Sciences x 572.
Acajou and Zirphile xiii 104.
Accident xvi 536.
Accompliſh'd, Senator iii 500.
Conveyancer v 584.
Practiſer x 260. xxvi 263.
Houſewife xiv 416.
Hero xvii 239.
Woman xxii 535.
Governeſs xxvi 414.
Account, of the Eight Parts of Speech i 211.
of the Burning of London i 320.
of the Fire at Tiverton i 105.
Account, of Workhouſes i 161.
of Silk Worms i 493.
of India ii 166.
of Poland ii 481.
of an Hurricane ii 534.
of Mrs. Robinſon's Murder iv 283.
of Denmark vii 156.
of the Trinity vii 582.
of Spain viii 668.
of Carthagena ix 200.
of Drew ibid.
of Froſts ix 104.
of Whitfield ix 304. xvi 247.
of the South-Sea Company xi 619.
of Moravia xii 468.
of the Plague ibid.
of Comets xiii 208.
of the Invaſion xiii 208.
of the Empire xiv 468.
of King James's Behaviour xiv 624.
of the Rebellion xiv 572.
of the Pretender xv 594.
of Ants xv 592.
of Chubb xvi 152.
of Spain and Portugal xviii 148.
of Fabius Pictor xviii 100.
of Weſtminſter Election xviii 580.
of the Chevalier ibid.
of the Biſhop of London xix 48.
of Mr. Bower xix 528.
of the Herring Fiſhery xix 240.
of Airquakes ibid.
of Miſs Blandy xx 528.
of Prince Henry xx 288.
of the Emperor of China's Gardens
xxi 580.
of Morgan Jones xxi 532.

Account, of Lowry xxi 194.
of Whale and Pledge xxi 388.
of the French King's Diamond xxii 96.
of the Iriſh xxii 48.
of the Tapeſtry at Fulham xxii 247.
of the Tranſactions in India xxii 198.
of the Vaudois ibid.
of the Diamond Trade xxiii 95.
of Barbaroſſa xxiii 575.
of J. Bather xxiii 191.
of a Zoophite xxiii 47.
of Kings and Queens xxiii 431,
of Benefit Tickets xxiv 599.
of Argol and Tartar ibid.
between Thomſon and Dr. B. xxv 455.
of the Campaign xxv 615.
of Earthquakes xxv 407.
of America xxvi 207.
of the Comet xxvi 263.
of the Suffocating at Calcutta xxvii 120.
of the Mick mackis Indiana xxvii 151.
of Inoculation xxvii 264.
of the late Enterprize xxvii 373.
of the laſt Attempt on France xxvii 485.
of the taking of Cape Breton xxvii 541.
of Cleone xxvii 653.
Achates to Varus xv 428.
Achilles, ii 168.
Diſſected ii 168.
to Chiron vii 364.
Acis and Galatea i 107. v 164. xii 624.
Acts Regia i 494. ii 50.
Actions againſt Spain viii 416.
Active and retired Life iv 104.
Actor xxiv 143.
Acts, of Barbadoes ii 173.
of Virginia iv 51.
of Exciſe xi 364.
about Cattle xxiii 335.
Ad Verſutum Cardinalem xi 416.
Adams's Defence of Waterland iv 375.
Adams on Miracles xxi 48.
Addington on the Scurvy xxii 391.
's Diſſertations xxvi 262.
Addiſon, on the Claſſics v 463.
's Maxims vi 580.
on Learning viii 468.
Additions to Jackſon vii 52.
to Chambers x 520.
Addreſs, to the Gentlemen, &c. i 495.
to the Diſſenters ii 529. v 464.
to the Whigs ii 647.
to the Clergy iii 224. xxiv 255.
to Freeholders iii 224. xxii 487.
to Arians iv 164.
to Parliament iv 52.
Addreſs, to the People v 524. xiii 52. 208, 416. xiv 416.
to Batchelors vi 279.
to Proteſtants viii 364.
to Electors viii 416. xvi 296. xxv 615.
to Liverymen viii 520.
to Merchants viii 156.
to the Church of Scotland viii 104.
to Phyſicians viii 632.
to Students viii 52.
to the Jews x 104.
of the oppoſition xi 156.
to the broad-bottoms xiv 156.
to Britons xiv 416, xxv 455.
on the Declaration xiv 624.
to Authors xiv 104.
to Lawyers xiv 624.
to Lay Methodiſts xiv 312, 260.
to Dr. Rock xiv 156.
to Mr. Ranby xiv 312, 260.
to the Quakers xvi 392.
to a Widow xvi 104.
to the Biſhops xvii 480.
to the Arthurite Club xviii 244.
on Earthquakes xix 192.
to Educators xx 287.
to a great Perſon ibid.
to Jurymen xxi 244.
to Phyſicians xxi 194.
to Sober Chriſtians xxii 48.
to the Freeholders of Oxford xxii 198, 487. xxiii 383.
to the Ladies xxv 94.
to the Quality xxv 254.
to the Army and Navy ibid.
to Britiſh Subjects xxv 406, 407.
to Card Players xxv 615.
to the King xxvi 622.
to a great Man xxvii 154.
on Inoculation xxvii 485.
Addreſſes, two ſingular ones xxvi 103.
Admonitions, to the Jews xxii 295.
from the Dead xx iii 95.
for the Holy Week xxvii 154.
Advance of Coals viii 104.
Advantages, of a married Life xxii 247.
of the Revolution xxii 48.
of Trade xxii 198.
Adventurer xxiii 191.
Adventures, of John Cole i 107.
of Jakaia ii 104.
of John Gordon iii 556.
of Eovaai v 404.
of 300 Years vi 111.
of Malouka vii 416.
of Le Brun viii 312.
of David Simple xiii 260.
of Madame Richlieu xiii 104.
of Beauchain xiv 156.
of a Night xiv 364.
of Gil Blas xvi 480, 576.
of Don Quixote xvii 528.

Adventures, of Roderick Random xvii 432.
of a young Gentleman xviii 148.
of Loveill xix 192.
Underground xix 240.
of O Blunder xx 336.
of Daniel xx 576.
of G. Edwards xx 336.
of Judas Hawke xx 288.
of Wills xx 196.
of Greenland xxi 48.
of a Valet ibid.
of Alexander the Corrector xxii 47.
of Mr. Anderson ibid.
of Jasper Banks xxii 287.
of Jerry Buck xxiii 143.
of two Females xxiii 143.
of Frank Hammond xxiii 287.
of Dick Hazard xxiii 575.
of Miss B. and Tyrrell xxiii 47.
of James Ramble, Esq; xxiii 575.
of Alcander xxiv 47.
of Sobrina xxiv 143.
of David Ranger, Esq; xxv 511.
of a Turk xxvii 599.
of Capt. Neville Frowde ibid.
Advice, to young Gentlemen ii 313. xi 364.
to a Lady ii 168. x 104. xiii 624.
to Sappho ii 220.
to the Clergy iii 51. x 468.
to a young Clergyman iv 575.
to a Friend v 52.
of a Mother v 584.
to Servants vi 580.
to the Fair vii 207. viii 520. xiv 312.
to young Clergy ix 52.
to Dr. Middleton x 624.
to the Dissenters xii 614.
about Drinking xiii 52.
a Satire xv 428.
to Waburton xv 158.
to Freeholders xvi 296.
to Electors xvi 296.
to a Nephew xvi 248.
to a Minister xvii 336.
to a Fan Painter xvii 384, 432.
to Manufacturers xx 143.
to Smugglers xx 287.
to new married Persons xxiii 383.
to Posterity xxiv 191.
Advocate i 376.
Advocate, Place Bill ix 52.
for the Ladies xv 538.
Ælian de Animalibus xii 572.
Æneas and his Sons xvi 248, 296.
Aerial Influences xvi 104.
Æsop's Fables ix 52.
With Cuts xxvi 367.
Affair of Creswell xvi 440.
African Trade xiv 156. xv 320.
Agamemnon vii 208.
Age, made happy xvi 247.
in Distress xix 144.
Age, of Lewis XIV. xxi 340. xxii 487.
of Dulness xxvi 104.
Agis xxvii 154.
Agreeable, Variety xi 208.
Medley xxi 48.
Ugliness xxiii 95.
Ainsworth's Dictionary v 213. xv 212. xx 432.
on Education v 463.
Akenside's, Ode xxvii 317.
Notes on Monro xxvii 542.
Alarm xiv 416.
to Britannia xxi 391.
to the Lord Mayor xxiii 432.
to the People xxvi 103.
Albania vi 168.
Alberoni's Scheme v 283.
Albin of Spiders iv 575.
Albinus's Anatomy xvi 584.
Albion restored xxvii 103.
Albumazar xvi 536.
Alcastor to Sophron xxiv 255.
Alciphron i 214.
Alcock's poor Laws xxi 48. xxii 198.
Alcop's Odes xxi 195.
Aldersgate Report ii 375.
Alexis's Paradise i 162.
Alfred ix 408.
and Isabel ix 200.
an Opera xiv 156.
a Masque xx 287. xxii 199.
Alkibla ix 156.
All are not Sheep i 105.
All Vows kept ii 313.
Allen's Account of Maclaine xix 480.
Allen's Synopsis ix 460. xvii 528. xxv 199.
Allen's Charge xviii 340.
Allen's Demosthenes xxiv 629.
Alleyne's Dispensatory i 320.
Alliance of Church and State v 51.
Allusion to Horace xxvi 368.
Alma Mater i 494.
Almanack's royal Companion xxi 532.
Almira xxvii 154.
Aloe Tree xv 266.
Alpha and Omega xxvii 485.
Alphabet of Palmyra xxiv 47.
Alston's Index xxi 532.
on quick Lime xxii 295.
's Botany xxiii 143.
Altamira's Ghost xiii 208.
Altieri's Italian Dictionary xviii 532.
Alzira v 463.
Amasis vii 207.
Ambition xxvi 207.
Amelia xx 576.
Amendment of the Law vii 260.
American Trade ix 52.
Ames's History of Printing xviii 580.

Amourous, Huſband viii 520.
Dutcheſs xxvi 368.
Friar xxvii 653.
Amours, of Don Carlos xviii 1.8.
of Zeokinizul xviii 484.
Amphitryon xxv 646.
Amuſements, of the Spaw xv 650.
of Aix la Chapelle xvii 239.
Amyntas vi 168.
Amyntor and Theodora xvi 248.
Anacreon, Gr. & Lat. ii 102.
Engliſh iv 632.
a Barnes iv 456.
Analogy, of Reaſon viii 520.
for the Clergy xxiv 255.
for Mr. Watſon 629.
Analyſis, of Briſtol Waters ix 304.
of Italy xiv 208.
of Antimony xvi 344. xvii 432.
of Nobility xxiii 527.
of Bolingbroke xxiv 142.
of the Laws xxv 615.
of Rutty xxvi 414.
Analyſt iii 159. xv 427.
's Exerciſe x 104.
Analytical Enquiry i 106.
Anatomical Tables xi 208.
Anatomy epitomized vi 340.
Ancient Dialogue of the Exchequer xxvii 264.
Anderſon's Remonſtrance xxvi 103.
Andree's Caſes xv 538.
Andrews's Reports xxiii 95.
Andrews on Tranſubſtantiation xxv 93.
Angeloni's Letters xxv 191.
Angler's Magazine xxiii 383.
Dialogues xxvii 317.
Angola xviii 484.
Animadverſions, on a Paper, &c. i 37.
on the London Journal i 48.
on Chriſtian Liberty iv 340.
on the Laws xviii 580.
on Miracles xxi 96.
on Browne xxi 48.
on Candid Diſquiſitions xxii 96.
on a Letter from Deal xxii 198.
Animal, Creation xv 104.
Oeconomy xvi 336.
World diſplay'd xxiv 255.
Annals, of Europe ix 512. x 364. xi 572. xv 104.
of the Empire xxiv 191. xxvi 151.
Annet's Short-hand xviii 243. xxii 96.
Annual Publications xxvi 567. xxvii 599.
Annuities for Lives vii 632.
Anſon's Expedition xiii 416, 468.
Character xvi 248.
Voyage xvii 239.
Anſtruc of the Venereal Diſeaſe vi 168.
of the Fiſtula vii 156.
Anſwer, to Fog i 50.
about Public Credit ii 274.
to Burnt Children ii 50.
about St. Matthew ii 102.
to Things Divine ii 275.
to Britannia Exciſa ii 219.
to a Letter ii 219.
to the Motives, &c. ii 647.
to the Modeſt Reply iii 276.
to the Apologetical Defence v 52.
to Examination of the Codex v 52.
to the Country Parſon's Plea v 224.
to the Birmingham Dialogue vi 708.
to the Excuſes vi 708.
to Chandler vii 312.
to Chubb viii 208.
to Objections viii 312.
to Remarks on Sloſs viii 416.
to Middleton x 520.
to the Plain Account x 312. xviii 388.
to a Gout pamphlet xi 312.
about Baptiſm xii 364.
to White xv 428.
to Rutherforth xvi 104.
to Ferguſon xvii 288.
to Smellie ibid.
to the Conduct of the two Brothers xviii 100.
to two Epiſtles to Phillips xviii 388.
to Ferguſon xx 288.
to Proceedings at Oxford xx 480.
to Blandy's Narrative xxi 195.
to the Biſhop of Clogher xxii 247.
to a queſtion on Lewdneſs xxiv 142.
to Romaine's Commentary xxiv 191.
to Blaco xxiv 303.
to the State of Penſilvania xxiv 255.
to the fourth Letter xxv 511.
to the Diſſenter's third Letter xxvii 264.
Antediluvian novel ii 104.
Antidote, about Quickſilver ii 101.
for the Hyp xv 320. xviii 48.
to expel the Poiſon, &c. xviii 148.
againſt a late dreadful Poiſon xxv 455.
Antient, Phyſician's Legacy ii 374.
and modern Liberty iii 556.
and modern Preſbyters iv 224.
and modern Ceremonies ix 512.
and modern Corruptions xii 208.
and modern Hiſtory xvi 56.
Antilogarithmic Canon xi 468.
Antigallican xxvi 208, 367.

Anti-Lucretius xxvi 368.
Anti-Machiavel ix 616.
Anti-Paganiſm xvi 247.
Anti-Pamela x 312.
Anti-Patriot xvi 584.
Anti-Politician iii 52.
Anti-Siris xiii 312.
Anti-Chriſtian Opera xxiv 95.
Antiochus ix 200.
Antiquitates, Linguæ Arabicæ ix 52.
Germanicæ xiii 572.
Rutupinæ xv 266.
Antiquities, explained v 704.
of Hallifax vii 416.
of Berkſhire xii 104.
of the Devizes xxii 143.
of Wheatfield xxvii 316.
Antiquity no Guide xiv 42.
Antiquity of the Moravians xx 287.
Antoninus's Commentaries xvi 296.
Apocalyptical Cabala x 520.
Apollo iii 223. xiii 623.
Apologetical Epiſtle xvii 336.
Diſcourſe xvii 46.
Apology, for the Church of England i 48.
for the Great i 106.
for Dr. Codex iii 276.
for the Clergy iii 276.
for the Government iv 52.
for the Welch Knight xiv 156.
for Balmerino xv 538.
for a Lady xx 336.
for the Jews xxi 194.
for the Naturalization of the Jews xxii 295.
for Diſſenters xxiii 575.
for W. P. xxvii 654.
Apoſtle's Creed xx 528.
Apoſtolical Decrees iii 276.
Apothecary's Scruples ii 103.
Apotheoſis xxi 48.
of the Fair x 468.
Apparition xxv 615.
Appeal, to the Publick i 105. ix 104.
to Landholders ii 167.
to the People iii 224. vii 104.
xi 208. xxi 532. xxvi 207.
to Engliſhmen iv 104.
to the Unprejudiced viii 207.
to Cæſar xv 212.
to paſſionate People xvii 96.
to Reaſon xix 192.
to Facts xx 287.
on the Tobacco Trade xx 506.
from Swift xxi 195.
to the Throne xxii 391.
againſt Aſhton xxiii 474.
to the Nobility xxiv 255, 599.
about the Diſtillery xxvi 612.
to the Nation xxvi 519.
to the Throne xxvii 55.
Appendix, to Hayes's Intereſt i 427.
to the Law Catalogue i 211.
to Whiſton viii 260.
Appendix, to Stephanus xi 312. xii 260.
Liviana xv 266.
to Lady's Diary xvii 528.
to the Oeconomy of human Life xx 48.
Appius xxiv 143.
Application, to Parliament xi 156.
of Turnpike Money xxi 194.
of the Sugar Refiners xxii 343.
Apprentice xxv 95.
Apprentice's, Vade Mecum ii 481.
Faithful Monitor ii 534.
Aquæ Minerales xv 266.
Aranald's Commentary xxii 48.
Arbor Vitæ i 159.
Arbuthnot's Works xix 432.
Arbuthnot, of Aliments i 48. vi 112.
of Air ii 374. xx 96.
on the Deluge x 364.
Arcana Cæleſtia xviii 436.
Arcanum concerning Horſes iii 612.
Archbold's Motives xxvii 302.
Archdeacon's Examination ix 460.
Archibald and Timothy xvii 480.
Are theſe Things ſo? ix 564.
Arguments, of Lord Somers ii 50.
againſt Exciſes ii 51.
from Prophecy ii 52.
of the Craftſman iii 224.
a Priori iv 515.
againſt Tranſubſtantiation iv 163.
on Woollen Manufactures ibid.
about Dr. Rundle iv 52.
of the Bible v 644.
on Inſolvency xvi 248.
of the Divine Legation xx 287.
Arimant and Tamira xxvi 623.
Ariſtomene xix 48.
Ariſtophanis, Plutus & Nubes, Gr. & Lat. i 493.
Ariſtotle's Morals xiv 468.
Arminianiſm vii 582.
Arminius ix 104.
Armſtrong of the Venereal Diſeaſe vi 112.
Armſtrong's Hiſtory of Minorca xxi 340.
Army on the Continent xv 266.
Army's Regulator vi 648.
Arnaud of Ruptures xvii 96. xviii 292. xxiii 47.
Arnold on Eccleſ. xvii 336.
Arnold's Songs xxii 391.
Arreſt of Belleiſle xiv 364.
Arſcott on the Chriſtian Religion iii 276.
Art, of Drawing i 102. xxiv 95.
of knowing Women i 107.
of Nurſing ii 273.
of Ringing ii 373.
of teaching French ii 49.
of Scribbling ii 536.
of Vintners iv 283.
of Shooting flying iv 396.
of Charming iv 52.

Art, of Pleasing v 52.
of Decyphering vi 111.
of Painting vi 648. vii 416.
of Life vi 340. viii 520.
of Dancing vii 520.
and Nature vii 104.
of Preaching vii 207. xxvii 541.
of War viii 416.
of Music ix 156.
of breeding Bees ix 512.
of Angling ix 356.
of Poetry x 156. xv 158.
of Assaying x 364.
of Architecture xi 572.
of Singing xi 364. xii 104.
of Lying xiii 520.
of making Sulphur xiii 208.
of Love xiv 52.
of Stock-jobbing xv 212.
of Acting xv 594.
of Gunnery xvi 536.
of Salt-making xvii 144.
of Courtship xvii 576.
of hatching Fowls xix 144, 288.
of Playing xix 240.
of Speaking xix 48.
of Composing xx 48.
in Woman xx 287.
of making Sugar xxi 48.
of Contentment xxiii 47.
of Living well ibid.
of Drawing in Perspective xxiv 619.
of Conversation xxvi 104. xxvii 102.
of Governing by Parties xxvi 263.
Artful Lover xx 287.
Articles, of Protestant and Popish Faith ii 52.
against Bolingbroke iv 456.
Artificial, Clock-maker iii 391.
Memory xii 572.
Dearth xxv 515.
Artless Muse vi 279.
Arts of Romish Priests xiv 624.
Arts and Sciences xvi 344.
Ascham's Schoolmaster xii 520. xvi 341.
Ashton's Dissertation xix 336.
Assembly's shorter Catechism iv 214. vii 364.
Asiento Contract xvii 480.
Assize of Bread x 156.
Association xiv 574.
Astley's, Voyages xvi 440.
List of Parliament ibid.
Aston's, Petition iv 283.
Eclogue xvi 104.
Astrologer xli 208.
Astrological Judgment v 163.
Astronomical, Year vi 224.
Dial xiv 416.
Astronomy explained xxv 437.
Astruc of Fevers xvi 56.
's Lectures xix 432.
on the Venereal Disease xxiii 431.
Atalantis xxvii 154.
Athanasian Creed, &c. iv 164. xxiii 335.
Athanasian Forgeries v 104.
Athelstan xxv 255.
Atkins's Tracts iii 223.
Atkins's Voyages iv 339.
Atkins of Mineral Springs v 344.
Attempt to reform the Church xviii 243.
Attendance on Parliaments viii 207.
Atterbury's Dissertations ix 252.
Attorney's, Pocket Companion ii 50. vii 520.
Treasury v 343.
Practice viii 260. xiv 571.
Pocket-book x 312. xi 572.
Companion xii 260.
Attributes of God xix 192.
Aubin's Histories viii 416.
Aubrey's Miscellanies i 322.
Auction xxvi 414.
August 2. vii 416.
Augusta Triumphans ii 51.
Augustini on the Eyes v 463.
The Aurelian xxvii 653.
Auricula described xxvi 207.
Austrian Netherlands vii 468.
Authentick, Documents xxvii 102.
Memoirs of Wilks i 374.
Author of Night Thoughts, his works xxvi 368.
The Author, a farce xxvi 204.
The Authors xxiv 191.
Ayliffe's Civil Law iii 223.
Ayscough on the Eye xxi 48.

B.

BABEL, of Quakerism viii 52.
Bacchanalians ii 168.
Bacchus and Venus vi 56.
Backmair's Grammar xx 432.
Backwell's Memoirs xxv 95.
Bacon's, Works abridged ii 167. ix 252.
Remains iii 500.
Letters iv 691.
Law Tracts v 644.
Laws of England viii 260.
Bad Elections iii 224.
Baildon's Songs xxi 484.
Bailey's, English Dictionary i 493. iv 223. xvi 536. xxiv 303.
Erasmus ii 275.
Exercises iii 452.
Dict. Britan. v 165.
Dict. Domest. v 162.
Ovid's Trist. ix 460. x 260.
Phædrus xvii 432.
Evidence xix 576.
Bailey, on the Employment of the Poor xxvii 316.
Baker, on the Microscope xi 572. xxii 48.
on Agarick xxiv 95.
de Affectibus xxiv 399.
Baker's Chronicle ii 50.
Balaam xxvi 368.
Balance of Civil Power xvii 46.
Balancing Captain x 572.
Baldwin's Daily Journal xxiii 527. xxiv 599. xxv 615. xxvi 567.

Balguy's Tracts iii 556.
on the Gospel vii 312.
Ball recte vivendi ratio xxiii 148.
Ball of Fevers xxvii 264.
Ball's, right Apprehension v 163.
new Way of Preaching v 644.
Bally on the Supreme Being xxiv 47.
Bandello's Novels ix 560.
Baniſhment of Cupid xxv 254.
Bank of Rotterdam ii 50.
Banks's, Poems ii 275.
Works vii 582.
Banyer's, Mythology viii 104. ix 252. x 204.
Ovid xvi 544.
Bapteme Retabli vi 400.
Baptiſm, of Infants xix 144.
Nature and Deſign of xxvi 151.
Barbadoes xxiii 431.
Barbaroſſa xxiii 535.
Barber's Works ix 512.
Barclay's Rudiments xxvii 316.
Bardwell's Painting xxv 190.
of Perſpective xxvi 207.
Barford on Pindar xx 336.
Barker's Engliſh Grammar ii 647.
Barker of Comets xxvi 368.
Barker's Philoſ. Med. iv 276.
Barker's Novels iv 516.
Barker of acute Diſeaſes xvi 296.
Barley Wine xix 384.
Barlow's Juſtice xiv 52.
Barnard's Defence xv 428.
Barnardiſton's Eſſays xvi 392.
Barnes's, Treatiſes ix 52.
Account of Pygmies xix 84.
Supplement xxv 407.
Baron and Feme vii 103.
Baron du Tan xiii 156.
Barr on Natural Religion xviii 243.
Barretti's Italian Grammar xxiv 399.
Library xxvi 109.
Barrow's, Euclid i 374. xx 432.
Mathematical Lectures iii 452.
Geometrical Lectures iii 672.
Works x 416.
Barrow's Dictionary xviii 148.
Barrowby's Syllabus v 162.
Bartlet's Farrier xxii 48.
Barton's, Analogy xix 288.
Philoſophy xx 330.
Baſkerville's Virgil xxvi 263.
Batchelor's, Eſtimate i 267.
Monitor x 104. xii 208.
Proteſt xxii 335.
Batchelor of Salamanca vi 56. viii 156.
Bate, againſt Werburton x 416. xiv 52.
of Infidelity, with anſwer and reply xv 428.
on Micah &c. xviii 148.
on Prophecy xix 192.
's Hebrew Grammar xix 56.
of the Bleſſing of Judah xxii 96.
of Original Sin xxii 48.
Bate, on the Hebrew Text xxiii 432.
againſt Sharp xxiv 95, 455.
Bateman's ſecond Letter xxvii 373.
Bath, Miſcellany x 260.
a Poem xvii 96.
Bath, earl of, his New-Year's Gift xiii 52.
Battiad xix 432, 528.
Battie's Iſocrates xviii 248.
de Animalibus xx 336.
Battie of Madneſs xxvi 567.
Battle, of the Frogs v 524.
of the Boaſters vii 520.
of Dettingen xii 467.
of Culloden xv 428.
of the Bricks xx 576.
of the Fiddles xxii 487.
Baxter's, Gloſſary ii 323.
Appendix xix 144.
Bayle's, Dictionary ii 49.
Prophecy xiii 624.
Bayley's Introduction xxvii 316.
Baylies, of Bath Waters xxvi 206.
of Bath Hoſpital xxvii 633.
Bayne on the Nerves vi 580.
Bear leaders xxvii 103.
Bearcroft's Hiſtory of the Charter Houſe xxii 583.
Beaſt's, Confeſſion vii 633.
Laſt War xxvii 154.
Beau, Ideal i 321.
and Academic ii 481.
's Adventures ii 51.
Philoſopher v 52. xx 528.
Beaumont and Fletcher xx 144.
Beaumont's Letters xxii 247.
Beauties, of Baptiſm v 344.
of the Engliſh Stage vi 112.
of the Maſs xv 428.
of Stow xix 480.
of the Spectator, &c. xxi 96.
of England xxvi 414.
of Poetry xxvi 207.
Beautiful, Nymph iii 672.
Adultreſs xxvi 368.
Beauty xxvi 368.
Beauty, and Proportion ii 168.
of Holineſs xxi 96.
in Danger xxi 340.
a Poem xxv 255.
Beawes's Tables xxv 94.
Becke, on the Euchariſt viii 468.
Becket's, Surgery viii 632. ix 52.
Tracts ix 356.
Beddom's Catechiſm xxi 344.
Bedford of Juſtification x 312.
Beddulph's Caſe of Canning xxiii 335.
Bedlam x 572.
Beggar of Bethnal Green x 208.
Beggar's Pantomime v 703.
Behaviour of Churchmen xvi 536.
Behmen's four Complexions xxvii 547.
Belcher's New England Conference i 375.
Belgick Patriot xxi 96.
Belhaven's Speeches ii 219. xv 594.

Believers Golden Chain xi 520.
Beliſarius xxvii 103.
Bell's Populouſneſs xxv 407.
Bellamy's Phœdrus iii 160.
Miſcellanies viii 264. ix 356.
Schoolmaſter xviii 532.
Belle Aſſemblee iii 104. vii 156.
Beilers's Univerſal Law xvi i 532.
Belloni on Commerce xxi 195.
Bellus Homo ii 281.
Belſhazzar xiv 208.
Ben Saddi's Lamentations xv 416.
Bench ix 512.
Benedict XIV. xiii 312.
Benengelius's Introduction xxvi 367.
Benevolence xx 192.
Bennet on the Gout iii 51.
Bennet againſt the Quakers i 496.
's Chriſtian Oratory i 108.
Benſon's Tracts xvi 584.
on the Reſurrection xxii 588.
Bentham's Letter xvii 336. xviii 48.
Bentivoglio's Letters xxii 247.
Bentley's, Terence vii 51.
Horace ix 252.
Cæſar xi 364.
Berkley's, two Letters xvi 536.
Queriſt xix 144.
Barnardiſton's Reports xii 572.
Berrenger's Horſemanſhip xxiii 143.
Berryman againſt Chandler ii 102.
Bertholdi xxiii 575.
Bertram's Obſervations xx 143.
Beſſe's, H ſtory of the Quakers xxiii 383.
Love of God xxiv 629.
Beſt Climate xiv 52.
Betſey Thoughtleſs xx 480.
Betſon's Diſſertations xx 96.
Bible by way of queſtion and anſwer xvii 384.
Bibliotheca, Topographica v 103.
Technologica vi 520.
Hiſtorico Sacra ibid.
Bodleiana vii 208.
Bickerſtaff's, Will vii 260.
Unburied dead xii 61.
Bigotry of Plunging x 572.
Bill for the Militia xxv 511.
Bing's Adminiſtration x 156.
Bingfield's Travels xxii 48.
Biographia, Claſſica ix 408.
Britannica x v 156. xv 650. xviii 292. xxvi 566.
Bion and Moſchus xvii 576.
Birch's, Lives xii 104.
State Papers xviii 580.
Hiſtory of the Royal Society xxv 94. xxvi 104.
Birth of Chriſt ii 481.
Birth of the Pretender xv 52.
Birth-day of Folly xxi 195. xxiv 191.
Biſhop on the Catechiſm v 223.
Biſſet's Fortifications xx 288.
Biſſet on the Scurvy xxiv 599.
Bite of a Mad Dog x 260.
Blackbourne's Charge xxi 580.
Blackerby's, Juſtice iii 159.
Speech vii 312.
Blacklock's Poems xxv 95.
Blackwall's Claſſics xv 427.
Blackwell's Plot xvi 440.
Blackwell's Court of Auguſtus xxii 247.
Blaco's Apology xxiv 191.
Bladen's Cæſar i 265.
Blainville's Travels xi 364. xii 363. xiii 416. xxvi 464.
Blair's Chronology xxiii 287.
Blair's French Grammar x v 416.
Blake's Marine Plan xxvii 316.
Blakeney's Memoirs xxv 407.
Blanc's Letters xv 650.
Bland's Military Diſcipline iii 391. xii 468.
Blandy's, Caſe xxi 194.
Letters ibid.
own Account xxi 195.
Blanks ii 430.
Blaſt upon Bayes xi 416.
Blatant Beaſt xi 626.
Blazing Comet i 107.
Blennerhaſſet on the Longitude xx 48.
Bliſs againſt Dugard iv 456.
Blomefield's Hiſtory of Cambridge xx 576.
Blondet on the Cattle xx 48.
Blunders, Lord, his Confeſſion ii 274.
Boad's Mathematicks ii 102.
Boadicea xxii 583.
Boarding School ii 430.
Rape x 104.
Body of Huſbandry xxiv 399.
Boerhaave's Chemiſtry abridged i 106. iii 332. xvii 528.
on Mercury iii 452.
's Chymiſtry iv 515. x 364.
's Aphoriſms iv 396. x 52.
's Materia Medica viii 364.
de Calculo ix 564.
's Lectures xi 52. xii 520. xiii 520. xiv 468. xv 266.
's Commentary xxiii 479.
Bohun's Declarations ii 50.
Bœoticorum Liber i 49.
Bolaine on Inoculation xxiii 575.
Boleyne's Letters xii 260. xxii 535.
Bolingbroke's, Uſe of Hiſtory xxi 193, 388.
Will xxi 195.
Works xxiii 143.
Philoſophy xxiv 195, 305.
on the Power of the Prince xxvi 104.
Bond on the Night-mare xxii 583.
Bone for the Chroniclers xxvii 541.
Bonneval's Wars of Italy iii 332.
Book of Converſation xxiii 143.
Book of Fate xviii 48.
Book of Jaſher xx 576.
Book of Lamentation xxvi 414.
Book-keeping xv 266.

Boot's Apology xxiv 191.
Borlase's, Scilly Islands xxv 94.
Natural History of Cornwall xxvii 316.
Bossuet's Universal History xvii 240.
Boston's Covenant of Grace v 584.
Boswell of Study xi 208.
Bott against Warburton xii 364. xiii 260.
Boulter's Monument xiv 571.
Bounty on Corn xxii 96.
Bourne Poemata iv 340.
Bourne's Considerations xxiv 629.
Bourne's three Songs xvii 576.
Bowden's Poems ii 481. iv 284.
Bower's History of the Popes xxiii 47. xxvi 206.
Affidavit xxv 406.
Vindicated xxv 407.
and Tillemont compared xxvi 103.
various Pieces in the Controversy about him xxvi 104, 151, 368. xxvii 103, 316.
Bowles on the Latin Tonge ix 104.
Bowles's Aristarchus xviii 340.
Bowyer's Telemachus iv 515.
Boyer's French Dictionary xi 468. xvi 392.
Boyle against Bentley xiv 312.
Boyle's State Papers xi 156.
Boyle's Works xii 614.
Boyle's Voyages iv 632.
Boyse's Translations iii 104.
Poems vii 155. xxvi 368.
Boyse's Historical Review xvi 584.
Bracken's Farriery iv 163. vi 400. vii 520. xii 156. xiii 520.
on the Stone viii 207.
on the Glanders xx 192.
Bradley, against Dover ii 103.
on Nature viii 207.
Bragge of Church Discipline viii 468.
Braithwaite's Advice ii 104.
Bramin xx 192.
Braughton of Christianity i 164.
Bravo turn'd Bully viii 520.
Brecknock's Poems xv 158.
Ode xxiv 599.
Breeches a Tale vii 520.
Brest on Crude Mercury iv 632.
Brett's Supplement vii 468.
against Waterland vii 156.
's Chronology xvii 96.
Breval's Remarks vi 708.
Bribery xix 144.
Bricklayer's Miscellanies iii 276.
Prices xvii 432.
Brief Enquiry vii 468.
Bridge Proceedings vii 103, 208.
Bridges of Providence vi 224.
Bridges's Anatomy xxi 96.
Brine Salt improved xv 650.
Brine, of Justification i 418.
of Christ's Death xii 416.
of the Christian Religion ibid.
Brine, against Foster xv 538.
of Atonement xxi 193.
of God's Elect xxiv 629.
Britain, v 52. xxvi 368.
in Tears xx 192.
Britain's, Wrongs xii 208.
Apology xiv 571.
Gold Mine xix 336.
Alarm xx 480.
Glory xxv 455.
Barrier xxvi 622.
Britain and Saxony xvii 46.
Britannia, i 427. xxiv 255.
Excisa ii 274.
and Batavia ix 304.
in mourning xi 104.
's Address xiv 260.
's Precaution xxii 397.
and the Gods xxv 255.
in Tears xxvi 263.
British, Hero ii 275.
Fishery iii 103.
Monitor iii 52.
Hemisphere iv 691.
Representative v 283. viii 260.
Compendium vii 416. xv 104.
Liberty vii 634. xviii 340. xix 192.
Sovereignty viii 312.
Lion viii 468.
Admiral ix 408.
Liberality ix 161.
Empire x 312.
Influence xi 312.
Bravery xii 572.
Merchant xii 363.
Melody xiii 623.
Frenzy xiv 104.
Continent xiv 416.
Fishery ibid.
Alarm xv 52, 320.
Antiquities xvi 248.
Squadron xix 576.
Theatre xx 528.
Hero xxv 407, 455.
Phillippic xxv 407.
Education xxv 94.
Alarmer xxvi 519.
Phœnix xxvii 154.
Genius xxvii 485.
Advocate xxvii 653.
Britons strike home xiv 416.
Broker's Breviate iii 159.
Brome's Devotions v 644.
Bromfield of Night-shade xxvi 622.
Brooke on the Starch Duty xxi 580.
Brooke against Middleton xix 144.
Brooke's Virginia xxv 254.
Brooke's Practice of Physick xx 287.
Dispensatory xxii 295.
Brothers xxii 199. xxvii 653.
Broughton's Letter iv 163.
Browne (Sir T.) his works v 524.
Browne's Religion of Nature i 208.

Browne's Jeſter xxiv 455.
Browne's Cloſe of the Defence ii 368.
Browne's Eſtimate xxvi 207.
Browne's Eſſays xx 191.
Browne's Travels xxii 48.
Browne's Roman Hiſtory xvii 336.
Browne's Oration xxi 96.
Browne's, Poems viii 520.
Angling xix 192.
Percy Lodge xxv 95.
Brown's Works xiii 623. xxi 195.
Brown's Juſtin Martyr xxiv 47.
Brown's Vindication of the College of Phyſicians xxii 583.
Browning's Philoſophy v 283.
Brownſword on Prophecy viii 256.
Brute Creation xi 572. xii 52.
Brutus v 52.
Bruyere's Works xxi 244.
Bubbled Knights xxvi 104.
Buchanan's Hiſtory of Scotland ii 166, 218.
Buchanan Compared ix 460.
Buchanani Logica vi 279.
Pſalmi vi 548.
Buchanan's Engliſh Scholar xxii 48. xxvi 368.
Dictionary xxvi 103.
Buckingham's Works viii 632. xxi 580.
Budgell's Letters ii 273.
Budget opened ii 167.
Bui der's, Dictionary iii 52.
Cheſt book vii 582.
Repoſitory vii 364.
Companion xxvii 485.
Bulkley's, Vindication xxi 244.
Obſervations xxvi 206.
Chriſtian Miniſter xxvii 55.
Bullfinch xx 144.
Bundy's Roman Hiſtory vi 168.
Bunyan's Works v 163. vi 520.
Burch's Free Grace xxv 359.
Burchet and Lediard compared iv 283.
Burford on Tumours xxii 391.
Burges on Inoculation xxiii 47. xxiv 191.
Burkett on the New Teſtament xviii 388.
Burleigh's Papers ix 252.
Burn's Juſtice xxiii 527. xxvi 263.
Burnet's, Hiſtory xxii 48.
third Conference i 46.
ſecond Volume iii 103.
Travels vi 648.
39 Articles xv 537.
Reaſons xxii 247. xxiii 287.
Burnet's Archeologia v 163.
of Redemption vi 520.
Burnham's Memorials xxii 487.
Burning, of London vi 480.
of Servetus xii 520.
Burnt Children i 427.
Burrel's Hebrew Grammar vii 520.
Burrington againſt Brackenridge xxvi 207.
Burthorge's reveal'd Myſtery xxiv 303.
Burton's, Non-naturals vii 52.
Midwifry xx 336.
Perſius xxi 96.
Burton Epiſtola Critica xviii 583.
Burton's Letter xxii 295.
Bury and its Invirons xvi 56.
Buſineſs and Retirement iv 52.
Buſier's French Grammar iii 275.
Buſy Body x 572.
Butler's Analogy v 704.
Butler on Blood-letting iii 452.
Butler on Education xxi 580.
Butler on Sea Water xxiv 599.
Butler's Works xxii 487.
Butter on the Stone xxiii 383.
By-Stander x 624.
Byng's (Sir G.) Expedition viii 520.
Byng and the Miniſtry xxv 615.
Byng, Admiral, Pamphlets, &c. relating to, pro and con. xxvi 103, 104, 251, 207, 208.
Byrom's Immortality of the Soul xxiv 143.

C.

CABINET, of Wit xx 192.
of Jewels opened xxvi 167.
Council, of Lewis XIV xxvi 566.
Cadet, a military treatiſe xxv 517.
Cælia i 494.
's Revenge x 160.
Caille's Aſtronomy xviii 538.
Calaſio's Concordance xvi 247. xvii 288.
Calculation of Taxes xxv 615.
Caledonia xvii 288.
Calendarium Univerſale ii 49.
Call, to Humiliation ix 52.
to the Miniſtry x 156.
to Publicans xxi 244. xxiii 383.
to the Unconverted xxiii 335.
to Engliſh Sailors xxv 359.
to Zinzendorf xxvi 263.
of Ariſtippus xxvii 103.
Callimachi Hymni x 416.
Callimachus's Hymns xiii 208.
Calm Enquiry vii 208.
Calmet's Dictionary i 165.
Calviniſm and Nonconformity ix 200.
Calviniſtical Truths x 364.
Calumny retorted iv 163.
Cambray's, Fables iii 500.
on pure Love iv 631.
's Directions v 634.
's Tales v 52.
's Exiſtence of God xviii 243.
Cambridge, Verſes xx 288.
Phædrus xxiv 95.
a Poem xxvi 207.
Camden's Britannia xxii 534.
Camera Obſcura xvi 536.
Campaigns of King William xiv 260.
Campbell, Oratio ii 313.
of Moral Virtues v 91.
of Revelation viii 312.
's Philoſophy xxiii 431.
's Conic Sections xxiv 629.
Canary Birds xvi 152.

Candid, Appeal xxi 194.
Enquiry xxiii 479.
Examination xxv 253.
Reflections xxvii 55.
Candour viii 260.
Canning's, Story xxii 343.
Trial xxiv 47.
in America xxvii 154.
Canons, of Criticism xix 248.
of Controversy xx 287.
Canterbury Tales ix 200. x 208.
Cantiunculæ tres xvi 56.
Canto, of Spenser xv 650.
of Maphæus xxvii 317.
The Capital xxvii 543.
Capture of the Derby vii 58.
Car's Papers vii 208.
Care of the Poor xxvii 315.
Carew's History of Elections xxiv 47.
Carlton's Memoirs xi 572.
Carmen Seculare v 52.
Carmina Quadragesimalia xvii 576.
Carnation xxii 247.
Carribbeana x 208.
Carte's, History xvii 46. xxiv 191. xxv 94.
Letter to him and Remarks xvii 46.
Carter's Epictetus xxvii 316.
Carter's Cookery v 103.
Carter's History of the University of Cambridge xxii 198.
Cartwright's Adventures x 520.
Case, of the Salt Duty i 47.
of Seduction i 266.
of Virginia Planters ii 167.
of Dr. Rundle iii 672.
of Abraham iv 340. xv 650.
of Bankrupts iv 103, 224.
of the Sinking Fund iv 283.
of the Bank Contract iv 516.
of Mr. Jackson v 104.
of the British Planters vii 108.
of the Dissenters vii 520.
of the English and Scotch vii 634.
of Allegiance viii 520.
of Jehoshaphat viii 207.
of Haynes ix 512.
of the Retailers x 156.
of Proxies x 260.
of the Hanover Troops xi 626. xii 104.
of the Queen of Hungary xi 104.
of Mr. Gant xi 312.
Vindicated xii 52, 624.
of the Opposition xii 52.
of the Theatres xii 468, 520.
of Esquire xii 104.
of Sir Jeremy Sambroke xii 520.
of Automathes xiii 572.
of Mr. Annesley xiii 624.
of W. Bower xiii 520.
of Mrs. Clive ibid.
of J. Nelson xiii 520.
of Charles xiv 52.
Case, of General Ingoldsby xiv 312.
of Belleisle xiv 312.
fairly stated xiv 260, 312.
of Cromartie xv 537.
of the Revolution xv 320.
of Winnington xv 320, 427, 594.
of Campbell's Letter xv 320.
of Captain Burrish xvi 152.
of a general Officer ibid.
of the Independent Electors xvi 344.
of Richmond xvii 528.
of Captain Matteo xvii 480.
Restated xvii 46.
of Conscience xviii 292.
of Moore xviii 436.
of Dalla xviii 240.
of Penlez xviii 532.
of Judge Robinson xviii 580.
of Barnsley xix 336.
of Captain H. xix 480.
of Dr. Ibbetson xix 288.
of Clapham xx 480.
of Hervart xx 528.
of Catharine Vizzani xx 528.
of Ashley xxii 198.
of Blandy ibid.
of H. Simons xxii 48.
of the Jews xxii 392.
of T. Butler xviii 95.
of the Jews considered xxv 94.
of Bar Iron xxv 615.
of John Lattell xxv 94.
of Marriage xxv 199.
of Henry Grovers xxvi 104.
of the Stage in Ireland xxvii 102.
of Authors xxvii 103.
of the Royal Martyr xxvii 373.
of the Dutch Ships xxvii 553.
Cases, and Resolutions i 161.
of Impotency i 104.
in Equity abridged i 160.
of Polygamy i 266.
in Chancery iv 339. viii 631. ix 104.
in Law and Equity v 403. x 312.
in King William's Reign vi 648.
in the King's Bench xi 156.
Castalio's Stories xii 104.
Castellan's Memorial xv 427.
Castle Howard i 321.
Castle of Indolence xvii 432.
Castro's Present xix 576.
Catalina xviii 48.
Catalogue, of Cotton MSS. iii 103.
of Law Books iv 632.
of Heads xvi 584.
of Curiosities xvi 288.
of Relicks xxi 194.
of Seeds xxii 535.
of Royal and Noble Authors xxvii 653.
Catechetical Exercises vii 104.
Catechism of the Minute Philosopher iv 283.
Catesby's Natural History of Carolina iv 103.

Cateſby's Appendix xvii 240.
Catherwood of an Apoplexy iv 51.
Cato Major xix 384.
Cato's Diſtichs i 374.
Cato's Letters ii 374. vii 104.
Cave's Hiſtoria Literaria ix 156. xii 572.
Caveat, againſt Malecontents iii 672.
to Britons iv 164.
againſt Indemnity xii 104.
Caviller detected xix 288.
Cauſa Dei xvi 104.
Cauſe, of Liberty iv 52.
of God and Truth v 344.
of God vii 364.
at Paris xi 626.
and Cure of Grief xii 624.
of Action xv 594.
of Rebellion xvii 240.
of the Riſe of Sugars xxii 48.
of the Ill Succeſs of the War xxvi 569.
Cauſes, of Troubles xv 52.
of the high Price of Corn xxvi 623.
Cauſidicade xii 364.
Caution, to Obſervers of Days xxiii 47.
in chuſing Members xxiii 191.
Cautions for the Ladies xx 528.
Cebes's Picture of human Life xxiii 575.
Celenia v 164.
Celibacy viii 632.
Cellar book xviii 243.
Celſus Triumphatis i 108.
Cenia xxi 96.
Cenſor xxiv 47.
Centaur not fabulous xxiv 95.
Centinel xxvi 103.
Centlivre's Plays iii 160.
Century of Obſervations xv 320.
Cervantes' Novels xv 594.
Chace, a Poem iv 456.
Chadwick's Enchiridion xxiii 479.
Chain of Facts xvi 584.
Chale's Euclid xvi 536.
Challenge xii 416.
Chambaud's, Exerciſes xx 480.
Geography xxiii 431.
Chamberlayne's preſent State iv 576. v 463. x 416.
Chambers's Conſiderations ii 313.
Chambers's Dictionary vii 582.
Chambers's Deſigns xxvi 262.
Champion x 312.
Champion's, Arithmetick i 320. vi 409.
Defence viii 520.
Chandler, againſt Berryman ii 168, 312.
's Conference iv 396.
of Perſecution v 104.
's Catechiſm x 572.
againſt Morgan x 104.
of Subſcription xvii 239.
Change Alley exciſed ii 274.
Changes of the Weather xiii 624.
Chapelow on Job xxi 339.
Chaplet xvii 380.
Chapman, againſt Douglaſs vi 112.
on the Elect xx 288. xxiii 574.
Chapman's Midwifry ii 429. iv 525.
Chapman, againſt Sykes iii 103.
's Examination of Phlegon iv 339.
's Euſebius vii 634.
's Tracts xi 572.
's Charge xv 428.
's Miraculous Powers xxi 193.
Character, of the Times i 161.
of Charles I. vii 208. xiv 104.
of Charles II. xxiii 144.
of the Chimpanzee viii 207.
of Iapis ix 304.
of Somebody x 624.
of Lady Haſtings xi 52.
of Pericles xiv 260.
of Widows xv 212.
of the Dutcheſs of Marlborough xv 266.
of Bradbury xviii 532.
of Muchlow xxii 583.
Characteriſm xvii 239.
Characteriſtics, x 104.
of Great Britain xxvii 154.
Characters, viii 156.
in dancing xviii 436.
of the Age xxvii 599.
Charge to a Grand Jury xxiii 383.
Charing Croſs Miſcellany i 49.
Charitable Corporation xviii 244.
Charity and Sincerity i 267.
Charleton on Bath Waters xxii 583.
Charon's Dialogue vii 520.
Charter, of London vii 208.
of Gibraltar xi 364.
Charters of Briſtol vi 340.
Check to a Parſon xvii 528.
Cheſhire Huntreſs ix 156.
Cheſhire, on the Rheumatiſm iv 396.
on the Gout xvi 344.
Cheſs analyzed xix 576.
Cheſſelden's Anatomy x 104.
Chetham's Pſalmody xv 650.
Chetwood's Novel's x 156.
Chevalier d' Induſtrie iii 224.
Cheyne's, Engliſh Malady ii 103.
Philoſophical Principles iii 51.
Regimen viii 520.
of Diſeaſes xi 52.
's Account of himſelf xii 467.
Child's, Play-thing xi 104. xiii 468.
Education xii 468.
Guide xiv 260.
Miſcellany and Trifle xv 52, 417.
Child of Trade v 163.
Chillingworth's Works xi 520.
Chiltern and Vale farming ii 273.
Chineſe, Tales ix 104. xii 624.
Orphan x 104.
Letters x 52.
Spy xx 528.
Architecture xx 288. xxi 48.

Chiron to Achilles i 107.
Chiron xxvii 154.
Chirurgical Diſſertations xix 288.
Chiſhull's Travels xvi 584.
Chit Chat xxiv 143.
Choice Drop iii 612.
Choice of a Huſband xxiii 143.
Chriſt's, Fear of Death vi 280.
foretold xxi 96.
or Anti-Chriſt xxvii 154.
Chriſtian, Liberty i 106. iii 671, 392.
Exceptions v 162.
School-maſter vi 168.
Magazine vi 708.
a new Creature viii 52.
Worſhip viii 104.
Library x 104.
Liturgy x 312.
Hierarchy x 624.
Teſt xi 104.
Prieſtcraft xi 208.
Warfare ibid.
Union xii 363.
Philoſopher xii 520.
Faith xii 572.
Inſtitutions xv 594.
Scheme ibid.
Inſtructed xvi 535.
Inſtructor xvii 288.
Duty and Covenant xvii 528, 576.
Guide xxiii 287.
Oeconomy xxiii 526.
Piety xxiv 455.
Catechiſm xxvi 151.
Chriſtian's, Guide iii 104.
Companion x 572.
Chriſtianity, as old as the Creation i 428.
xviii 580.
Neither falſe, &c. i 163.
revived iii 392.
refined x 468.
not founded on Argument, with Anſwers xi 208, 468, 572.
and Popery xiv 572.
defended xv 650.
preferable to Deiſm xv 594.
and Deiſm xv 96.
of the New Teſtament xxvi 612.
not Antinomianiſm xxvii 485.
Chriſtina's Works xxii 48.
Chriſtmas, Box xiii 572.
Chat xiv 52.
Chriſtus Scripturæ Nucleus i 322.
Chronicle, of Kings ix 200. x 572.
of the Queen of Hungary xii 468.
of a Miniſter xiv 52.
of William xv 427.
of Canningites xxiii 383.
of Byng xxv 407, 511.
of Honeſty xxvi 207.
Chronological Hiſtorian i 320. xvi 104.
Chronology, of New England vii 52.
of the Septuagint x 56. xvi 248.
of the Bible xvi 248.
Chrononthongogos iii 165.
Chubb's, Enquiry i 105. ix 156.
of Reaſon ii 219.
on Rundle iv 163.
's Divine Conduct vi 279.
's True Goſpel vii 104. viii 52.
's previous Queſtion xii 364.
on Redemption xii 104.
of Morality xiv 104.
Poſthumous Works xvii 64.
Church, againſt Weſley xiii 624. xv 104.
on Miraculous Powers xviii 532.
againſt Middleton xx 96.
Church, Power ii 274.
of England Man's Companion ii 275.
in Perils ii 50.
Supported iii 103.
Vindicated iv 339. viii 52.
of England's Complaints vi 168.
turn'd Diſſenter vi 580.
Leaſes viii 632.
Yard viii 260.
of Regeneration viii 668.
Hiſtory xi 626.
Government xiv 364.
Abſenters xvii 46.
Deſerted xxii 343.
Tryed xxv 199.
Cibber's, Plays v 404.
Letters viii 52.
to Pope xi 364.
2d Letter xiii 52.
on the Marvellous xx 48.
Verſes on Pelham xxiii 191.
Cicero, to Brutus xi 572.
de Oratore, Eng. xi 156.
's Life xi 416.
's Orations xii 104.
Circle ſquared i 494. iii 222.
Circle of the Sciences xvi 584.
Circumſtances of Great Britain xii 156.
Citizen's Addreſs xviii 292.
City, Liberties i 160. vi 648.
Triumphant ii 219.
Proceſſion ii 374.
in a Hubub ii 104.
Garland iii 276.
and Country Purchaſer v 52.
Farce vi 648.
Corruption vii 634.
Struggle ix 512.
and Country Builder xi 52.
Secret xiii 52.
Director xxiii 479.
Civil Wars in France xiv 572.
Claims, of the Clergy iv 163.
of Church Authority xviii 243.
Clanricard's Memoirs xxvi 263.
Clare of Fluids iv 396. xvi 296.

Claren-

Clarendon's, History ii 590.
Vindication of Ormond v 223.
and Whitlock viii 207.
's Ireland ix 104.
Clarinda xix 576.
Clariſſa xvi 248. xvii 576.
Clarke's Scripture Promiſes vii 104.
Clarke's, Britiſh Phyſician xix 384.
Medical Diſſertation xxii 198.
Clarke, againſt Tindal ii 210.
's farther Examination iii 671.
's Reply to Chandler xviii 388.
Clarke's Midwifry xx 432.
Clarke's, Juſtin i 320.
Clarke's, Scripture Doctrine i 108.
Catechiſm i 164. xvii 336.
Notion of Space i 428. iii 332.
Works vii 260.
Clarke's Obſervations xxiv 629.
Clarke's, Latin Grammar ii 218.
Introduction iii 612.
Salluſt iii 391.
Ovid's Metamorphoſes iv 396.
Clarke's, Grotius xii 364.
Claſſic Quarrel ii 275.
Claſſics, ſmall xiii 156, 624. xiv 260.
Clavis, Naturæ i 493.
Homerica x 52.
Virgiliana x 624.
Claudian's Rufinus x 208.
Claudio Tolomei viii 207.
Clayton to Bolingbroke xxi 532.
Cleghorn's Obſervations xx 287.
Cleland's Vindication xiii 624.
Cleone, a tragedy xxvii 653.
Clergy's, Plea vi 340.
Intelligencer xiv 416.
Exemption xiv 52.
Clergyman's Law xvi 344.
Clerk's, Engliſh Tutor iv 375.
Tutor iv 339.
Aſſociate vi 708.
Inſtructor ix 104.
Aſſiſtant xxii 583.
Clerke's Will v 704.
Clerkenwell Bridewell xxvi 263.
Clidanor and Cecilia xiii 208.
Clifford of Human Reaſon iv 223.
Clifton's State of Phyſic i 426.
Clinch Hiſtoria Medica ii 267.
Clinch's Poems xix 48.
Clio xvii 144.
Clive's Rehearſal xxii 199.
Cloe Convinced ii 104.
Clogher, on Prophecy xviii 273.
on the Meſſiah xx 336.
's Vindication xxiii 526. xxvi 50.
's Speech xxvi 262.
The Cloiſter xxvii 653.
Clothiers and Weavers viii 156.
Cloyne, Biſhop of, of Tar Water xiii 208.
Anſwers, &c. xiii 364, 468.
Cloyne's, Biſhop of, Tracts xxi 484.
Clutton, on Ward's Pill v 344.
of Fevers xvii 432. xviii 148.
Coadamitæ i 195.
Coalition of Parties iv 283.
Coaſts in the Weſt Indies ix 616.
Coax'em Pug iii 52.
Cobden's Poems xvii 96.
Cobden's Eſſay xxiv 95.
Cockburne on the New Teſtament xxv 95.
Cocker's Arithmetick xv 537.
Cockman on the Deluge xx 96.
Codex, unmaſk'd iii 276.
's 5th Paſtoral iii 332.
no Chriſtian vi 340.
Coe of biliary Concretions xxvi 464.
Coffee-houſe vii 104.
Coins, plate of xxvi 103.
Coke, on Littleton vi 648.
's Reports vii 103.
's Report, verſe xi 364.
Colbatch's, Legacy i 493.
Miſletoe ibid.
Generous Phyſician ii 273.
Colbatch againſt Bachard ii 313.
Colburne's Diſpenſatory xxii 96.
Cole on the Fiſhery xx 144.
Cole's Engliſh Dictionary i 247.
Cole of God's Sovereignty xxi 580.
Cole's Memoirs ii 50.
Coleden's Action in Matter xxi 532.
Collection, of Treaties i 320.
of Novels i 267. vi 224. xxvii 347.
of Letters ii 167. x 572. xiii 468. xviii 243. xxiii 527.
of Poems ii 104. xvii 46. xxii 96. xxiv 143.
of Flowers iii 104.
of Devotions iii 276.
of Epigrams iv 224. v 524.
about the Diſtillery v 224.
of Proteſts vi 520.
of Debates x 364.
of Odes xii 464.
of Stories xii 572.
of old Plays xiii 104.
of Songs xiii 260. xxvi 579. xxvii 485.
of Voyages xv 538.
of Tracts xvii 240, 528. xviii 580.
of Advertiſements xviii 580.
of Receipts xxi 196.
of Love Letters xxiv 623.
of Addreſſes xxv 625.
Collects, &c. xxii 487.
College Wit viii 364.
Collet's Intereſt ii 49.
Collet, on Love xi 104.
Collet of the Laws xviii 95.
Collier, of Exiſtence x 284.
's known God, vi 512.
Collier of the King's Return i 375.

Collin's, Kiſſes xi 572.
and Lucy xxiv 143.
Collins's, Peerage iv 396. xix 384.
Collections xxi 580.
Collins's Odes xv 650.
Colloquia Chirurgica ii 103.
Colly on Cibber xii 52.
Collyer, of Grammar iv 693.
's Spelling vi 648.
Colonel Jaque vii 416.
Colony Acts xiii 104.
Columella's Husbandry xiv 52.
Comber, againſt Middleton xvi 344.
's Vindication of the Revolution xxvii 485.
Combrune's Eſſay on Brewing xxvii 653.
Comedian i 50.
Comforts of Matrimony viii 52.
Comick Songs xxvi 368.
Comic Miſcellany xxv 407.
Comic Opera xxiii 527.
Coming to Kennicott xxii 487.
Comment on Pope vii 582.
Commentarium Noſologicum ii 481.
Commentary on Boerhaave xiii 52. xiv 52. xvi 152.
Commodity Exciſed ii 219.
Common Senſe vii 156. viii 156 xx 288.
Common-place-book vii 364.
Communicant's Aſſiſtant xviii 100.
Companion, for a ſick Bed xvi 104.
for Oxford xvi 392. xxi 340.
for the Theatre xvi 104.
Comparative, Excellence iii 224.
Anatomy xiii 52.
Compendious, Natural Philoſophy iv 51.
Aſtronomy ix 350.
Library xiii 672.
Compendium, Anatomicum i 426.
Syntaxis vi 112.
of the Corn Trade xxvi 424.
Complaint, of Job iii 224.
of Manufacturers xxi 484.
of growers of Wool xxii 96, 198.
Compleat, Account of Powis i 374.
Engliſh Tradeſman i 104.
Confectioner ii 372.
Attorney's Practice iii 275.
Pariſh Officer iii 275.
Gameſter iii 612.
Melody iii 671.
Copyholder iv 339.
Family Piece vi 168.
Tradeſman vi 508.
Booby viii 207.
Family Book ix 512.
Fiſherman ix 156. xx 96.
Court Keeper x 312.
Pſalmodiſt xi 626.
Floriſt xvi 296.
Juryman xxi 96.
Guide xxi 244. xxiii 527.
Engliſh Expoſitor xxii 198.
Compleat, Cyder Man xxiii 191.
Letter Writer xxiv 399. xxvii 114.
Sportſman xxvii 124
Family Book-keeper ibid.
and beſt Guide xviii 388.
Diſtiller xxvi 157.
Songſter xxvi 519.
Servant Maid xxvi 567.
Compliments to the Duke xv 594.
Compoſition, of the Antients xvii 576.
Comus vii 155.
Comyns's Reports xiii 104.
Concilia Magnæ Britannia vi 111.
Conciſe Meaſurer xxiv 399.
Condamine on Inoculation xxiv 255.
Conduct, of the Populace ii 274.
of the Emperor ii 647.
of the Miniſtry ii 51. iii 224. xi 364, 208. xii 52. xxv 254.
of the Oppoſition iii 224. x 312. xii 574.
of the Clergy vi 112.
of the Tories viii 52, 104.
of the Duke of Argyle ix 252. xi 312.
of Admiral Vernon x 416.
of the Dutcheſs of Marlborough xi 156, 208, 260, 312.
of Great Britain xi 52.
of the War xi 104. xvi 104.
of Princes xii 104.
of Middleton xii 468. xiv 260.
of the Admiralty xiii 312.
of the French and Pruſſian Kings xiii 416.
of an Army xiii 624.
of Great Men xiii 624.
of Officers xiv 312.
of Cope xiv 572.
of Matthews and Leſtock xiv 260.
of Norris ibid.
of a young Gentleman xvi 584.
of the Government xvii 240.
of the Duke of Ormond xvii 240.
of the Two Brothers, &c. xviii 48.
of a married Life xxiii 191.
of the French xxiii 527.
of a College xxiv 47.
of the late Miniſtry xxvi 207.
of Shirley xxvii 55.
of Knowles xxvii 316.
of a noble Commander ibid.
of Bligh xxvii 541.
of Great Britain to Neutrals xxvii 623.
of Crookſhanks xxvii 643.
Conferences, with Papiſts iv 54, 55, 56, 284. xviii 100.
on Painting ix 564.
Confeſſion xxvi 207.

Confeſſion, of Count —— xi 416.
of Colley xx 432.
Confirmation of Warburton xvii 576.
Congratulatory, Epiſtle to Fielding xxvii 317.
Letter xxii 468. xvii 485.
Conjectural Scheme ii 104.
Conjugal Love i 107.
Connoiſſeur iv 164. v 164. xxiii 95. & ſeq; xxiv 255, 399, 455, 599. xxvi 151.
Conqueſt of Mexico vii 208.
Conſcientious Nonconformiſt vi 580.
Conſequences of Luxury vi 168.
Conſiderations xxv 199.
Conſiderations, on Exciſes i 495.
on a ſtanding Army i 104.
on publick Credit ii 167.
on Dr. Rundle iii 672. iv 52.
on Patronages iv 692.
on indulging Foreigners iv 692. v 704.
on the Funds iv 52.
on Pluralities vi 112.
on Affairs viii 52.
on Locke xii 624.
on both Sides xvi 440.
on the Aſſiento xviii 148.
on Taxes ibid.
on Addreſſes xxvi 103.
on the Revenues of Ireland xxvi 103.
on the Dearneſs of Corn xxvi 104.
on Debtors xxvi 263.
on Parties xxvi 368.
on the Leather Trade xxvi 566.
on the Corn Trade ibid.
on Naturalization xx 144.
on the Tobacco Trade xx 576.
on the Cuſtoms xxi 96.
on the Game Law xxi 198.
about the Jews, pro and con xxii 295, 487.
on a Court Martial xxvii 102.
on War xxvii 154.
on Tenants ibid.
on the exchange of Priſoners xxvii 599.
Conſiſtent Chriſtian vii 312.
Conſolatory Poem xi 312.
Conſpiracy at New York xiv 208.
Conſpiratora xviii 436.
Conſtantine xxiii 43.
Conſtitution, The xi 103, 207.
Conſtitutions of Free Maſons viii 52.
Conſtruction of Mathematical Inſtruments i 265.
Conſultationes Medicæ xiii 104.
Conſummation x 572.
Conſtitution, of Germany xii 160. xiv 208.
of Free Maſons xx 336.
of Unigenitus xxi 388.
of the College of Phyſicians xxii 343. xxiii 47.
Conſtitutional Journal xii 260, 572.
Contemplations xxii 247.
Contempt of the Clergy viii 104.
Conteſt, iii 160.
in America xxvi 361.
Continuation of Rapin v 223. vi 111. xiii 260, 623. xiv 156. xvi 152.
Continuing the Parliament ix 200.
Contract Violated iii 275.
Contraſt to a Man of Honour vi 279.
Contrivances xxi 580.
Controverſy on Miracles xvii 239.
Convent xviii 100.
Convention Bill viii 104, 156, 207.
Converſations, of Madam Gomez iii 159.
of Gentlemen vii 52. xxiv 255.
Converſion of St. Paul x 208. xvi 247.
Converſion of the Tories iii 160.
Converſions in New England vi 580.
Converts xxv 255.
Conundrums xiv 208.
Conybeare, of Reveal'd Religion i 168.
againſt Newton iv 51.
Conyers de Morbis Infantum xvii 528.
Cooke's Dictionary ii 373.
Cook's Pocket Companion xxv 359.
Cook's, Heſiod ix 252.
Eraſmus xv 538.
Salluſt xv 428.
Terence xvii 244.
Cooke's Poems xi 208.
Cooke's Patriarchal Religion xxiii 287.
Cookery Reform'd xxiv 255.
Cooper's, Defence xv 650.
againſt Warburton xx 576.
Coote's Marksman xxv 255.
Copper Coin xx 287.
Copperſmith's Order xix 576.
Coquet's Surrender i 107.
Coquets xix 192.
Corayer's Oration ii 481.
Cordial for Low Spirits xix 480, 528.
Coriolanus xviii 48. xxiv 47.
Corn Dealer's Aſſiſtant v 524.
Corneille and Roman Father xix 144.
Corniſh Squire iii 52.
Cornthwaite, of Tranſubſtantiation i 214.
Cornutor of 75. xvii 239.
anſwered xvii 288.
Corporation and Teſt Act v 104.
Coſmotheoria Puerilis ix 252. xv 427.
Coſtard on Job xvi 344.
's Diſſertations xxi 48.
Cotes's Hydroſtaticks vii 208.
Experiments xvi 296.
Cotton's Works iii 500.
Cotton on Fevers xviii 148.

Covenant in Cherubim iv 164.
Covent Garden xxv 65.
Covent Garden Tragedy i 162.
Counsel's Midwifry xxi 388.
Counsel, of Women i 49.
of Wisdom v 403.
Counter Apology xvii 576.
Count Piper's Packet i 323.
Counterpart, of State Dunces ii 374.
to Pope viii 312.
Countess's Epistle iv 52.
Countess, of Corbon ix 616.
de Bressol xii 624.
of Marlow xiv 156.
Country, Gentleman's Companion i 102. xxi 580.
Address ii 104.
Gentleman iii 224.
Parson's Advice vi 460.
Common Sense vii 520. viii 104.
Maid x 416.
Bard xv 428.
Priest xv 538.
Coquet xxiv 629.
Gentleman's Advice xxiv 255.
Court and Country united xxii 487.
Court, Kalendar i 427. iv 632.
Gossips i 321.
Dunciad ii 374.
Legacy ii 591.
Parrot ibid.
Register ii 103. xxiv 599.
Monkies iii 104.
Mercury iv 283.
Secret x 468.
Intrigue x 260.
Lady's Curiosity x 104.
and Country xii 52.
Sermon xvii 576.
Spy xvii 239.
of Apollo xxi 195.
of Queen Mab xxi 56.
Courtier and Patriot xxiv 47.
Courtship xvii 239.
Cow of Hallemere xxiii 335.
Cowper's Anatomy vi 224.
Cowper's Speech xxii 96.
Cox's Appeal for Canning xxii 495.
Cox, of Inoculation xxvi 103.
of the Intermitting Pulse xxvii 264.
Crabtree xxvi 263.
Crab-tree Lecture xi 416.
Crafts of the Craftsman v 52.
Craftsman vi 340.
Cragii jus Feudale ii 166.
Credibility of the Gospel History ix 52.
Creed of Paul xxvii 152.
Crevier's Roman History xvi 248. xxiv 255.
Creusa xxiii 287.
Cricket, a poem xiii 416.
Laws of xxvi 368.
Crimes and Grievances xviii 190.
Crisis ii 535. x 208. xxiii 191.
Criterion xv 212.
Criterion, of Christianity v 464.
of the War xiv 364.
Critical, Remarks on the Epistles iv 52.
Discourse viii 312.
Notes xvi 104.
Inquiry xvi 152.
Advice xvi 344.
Address xvii 96.
Apology xvii 96.
Remarks on Grandison xxiii 25.
Criticism, on Pope xiv 52.
on Irene xviii 100.
on Poets xix 144.
Crito xxi 96.
Croesus xxii 247.
Cromwell's, Manifesto vii 156. ix 616.
Sermon xii 52.
Crooked Sixpence xii 572.
Crop of Blockheads ii 481.
Crosby's, History of the English Baptists vi 708.
against Lewis vii 520.
's Arithmetick xv 538.
's Navigation xx 480.
Crosley's Book-keeping xviii 484.
Crosman on the Christian Religion xx 288.
Crown Circuit vii 156.
Croxall's Scripture Politicks iv 319.
Cruden's, Concordance vi 648.
Case viii 312.
Cry xxiii 143.
Cuckold in Conceit xiv 104.
Cuckold-maker xviii 340.
Cuckoldom's Glory vii 634.
Cudworth, of Election xvi 440.
answered xvi 247.
Culin Officia Relig. xix 528.
Cupid, v 164.
and Hymen xi 260.
and Psyche xiii 208.
Cupid's, Golden Age i 376.
Tales xiii 572.
Cur and Lapdog vi 279.
Curate's Address xiv 572.
Cure, for Love i 215.
for the Spleen iii 104.
for a Scold iv 283.
of Deism v 344. vi 400.
of Schism viii 416.
of Melancholy xi 520.
of a Diabetes xiv 416.
for the Cattle xvi 344. 584.
for the Miliary Fever xx 144.
Cures of the King's Evil xvii 288.
Curiosities of the Tower ix 616.
Curiosity vii 520.
Curious Creatures viii 364.
Currencies of the Plantations x 208.
Cursus Theologicus xi 312.
Curry of Fevers xii 364.
Curtis's Preservative ii 374.

Cuſtom of Gavelkind x 208.
Cuſtom of Stepney v 283. xii 208.
Cyder xiii 416.

D.

DAILY Journal xx 528. xxi 532. xxii 535.
Dale's, Pharmacologia vi 460.
on the Stone vii 208.
Dalinda xviii 340.
Dalkeith i 427.
Dalrymple's feudal Property xxvi 367.
Dalton's Juſtice xi 416.
Dalton's Poems xxiii 573.
Damon and Amaryllis xix 240.
Damien's, Life xxvi 206.
Memoirs ibid.
Dancers Damn'd xxiv 629.
Danger, of Trade iii 224.
of Known Sin vii 416.
of Incapacities ix 52.
of Popery x 156.
from Foreigners xiii 156.
of Great Britain xv 158.
of Jamaica xv 538.
Daniel's Pſalms vi 224.
Daniel's, Prophecy xiii 624.
70 Weeks xiv 416.
Daniel's State of the Cuſtoms xxi 580.
Danverian, Hiſtory i 428.
Dialogue ii 104.
Daphnis and Chloe xxv 218.
Davenant's Eſſay xxv 511.
Davenport's Pſalms xxiv 629.
Daventer's Midwifry xv 212.
David's, Lamentation ix 200.
laſt Words xvii 570.
Davie's Addreſs to the Aged iii 104.
Davila's Civil Wars of France xxvi 612.
Davis's Tully vii 260.
Dawes's, Works i 267.
Duties of the Cloſet iv 52.
Dawkes's Midwifry v 463.
Dawley's Triumph iv 52.
Dawſon's Preſervative i 214.
Dawſon's Appeal ii 274.
Dawſon's Poems iii 671.
Day, of Doom xxiii 575.
of Judgment xxiii 335. xxvi 567. xxvii 599.
Day in Vacation xx 376.
Day's Work of the Fates xiv 260.
De Animi Immortalitate xxii 583.
De Conſervatione virium xiii 260.
Deacon try'd xvii 480.
Dean of Coleraine xi 372. xii 467.
Dean Swift for ever xxi 340.
Dean's Provocation iii 104.
Death of the Righteous vi 280.
Death of Middleton x 260.
Debauchees xiv 572.
Deborah and Barak i 322.
Decalogue explain'd xiii 520.
De Catte's 3 Letters iii 556.
Decay of the Woollen Manufacture viii 207.
Deciſions in Scotland xi 572.
Decker's Scheme xxvi 152.
Declenſion of the Romans iii 452.
Declenſions in Religion i 108.
Decoy ii 168. xiii 104.
Dedication to the Diſſertation on Parties iv 283.
Defect of Laws ii 218.
Defence, of Dr. Clarke i 108. xiii 260.
of Quakeriſm i 267.
of Eſſential Articles ii 481.
of the ancient Hiſtorians iii 672.
of Engliſh Hiſtory iii 260.
of the Eſſay iii 612.
of the Enquiry iv 452.
of Chriſtianity iv 340.
of the Doxology v 52.
of Water Baptiſm v 163. viii 208.
of the moral Philoſopher vi 400.
of M. Chauvelin vi 280.
of the Aſſembly's Cat. vii 208.
of Wayman viii 468.
of a Congratulatory Letter ix 200.
of the Duty of Man ix 408.
of the People xii 572.
of the Jews xii 260.
of the Revolution xiv 312.
of the plain Account xvi 208. xvii 336.
of Hutchinſon xvii 336.
of a noble Lord xvii 384.
of Shakeſpear xvii 576.
of the Female Sex xvii 528.
of a Letter to Jackſon xviii 292.
of Wingfield xviii 340.
of the Dutch xviii 580.
of the Liturgy xix 336.
of Old Style xx 144.
of the Eſſay on Spirit xxi 580.
of Foſter's Sermon xxi 48.
of Pocus ibid.
of the Reformation xxii 247.
of a Letter to Lobb xxii 343.
of Exeter College xxiii 527.
of the Adminiſtration xxv 455.
of Byng xxv 407.
Defenſio. Caroli Regis iv 692.
Defenſio Miraculorum xvii 144.
Definition of the Law of Nature xix 96. xx 48.
Definitive Treaty conſidered xvii 576. xviii 48.
Deſoe's Engliſh Dictionary iv 283.
Deformity, xxii 583.
of Beauty xxv 254.
Degradation of Gold viii 52.
Degrees of Conſanguinity vii 260.
Deiſm, not Chriſtianity viii 668.
in Diſtreſs xi 312.
not Reaſon xx 192.
Anti-Methodiſm xxi 48.
Deiſtical Corruptions xi 260.
Deiſts, Creed ii 220. viii 260.
Confuted iii 276.
Triumphant xxii 48.

Deity, ix 104. xviii 148.
's Delay xx 287.
of Chriſt xvii 96.
Delany on Tythes xvii 239.
Delay's dangerous viii 104.
Deletanville's Rudiments xxvi 263.
Deliberate Thoughts xxv 94.
Delights, of the Bottle iii 160.
of the Muſes vii 104.
Delineation of Nature xxii 247.
Demonſtration of God's Will ii 276.
Demoſthenes, and Cicero xii 572.
Orations xiii 312. xvi 536. xxi 96.
Demoſthenis Oratio x 260.
Denis's Tables xxiii 95.
Dependent and Independent xix 48.
Dependent iii 204.
Depoſing of Kin. v 463.
Depravity of Human Nature iii 332.
Derham's, Phyſico Theology i 214. xviii 340.
Aſtro Theology xix 144.
Derrick's 3d Satire of Juvenal xxv 255.
Deſaguliers's, Experiments iii 223. xiii 208. xv 104.
Graveſande xv 650.
Deſcents in Fee Simple viii 364.
Deſcriptio linearum curvarum ii 373.
Deſcriptions, of the Globes i 102.
of England ii 266. xxiii 335.
of Birth ii 104. iii 500. vii 520. xi 260.
of Dantzick iii 276.
of Idolatry iii 303.
of Norwich iv 456.
of Counties v 463.
of Animals v 224.
of an Air Pump v 704.
of Europe and Aſia vi 648.
of Merryland ix 564.
of Georgia x 208.
of Egypt xii 208.
of Holland xii 104.
of Greenland xiv 208.
of Trades xvi 344.
of Heraclea xix 384, 480.
of Briſtol xx 336.
of Pictures at Wilton xx 288. xxvii 485.
of Houghton xxi 194.
of a Lady xxi 194.
of May xxi 195.
of the Highlands xxi 48.
of St. Paul's xxii 487.
of Weſtminſter Abbey xxii 487.
of a Stove Grate xxii 247.
of Windſor Caſtle xxiv 255.
of Roads xxvi 207.
of Cape Breton xxvii 485.
of the maritime Parts of France xxvii 541.
Deſcription, of the Common Laws xxvii 652.
Deſertion diſcuſs'd xii 520.
Deſigns of the Miniſter x 52.
Deſigns of Country Houſes xxvii 103.
Deſperadoes i 317.
Deſtruction of Troy xi 416.
Detection, of the Plantations i 49.
of Miſrepreſentation i 46.
of Cockran's Life iv 164.
Detector detected xii 572.
Determinations of Elections x 260.
Detraction an Eſſay xxiv 191.
Deveil's Juſtice xvi 152.
Deveiliad xiii 160.
Devil of a Story x 52.
Devil turn'd Hermit x 416. xi 104.
Devil in the Swine x 156.
Devil reproved xi 520.
Devil on two Sticks xiv 364.
Devil upon Crutches xix 96. xxiv 628. xxv 255.
Devil of a Duke i 321.
Devil's Funeral Sermon iv 163.
Devotions for the Altar iii 452.
Dewitt's Maxims xii 363.
Dialogue, on Devotion ii 276.
after Plato iii 391.
on the Funds v 104.
on 1738. vii 416.
at Birmingham vi 580.
of a Baptiſt viii 208.
of Ulyſſes xiii 260.
about Biſhops xiii 260.
on Education xiv 104. xvii 144.
on the Navy xvi 584. xvii 46.
on Cobham's Gardens xvii 384.
at Court xvii 239.
on Lying xviii 292.
between free Electors xviii 580.
on Playing xx 144.
between a Member and a Servant xxi 195.
on the National Debt xxiii 575.
on the Soul xxiv 628.
Dicey's Guernſey xx 96.
Dickey Gotham xxi 580.
Dictionarium Polygraphicum iii 672.
Dictionary, of Religions xi 626.
of Heraldry xvi 296.
of Love xxii 583.
of Trade xxvi 151.
of Arts xxvi 262.
Owen's xxvi 262.
of the Bible xxvii 599.
Dido to Æneas xxvii 317.
Die and be damn'd xxvii 102.
Difference computed iv 631.
Difficulties and Diſcouragements v 224.
Digby's Curtius xvi 296.
Diggon Davy xvi 536.
Dignity of the Lord's Supper i 376.
Dignity of human Nature xxiii 143.

Dilworth's Eſſay on Education xxv 299.
Diogenes's, Ramble xii 104.
at Court xvii 239.
Dionis's Surgery ii 534.
Directions, about Travelling iii 283.
for young Students ix 52.
to Servants xiv 571.
to Mankind xiv 624.
to Maſters xv 650.
to ſettle in America xix 240.
Directory, v 524.
for the Faſt xxv 93. xxvi 103.
Diſaffection to the Government ii 479.
Diſcarded Fair xiv 260, 364.
Diſcipline of the Schools x 312, 572.
Diſcontent iii 332. v 524.
Diſcovery, xxi 195.
of the Jeſuits xxvi 151.
Diſeaſes, of Children x 572. xi 260.
of Horſes xvii 288.
of the Bath vi 111.
of the Eyes x 624.
of Women xii 104.
of Tradeſmen xv 212.
Diſcourſe, on Self Murder i 266.
of Fevers i 267.
of Trade ii 167.
on Fornication ii 276.
of Malt Liquors iii 103.
of God's Actions iii 276.
on the Oriental Bible iv 103.
of Witchcraft v 164.
on Magiſtracy vii 312.
on Plantation x 156.
on Banks xi 156.
on Confirmation xi 520.
on High Treaſon xv 427.
on Providence xvi 152.
on the Trinity xvi 535.
on Superſtition xvii 384.
on Phyſick xviii 292.
on the Government xix 96. xx 48.
at St. James's xxi 580. xxiii 575.
on the Poor xxii 343.
on Information xxv 47.
on the Militia xxv 615.
on a national Force xxvi 305.
on Comets xxvi 368.
on the preſent Times xxvi 518.
on the Lord's Supper xxvi 622. xxvii 315.
Diſputes, with Spain ix 52.
in Sweden xxv 455.
Diſquiſition, on the Trinity i 108.
on Creeds xix 576.
on the Laws xx 144.
Diſſenters, Addreſs ii 592.
not excuſed viii 297.
Apology viii 631.
Reply xxi 96.
Diſſenting Gentleman's Anſwer xviii 48. xix 528.
Diſſertation, on Death i 375.
on St. Matthew i 49.
on 2 Theſs. ii. 1—12. iv 224.
on Patriotiſm iv 283.
on Parties iv 104.
on Eclipſes v 528.
on High Roads vi 340.
on the Stone vii 468.
on Tythes viii 104.
on Du Halde ix 252.
on Dumpling xii 572.
on Government xii 156.
on Comets xiii 104.
on Cicero xiv 208.
on Nothing xv 158.
on Drowning xv 537.
on Markland xv 427.
on Baptiſm xvi 152.
on the Liquid Shell xvi 536.
on Metaphyſicks ibid.
on Oligarchy xvii 336.
of Jeſus Chriſt xviii 100.
on Geneſis xix 48.
on Comedy xix 96.
on Earthquakes xix 96.
on Royal Societies xix 576.
on Hogarth's Prints xx 192.
on the Venereal Diſeaſe xx 576.
on the Anger of the Lord xxi 96.
King's xxi 339.
on the Hebrew Tongue xxi 388.
on a Piece of Furniture xxi 244.
on Suppuration xxi 48.
on Body and Soul xxii 535.
on Peter xxii 198.
on Italian Poetry xxii 247.
on Libels ibid.
on Sugar of Lead xxii 295.
on Suicide xxiii 335.
on the Meſſiah ibid.
on the Greek xxiii 527.
on Sugar of Milk xxiii 47.
on the New Teſtament xxiv 47.
on Sea Water xxiv 303.
on the Light of the Goſpel xxv 94.
on Theatres xxv 407.
on Trade xxv 49.
on Liberty xxv 299.
on Bleeding xxv 407.
on falſe Religion xxvi 151.
on Adulterated Bread xxvii 264.
on the Negative Sign xxvii
Diſſertationes duæ i 213.
Diſtemper of Cattle xiv 624. xvii 576. xviii 436. xix 96.
Diſſuaſive, from Vice i 266.
from holy Orders v 704.

Diſſuaſive, from party Animoſity v 704.
against Inoculation xx 192.
Diſtreſs xix 336. xxi 340.
Diſtreſſed, Innocence xix 240.
Wife xx 287.
Fair vi 460.
Diſtributive Juſtice xx 143.
Diverſions of the Town xviii 100.
Divine, Inſpiration i 267.
Wiſdom v 224. xvi 535. xix 48.
Recreations v 704.
Avenger vii 208.
Legation x 312. xi 416, 104.
Paternity x 468.
Inſtructor xi 520.
Perſonality xi 364.
Companion xv 630.
Conduct xvi 152.
Grace xvi 247.
Divinity of Chriſt xvi 247. xxiii 574.
Diviſions, of Diſſenters ix 564.
among Chriſtians x 52.
Dobbs, againſt Middleton xiii 52. xiv 52.
of North-weſt America xiii 104.
on Hudſon's Bay xvii 336.
Dobſon's Milton xxii 343.
Doctor and Student xv 427.
Doctrine, of Abſtinence iii 332.
of Fluxions v 283. xx 336.
of Light vii 260.
of the Goſpel vii 104.
of Juſtification xiii 624. xvii 570.
of the Quakers xv 594.
of the Ancients xvi 247.
of Projectiles xvi 152.
of Ultimators xvii 336.
of Atonement xxi 339.
of Libels xxi 580.
Dod's, Elegy xx 192.
Shakeſpear xxi 195.
Dod's Caſe of Canning xxii 295.
Dodd's, Caſes xv 312, 320.
Hiſtory of the Herring xxi 193.
Doddridge's Family Expoſitor xxii 198.
Dodſley's, Poems xxvii 154.
——— Memorandum Book xx 528. xxi 532.
Dodſon's, Tables ix 304. xv 595.
Book keeping xviii 580.
Repoſitory xxiv 59.
Dodwell's, Free Enquiry xviii 243.
Reply xx 287.
Dog's Plea xxii 298.
Doll Worſhip xvii 96.
Domeſtick, Diviſions vi 580.
Affairs xi 416.
Don Blaſs ix 408. x 208.
Don John diſplay'd ix 564.
Don Quixote, in England iii 223.
Spaniſh vii 160.
by Jarvis xi 208.
by Motteaux xi 520.
continued xiv 52.
Don Sancho viii 364.
Don Saverio xix 96.
Don's Eſſays xxvii 102.
Donna Clara vi 112.
Dorcheſter Beer xii 624.
Dorinda, xii 208.
Hiſtory of ibid.
Dirge on her death ibid.
Double Deceit v 164.
Double Intrigue xx 288.
Doubtful Character xv 650.
Doubts concerning the Eſtimate xxvii 316.
Dove Cote ix 156.
Dove, on the Creed xix 48.
on Inſpiration xxiv 599.
Dougharty's Gauging vi 520.
Douglaſs, on Mortifications ii 52.
againſt Cheſſelden iv 104.
on the Venereal Diſeaſe vi 224. 708.
on the Hydrocele xxiv 599.
Douglaſs, againſt Lauder xix 528.
's Miracles examined xxiii 574.
Douglas's Summary xxv 303.
Douglas, a Tragedy xxvi 207.
analyſed xxvi 206.
Downfall of Bribery ii 647. iii 52.
of Bigotry vii 634.
of Party x 156.
Downham on Schirrous Tumours xvi 152.
Dragon of Wantley vi 648. vii 468.
Drake upon Duck iv 575.
Drake's Eboracum v 704.
Drake's Anatomy xix 432.
Drake on the Gout xxi 48.
Dramatick, Seſſions iii 452.
Hiſtoriographer iv 163.
Interludes xiv 104.
Dialogue xv 537.
Cenſor xxi 194.
Draper's Reply x 520.
Drawback on Linen vii 156.
Drayton's Epiſtles vi 168.
Drayton's Works xvii 528. xviii 291. xxii 199.
Dream vii 52.
Dreamer xxiii 47.
Drekei Orationes xi 312.
Dreſs xxiii 335.
Drew's Trial ix 252.
Drinking by Authority xii 208.
Drugs Improv'd xvi 536.
Drummond's Poems xxv 255.
Drunken Club xiv 571.
Dryden's, Fables iii 160.
Plays v 104.
Dubois of ſpiritual Communion vi 224.
Ducarell's Anglo Saxon Coins xxvi 367.
Duck, to the Duke of Cumberland i 48.
's Poems ii 313. v 344. vii 416.
on the royal Marriage iii 160.
on the Queen's Birth-day iv 164.
on the Queen's Death vi 708.
Duddel's Supplement v 344.
Dudgeon's Letters vi 168.
Dudley's Charge v 464.

Dudley's Perſius viii 256.
Dun's Advice xxiii 143.
Duncan's Cæſar xxii 48. xxiv 291.
Dunciad xii 520. xix 384.
Duncombe's, Poems xxiv 629.
Horace xxvi 368.
Dunwich, Account of xxvi 207.
Dupleſſis Memoirs xxvi 204.
Duport's Pſalms xi 156.
Duppa's Devotions iv 164.
During's Hiſtory of Nottingham xx 576.
Durham's (Bp. of) his charge ix 460. xx 480.
Dutch, Faith xiv 208.
Patriot xv 650.
Remonſtrance xvii 480.
Placart xix 96.
Duties, of Life vii 520.
of a Sovereign ix 252.
Duty, of a King iv 52.
of a Soldier xv 572.
of Servants xvii 432.
of Prayer xix 576.
of Women xxii 96, 199.
Duty, on Sugar xiii 52, 104. xvii 240.
on Indigo xvii 240.
Dyche's Spelling book i 320. vi 400. x 520.
Engliſh Dictionary iv 223. v 584. xiii 312. xvi 536.
Spelling Dictionary vi 648, 400.
Dying Speeches xviii 484.

E.

EACHARD's, Geography iii 223.
Gazetteer x 520.
Eames's and Martin's Abridgment iii 391.
Earl of Eſſex xxii 199.
Earl Powlett's Motion xxiv 255.
Earneſt Addreſs, xiv 574.
Exhortation xiv 468.
Earth's Groans xxv 255.
Earthquake, at Lima xvii 239.
at Bath xix 240.
Eaſter recoverable v 224.
Eaſtward Hoe xx 528.
Eating Blood ii 166, 275.
Eccleſiaſtical Juriſdiction xvi 248.
Echard's Roman Hiſtory iv 52.
Ecton's Theſaurus xi 208.
Edinburgh Diſpenſatory xvi 516.
Edinburgh's Inſtructions viii 668.
Education, a Tale xiii 416.
Edward and Eleonora viii 260.
Edward the black Prince x 48.
Edwards on the Pſalms xxiv 143.
Edwards's, Neceſſity of a Miniſtry iv 456.
Paraphraſe xxi 532.
Edwards's, Hiſtory of Birds xix 288.
Natural Hiſtory xxvii 102.
Edwards's Canons of Criticiſm xxvii 316.
Effects of Tea xiv 468.
Efficacy of Injections x 572.
Eighteenth Epiſtle of Horace xxv 254.
Eighth Champion viii 520.
Elaboratory xxvi 464.
E—N— true Portrait of xxvi 368.
Election Dialogue xvi 296.
Elector's Right iii 224.
Electorate of Hanover xiii 208.
Elegia Popi xii 468.
Elegiac Poem xii 467.
Elegy, to a young Lady ii 168.
on Gin v 224.
on Pope xiii 312.
on P. Goodwin xvi 584.
in a Church yard xx 96.
on Lady Aſgill xxiii 95.
in an empty Aſſembly Room xxv 255.
on a Drum Head xxvii 103.
Elements, of Natural Philoſophy xiii 52.
of Logick xvii 288.
of Fortification xxiii 527.
Elfrida xxi 195.
Eliza, an Engliſh Opera xxv 646.
Eliza to Comus xxii 199.
Ellicott on Irregular Motion xxii 487.
Ellis of the North Weſt Paſſage xvii 384.
Ellis's, Duty of Parents ii 482.
Divine Things xvii 384.
Ellis's, Practical Farmer iv 103.
new Experiments v 283.
Art of Brewing v 403.
on Timber Trees vii 208.
Huſbandry xiv 571.
Ellis's Hiſtory of Corals xxiv 243.
Ellis's Planter and Cyderiſt xxv 511.
Elmer's good Tidings iii 556.
Elmer's Tables xxvii 653.
Elmerick ix 156.
Eloge d'Edinburgh xxii 345.
Elogium on Rogers iii 103.
Eloh'm and Berith xxi 193.
Elwall's Declaration i 427.
Ely (Biſhop of) his Charge ix 564.
Embargo on Beef xxv 615.
Embarraſſed Knight xvii 46.
Emendations xxi 195.
Emerſon's, Projection of the Sphere xviii 340.
Trigonometry xviii 580.
Mechanicks xxiii 479.
Navigation xxiii 527.
Emily xxv 255.
Emlyn's Tracts xvi 104.
Emms's Goſpel Diſpenſation i 67.
Emperor's Plan xii 256.
Employment of Time xix 192.
Emptineſs of Space ix 200.
Empty Purſe. xix 192.
Emulation of Inſects xii 52. xxiii 191.
Encomium Argenti Vivi ii 103.
Encyclopedia xxi 194.
End of Man xv 650.
Engaging Hiſtories xviii 532.
England's, Genius iii 160.
Doom v 224.
Black Tribunal vi 460.

England's, Path to Wealth xix 48.
Gazeteer xx 192.
Engliſh, Accidence ii 102.
Inſtructor ibid.
Reader's Guide ii 487.
Clerk's Inſtructor ibid.
and Scots Songs ii 275. vi 56. vii 520.
Pleader iii 275.
Champion iv 163.
Nobleman iv 339.
Dictionary, by J. Kerſey ix 256.
Baronets xi 52.
Regiſter xi 312.
Vindicated xiii 52.
Hebrew Lexicon xiv 571.
Rudiments xv 266.
Tutor xv 650.
Grammar xv 204. xix 96.
Liberties xvii 144.
Dictionary xxii 391.
Architecture xxvii 154.
Engliſhman vi 112.
Engliſhman Directed viii 668.
Engliſhman's, Eyes opened ii 647.
Miſcellany x 156.
Anſwer xii 104.
and Scotchman's Addreſs xiv 468, 572.
Enquiry, into the Sugar Trade ii 373.
into Wolſey's Conduct iv 692.
into Woolley's Conduct iv 283.
about the Land Tax xiv 312.
after Happineſs xvi 392.
into Ward's Practice xviii 388.
into Virtue and Happineſs xx 192.
into publick Worſhip xxii 587.
after the Kingdom of the Meſſiah xxii 391.
into publick Debts xxii 583.
into a late Reſignation xxii 48.
after Philoſophy xxiv 629.
into the preſent Syſtem xxv 94.
into the Origin of Evil xxvi 151.
into the Sublime and Beautiful xxvi 206.
after the firſt Inhabitants of Europe xxvii 483.
Entertaining, Correſpondent x 572.
Fables xvi 248.
Entertainment at Chelſea xvii 384.
Enthuſiaſm xx 528. xxvii 653.
Enthuſiaſm of Methodiſts xviii 148, 388. xxiii 143.
Enthuſiaſt xiii 156.
Entick's Phædrus xxiii 335.
Epictetus, Upton's xi 156.
Epidemical Madneſs viii 156. xiii 416.
Epidemick Fever x 364. xi 104, 468.
Epigoniad xxvi 368.
Epigrammata Nova vi 214.
Epilogue to Tamerlane xv 594.
Epiſcopade xvi 96.
Epiſcopal Communion xii 364.
Epiſtle, to Mr. Trevor i 213.
to an Alderman i 376.
from a Nobleman ii 591.
to Budgell ii 647.
to Mr. Pope ii 220. ii 184, 612. iv 104. vi 340. ix 200.
to a little Sacriſt ibid.
to a lady ii 591.
from a Gentleman iii 160.
to the Earl of Stair iv 104.
to Mr. Lodge iv 283.
to Heydegger v 52.
to a young Nobleman v 164.
to the Quakers v 343.
to Duck viii 468.
to Sir Robert Walpole viii 260.
from Lord Lovel ix 564.
from a noble Lord x 52.
to Pulteney xi 364.
to Mrs. R—l xii 467.
to Curio xiii 572.
on Preferment xiii 572.
to Warburton xiii 260. xvii 576.
of a Lady xiv 572.
to Cheſterfield xiv 260.
to Dr. Rock xiv 312.
to Mr. Ranby xiv 208.
to Mr. Pitt xv 158.
to a Friend xvi 592.
to Mr. Brooke xvii 239.
to a Gentleman of the Temple xviii 388.
to Sir George Vandeput xviii 580.
to Florio xviii 292.
to the moſt Impudent Man xviii 340.
to Mr. Gibbons xix 432.
to a Royaliſt xix 288.
to a Fellow Commoner xix 576.
to Lord Orrery xx 287.
to the Theſſalonians, Greek xx 480.
to Arthur Dobbs, Eſq; xxi 195.
from Shakeſpear ibid.
to Wade ibid.
to Dr. Young xxii 199.
in the Dreamer xxiii 143.
from Cibber xxiv 629.
of Voltaire' xxv 399.
to Tully xxiv 47.
to Voltaire xxiv 455.
to the Duke of Newcaſtle xxv 497.
from Shah Huſſein xxvi 368.
Epiſtles, of Phalaris xvii 576.
for the Ladies xvii 528. xviii 100. xix 336.
on Happineſs xxiii 335.
to Lorenzo xxv 646.
to the Great xxvi 567.
Philoſophical and Moral xxvii 599.
Epiſtles and Goſpels, large print ii 188.
Epiſtles and Odes xv 122.

Epistola, Episc. Lond. tertia i 108.
Ad Scip. Maffeum iii 227.
ad Amicum x 208.
ad Phil. Hebræos xii 468.
ad Corfos xiii 160.
Objurgatoria xiii 104.
defended, &c. xii 260, 208.
Parænetica xxiv 255.
Epistolæ duæ xvii 480.
Epistolary, Debate viii 632.
Conference xiii 148.
Epitaphium Reginæ vii 52.
Epithalamium, on the royal Marriage iii 160.
Oxon. iii 223.
Equipoise xvi 103.
Equitable Election xvi 296.
Equity of Parnassus xii 104.
Erasmi, Colloquia ii 373.
Colloquia Selecta ii 429.
Erasmus, on Folly iv 339.
's Preface xvii 340.
Erroneous Translations viii 208.
Errors in Education xiii 312.
Essay, on Generosity i 105.
on Dispensations i 214.
on a future State i 322.
on freedom of Will ibid.
on the Scripture Chronology ii 102.
on rational Notions ii 313.
on Hunting ii 535.
on Man ii 103, 168, 275. iii 104.
on the Universe ii 240.
on Vulgar Praise ii 313.
on Faction ii 592.
on Rewards ii 104.
Moral, &c. iii 103.
on Universal Monarchy iii 223.
on Modern Poets iii 224.
on Physick iii 671. ix 52.
on Transmutation iii 223.
on Free Thinking iv 456. v 164.
on Human Life iv 52, 692.
on Reason iv 104.
on Felicity v 103.
on the German Text v 163.
on the Sinking Fund v 164.
on Conversation vi 168. xiii 624.
on Happiness vi 168.
on the Times vi 279.
on Pope's Odyssey vi 460.
on Parties vi 561.
on Simony vi 122.
on Religion vi 56.
on Harmony vii 582.
on Civil Power viii 207.
on the Stork viii 156.
on Musick viii 468.
on the Apocrypha ix 156.
on Trade ix 156. x 572. xviii 100.
on the Sabbath ix 252.
on Honour x 156.
Essay, on Milton x 168.
on an Holy Life x 416.
on Redemption x 572.
on Blood letting xi 52.
on Fecundation xi 312.
on Honour xi 52.
on Ridicule xii 104. xxii 343.
on the Soul xii 208. xiii 104.
on Government xii 1561 xvi 536. xix 288.
on Homer xiii 208.
on Man, &c. xiii 104.
on Victory xiii 156.
on Acting xiii 52.
on Calumny xiii 416.
on the Psalms xiii 520.
on Criticism xiv 364. xxvi 622.
on Satire xiv 208. xviii 148.
on Friendship, xiv 572.
on the Lord's Supper xv 650.
on Litigiousness xvi 344.
on the Sublime xvi 248.
on Liberty ibid.
on King Charles I. xvi 536.
on the Constitution xvi 344.
on Delicacy xvii 239.
on Elocution xvii 288.
on Nursing xvii 336.
on the Pestilence xvii 239.
on Atheism xviii 148.
on the Trinity xviii 484.
of the Peace xviii 180.
on the English and French Trade xviii 244.
on Resentment xviii 340.
on Design xviii 148.
on Marriage xviii 580.
on Prosaic Numbers xviii 340.
on the Existence of God xix 144.
on Prescience xix 48.
on Gallantry xix 240.
on Consanguinity xix 144.
on living in a Garret xx 576.
on Providence xx 576.
on St. Peter xx 336.
on Spirit xx 528.
on Matter xx 287.
on Writing xx 144.
on Sugar xxi 48.
on Bilious Fevers xxi 198.
on the Creation xxii 198.
on Divine Subjects xxii 433.
on the Liturgy xxii 583.
on Deism xxii 199.
on the Art of Tormenting xxii 159. xxvi 263.
on Action xxii 247.
on Celibacy ibid.
on Homer's Gods xxii 295.
on Sacred Harmony xxii 343.
on Diseases xxii 295.
on the Liberty of the Press xxii 575.

Eſſay, on manning the Fleet xxiii 527.
on Agriculture xxiii 95. xxiv 191.
on Medical Education xxiv 95.
on the Times xxv 407.
on the publick Roads xxv 406.
on the Riſe of Corn xxv 455.
on Ways and Means xxv 199.
on the Genius of Pope ibid.
on the Militia xxvi 103.
on a royal Academy xxvi 151.
on two Properties of the Soul xxvi 206.
on Currents at Sea xxvi 207.
on political Lying ibid.
on natural and revealed Religion xxvi 367.
on Money and Coins xxvi 368. xxvii 316.
on Coins xxvii 103.
on Bread ibid.
on the human Affections xxvii 316.
on Monopolies xxvii 486.
on Planting xxvii 599.
on the Hebrew Tongue ibid.
Eſſays, moral and political xi 156.
on Literature xiii 104.
in York Courant xvii 336.
on Morality xx 288.
Phyſical and Literary xxiii 287. xxv 254.
Paſtoral xxv 407.
Eſtimate, of Religion xxii 47.
of Manners xxvi 207. xxvii 264, 316.
Eternity of Hell Torments viii 468.
Ethic Epiſtles xxi 580.
Evangelical Hiſtory xvi 247.
Evans's Welch Charity Schools xxi 194.
Evans's Eſſays xxv 109.
Euclid, by Commandine xvi 296.
's Data xxv 615.
Evelyn's, Parallel iii 453.
Sculptura xxiv 191.
Evening Contemplation xxii 583.
Evening's Walk xxvi 104.
Everlaſting Goſpel xii 416.
Every Man, his own Lawyer v 403.
in his own Way x 156.
his own Doctor xii 510.
in his Humour xx 576.
Eugenia xxi 48.
Eugenio vi 279.
Evidence, of the Reſurrection xiii 156.
of the Chriſtian Religion xvii 528.
Evident Proofs xxvi 207.
Eulogium on Middleton xix 384.
Eulogy of the King of Pruſſia xxvii 598.
Eunuch vi 400.
Europe's Catechiſm x 614.
European Race ix 104.
Examen, of Irene xviii 148.
of Tom Jones xviii 580.
of Weſtley xxvi 367.
Examination, of Biſhop Hare i 46.
of Oldmixon i 106.
of Facts i 108.
of Playhouſe Patentees iv 223.
of the Codex iv 396.
of Chandler v 283.
of the Quakers vi 279. viii 520.
of Pope vii 582.
of the Goſpel vii 208.
of Hutchinſon vii 364.
of Durand xv 212.
of Foſter xix 528.
of Middleton xix 96.
of Edward the black Prince ibid.
of Locke xx 288.
of Heaven opened xxi 193.
of Bolingbroke xxii 391.
of Sir Charles Grandiſon xxiii 191.
of Sykes xxv 199.
of Byng's Court Martial xxvi 751.
of Dr. Rutty xxvii 154.
of the Letter to Bligh xxvii 599.
Examiner examined i 163. 108. viii 668.
Excellency, of the Engliſh Conſtitution iii 556.
of the Church of England ibid.
of the Paſtoral Office iv 396.
Exciſe, an opera ii 219.
Anatomy ii 104.
Aſſes ii 104.
Elegy ii 219.
Bill, verſified ii 374.
Scheme, detected iii 57.
Boys! xx 528.
Excurſory View viii 416.
Execution at Guildford xxiii 527.
Exemplary Novels xii 104.
Exerciſes at Briſtol vi 400.
Exeter, Biſhop of, his Letter to Weſtley xxi 193.
Exhortation, to Electors ix 356.
to the Jews xxii 487.
on the Faſt xxv 94.
Expediency of one man's dying xi 52.
Expediency of reviewing the Liturgy xviii 292.
Expedition, of Cyrus x 572.
an Ode x 364. xxvii 509.
to Carthagena xi 208, 624. xiii 52, 104.
to St. Auguſtine xiii 104.
to Cuba xiii 156.
to La Guira xiii 104.
to Panama xiii 208.
to Bretagne xvi 56.
a Poem xvi 104.
of Braddock xxiv 96.
againſt Rochfort xxvii 55.
Expeditions to France, nature of, &c. xxvii 655.
Expeditious Inſtructor xxv 407.

Expence of Univerſity Education iii 556.
Experimental, Fowler ix 156.
Philoſophy ix 260.
Religion xi 520.
Converſing xx 576.
Experiments on Brutes xv 212.
Explanation, of Oxf. Almanack xxiv 143.
of the Revelations xxvii 55.
Explication of the Revelations xxvi 622.
Exportation of Wool x 156, 624.
Expoſition, of the Bible xvi 56.
of the Pentateuch xvii 239.
of the Orthodox Syſtem xviii 148.
of the Revelation xxiii 47.
of the Athanaſian Creed xxv 359.
Expoſtulation, to Mr. Neale i 48.
with the Clergy viii 156.
Expoſtulatory Letter v 164. xvi 56.
Expounder expounded ix 564.
Expreſſions of the Paſſions iii 275.
Extemporaneous Diſpenſatory ix 616.
Exton's Midwifry xx 143.
Extract, from Joſephus v 704.
from Whitefield x 52.
from Steele xv 52.
from Pauſanias xxvii 316.
Extraordinary Caſes xii 624.
Eye, Fabrick of xxvii 598.

F.

FABLES, Engliſh and French x 208.
for the female ſex xiii 260.
of Jotham xxiii 47.
Fabrick of the Eye xxvii 598.
Fabularum Æſopiarum xxvi 567.
Faction, ix 564.
diſplay'd ix 52.
detected xii 468.
unmaſked xxiv 95.
Facts, on the Loſs of Minorca xxvi 368.
relating to Bower xxvii 102.
Fair, Suicide ii 220.
Thinker ix 564.
Adultreſs xii 260.
German ibid.
Moraliſt xv 52.
Wanderer xx 528.
Inconſtant xxi 195.
Parricide xxi 244.
Roſamond xxi 48.
Citizen xxvi 368.
Fair Warning iii 556.
Fairfax's Taſſo xviii 484.
Fairies xxiv 143.
Fairy, Queen viii 260.
Tales xviii 48.
Faith, in Chriſt xi 364.
of the Jews xvi 56.
Faithful Narrative xxi 48.
Fakeer xxv 255.
Fall, of Phaeton v 164.
of Bob v 584.
Fall, of Man xi 208.
of publick Spirit xxvi 368.
Fallacious Apology xxii 343.
Falle's Account of Jerſey iii 332.
Falſe, Friend i 427.
Patriotiſm iii 160.
Whiggiſm iv 340.
Patriots vi 224. viii 416.
Happineſs vii 520.
Accuſers x 156.
Honour xix 288.
Familiar, Letters xvi 247. xxi 195. xxiii 143.
Dialogue xvii 432. xxv 254.
Family, Dictionary iii 500.
Prayer-book vi 280.
Expoſitor viii 104. ix 512.
Magazine ix 512.
Inſtructor xi 416.
of Wrong-heads xiii 624.
New-year's Gift xiii 624.
Devotions xxii 343.
Herbal xxiii 431.
Chronicle xxvi 622.
Fanaticks characteriſed iv 104.
Fanciad xii 260.
Fancied Queen ii 429.
Fancourt, of Divine Love i 214.
's Goſpel Diſpenſation iii 392.
Fanny, xxiv 143.
Farewell Hymn xviii 244.
Farmer and Fiſherman vii 155.
and Friar xv 320.
Farmer's Caſe xxvi 622.
Farmer's, Daughter vii 52.
Reſtoration viii 668.
Letters xv 320.
Apprehenſions xxi 194, 340.
Farnaby's Rhetorick vi 400.
Farneworth's, Pope Sixtus xxiii 191.
Hiſtory of the Iſraelites xxv 253.
Farquhar's Works x 520.
Farrago iii 160.
Farrier's, Aſſiſtant vi 112.
Dictionary xxvii 653.
Farriery, improved ix 200.
Farrington on the papal Power xxiii 516.
Farther, Enquiry vi 340.
Conſiderations viii 156.
Faſhion iii 51. xi 572.
Faſt-day x 104. xxvi 103, 104, 208, 368.
Faſting, true Nature of xxvii 55.
Fatal, Falſehood iii 104.
Curioſity vi 224.
Retirement viii 632.
Extravagancy xxii 199.
Conſequences xxv 615.
Marriage xxvi 623.
Neceſſity xi 52.
Fate of Favourites iii 104.
Father of Utopia xxvi 263.
Father Francis v 404.

Father's, Advice v 464.
Inſtructions xvii 46.
Fatigues of a great Man ii 167.
Fauchon's French Grammar xx 48.
Fawcett's Expoſition xxi 388.
Fay, on the Leather Duty iv 515.
Fayerman's Specimen xxv 406.
Fear of Death viii 632.
Felicia to Charlotte xiii 312. xix 48.
Felicity of a Country Life i 494.
Female, Gloſſary ii 50.
Dunces ii 374.
Politician ii 218.
Chaſtity iii 671.
Rake iv 516. v 284.
Speaker ibid.
Proſelyte iv 692.
Tumbler vi 520.
Qualifications x 52.
Literature x 156.
Honour xi 520.
Spectator xiii 623. xiv 624. xv 266.
Rebels xvi 248.
Empire xvi 56.
Apology xvii 384.
Foundling xix 576.
Soldier xix 336.
Haberdaſhers xx 528.
Quixote xxi 195.
Rambler xxii 487.
Taſte xxiv 255.
Porter xxv 615.
Rights xxvi 599.
Feminiad xxii 143.
Fenelon's Speech xiii 166.
Fenning's, Algebra xix 288.
Youth's Inſtructor xxiii 47.
Uſe of the Globes xxiii 479.
Spelling-book xxv 254.
Fenwick's Hebrew Titles xviii 48.
Ferguſon's, Moon's Path xxi 96.
Idea of the Univerſe xxiii 287.
Feſtival Hymns xv 538.
Fiefs or Tenures xvi 248.
Field Sports xi 52.
Fielding's, Charge xviii 340.
Caſe of Penlez xviii 532.
Increaſe of Robbers xx 48.
on Murder xxi 194.
Propoſals xxii 96.
Caſe of Canning xxii 198.
Voyage to Liſbon xxiv 95.
Fielding's, (John) Plan xxiv 191.
Police xxvii 102.
Fieni Chirurgia i 426.
Fifteenth Ode of Horace xxv 646.
Fifth Letter to the People xxvi 151.
Fifty Queries xxiii 575.
Figure of the Earth vii 364.
Final, Anſwer ii 647.
Warning againſt the detected Poiſon xxvii 264.
Fine Gentleman i 105.
Finiſh'd Rake ii 535.
Fino Godol i 267.
Fireſide xv 266.
Fires improved iv 632.
Firſt Book of Telemachus xxv 255.
Firſt Georgick of Virgil xix 144.
Firſt Book for Children iii 275.
Firſt, Satire of Horace iii 392.
Epiſtle of Horace xviii 100
Fiſher's Companion vi 648.
Fiſheries revived xx 144.
Fitzgerald's Poems ii 481.
Fitzoſborne's Letters xvi 584. xviii 148, 580.
Five Foot Highans ii 50.
Five Indian Nations xvi 296.
Five Letters vi 224.
Five Schemes vii 208.
Flanders delineated xii 468.
Flavel's Works ix 460.
Fleece, by Dyer xxvi 207.
Fleetwood's Works vi 112.
Fleming of the Nervous Fluid xx 576.
Fleming, on the Sabbath v 644.
againſt Chubb viii 208. x 208. xviii 48.
of Baptiſm xiv 312.
's Scale of Principles xxiv 399.
's Propoſal xxiv 399.
on Pike xxv 406.
of Souls xxvii 485.
Fletcher's, Arithmetick ix 252.
Meaſurer xxii 391.
Fleury's, laſt Journey xii 208.
funeral Oration xii 520.
Ghoſt xii 520.
Florilegium Poeticum xv 52.
Flotius's Greek Grammar vii 520.
Flower of Union ix 252.
Floyer of cold Bathing i 320.
Folly vi 111.
Folly, of Aſſociations xiv 572.
Alamode xviii 436.
predominant xxiv 47.
of Enthuſiam xxv 190.
of putting Men of Parts in great Offices xxvii 154.
Fontaine's Fables iii 276. iv 52.
Foote, on Comedy xvi 247.
Foote on Education ibid.
Footman's Looking Glaſs xvi 152.
Forbes's Tranſactions ix 200.
Forbes's (Duncan) Works xxii 247.
Forces in Germany xii 156.
Fordyce's, Art of Preaching xxi 195.
Moral Philoſophy xxii 191.
Fordyce Hiſt. Feb. Miliaris xxvii 154.
Foreign, Addreſs iv 52.
Libraries viii 631.
Intereſt xiv 260.
Foreigner's, Guide ix 52.
Companion xvii 46.
Forfeitures in High Treaſon xv 427. xvi 56.
Form of Prayer xx 282. xxii 247.

Forms of Devotion xxvii 373.
Forman's, third Letter ii 274.
Queries x 104.
Forteſcue's Eſſays xxi 48.
Fortunate, Peaſant iv 339.
Country Maid ix 260.
Foundlings xiii 104.
Tranſport xvii 144.
Beauty xxvi 368. xxvii 653.
Villager xxvi 207.
Fortune xx 528.
Fortune's Tricks xvi 248.
Fortune-tellers xv 428.
hunters xix 432.
Forty Letters vii 468.
Foſter, againſt Tindal iii 452.
againſt Stebbing iv 436. v 584. vi 112.
's two Eſſays iv 103.
's Account of Kilmarnock xv 537.
's Diſcourſes xviii 436. xxi 195.
Foſter on Diſeaſes xv 212.
Fothergill's Thoughts xxiv 191.
Fothergill on ſore Throats xvii 48.
Foundation, of Moral Virtue i 427. xxii 247.
of Religious Liberty xxiv 191.
Foundling xvii 144.
Foundling's Hoſpital viii 52, 632. ix 408.
Fountain, of Health iii 556.
of Knowledge xxiii 527.
Four Paſtorals xx 287.
Four laſt Things iii 556.
Four Odes xix 240.
Four Satires v 644.
Four Topographical Letters xxvi 206.
Four hundred and forty ſix veſes xxvi 368.
Fourth, Commandment v 51.
Grace xxiii 527.
Letter xxv 407.
Fourth Age of the Church xi 208.
Fox uncaſed ii 313.
Fox's Vade Mecum xxi 339.
Fragment, xix 576. xx 96. xxiv 303.
from Naples xxiii 95.
Francis's, Horace xviii 532.
Demoſthenes xxvi 151. xxvii 316.
Franklin's Experiments xx 336. xxiii 431.
Frankz's Tour iv 163.
Frauds, of the Coal Dealers xiii 156.
of Phyſick xvii 144.
of Pariſh officers xiii 624.
Frederick and Auguſta v 344.
Frederick victorious xxvi 368.
Free on the Engliſh Tongue xviii 330.
Free's, Speech xxii 391.
Reflections xxiv 191.
Minorca Ode xxv 445.
Articles xxvii 316.
Free and impartial conſiderations xx 480.
Free Examination xiv 416.
Free and candid Diſquiſitions xviii 292, 484, 580.
Free Man's Companion x 260.
Freeman's Letters xxvi 151.
Freeman's Reports xi 260.
Free Maſon's, Companion iii 671. iv 631.
Lodge v 52.
Examination xxiii 95.
Conſtitutions xxv 407.
Free Agency examined ii 313.
Free Enquiry xxiv 455.
Free-born Engliſhman xvi 536.
Free Grace ix 252.
Free Britiſh Fiſhery xviii 580.
Freeholder's, Catechiſm ii 482.
Alarm iii 224.
Freethinker, i 427.
's Catechiſm xxiii 575.
's Criterion xxiv 255. xxv 191.
's Thoughts xxiv 47.
Free Will and Predeſtination x 572.
Freind Opera Medica ii 103.
Fricke, on Electricity xv 538.
of healing xvii 528.
on Fire xxi 532.
French, Grammar ii 481. xix 521.
Exciſe ii 219.
King's Motives ii 535.
Songs vi 400.
Succeſſion vii 156.
Councils viii 364.
Politicks ibid.
Lovers viii 156.
Rudiments ix 156.
King's Ordonance ix 104.
Influence ix 564.
Revenues ix 616.
Plot xi 416.
Faith xiii 156.
Motives ibid.
Perfidy xiii 104.
Servants xiii 156.
Perſecution xv 52, 428.
Pronunciation xvii 384.
Vocabulary xvii 432.
Bite xviii 484.
Strollers xviii 532.
Idioms xix 528.
Incroachments xix 96.
Almanack xx 528.
Man xxiv 143.
King's, Inſtructions xxiv 599.
Policy xxiv 255.
Frenchified Lady xxvi 207.
Freſnoy's Geography x 614.
Friend xxiv 47.
Friend of Liberty xx 288.
Friendly, Apparition ii 429.
Epiſtle ii 313.
Admonitions v 164. xxvii 102.
Inſtructor x 364.
Dialogue x 52.
Rivals xxi 244.
Attempt on Whitfield xxvi 103.
Friends xxiii 95.
Friendſhip, in Death vii 104. xv 427.
and Love xiv 52.
Frivolous Arreſts xvi 584.
Frivolous Iſland xix 384.

Fruit Garden diſplay'd i 374.
Frutex vulvaria i 213.
Full Inſtructions for Country Gentlemen i 50.
Fuller's, Adages and Proverbs i 375.
Diſpenſatory vii 634.
Fun xxi 195.
Fund raiſed xix 518.
Funeral, Solemnities xiv 364.
Orations xvii 46.
Fuquiere's Memoirs iv 283.
Furius; or Milton's Critick xvii 384.
Further Obſervations xxv 94.
Fuſtiad xvi 584.
Future, State viii 468.
Rewards ix 304.

G.

GADESBY's Decimal Arithmetick xxvi 519.
Gahagan's Temple of Fame xviii 100.
Gallantries, of the Spaw v 584. vi 400.
of Princes vii 312.
Gallic Reports v 704.
Gallows and Free Thinker xviii 484.
Gally on Marriage xix 96.
Gambold of the Moravians xx 489.
Game of Cheſs iv 396. v 103. vii 364. xix 240.
Game, of Whiſt xii 156.
of Picquet xiii 52.
of Quadrille xiii 624.
of Rowley Powley xiii 312.
of Cricket xxiv 255.
of All Fours xxiv 47.
Game at Courtſhip xxiii 95.
Gameſter xxii 96. xxvii 103.
Gardener's, Dictionary ii 49. v 644. viii 416. ix 356. xvii 46.
Kalendar xvi 152.
New Kalendar xxvii 316.
Gardner's, Addreſs iii 224.
Survey vi 279.
Gardner's Logarithms xi 260.
Garnet on Job xviii 243.
Garnier's Geography xviii 148.
Garth's Ovid v 284.
Gaſcoyne's Enquiry xxiii 335.
Gataker on the Night Shade xxvi 367.
Gatward, account of xxvi 263.
Gauden on the Sacrament i 108.
Gautier's French Grammar xii 463.
Gay in a Flutter xviii 532.
Gay's, Fables ii 591, 168. vii 634. xxvi 208.
Poems vi 400.
Diſtreſs'd Wife xii 260.
Gazetteer vii 208.
Geeſe in diſgrace xx 48.
Gem on the Stone x 52.
Genealogy of Chriſt viii 208.
General Index to Spectators, &c. xxvi 368.
General, Conſiderations ii 51.
Peace xv 52.
Naturalization xvi 56.
Lover xviii 244.
Judgment xxii 247.
Generation of Plants xvii 240.
Geneſis of Philoſophy xvii 96.
Geneſis iii. 15, explain'd xx 287.
Geneva iii 51.
Genius of Britain xxv 646.
Gentle Reflections xxvi 207.
Gentleman, inſtructed i 321. vii 634.
's Director iii 275.
's Library iii 452.
's Companion iv 456.
's Account xiii 312.
and Lady inſtructed xvi 248.
and Tradeſman's Journal xviii 531. xxiii 527.
and Lady's Amuſement xxvii 599.
Genuine, Memoirs of Sir Robert Walpole i 102.
Life of Mr. Wilks i 426.
Memoirs xv 427.
Memoirs of Canning xxiii 431.
Account of the ſecret Expedition xxvi 519.
Geoffroy, on Foſſils iv 692.
on Vegetables xviii 148.
Geographia Claſſica xvi 584.
Geography, of Children vi 400. vii 312. xii 624.
reform'd ix 52.
Geometry no Friend to Infidelity iii 275.
George of the Beatitudes xxvii 373.
George's Title xiv 571.
Georgia, a Poem v 164.
Gerhard's Meditations viii 208.
German, Spy vii 52.
Glory xii 52.
Politicks xiii 52. xxv 455.
Cruelty xxv 455.
Ghoſt of Erneſt xxvi 367.
Ghoſt and Miller ix 356.
Gianone's Profeſſion of Faith xviii 292.
Gibbons's, Poems xix 384.
hidden Life xxi 244.
Gibbs's Architecture vii 312.
Gibbs's, Rules for Drawing i 320.
Short-hand v 644.
Letter vii 52.
Gibbs's Defence ix 156.
Gibſon's, Codex abridged iv 339.
Paſtoral Letters xviii 532.
Gibſon's, Farrier's Guide iv 396.
Diſeaſes of Horſes xix 528.
Gideon or the Patriot xviii 292.
Giffard's Caſes in Midwifry ii 422.
Gift of the Holy Ghoſt xviii 484.
Gilbert's Poems xvi 296.
Gilchriſt's Sea Voyages xxv 254.
Gil Blas, vii 52.
a Comedy xx 96.
Gill, againſt Taylor i 164.
on Prayer ii 220.
againſt Whitby iv 224.
's Fitneſs of Things vii 634.
of Good Works viii 104.

Gill, on the New Teſtament xvii 385.
on Baptiſm xviii 388. xx 336.
on the Reſurrection xix 486.
on Perſeverance xxi 48, 96.
Gilpin's Life of Latimer xxiv 255.
Girrard on Education xxvi 368.
Gittins, of an Examination viii 208.
againſt the Quakers xxvii 485.
's Review xxvii 653.
Glaſs, de Febribus xi 156.
in Engliſh xxi 193.
on Baths xxi 193.
Glaſtonbury Waters xx 336.
Gli amanti Geloſi xxiii 47.
Glory, and Gravity ii 275.
mechanical vii 260.
of Chriſt xv 320.
of Spain xvii 48.
Glouceſterſhire Squire iii 51.
God's, Goodneſs xix 528.
Thoughts of Peace and War xxvii 653.
Godman of Phlebotomy xvii 48.
Godwin de præſulibus xi 572.
Gold Finch xvii 384.
Golden, Fleece v 103.
Calf viii 52.
Gonſon's Charges ix 304.
Gooch's Remarks in Surgery xxvii 102.
Goodall's Forgeries xxiv 143.
Good-nature xiii 156.
Gorboduc v 164.
Gordon on Mummies vi 224.
Gordon's Geographical Grammar iv 456. x 624.
Gordon's Terence xxi 195.
Gordon's Memoirs ii 50.
Gore's Arithmetick iii 159.
Goſpel Sanctuary ix 252.
Gotham Election ix 304.
Gothic Oration xiv 364.
Governeſs xviii 48.
Government, of England i 163.
of the human Body x 208.
of a Wife xv 152.
Gouge's Directions i i 556.
Gough's Diſcourſes xvi 535.
Gracchus xviii 100.
Grace xxi 195.
Græcæ ſententiæ ii 218.
Graham's Letter xiv 468.
Grainger's Tibullus xxvii 653.
Grammarian's Arithmetick xii 104.
Grammatica Græca vii 260.
Grand, Accuſer iv 52.
Removal xi 156.
Queſtion diſcuſſed xii 624. xxiv 95.
Secret. xvii 240.
Granville's, Works v 404.
Monument xv 650.
Graphometria xx 480.
Gratulatio Acad. Cantab. iii 223. v 284.
Oxon. v 344.
Gratulatory Poem v 404.
Grave xii 156.
Graveſande's Elements iv 396.
Gray's Land Meaſurer xxvi 623.
Gray againſt Newton v 223.
Gray's inn Journal xxv 254.
Great Britain's, Complaint ix 564.
Memorial ix 616.
Miſtakes ix 156, 252.
State xix 42.
Poverty xxiv 47.
Great Shepherd xxvi 207.
Great Man's, Anſwer ix 616.
Speech xii 52.
Great Merit triumphant xviii 436.
Greaves's Works vi 279.
Grecian Tales xi 572.
Grecian Chronology xi 52.
Gregory's Catoptricks iv 163.
Greek, Particles v 644. xxiv 47.
Grammar xv 104. xvi 440. xxiii 527.
Greek and Latin Meaſures vi 648.
Green Cloth viii 156.
Green's Inſtructions xix 528.
Green of Enthuſiaſm xxiv 47.
Green of Eternal Life xx 192.
's Grace and Truth xxi 339.
's Habakuk xxiv 255.
Greenhill on the Prophecies xxiv 95.
Greenwood's, Caſe ix 616.
Narrative and Trial ix 408.
Greenwood's Grammar vi 168.
Gray's Love Letters v 164.
Grey of the Immortality of the Soul xxii 143.
Grey, againſt Neale v 163. viii 207.
's Art of Memory vi 580.
's Hebrew Grammar vi 708. xx 480.
's Hudibras xiii 416.
's Notes xxi 194. xxiii 287.
Grey's, Poems xxii 343.
Odes xxvi 368.
Grey Head for Green Shoulders x 156.
Groans, of Germany x 520.
of France xii 156.
of Scotland xv 427.
of Britain xvii 240. xxii 199, 247.
Gronovius's Notes xix 96.
Groſſe's Voyages xxvi 464.
Grotius of War and Peace vii 582.
Grove, on the Lord's Supper i 108.
's Ordination Charge iii 392.
on Prayer iv 691.
's Miſcellanies viii 260,
's Poſthumous Works ix 616.
on the Reſurrection xii 520.
's Sermons xvi 535.
's Philoſopy xix 44.
's ſix Letters xxvii 264.
Ground Work of Revelation xix 336.
Grounds of the Law xviii 100.
Growth, of Judaiſm vii 260.
of Popery xv 52.
Gualtherus and Griſelda viii 312.

Guicciardin's Hiſtory xxii 295.
Guide, des Enfans iii 556.
to Juſtices iii 275.
to Geography vii 208.
to Travellers ix 252.
to Health xi 312. xiii 364.
to the Stage xix 576.
to Engliſhmen xxv 455.
Guilt of Bribery iii 224.
Guittar, Inſtructions for xxvi 104.
Gulliver's Travels vii 468.
Gurney's Short-hand xix 480. xxii 96.
Guſtavus Vaſa viii 260.
Guthrie's, Hiſtory xvi 535. xx 48.
on Tragedy xvi 248.
's Tully to Atticus xx 576.
's Tully's Offices xxiii 575.
's Quintilian xxvi 207.
Guthry's great Intereſt ii 220.
Guydo's Ghoſt vii 52.
Gymnaſiad xiii 312.

H.

HABEAS Corpus xxviii 316.
Hacket's, Epigrams xxv 646.
Epitaphs xxvi 104.
Hackney Scuffle vii 156.
Hales's, Statics ii 312.
Experiments viii 207.
on Stevens's Medicines ix 616.
on Tar Water xiii 624.
on Earthquakes xix 192.
on Sea Water xxv 94.
on Ventilators xxvii 154.
Hales's, Pleas of the Crown v 403.
Common Law viii 364.
Halfpenny's, Arithmetick xvii 239.
Deſigns xix 576.
Geometry xxi 580.
Perſpective xxiii 335.
Hall de Succeſſionibus iv 339.
Hall's laſt Speech x 468.
Hall's Satires xvi 532.
Haller's, Phyſiology xxii 583.
Diſſertations xxiv 599.
Obſervations xxv 199.
Motion of the Blood xxvi 263.
Hallet's, Notes i 107.
on the Hebrews ii 314.
Halley's Tables xviii 388.
Halliday's, Arithmetick xviii 436.
Letters xxi 532.
Halliſax's Letters xxii 530.
Halliſax's Miſcellanies xxiii 575.
Hamilton on Fevers vi 112.
Hamilton's Perſpective vii 416.
Hammond's, Expoſition viii 468.
Letters viii 208.
Guide xxiii 479.
Hammond's Algebra xi 312.
Hampſhire Wonder xi 416.
Hampſtead, Wells iii 275.
Progreſs xiv 571.
Hampton's Polybius xxv 199.
Hampton, on the Fall xix 144.
of Atonement xx 576.
Handmaid to the Arts xxvii 154, 485.
Hanover, Heroes xiii 52.
Succeſſion xiii 624.
War xiv 208, 364.
Troops xv 428.
Hanway's, Travels xxii 198, 535.
Journey xxvi 263.
of the Marine Society xxvii 316.
Happineſs, vi 168.
of an holy Life ix 52.
of Man xiv 364.
Happy, Life, ii 51,
Marriage ii 535.
Courteſan iv 214.
Lovers v 224.
Orphans xxvii 653.
Captives x 208.
Coalition xi 156.
Hard uſed Poet xix 432.
Hardſhips of the Laws about Wives iv 283.
Hardy on the Sacrament xv 428.
Hardy's Intereſt xxii 583.
Hardyknute ix 252.
Hare's, Pſalter v 51.
Works xv 650.
Harlequin, Student x 156.
Comedie xxv 255.
Harley's, Abſtract of the old Teſtament iv 396.
Hiſtory of the Bible xx 288.
Harmonia Trigonometrica xvii 336.
Harmonic Architecture x 260.
Harmony, of the Pſalms i 29.
in an Uproar iii 104.
without Uniformity ix 156.
of Religion xi 468.
and Numbers xiii 208.
Harpſichord xxvi 263.
Harrington's Works vi 280. xvi 296.
Harris's Lexicon v 51.
Harris's, Geometry iii 452.
Hermes xx 576.
Harris of crude Mercury iii 332.
Harris, on the old Teſtament iv 224.
on Iſaiah viii 312.
Harris's Hiſtory of James I. xxiv 47.
Hartley to Mead xx 432.
Hartley's God's Controverſies xxv 199.
Harveſt Moon xvi 392.
Havard's Death of the Prince xx 192.
Have at you ix 616.
Hawkins's, Pleas of the Crown viii 364.
Crown Law ibid.
Hawkins on the Kalendars xx 287.
Hawkſbee's Medicine xi 104.
Hawkſley's Navigation xi 520.
Hawkſmore's new Bridge vi 460.
Hawley's Oratio Anniverſaria xvii 46.
Hay's Religio Philoſophi xxii 247.
Hay's Epigrams xxiv 47.
Hayes's, Book keeping viii 364. ix 564.
Intereſt xx 143.
Heads of a Common place Book i 416.
Heads of great Men vi 112.

Health

Health vi 56.
restored ix 200.
Herne de Vita Hen. II. & Ric. I. iv 283.
Heat in Animals xvi 440.
Heath on Fortresses xxiv 191.
Heath of Existence ix 252.
on Job xxiv 628.
Heath, of Scilly Islands xviii 532.
Heathcote on Reason xxv 199.
Heaven on Earth vii 250.
Heaven's, Joys x 364.
opened xvii 432.
Hebden, on the Lord's Prayer viii 468.
of imputed Sin xii 364.
of Prayer xvi 584.
Hebrew Points xiii 624. xvi 247.
Heister's, Surgery xi 468, 948.
Practice xvi 263.
Hell Torments, vii 312.
in an Uproar xix 384.
Heliocrene xiii 312.
Help, to Devotion v 284.
for the Sincere vi 708.
Helsham's Lectures viii 260.
Hemp viii 468.
Henley's, select Orations vi 400.
2d St. Paul xxiv 255.
Henriade i 213.
Henry and Rosamond xviii 244.
Henry and Blanche xv 104.
Henry VII. ibid.
Henry on the Bible v 574.
Herald xxvi 519. xxvii 316.
Hermes Romanus vi 520.
Hermetick Science xiv 468.
Herminius and Espasia xxiii 191.
Hermit xvii 239.
Hermitage xii 624.
Herring and Cod Fisheries xviii 292.
Hervey's, Meditations xvi 584. xvii 432. xviii 436.
Remarks xxi 532.
Letters xxii 343.
Theron and Aspasia xxiv 95.
Contemplations, blank verse xxvi 104, 368.
Hewett's Arithmetick viii 104.
Hewitt on Monies ix 304.
Hewlett against Foster xiii 624.
Heylin's Lectures xviii 243.
Hibernia xxiii 335.
Hibernicus iii 223.
Hickey against Hamilton xx 528.
Hierocles in Aurea Carm. xi 364.
Higgons's View xvii 336.
Higgons's, Poem on Nature iv 692.
Historical Works v 283.
Higgs on Cancers xxiv 455.
High Duties xvii 480.
Highways xviii 532.
High Steward's Speech xv 428. xvi 152.
Highflown Episcopacy vi 580.
Highlanders salivated xv 52.
Highland, Spectator xiii 260.
Invasion xiv 571.
Highland Discipline xxvi 367.
Highmore on Paintings xxiii 287.
Hildrop, on Psalm ii. xi 260.
's Works xxiii 143.
Hill's Gauging iii 612.
Hill's, Natural History xvii 144.
Review xx 48.
History of Plants xx 288.
Materia Medica xx 287.
History of Animals xxi 580.
Essays xxi 224.
on God and Nature xxiii 526.
's Botany xxvi 263.
Sleep of Plants xxvi 464.
of a Botanical Garden xxvii 316.
's Vegetable Generation xxvii 316.
of Valerian xxvii 373.
of the Nerves xxvii 435.
of the Mushroom Stone xxvii 486.
Hill's, Roman Revenge xxii 585.
Works xxi 343.
Hill's View of the Heavens xxiii 143.
Hillary, on the Small-pox iv 104. ix 356.
on Lincomb Spaw xi 520.
Hints, to a School-master x 104.
to Instructors xi 52.
on Duelling xx 528.
of Members, xxii 247, 487.
for Relig ous Conversation xxvi 518.
Hippocrates contractus xii 363.
Hird on pestilential Diseases xxii 343.
His Majesty's Journey ix 304.
Histoire Politique du Siécle xxvi 206.
Historia, Josephi viii 416.
Muscorum xi 156.
Febris intermittentis xxvi 621.
Historia Literaria i 161.
Historiæ Pueriles ii 591.
Historian's Vade Mecum x 416.
Historical, Register i 374. ii 218. vi 279.
Companion x 572. xi 520.
Memoirs x 104.
Dictionary xii 260.
Quotations xvii 96.
Account of Persia xxiv 599.
History, of Victor Amadeus i 5.
Essex i 50. viii 631.
Scotland i 103. iii 612.
Harwich i 160.
Printing i 265. ii 312.
the Puritans i 320. ii 166. iv 631. vii 156.
the Popes i 321. ii 102. xvii 239. xix 240. xxvi 206.
the Inquisition i 374.
Ireland i 494.
France i 493.
Gil Blas's i 375. iv 223.
the Bible, by Campbell ii 166.
by Stackhouse ibid.
Meadilla ii 273.
Carolina ii 312. vii 208. viii 104.
Charles XII. ii 312. v 584.

History, of W. Gregg ii 312.
Harvides ii 429.
Mama Odella ibid.
Rippon ii 481.
Prime Miniſters ii 314.
Egypt iii 332. viii 260.
Naſſau iii 106.
Poland iii 452.
Apparitions iv 163.
Intriguing iv 223. vii 207.
England, by Oldmixon iv 339.
Montet ibid.
Turenne iv 515.
Egyptians, by Rollin iv 631. v 463, 648.
America, by Salmon iv 691.
England, by ditto ibid.
Revolutions in Poland ibid.
Prince Titi v 103, 704.
the Othman Empire v 283.
China v 704.
Courtnay ibid.
Drugs v 644.
Autonous ibid.
Joſeph v 404. xiii 260.
Teſt Act v 51.
the Germans vi 224.
Chartreuſe ibid.
the Reformation vi 400.
the Prieſthood vi 168.
Clorana vi 279.
Adam vii 364. ix 356.
Anabaptiſts vii 364. viii 207.
Germany vii 312.
Juliers vii 364.
King's Lynn vii 208.
Queen Margaret vii 260.
the Severambians vii 364.
the Gin Act vii 520.
Prince Edward viii 207.
Guſtavus Vaſa ibid.
Peter the Great viii 260, 688.
King Appius viii 416.
King David viii 668. ix 408.
All Religions viii 631.
Lewis XIV. by Voltaire viii 668. xi 364.
Solyman viii 104.
the Rhinoceros viii 416.
the Belles Lettres ix 512.
Buccaneers ix 564.
Guildhall ix 304.
the Heavens ix 156.
Jamaica ix 304.
Kouli Khan ix 252. x 614.
Peter I. ix 460.
Pope Joan ix 408.
Prayer ibid.
Saxony ix 512.
Admiral Blake x 624.
the Druiſts x 260.
the Engliſh Stage x 312. xviii 148.
the Fair Greek x 260.
History, of the Hebrews x 156.
Maidſtone x 52.
Spaniſh America x 364.
St. Paul's x 260.
Staniſlaus x 52.
Theatres x 104.
Joſeph Andrews xi 104.
Nadir Shah xi 52.
Methodiſm xi 364.
the Swediſh Giant xi 468.
laſt Seſſion xi 416.
Serpents xi 260.
Queen Zarah xii 104. xiii 510.
Philoſophy xii 104.
Auſtria xii 156.
Sir Robert Walpole xii 156.
King Theodore xii 208.
Greece xii 208. xix 240.
Highlanders xii 363.
the Polype xii 572.
Birds xii 624. xiii 468.
Paganiſm xii 624.
Bees xiii 468.
the Hanover Rat xiii 572.
the Ice Alps xiii 104.
the Iſle of Man ibid.
Regulus ibid.
Nevis xiv 364.
Perſia xiv 416.
England xiv 571. xv 594. xviii 243.
the preſent Rebellion xiv 571.
the Rebellion in 1715 xiv 571, 624.
Perkin Warbeck xiv 572.
Invaſions xiv 416.
of Man xv 158.
Lewis XI. xv 427.
William Murray xv 537.
M. Hamilton xv 594.
the New York Conſpiracy xv 594.
Aſtronomy xvi 247.
Conſpiracies xvi 152.
Maſſanello xvi 56.
the Rebellion xvi 248. xvii 46.
Vere and Fluſhing xvi 296.
Patriotiſm xvi 56.
St. Paul xvii 239.
New England xvii 144.
Colonel Manners xvii 432.
Colcheſter xvii 572.
Land Wars xvii 96.
Briſtol xviii 148.
the Stadtholder ibid.
the Courts of England, France, and Bruſſels xviii 243.
Tobago ibid.
the Common Prayer xviii 580.
Job xviii 243.
Tom Jones xviii 100, 532.
the Weather xviii 243.
Algiers xix 96, 192.

History, of Cambridge xix 336.
Earthquakes xix 192.
Thomas Munn xix 240.
Oracles ibid.
Popery xix 288.
the King of Pruſſia xix 192.
Tamerlane ibid.
the Unitas Fratrum xix 480.
the Wren xix 240.
Bertholdes xix 384.
Cornelia xix 192.
Pythagoras xix 576.
Charlotte Summers xix 96.
Maclaine xix 480.
the Moravians xix 528.
Corke xx 336.
Hugh Peters xx 192.
Lapland xx 144.
Madeira xx 48.
New Foreſt xx 96.
Pellow xx 480.
Revenues xx 287.
Waterford xx 336.
the Parliament xx 528.
Miracles xx 48.
Eugene xx 96.
Queen Mab xx 48.
a Woman of Quality xx 96.
the national Debt xx 287, 528. xxi 193, 580.
Miſs Blandy xxi 340.
M. Brinvillier xxi 194.
the Duke of Ormond xxi 580.
the Portugueſe xxi 96.
Betſey Thoughtleſs ibid.
Betty Barnes xxi 580.
Jack Conner xxi 195.
Jeſſamy xxi 580.
the Swediſh Counteſs xxi 96.
Maſonry xxi 193.
Count Saxe xxii 198.
the Ryehouſe Plot xxii 583.
Sir Charles Grandiſon xxii 535, 583. xxiii 143.
the Jubilee xxii 199.
a Pilgrim xxii 343.
Perſius and Demetrius xxii 199.
Fanny Seymour ibid.
Sophia Shakeſpear ibid.
Lucy Wellers xxii 535.
Dublin Election xxii 198.
Free Maſons xxiii 95.
from the Creation ibid.
the Oppoſition xxiii 191.
the Parliament of France xxiii 47.
the Plague xxiii 95.
Harold and Haunch xxiii 575.
Honoria xxiii 287.
a young Lady xxiii 95.
an old Lady xxiii 287.
Pudica xxiii 95.
William Ramble xxiii 575.
History, of L. and C. Sanſon xxiii 191.
Trueman and Williams xxiii 527.
America xxiv 599.
Norway, by Pontopiddan xxiv 191.
London xxiv 255.
Barbaroſſa xxiv 629.
Charlotte Villeirs ibid.
Lavinia Rawlins xxiv 621.
My own Life xxiv 599.
Polly Willis xxiv 143.
the Counteſs of Salens xxiv 143.
the East-Indies xxv 615.
Great-Britain ibid.
Dumont and Miſs Evelyn xxv 95.
Pamela, Clariſſa and Grandiſon xxv 255.
Reynard the Fox xxv 615.
Pruſſia xxv 199.
Angria xxv 615.
the Quakers xxv 406.
Scarmentado xxvi 103.
Miſs Kitty N—— xxvi 104.
Two noble Perſons xxvi 208.
Cleanthes ibid.
Jeſus Chriſt xxvi 762.
Airquakes xxvi 163.
the Knights of the Garter ibid.
England, by Raleigh ibid.
late Adminiſtrations xxvi 367.
the Kingdoms and States of Europe ibid.
of New York ibid.
and State of Europe xxvi 414, 464, 519.
Madame Cronel xxvi 519.
Two Adventurers ibid.
East-India Affairs xxvi 566.
Sir Roger and his Son Joe xxvi 567.
Sally Sable xxvi 623.
Maria ibid.
a young Lady of Diſtinction ibid.
the Arabians xxvii 102.
Henrietta xxvii 103.
Amanda ibid.
Philip of Macedon xxvii 154.
London Bridge xxvii 316.
the Navy xxvii 485.
Pompadour xxvii 541.
Health ibid.
Hoadley, on the Sacrament iv 340.
of Acceptance ibid.
's Lectures ix 200.
Hoadly's Electrical Experiments xxv 407.
Hoadly's, Accidence vi 224.
Orations xi 626.
Hobbes's Works x 96.
Hobbinol ix 104.
Hobſon of Chriſtianity xv 52.
Hodges on Job xix 48.
Hodgſon's Annuities xvi 56.

Hody Illuſt. Græc. xi 260.
Hoey's Negotiations xii 260.
Hoffman of the Teeth xxi 532.
Hogarth's Analyſis xxii 583.
Holden of Original Sin x 364.
Holder of Harmony ii 49.
Holineſs of Times, &c. vii 364.
Holkham, a poem xxvii 103.
Hollings's Oratio Anniverſaria iii 671.
Hollings's State of human Nature iv 51.
Holloway againſt Sharpe xx 336.
Holy Orders vii 52.
Holy Sheet xiv 364.
Holyday's Gunnery xxv 511.
Holmes's, Greek Grammar iii 671.
French Grammar x 468.
Geography xx 336.
Holmeſby's Voyages xxvi 567.
Home's, Dunſe Spaw xx 288.
on Bleaching xxv 94.
Princip. Med. xxvii 264.
Home Thruſt xxii 247.
Homer's Iliad xviii 148.
Homer preſerved xi 416.
Homeri Ilias, a Clarke iv 575.
Honeſt, Electors iii 276. xvi 344.
Yorkſhireman iv 692. v 52.
Sailor's Letter xvii 46.
Honeyſuckle iii 104.
Honor Legis viii 364.
Honour xiii 52. xvi 296. xvii 144.
Honour, of Chriſt i 428.
of Cuckoldom viii 52.
of the Gout xi 522.
of Marriage xi 52.
Hooke's, Eſſay on Phyſick iii 556. v 103.
Hippocrates iii 612.
National Debt xix 48.
Obſervations xxvii 316, 373.
Hooke's Roman Hiſtory vii 156. xx 480.
Hoop Petticoat xiv 364. xvii 240.
Hooper's Works xxvii 102.
Hope xiv 104.
Hoppus, of Meaſuring v 403. vi 520.
's Architecture vi 340.
's Laboratory vi 708.
's Repoſitory xvii 288.
Horace, by Martin xii 52.
by Towers xii 572.
by Francis xii 260. xv 537.
Horace, to Auguſtus vi 460.
to Venus vi 168.
Horace's, Art of Poetry iv 576.
Sixth Satire vii 260.
Odes ix 104.
Inſtructions ix 52, 512.
6th Epiſtle ix 200.
16th Ode xi 52.
in proſe xi 364.
imitated xiv 104, 208, 571. xv 266.
Horatiana Proſodia v 463.
Horatii, Opera ix 564. xviii 532.
Ars Poetica xviii 293.
Horatian Canons xix 288.
Horler againſt Chubb xii 416.
Horler's Apology viii 312.
Horneck verſify'd iv 456.
Horneck's Fortifications vii 103.
Horne's Caſe ſtated xxii 198.
Horſe-hoing Huſbandry ii 312.
Horſe and Fly xv 266.
Horſeley on the 17 Articles iii 672.
Horſeman's Precedents xiii 104.
Horſeman's Obſervations xxii 487.
Hortus Eltbamenſis ii 167.
Hoſpital, Surgeon i 159. ii 312. xv 104.
for Fools viii 632.
Diſpenſatory ix 52.
for Wit xii 156. xv 320.
Hoſtages xviii 48.
Hounſlow xvii 46.
Hours of Love xxi 388.
Houſekeeper's Companion i 493. ii 218. viii 312.
Houſton's, Memoirs xvi 247.
Works xxii 583.
How do you do after your Oyſters? ii 274.
Howard's Letters xxii 199.
Howard's State Papers xxvii 316.
Howell's Letters vi 648.
Hoyle's, Bragg xx 96.
Chances xxiii 287, 527.
Hubner's, Geography xi 52. xv 538.
Introduction to the Scriptures xxv 23.
Hudibras i 427.
Hudibraſtick Dialogue viii 104.
Hudleſton's, divine Truths i 376.
daily Preparations iii 224.
Hue and Cry xviii 580.
Hughes's Rebellion xiv 572.
Hughes's Hiſtory of Barbadoes xix 240.
Hughes's Poems iv 283.
Hull's Machine vi 224.
Human Pride vindicated xx 576.
Human Ordure ii 275. xxvi 207.
Human, Knowledge vii 416. viii 364.
Frame viii 260.
Barometer xii 208.
Appetites xv 650.
Phyſiognomy xvi 535.
Underſtanding xvii 240.
Reaſon xxii 487.
Nature, ſurveyed xxvii 341.
Humaniſt xxvi 207.
Humanity xx 336.
Humble Addreſs ii 166. x 104. xiv 364.
Humbling of Spain viii 668.
Hume's, Hiſtory of the Jews vi 168.
Eſſays xvii 528. xxi 96.
Morals xx 528.
Diſſertations xxvi 104.
Hiſtory of Britain xxiii 527. xxvi 104.
Humouriſt xvii 384. xxi 244.
Humourous, Miſcellany ii 313.
Songs xix 528.

Humourous Ethicks xxvii 154.
Humours, of Tunbridge Wells iii 160.
of a Country Election iii 337.
of Whiſt xii 260. xxii 96.
of Fleet ſtreet xvii 528.
of the Old-Bailey xxvi 519.
Hungary's, Memorial xi 208.
Declaration xiii 208.
Whetſtone xiv 150.
Hunt of Revelation iii 52.
Hunt de uſu dialectorum xviii 48.
Hunter's Remarks xxi 244.
Hurlock's Orations xi 104.
Hurlothrumbo's Lucubrations i 49.
Hurricane xxii 391.
Huſbandman's Companion xviii 292. xxi 484.
H—y to Sir C. H. W. xv 537.
Hutchinſon, of the Demoniacks viii 208.
's Works xvii 384. xviii 436.
's Philoſophy xxiv 255.
Huxham's, Obſervations viii 364. xxv 94.
on Fevers xix 384.
ſore Throats xxvi 103.
on Air xxvii 373.
Hyldrop's Diſp. Medica xxv 199.
Hymn, to the Chair i 106.
to the Pope iv 515.
to the Supreme Being viii 260.
to Liberty xv 104.
to May xv 320. xxiii 287.
to God xv 212.
to the Creator xix 192.
to Deity xix 192.
of Thankſgiving xix 528.
Hypatia xxii 343.
Hypocrites Faſt x 104.

I.

JACK's Theology xv 595.
Jackſon's, Defence iv 284.
on Matter and Spirit iv 103.
againſt Chubb viii 208.
on a future State xvi 247.
's Chronology xxi 244.
's Chriſtian Life xxv 329.
Jackſon, on Tar-water xiii 312.
of Phlebotomy xvi 535.
's Theory of the Earth xvi 584.
Jackſon on Printing xxiii 47.
Jacob's, Law Dictionary i 46. xi 572. xiii 260.
Tables of the Law iv 692.
on the Siſter Arts iv 57.
Jacob's (Hildebrand) Works iv 103.
Jacobite Principles xvii 46.
Jacobitiſm triumphant xxi 580.
James the firſt of Scotland xvii 340.
James's Voyage ix 408.
James, of the Gout xiv 260.
's Medical Dictionary xiv 312.
's Practice of Phyſick xv 212.
on Tobacco xv 158.
Jameſon on Harmony xix 48.
Jane Shore to the Duke of Glouceſter xviii 244.
Jatzſko, St. iv 104.
Ichnographia Ruſtica x 624.
Idea Juris Scotici ii 218.
Jealouſy no Safeguard vi 111.
Jefferies's Tracts and Sermons xx 288.
Jeffery's Journal xi 364.
Jeffery's Caſe xxi 194.
Jeffries on Diamonds xix 336. xx 48.
Jenkin, on the Chriſtian Religion iv 284.
's Examination xix 336.
Jenkin's Reports ii 590.
Jenks's Meditations xxv 615.
Jennings of the Globes xvi 56.
Jenty's Lectures xxvi 567.
Jephſon on the Lord's day v 644. vii 520.
Jeſuit unmaſked vi 112.
Jeſuit's Tales xi 626.
Jeſus, a poem xiv 208.
Jeweller's Accompts iii 452.
Jewiſh, Spy viii 631. ix 356.
Sacrifices xxiv 255.
Jews, Reſtoration xvi 56.
Naturalized xxii 391.
Advocate xxii 487.
Ignoratio Lamentatio v 284.
Jilts xxv 511.
Ilive's, Oration ii 534.
Dialogue ii 591.
Ill Court Favourite ii 274.
Illuſtration, of the Bible xxiii 574.
of the Scriptures xxiv 47.
Illuſtrious Unfortunate xiv 260.
Images of the Ancients xxvii 317.
Imitation, of Horace viii 207, 364. x 156, 288, 624. xxvii 154.
of Perſius viii 468.
Immateriality of the Soul viii 668.
Immorality, of the Moral Philoſopher vi 340. ix 564.
of the Age xxv 406.
Immortality of the Soul xxiii 335.
Impartial, Enquiry ii 167. v 104. viii 631.
Repreſentation ii 274.
Catechiſm ii 168. iv 691.
Thoughts iii 452.
View v 52.
Obſerver xxiii 47.
Remarks on Warburton xxvii 373, 653.
Impertinent ii 591. vi 279.
Importance of external Religion xxi 319.
Importance, of Cape Breton xiv 364. xv 320.
of Sugar Colonies xiv 52.
of Trade xv 320.
of Nova Scotia xx 480.
of Minorca xxv 254.
Important, Secret xi 626.
Frauds and Queſtion xv 158, 320.
Trifler xvii 239.
Criſis xix 288.
Impoſtor detected xix 528.
Impoſts of the Clergy xii 104.

Impoſture of Methodiſm ix 460.
Impotence and Barrenneſs explained xxvii 315.
Improvement, of Commerce i 160.
of Colours vii 260.
in Navigation viii 632.
of Free Thinking ibid.
of the Mind x 312.
of Eſtates xiii 156.
of Sheep xvii 576.
in Criticiſm xvii 96, 576.
In Laudem Vernon ix 512.
Inceſtuous Marriage xxi 195.
Inauguration of Frederick the Great xxvii 154.
Inching of Caſks xvii 576.
Independent, Whig iv 631. xvi 536.
Patriot vi 224.
Briton xi 156.
Meeting xv 537.
Freeholder defended xxvi 566.
Index, to Sermons iii 452. vii 156.
to Tranſactions abridged iv 516.
to the Records viii 52.
Horti Chelſeiani ix 460.
to Law Caſes x 624.
to Milton x 156.
to Mankind xx 288.
to Law Abridgments xxvii 373.
Indian, Wars vi 224.
Inſtructions x 572.
Convert xvii 96.
Induſtry and Idleneſs xvii 144.
Inequality of Taxes xv 427.
Infants Church Membership v 524. vi 580.
Infernal Expedition xx 48.
Infidels in a ſeparate State xviii 532.
Influence of Great Britain x 260.
Information, of Porteus v 524.
at Oxford xxiv 47.
Informers, out-witted vii 208.
Winding-ſheet xvi 584.
Ingram's, Surgery xx 96.
Anatomy xxii 295.
on the Plague xxiii 575.
Ingratitude ii 275. iv 225.
Injur'd, Innocence xiv 468.
Lady xiv 614.
Inkle and Yarico vii 260. xi 208.
Inland Navigation x 52.
Innocence diſtreſſed vi 320.
Inquiry, into human Actions i 104.
into Domeſtick Affairs ii 224.
into the South-Sea Company iv 224.
into the Britiſh Diſtillery v 164.
into Demoniacks vi 56.
about Debate vi 111.
into the Trinity xv 538.
Inquiſition of Spain xv 52.
Inſcript. Rom. Metr. delectus xxvii 317.
Infects chuſe a Miniſter xxvi 368.
Inſolvent, a Tragedy xxvii 317.
Inſpector, xx 288. xxii 343.
Inſpector, in the Shades xxi 340.
Inſtallation of the Garter xxvi 414.
Inſtitute of the Laws of Scotland xx 96. xxii 198.
Inſtitutions of Marriage viii 104.
Inſtructions, of the King's bench i 321.
about Hops ii 312.
for Confirmation v 284. xxv 199.
to Members xi 260.
of M. Boſch xiii 104.
for Children xiv 312.
for Andro xxi 48.
Inſurance of foreign Ships xvi 584.
Intelligence from the Shades xx 96.
Intereſt, of the Diſtillers ii 167.
of Scotland ii 591.
of Landholders iii 103.
of Money vii 103.
of Princes viii 364.
of Great Britain xi 626. xii 156.
of Hanover xii 156.
of Holland xv 650.
of the Empreſs Queen xvii 480.
Internal Revelation v 344.
Intrigue xix 144.
Intriguing, Courtiers i 46.
Chambermaid iii 104.
Milleners vi 708.
Introduction, to Geography vi 580.
to Trade vii 312.
to Hiſtory xviii 292.
to the Study of Nature xviii 243.
to Chriſtianity xix 288.
to Univerſal Hiſtory xxiv 255.
Introductory Diſcourſe xvi 247.
Intruder xxiii 95.
Inventory of Sir Robert Sutton i 426.
Inveſtigator xxiii 47. xxiv 95.
Inviſible Spy xxiii 527.
Jockey and Jenny xvii 144.
J—l's Wife xii 104.
Johnſon's Dictionary xxiv 191, 303. xxv 94.
Johnſon's Treaties xxv 359.
Johnſon's, Quæſt. Philoſ. iv 225.
Sophocles xv 158.
Queſtions xxiv 455.
Johnſon's 3 Plays i 47.
Johnſon on the 7 Epiſtles iii 452.
Johnſon's Jeſts xix 576.
Johnſon's laſt Legacy xxv 646.
Johnſon's Diſcourſe x 52.
Johnſtone of the Fever of 1756 xxvii 55.
Jolly Patriots xiii 156.
Jonathan Wild's Advice xxvii 374.
Jones on Murder xxi 194.
Jones's Popiſh Objections iv 164.
Jones's Palladio xi 312.
Jones's Poems xviii 292.
Jones's Miſcellanies xxi 96.
Jones of the Trinity xxvi 262.

Jortin's, Remarks xix 576. xxii 535.
Eccleſiaſtical Hiſtory xxi 193,
Diſſertations xxiv 628.
Eraſmus xxvii 485.
Joſeph and his Brethren xiii 156.
Joſephus, by L'Eſtrange i 494.
Joſhua againſt Caleb iii 160.
Joſhua, a poem xvii 144.
Journal, of the Poliſh Camp ii 313.
of Parliament iii 276.
of Tournay xiv 312.
of Genoa xvi 535.
of the Cumberland xix 528.
of Waſhington xxiii 335.
of Captain Foſter xxvi 519.
of the Doddington xxvi 622.
of the Camp. in France xxvii 541.
of the laſt Expedicion xxvii 599.
Journey, thro' England i 211. xvi 152.
over-land iii 671.
to Scarborough iii 160.
from Aleppo v 463.
to the Moon ix 616.
to Rome x 260.
through a Poet's Head xix 192.
from Cairo to Sinai xxii 247.
from Joppa to Jeruſalem xxii 391.
thro' the Stages of Life xxiii 95.
Ireland, in Tears xxiv 47.
Diſgraced xxvii 103.
Irene xviii 100.
Iriſh, Biſhops i 267.
Compendium iv 223. xv 104.
Regiſter xi 312.
Cattle xii 52.
Rebels xvi 248.
Irreſiſtible Fair vii 156.
Irretrievable Abyſs xxvi 103.
Iſham on Fencing xix 288.
Iſidora and Caſimir iv 283. v 284.
Iſis xviii 100.
Iſlington ii 313.
Iſocrates's two Orations v 224.
Iſocratis Orationes xvii 140.
Italian Love xxvii 316.
Jubiliad xii 572.
Judas Iſcariot xix 336.
Judas Maccabeus xvi 248.
Judgment, of Dr. Burnet i 322.
of Hercules x 208. xvii 46.
of the Muſe xi 572.
of Paris xii 407.
a Poem xvii 528.
of Oxford Univerſity xviii 100.
Judicature in Chancery ii 590.
Junii Etymologica xi 570.
Junius Brutus, a Tragedy iv 104.
Jura Eccleſiaſtica xi 364.
Jurin's Reply viii 520. x 52.
Jury on Orford's Death xiv 416.
Jus, Parliamentarium viii 260.
Feciale viii 668.
Jus ducem Courlandiæ xxvii 373
Juſt amond's Defence xxvii 485.
Juſtices Juriſdiction xii 156.
Juſtin, Eng. x 624.
Juſtini Hiſtoria iv 390.
Juſtinian's Inſtitutes xviii 243.
Juvenal, Eng. viii 104.
imitated ix 104. xiv 104.

K.

KANOR xix 240.
Kay's Remarks xxiv 191.
Keating's Hiſtory of Ireland ii 218.
Keeping and Marriage xii 52.
Keil's, Introduction ii 429.
Animal Oeconomy vii 416.
Lectures viii 156.
Keir's Briſtol Waters viii 416.
Keith, Sir William, his Britiſh Plantations vii 582.
his Tracts ix 156.
Kelley's Navigation iii 222.
Kelly on Spirits xxv 615.
Kelly's Italian Grammar vii 520.
Kenn's retired Chriſtian vi 708.
Kennedie's Supplement viii 52.
Kennedy on the Northern Colonies xxiii 429.
Kennedy's Scripture Chronology xxi 244.
Kennet's Chriſtian Scholar v 464.
Kennet's, Lives of the Greek Poets iv 283.
Roman Antiquities vi 520.
Kennicott's, Diſſertations xvi 247.
Inquiry xvii 144.
Hebrew Text xxii 96.
Examination xxii 198.
on Motion xxii 295.
Kentiſh Election iv 52. xxii 487.
Kent's Lucian xiv 52.
Keſitah and Hermes xix 288.
Katelaer aphthis xviii 436.
Key, to the Times iv 52.
to the Paſquin v 284.
to the Seſſions xi 52.
to the Tranſactions xi 104.
to the Diſpenſary xv 537.
to Prophecies xvi 56.
to the Witling xix 96.
to the Fragment xx 144.
to Byng's Trial xxvi 151.
to Northern Revolutions xxvi 263.
Kick him Jenny ii 535.
Kiddel's Tiverton xxiii 47.
Killingworth, Mr. Grantham, againſt Foſter xxi 484.
to Bulkeley xxv 506.
to Whiſton xxvi 367, 414.
againſt Taylor xxvii 315.
Kimber, Rev. Mr. Iſaac, his Poſthumous Sermons xxv 407.
Sermon on his Death, by Burroughs xxiv 191.
King of Terrors xxii 199.
King and his Miniſter x 104.
King Charles I. vi 168.
King and the Miller vi 111.
The King xxvii 347.

King's Right xiii 156.
King of Spain's Manifeſto viii 468.
examined 468.
in Metre ibid.
Obſervations on ibid.
Reaſons 631.
Declaration 668.
Conduct ix 52.
King of Pruſſia's Motives xxii 48.
King Pepin's Campaign xxiv 599.
King of Bathing vi 460.
King on the Creed vii 520. xii 520.
King's Origin of Evil i 161.
King's Remains i 212.
King's Oration xviii 580.
King's Poems xxii 391.
Kinnerſley's Invaſion xxv 94.
Kinnier on the News vii 582.
Kirkby's, Arithmetick iv 163.
on the Trinity xxii 178.
's Perſpective xxiii 95.
Kirkland's Diſc. on Gangrenes xxiii 479.
Kirkpatrick's, Sea-piece xix 96.
on Putrefaction xx 288.
on Inoculation xii 52. xxiii 47.
Kiſs no Excuſe x 52.
Kitchen Garden xiii 260.
Kitchen Groanings xix 48.
Klimius's Journey xi 364.
Knapp's, Pſalm Tunes xii 572. xvii 432. xviii 434. xxii 487.
Chriſtian Anthem xii 624.
Knight and his Man John viii 364.
Knight and Prelate iii 160.
Knight, on the Conflagration v 223. xix 192.
on the Attributes xvi 344.
Knight's Caholicons xviii 243.
Knox's Hiſtory of the Reformation i 211.
Know thy ſelf iii 276.
Knowledge of Men iii 51.
Knowles againſt Clarke xvi 56.
's Anſwer to Eſſay on Spirit xxii 198.
Knowles's Trial xix 144.
Koran ii 591.
Kymber, a Monody xxvii 633.

L.

LA Belle Aſſemblée v 284. xvii 432.
La Hontan's Voyages iv 339.
La Touche's Addreſs xxi 388.
Laboratory xviii 532.
Labyrinth iii 104.
Lacy's Addreſs vii 520.
Ladies, Miſcellany vi 460.
Tutor vii 634.
Diſpenſatory viii 104.
Tales x 520.
Lucubrations xiv 52.
Choice xvi 344.
Advocate xviii 244.
Pocket Book xxiv 599.
Monitor xxvii 102.
Lady Mary xi 156.
Lady's, Dreſſing Room i 162.
Lady's Delight i 162.
Revenge iii 51.
Travels iv 691.
Preceptor xi 626. xvii 576.
Drawing Room xii 572.
Aſtronomy xii 624.
Lecture xvii 576.
Companion xx 432.
Memorandum-Book xxi 532. xxiv 599.
Laggon's Corderius xvi 536.
Lambert's Confectionary xiii 208.
Lambert's, Works xvii 432.
Obſervations xx 48.
Lamentations, of Charles xv 266.
of Lovat xv 427.
for the Hanoverians xxvi 368.
Lampe's Thorough Baſs vi 580.
Lancaſhire Dialect xx 48.
Lancey's Account xxiii 287.
Land Forces xiv 156.
Land War xii 468, 520.
Landed Intereſt ii 482.
Landen's Mathematics xxiv 599.
Landlord's Companion xi 52.
Langham's Nett Duties xxi 96.
Langley of Gardening viii 260.
Langley's Golden Rule xx 48.
Langriſh, on Muſcular Motion ii 218.
's Theory of Phyſick vii 364.
of the Small Pox xxvii 55.
Language, of Beaſts viii 207.
of Comets xiii 416.
Lanſdowne's, Works i 375.
Letters i 376.
Lap Dog xxii 247.
Lardner's, Goſpel Hiſtory iii 160. vi 520. xiv 104. xvii 239. xix 480. xxi 193. xxii 48, 487. xxiii 315. xxv 90.
Counſels of Prudence iv 396.
on the Jews xii 468. xix 288.
Epiſtles of Clement xxii 247.
Supplement xxvi 103.
of the Demoniacks xxvii 264.
Lark viii 468.
Laſt, Speech of the Arians xxv 455.
Letter to the People of England xxv 613.
Latin, Numbers vii 364.
made eaſy xxvi 567.
Lauder to Douglas xx 48.
Laugh, and lie down viii 364.
upon Laugh ix 200.
Laughing Philoſopher v 223.
Laughter xxiv 399.
Laurel xix 384. xx 144.
Laurence's Survey vi 168.
Laurence's Oration xviii 48.
Law on Trade xx 336.
Law, of Truth i 428.
of Ejectments iii 159. x 312.
of Evidence iii 611. vii 582. xxvi 263.

Law, of Tenures iii 612.
of Uſes iii 159.
of Bankrupts iv 631. xii 104. xiv 364.
Viſions v 103.
Quibbles v 103.
of Inheritance v 644. vi 108.
laid open vi 111.
abridg'd vi 224.
of Nature vi 280.
Catalogue vii 103.
Dictionary viii 631.
of Deviſes viii 260. xxv 406.
of Jamaica viii 631.
of Eſtates ix 252.
of Arreſts xi 156.
of Teſtaments xii 572.
of Pawnbrokers xiv 156.
Law of Diſtreſſes xxvi 265.
Laws of Liberty iii 103. xxiii 143.
Laws, of the Game i 103. iv 631.
of the Poor iv 631. viii 364. xx 191.
of Chance vi 520. xxvii 154.
of the Goſpel vi 112.
of the Admiralty xv 204.
againſt Papiſts xv 158.
of Maſters and Servants xxiii 575.
Law's, ſerious Call ii 276.
of Space iii 332.
on Chriſtian Perfection iv 52. vi. 400.
againſt the plain Account vi 224.
of Regeneration viii 520.
Appeal xi 156.
Spirit of Prayer xviii 243. xix 240. xxi 532.
divine Knowledge xxi 244.
Spirit of Love xxiii 95.
againſt Warburton xxvi 206.
Lawyer, outwitted iii 223.
's Fortune v 104.
Lay Tyranny viii 104.
Layard of the Cattle Diſtemper xxvi 367.
Laying's Pieces xvii 288.
Layman's, Faith i 496.
Sermon ii 104. vii 582.
ſecond Defence iv 224.
Apology xvi 584.
Letter xviii 48.
Le Brun's Travels v 644.
Le Maiſtre's Spring xxv 407.
Leadbetter, of Equation iii 612.
's Dialling vi 279.
's Gauging viii 104. xviii 484.
's Mathematics viii 416.
Leake on Engliſh Money xiv 104.
Leapor's Poems xviii 532. xx 144.
Learning of Shakeſpeare xvii 46
Leaſes for Fines vii 52.
Lectures, on Accompts i 374.
on Architecture iii 397.
on Pharmacy xiii 52.
on Oratory xxvii 599.
Lediard's naval Hiſtory iv 103.
Charge xxiii 575.
Ledran's Surgery xviii 243. xix 240.
Lee's Play's iii 160.
Lee's, Oration v 644.
Diſſertations xxi 96.
Lee on Annuities xx 144 xxvi 207.
Legacy-hunting vi 340.
Leighton's Works xv 538. xxvii 154.
Leiſure Amuſements vii 312. xviii 580.
Leland's Itinerary xv 52.
Leland, on the Scripture vii 582.
's divine Authority, &c. ix 301.
's View of the deiſtical Writers xxiii 95. xxiv 95. xxv 299. xxvi 103.
's Demoſthenes xxv 407.
Leman of Government xvii 576.
Lemoine on Miracles xvi 440.
Leonidas vi 224. vii 207.
Leonora xiv 104.
Leſbia, a Tale xxv 407.
Leſſening of the National Debt vi 280.
Leſſius of Health xi 104.
Leſtock's, Account xiv 156.
Recapitulation xiv 208.
Sentence xv 320.
L'eſtrange's, Fables vii 364.
Duties viii 312.
Letter, from South-Carolina i 374.
about the Salt Duty i 46.
on the Woollen Manufacture i 104.
to the Merchants i 161.
to a Biſhop i 104. xxiv 628.
to Dion i 105.
to the Rector of Fryering i 321.
to a Freeholder i 48.
from D'Anvers i 50.
to the London Journal i 105.
to Dr. Tindal i 48.
to the Quakers ibid.
to a Gentlewoman i 108.
to the Author of the Examination i 164.
about Nation's Sermons ibid.
to a Lady i 214.
from Dr. Woodward i 322.
from a Member ii 104.
from a Merchant ii 166. vii 260.
to the Letter Writer ii 166.
to Caleb ii 274.
to the Freeholders ii 314. iii 104.
from Guzzledown ii 167.
to a Member ii 274. v 164, 343. xi 104. xxiv 618. xxvi 103.
to the Craftſman ii 535. iii 52.
to Mr. Scurlock ii 535.
to the Diſſenters ii 535. ii 592.
to a Livery-man ii 592.
to Mr. Pulteney ii 274.
to a Deiſt ii 648.
to Mr. Chandler iii 160. iv 164. xvii 288, 336.
to Dr. Holmes iii 612.
from King Staniſlaus iii 612.
to Dr. Waterland iii 103, 224.

Letter, from a Diſſenter iii 52, 276.
to Dr. Codex iii 160.
to the People iii 224.
to S. Holden iii 276.
from a Gentleman iii 332. xxi 48.
to a Friend iii 556. ix 200. xv 266.
to the Author iii 612.
to the People of England iv 576.
to the Archdeacon of Nottingham iv 575.
between Burnet and Hutchinſon iv 632.
to the Author of the Eſſay on Reaſon iv 340.
from a Country Gentleman iv 164
to the Detector iv 224.
on a Doctor's Degree v 103.
to T. Bradbury v 343.
to Sion College v 403.
to T. Burnet v 283, 704.
from Mr. Forman v 584.
to Gill vi 56.
from Mrs. Jones ibid.
about Subſcriptions vi 168.
to the Biſhop of London ibid.
to the moral Philoſopher vi 460.
to the Miniſters of Scotland ibid.
to Card. Coſica vi 112.
to Common Senſe vi 224.
to a Livery-man vii 280.
to the Biſhop of London vi 112.
about the Prince of Wales vi 340.
to Dr. Cheyne vii 416.
on the Gin Act vii 103.
to the Lord Mayor vii 364, 468. xi 616.
to a Director vii 520.
to a Miniſter vii 582. ix 564. xix 48.
on the Sugar Colonies vii 156.
to the Booksellers vii 260.
from Captain Flip vii 312.
to Dr. Cobden vii 208.
on Epiſcopacy vii 156.
on lay Baptiſm ibid.
on the South-Sea Company viii 304.
from an abſent Member viii 207.
on Liberty ibid.
to Sir Robert Walpole ibid.
to lord Walpole viii 260.
of an Italian Merchant viii 416.
to the Livery viii 520.
to Sir George Champion ibid.
from a Freeholder viii 668.
to Chubb viii 208.
to Philalethes viii 312.
to Dr. Waterland ibid.
to Bate ix 252.
to Coad ix 564.
to a Gentleman ix 156.
to Dr. Trapp ix 356.
Letter, to Weſley ix 200. x 208. xi 104. xxvi 262.
to Whitefield ix 304. xviii 580. xix 96. xx 143.
from a Counſellor ix 252.
from Gallipoli ix 304.
from a Quaker x 104.
from Rome x 468.
to Warburton x 624. xix 192.
from a By-ſtander, with Anſwers xi 364, 208.
to Cibber xi 416. xiv 156.
to a noble Lord xi 626.
to a great Man xii 52.
to Mr. Carte xii 104.
to the earl of Stair xii 572.
about ſpirituous Liquors xii 156.
about Libels xii 260.
from an Officer xii 468.
about the Blues ibid.
about the Diſſenters ibid.
on the Septuagint xii 156.
to Mr. Smith xii 468.
of admiral Vernon xiii 312.
of the king of Pruſſia xiii 520.
from Flanders xiii 416.
from L. Riley xiii 520.
from Mr. Cleland xiii 624.
to the Wine Merchants ibid.
on Tar Water xiii 312.
to Mrs. Church ibid.
from a Lady xiv 416. xv 156.
to a Nobleman xiv 156.
from the Hague xiv 312.
from Edinburgh xiv 468.
to a Tory Member xiv 572.
from a Pawnbroker xiv 104.
on the Sea Fight xiv 156.
on Orford's Caſe xiv 468.
from Dr. Rock xiv 364.
to the Sailors xv 158.
to the Soldiers xv 52.
to Sir John Barnard xv 212.
to the duke of Newcaſtle xv 266, 320. xvi 248.
to Balmerino xv 557.
to Tencin xv 52.
to Mr. Folks xv 52.
from Shirley xv 418.
from Jamaica xv 537.
to Dr. Shaw xv 212.
to Dr. James xv 266.
to Dr. Sangrado xv 630.
on Electricity xv 427.
to a Biſhop xvi 104.
to Mr. White xvi 152.
to Garrick xvi 296. xvii 96.
to a Patentee xvi 584.
to Oxford xvi 296.
on the Rationaliſts xvi 56.
to the Tories xvi 296.
to the Whigs xvi 344. xvii 144.
to Murray xvi 152.

Letter, on Trade xvi 104.
to Mr. Weſt xvii 239.
to the biſhop of Exeter xvii 384.
to Mr. Mudge xvii 528.
to the Clergy of Mancheſter xvii 336.
to the Infirmaries xvii 384.
to Mrs. Pilkington xvii 432.
on Card playing xvii 240.
on the Lottery xvii 336.
to a Patriot xvii 240.
to the earl of T—r. xvii 528.
on the Reſignation xvii 240.
to the Highlanders ibid.
to the Biſhop of Bangor xviii 532.
to Jackſon xviii 148.
to a Lady xviii 148, 48, 436.
to the lay Expoſitor xviii 243.
to Dr. Middleton xviii 148.
in his Defence xviii 340.
on the Conduct of two Brothers xviii 292.
to L— E—t xviii 340.
to Heathcote xviii 148.
on the Mutiny Bill xviii 100.
from Paris ibid.
to the Author of the Spirit of Patriotiſm xviii 292.
concerning the Treaty xviii 100.
to Addington xviii 388.
to M. Buffon ibid.
to Prior xviii 484.
on the Liturgy xix 48.
on Middleton's Examination xix 144.
to a Doctor of the Sorbonne xix 528.
to Whiſton xix 144.
of Advice xix 288.
to the Commons xix 528.
to the high Bailiff of Weſtminſter xix 288.
to H. P. Eſq; xix 576.
to the earl of Egmont xix 432.
on Frugality xix 480.
on the Highways xix 576.
to Dr. Johnſon xix 144.
to Dr. Keene xix 528.
to Jack Ketch xix 288.
to Maclaine xix 432.
to the Lord Mayor xix 336.
to the Club at Whites xix 144.
to Delaval xx 144.
on Trade to France xx 96.
on the Mutiny Bill ibid.
on Morality xx 432.
on the Fairy Queen xx 287.
on Phyſiognomies xx 288.
from Pope to Hill xx 287.
to Lord Cornbury xx 143.
from a Father xx 432.
to Fielding xx 96.
to the Fool xx 480.
to Proteſtant Jews xx 288.
to Mr. Pelham xx 432.
Letter, to Lady V—e xx 143.
from an Hutchinſonian xxi 388.
from a Phyſician xxi 532.
from Miſs Blandy xxi 244.
from Herculaneum xxi 194.
from the Inſpector xxi 48.
on Quacks xxi 194.
to Miſs Blandy xxi 195.
to her and Miſs Jefferys ibid.
to the Biſhop of Clogher xxi 48.
to the Mayor of Deal xxi 388.
to the Biſhop of Oxford xxi 339.
to Dr. Lobb xxi 484.
to Dr. Randolph xxi 194.
to a Surveyor ibid.
to the Biſhop of Sens xxi 484.
to Andrew Stone xxi 580.
concerning the Poor xxi 48.
to a Deiſt xxii 48.
to Dr. Fothergill xxii 295.
to Miſs Noſſiter xxii 535.
from a Clergyman xxii 343.
from Lord Gage xxii 487.
of Conſolation xxii 247.
on the Jew Bill xxii 487.
on keeping Chriſtmas xxii 583.
on Marriages xxii 343. xxiv 143, 399.
on numbering the People xxii 247.
to Lord Harcourt xxii 48.
to a young Gentleman xxii 247.
on Baptiſm xxiii 335.
to a Merchant xxiii 143.
to a Freeholder of Norfolk xxiii 287.
from Farmer Ploughſhare ibid.
on the North-Eaſt Paſſage xxiii 143.
on Clay Roads xxiii 575.
on Mr. Pelham's Death xxiii 191.
on Taſte xxiii 527.
to the Recorder of N. xxiii 143.
to J. Shadwell, Eſq; xxiii 191.
to the Inhabitants of Covent-garden xxiii 431.
to Mr. Jones xxiv 95.
to Friends xxiv 629.
to the People xxiv 455. xxvi 519.
from a Moravian xxiv 95.
from Exeter College xxiv 143.
to Dr. King xxiv 191.
to a Lord xxiv 629.
to Lewis XIV. xxiv 399.
to Dean Swift, Eſq; xxiv 191.
to the Reviewers xxiv 455.
to the Common Council xxv 407.
to admiral Byng xxv 512.
from New Jerſey xxv 455.
from Leyden xxv 615.
to the Duke ibid.
to the Army ibid.
on Inoculation ibid.
from a Bavarian Officer ibid.
to the Univerſity of Cambridge ibid.

Letter, from the People xxv 94.
from Sir John Barnard xxv 199.
from a Frenchman at Paris ibid.
to Penſilvania ibid.
to a New Yorker xxv 254.
to a Parſon ibid.
to a Maſon ibid.
to Mr. Pitt xxv 615. xxvi 566. 154.
to W— P— xxvi 103.
to I— A—— ibid.
to Bourchier Cleeve xxvi 104.
to lord Robert Bertie xxvi 151.
to the Monitor ibid.
on the Marine Society ibid.
to Mr. Hume xxvi 207.
to admiral Smith ibid.
to the d— of N—— xxvi 263.
to H— F—— ibid.
to D— G— ibid.
to the Admiralty ibid.
from Xo Ho and Anſwer xxvi 368.
on the Origin of Evil xxvi 367.
on travelling on Sundays ibid.
to lord B—y, and Anſwer xxvi 368, 464.
of Conſolation xxvi 368.
from Lee to Sherridan ibid.
from the e— of H—— ibid.
to the Critical Reviewers xxvi 414.
from Sir William —— xxvi 519.
from the Ghoſt of Mrs. S—— ibid.
to the Army and Navy ibid.
from Lewis to Mordaunt xxvi 566.
from an Officer ibid.
from M. Richlieu ibid.
from a Porter xxvi 622.
from the biſhop of Winchester ibid.
to Taylor xxvii 55.
to Potter xxvii 192.
on a Militia xxvii 102.
on the Diſcouragement of Seamen xxvii 102.
to a Godſon ibid.
to Beelzebub ibid.
to the biſhop of Norwich ibid.
to the Citizens xxvii 103.
to the Reviewers xxvii 264.
from Hanway to Dingley xxvii 315.
to the Author of the Eſtimate xxvii 373.
to Dr. Lowth xxvii 485.
to Garrick xxvii 486.
to general Bligh xxvii 541.
to Hanway ibid.
from Bligh xxvii 599.
to the dean of Briſtol xxvii 653.
to Shebbeare ibid.
on the late Expedition ibid.
Letter-writer's Inſtructor xxvi 414.
Letters, moral and entertaining i 375.
about the Egyptian Gods iii 332.
from Conſtantinople iv 339.
two, againſt Popery iv 164.
Letters, from a Moor v 404.
by Pope, &c v 644.
in the old Whig v 284.
of admiral Matthews xiii 312.
about Whitefield xiii 260.
from a Painter xvi 440.
in the Weſtminſter Journal xvi 344.
on Mythology xvii 239.
on Trade xvii 384.
to Dr. Smellie xvii 144, 288, 384.
to the Fool xviii 244.
to Aga xviii 292.
on Eaſt-India Stock xix 48.
to a Nobleman xix 336.
from Julia xxii 343.
from ſeveral Parts of Europe xxii 199.
from Sir Iſaac Newton xxiii 143.
concerning the Eaſt India company xxiii 193.
of N. R. xxiii 191.
on Baptiſm xxiv 629. xxvi 566.
on Deity xxv 253.
to the Author of the Plain Account xxv 253.
to Whitefield xxv 235.
on Hume's Hiſtory xxv 646.
to Father Sheldon xxv 646.
on Adm. Byng xxv 454, 456.
on the Plate Act xxv 199.
between Henry and Frances xxvi 208.
on Theron and Aſpaſio xxvi 368.
Armenian xxvi 268.
of Dr. Lucas xxvi 567.
on Conformity xxvii 102.
to the Eſtimator xxvii 316.
to the King of Pruſſia xxvii 316.
Lethe, xviii 48.
rehearſed xviii 100.
Letſome's Preacher's Aſſiſtant xxii 198.
Lettre François vii 208.
Levee, a Farce x 572. xii 520. xxv 646.
Leviathan hook'd ix 564.
Levity and Steadineſs iv 214.
Lewis's Chemiſtry xv 266.
Lewis's, Communion Service xi 364.
on private Vices xv 538.
Oration xviii 292.
Art of Miſſioners xix 48.
on the Sacrament xx 316.
Chriſtian Syſtem xxiii 287.
on the Perſon of Chriſt iv 223.
Lex Mercatoria xx 480.
Liber Job. per Kay xi 52.
Liberty, and Property i 213, 376. xiv 614.
regain'd ix 252.
of Britons xiii 416.
invaded xx 288.
Library, of the Law ix 408. xii 520.
of Trade xvi 296.
Libros di Fortuna ix 616.
Lick at a Liar xxi 484.
Life of Sethos i 46.

Life, of the Duke of Wharton i 102.
of John Waller i 116.
of Mary Carleton i 426.
of Jeſus i 376 iii 671.
of Gay ii 102.
of Woolſton ii 102.
of Achilles ii 102.
of Booth ii 590.
of Addiſon ii 481.
of Tindal ii 481, iv 51.
of Walton ii 481.
of Criminals ii 481.
of Meliſſa ii 591.
of Pego ii 647.
of the Stage ii 374.
of Swift ii 220.
of Edward III. iii 52.
of Job iii 612.
of Dennis iii 103.
of Oſman iii 556.
of Judge Price iii 103.
of Pomponius iii 556.
of Sir Robert Cochran iv 51.
of Dr. Codex iv 51.
of Scanderbeg iv 51.
of Cleveland iv 103. x 572.
of Homer iv 163. v 52.
of Villars iv 163.
of the Marquis of Urbino iv 223.
of Villiers Duke of Bucks iv 284.
of Prince Eugene iv 631.
of the Duke of Marlborough v 103.
of Wright v 524.
of Wreathock v 403.
of Kelly v 704.
of Mariamne v 343.
of Mother Gin v 224.
of Hannibal vi 224.
of Capt. Porteous vi 520.
of Burleigh vi 580.
of the Duke of Berwick vii 312.
of Prince Henry vii 156.
of Biſhop Fiſher viii 520.
of Dr. Dickenſon viii 260.
of Mrs. Davies viii 631.
of David Nefas viii 416.
of Halyburton viii 104.
of Acoſta ix 156.
of Bacon ix 252.
of Cibber ix 200.
of Drew ix 200.
of Gaveſton ix 564.
of Roger Johnſon ix 460.
of Gilbert Langley ix 460.
of Luther and Calvin ix 52.
of Prince Edward ix 252.
of Marſhal Turenne ix 156.
of Ald. Barber x 364.
of Ald. Parſons x 260.
of Betty Ireland x 52.
of Cicero x 312.
of O. Cromwell x 468.
of Shamela Andrews x 208.
of Lewis XIV. x 260.
Life, of Mrs. Turell x 364.
of Whitefield x 312.
of a young Lady x 364.
of Lady H. x 624.
of Cardinal Wolſey xi 260. xiii 260. xiv 104.
of David xi 364.
of Herley xi 520.
of Boerhaave xii 156.
of Biſhop Hough xii 624.
of Boyle xiii 156.
of Biſhop xiii 312.
of North xiii 156.
of Overs xiii 156.
of the Empreſs xiii 416.
of the Dſs. of Marlborough xiii 572.
of King William xiii 364. xvi 344.
of Mather xiii 52.
of Houſeman xiii 52.
of Barretier xiii 208.
of Mr. Pope xiii 312. xiv 52, 104.
of Lovejoy xiii 572.
of the Duke of Argyle xiv 104.
of Belleiſle xiv 104.
of B. Moore Carew xiv 312. xviii 484.
of Prince Charles xv 52.
of Sydenham xv 104.
of Julian xv 266.
of Caſſem xv 266.
of the Queen of Spain xv 594.
of Jenny Cameron xv 537.
of Ratcliffe xv 650.
of Lord Lovatt xv 427.
of the Duke of Ormond xvi 440.
of Dr. Clarke xvi 584.
of Col. Gardner xvi 535. xvii 56.
of J. Johnſon xvi 536.
of Tho. Story xvi 584.
of Sir Tho. Deveil xvi 536.
of Adam xvii 96.
of Auguſtus xvii 336.
of Mæcenas xvii 288.
of Polly Haycock xvii 96.
of the Willingham Boy xvii 96.
of Dean Prideaux xvii 336.
of Betterton xviii 243.
of Cleopatra xviii 340. xxvi 263.
ſine Gradibus xviii 48.
of Socrates xviii 532.
of Benj. Parker xix 288.
of Abraham Mendez xix 288.
of Gabriel Tomkins xix 240.
of Harriott Stuart xix 576.
of Joe Thompſon xix 384.
of James Ramble, Eſq; xxiii 575.
of Mr. Anderſon xxiii 47.
of David Ranger, Eſq; xxv 511.
of Capt. Neville Frowde xxvii 599.
of Peter Wilkins xix 576.
of Maclaine xix 480.
of Will. Smith xix 480.
of De la Fontaine xx 528.
of William Parſons xx 143.

Life, of Prince Henry xx 192.
of Pyrrhus xx 480.
of Tho. Chandler xx 192.
of Howell ap Rice xx 528.
of Barnard Gilpin xxi 340.
of Nell Gwynn xxi 244.
of Mahomet xxi 193.
of Nicholas Mooney xxi 340.
of the King of Sweden xxi 193.
of Archbiſhop Tillotſon xxi 532.
of Eſſex xxii 198.
of Pontius Pilate xxii 487.
of Tho. Blacklock xxiii 527.
of Archd. Macdonald xxiii 287.
of Grotius xxiii 47.
of Dr. Mead xxiii 575. xxiv 191.
of Dennis Neale xxiii 95.
of Lewis Mandrin xxiv 399.
of W. S. xxiv 47.
of Cruſoe Richard Davies xxv 464.
of John Bunckle xxv 455.
of James Smith xxv 445.
of the King of Pruſſia xxvi 566. xxvii 373.
and Writings of Charles I. xxvii 102.
of Admiral Vernon xxvii 154.
of Sir Thomas More xxvii 316.
of William of Wickham xxvii 316.
of Dr. Henſey xxvii 316.
of William Page xxvii 316.
of Marianne xi 208.
Life's Progreſs xvii 250.
Lilly's Entries x 312.
Limits of Nova Scotia xxv 24.
Lincoln, Biſhop of, his Charge xi 468.
Lind, on the Scurvy xxii 535.
of Seamen's Diſeaſes xxvi 263.
Linden, of Chalybeate Waters xvii 576.
of Mining xix 191.
's Hyde Spaw xx 528.
of Mineral Waters xxiv 399.
Lindſey's Hiſtory of England xviii 580.
Lion, a Fable xxiv 143.
Liſbon, Earthquake xxv 95.
reſtored xxvi 207.
Liſle of Huſbandry xxv 615.
Liſt, of Lent Preachers ii 50.
of Stewards, &c. of the Clergy's Feaſt ii 50.
of Officers ix 252. xxv 254.
of Parliament x 364. xi 260.
of Colonels xix 576.
of Fairs xxi 244.
of Iriſh Members xxii 583.
of General Officers xxiii 383.
of Lent Preachers xxvi 104.
of the French Army xxvii 373.
Litchfield Squabble xvi 536.
Litchfield, Biſhop of, his Charges iii 224. vi 168. x 208.
Littlebury's Herodotus vi 520.
Littleton's Dictionary iv 396.
Little polite Tales xviii 292.
Litton's, Conjectures xix 240.
on the Cattle xix 336.
Liturgia ii 482.
Liturgy Fr. viii 52.
Livery Rake ii 535.
Liveryman, ix 408.
's Reply, xxiii 383.
Lives, of the Roman Poets i 426. ii 273.
of Criminals i 321. iii 671.
of Engliſh Biſhops i 426.
of the Princes of Orange ii 590.
of Eaſtern Worthies viii 260.
of the Greſham Profeſſors ix 616.
of the Admirals xi 416.
of the three Lords xv 427.
of the Greek and Roman Poets xix 48.
of the Empreſſes xxi 532.
of the Actors xxii 343.
of the Painters xxiii 143.
of French Writers xxi 340.
Living World xix 528.
Livy, in Engliſh xiii 623.
Lloyd on Popery xvi 104.
Lobb, of Fevers iii 223.
of Diſſolvents viii 364.
of Diſtempers viii 52.
on the Small-Pox ix 616.
's Compendium xvi 440.
on the Plague xix 48.
's Receipts xx 528.
Locke, on the Epiſtles ii 275.
's Works viii 520.
's Pieces viii 520.
of Underſtanding x 416. xvii 432.
of Education xiv 416.
's Chriſtian Life xvi 247. xvii 432.
Locke, on the Longitude i 321. xx 287.
's Mathematicks vii 260.
Lockman's, Poem xv 212.
Epiſtle xxiii 479.
Narrative xxiv 399.
Logan's Charge vi 279.
Logick of Probabilities xviii 580.
Lombard of Perſecution xvi 104.
Lommius of Fevers i 199. xvi 152.
London's Book-keeping, xix 240.
abridg'd xxvi 519.
London, a Satire xx 480.
London Spy xxii 487.
London, Biſhop of, his paſtoral Letter, xiv 572. xix 148.
his Directions xiv 52.
London, Merchants triumphant ii 219.
and Country Brewer iii 275. xiii 520. xi 520.
made eaſy iii 103.
a Poem vii 364. viii 632.
and Briſtol xii 624.
Tradeſman xvi 440.
and Middleſex xviii 243, 292, 340.
protected xxiv 619.
Long Adminiſtration xv 258.
Longford's Glynn i 46.
Longford's Continuation xvii 240.
Longinus, by Pearce i 159.

Longitude delineated xiii 156.
Long's Aſtronomy xi 312.
Looking-glaſs for Jews xxii 487.
Lords, Proteſts i 162. v 283.
Impeachment xv 428.
Loſs, of Liberty ii 313.
of an Handkerchief xxv 646.
Lotteries and Rage xxiv 629.
Lottery Tickets vii 52.
Lovat's, Lamentation xv 427.
Behaviour xvi 248.
Love, without Artifice ii 218.
and Glory iii 16.
in all Shapes iii 160.
Letters in Verſe iii 224.
's Atonement vii 52.
Elegies xi 572.
and Honour xi 616.
the Phyſician xiv 208.
and Loyalty xv 538.
and Liberty xvi 296.
in a Miſt xvi 392.
Epiſtle xxii 199. xxv 95.
and Friendſhip xxiii 143. xxvi 208.
and Duty xxv 95.
triumphant xxvi 368.
Love's Art of Surveying i 265.
Lover viii 668.
Lover his own Rival v 164.
Lover's, Packet ii 313.
Manual xxii 535.
Inſtructor xxvi 622.
Loves of Hero and Leander xxii 199.
Lovett's Electricity xxv 407.
Loughton's Grammar iii 222.
Louth Sac. Poeſi Heb. xxii 199.
Lowder of Redemption xi 208.
Lowe's, new Scheme of Grammar, i 49.
Picture of Popery iv 163.
Grammar v 223.
Mnemonics vi 580.
Engliſh Grammar vi 400.
Examples vii 260.
Touchſtone vii 103.
Arithmetic xvii 528.
Lowering of Intereſt xvii 156. xix 96.
Lowman, on the Revelations vi 112.
's Diſſertations ix 200.
's Appendix ix 564.
The Loyal ii 274.
Loyalty to the King xiv 468.
Lucas of Happineſs iii 612. xviii 532.
Lucas's, Remarks xix 336.
Appeal xxv 94.
Eſſay on Waters xxv 199.
Lucas's Voyages xxvii 541.
Lucian's Dialogues xiii 624.
Lucothoe, a Poem xxv 255.
Lucretius, Proſe xii 104.
Lucy, a Paſtoral xvi 56.
Lumleian Lectures xxi 532.
Lumley's, Paſtorals vii 208.
Journal viii 207.
Lure of Venus ii 220.
Luſus Weſtmonaſterienſis ix 512.
Luxury of the Nation xix 198.
Lydiatt's Specilegium vii 512.
Lying Valet x 624.
Lyric Poem xxv 511.
Lyſiæ Orationes viii 207. ix 512.

M.

MABLY's Principles of Negotiations xxvi 622.
Mac Donald, againſt the Spirit of Prayer, xxiv 95.
's Diſcourſe on Geneſis, xxv. 94.
Mac Donald's Laws of Scotland xxi 193.
Mac Laine's Petition xix 432.
Mac Laurin, of Fluxions xi 260.
his Algebra xvii 96.
Macclesfield's Speech xx 197.
Machiavel's Art of War xiii 312.
Macklin's Anſwer xxiv 47.
Macknight's Harmony of the Goſpels, xxv 93.
Macky's Memoirs i 376.
Macquer's Elements of Chymiſtry, xxvii 264.
Mad Captain ii 168.
Mad Houſe vi 279.
Mad Man xxiii 143.
Madox Baronia Ang. v. 343.
Madrigal and Trulletta xxvii 485.
Magazine of Architecture ii 49.
Magens on Inſurances xxiv 95.
Magic Glaſs ii 314.
Magiſtrate vii 207.
Magnanimity iv 52.
Magnetick Curves xii 624.
Magnitude of the Year xxi 580.
Mahomet the Impoſtor xiii 260.
Maid, the Miſtreſs i 107.
Maid of Orleans xxvii 485.
Majeſty miſtaken iii 52.
Main Argument of Tindal ii 104.
Maintenon's Letters xxi 580.
Mair's Book-keeping x 520.
Maitland's, Hiſtory of London vi 224. xxiii 47, &c.
Eſſay xx 336.
Hiſt. of Scotland xxvi 151.
Malcolm's Paper ii 166.
Male Coquet xxvi 623.
Malie's Architecture vi 340.
Mallet's Poems xii 520.
Man xxiv 47.
Man Plant xx 528.
Man's, Repemption xiv 416.
free Agency xx 480.
Man, of Taſte ii 168. iv 163.
Honour ii 220.
Manners vi 224.
Quality vii 207.
Superior, &c. viii 632.
of Pleaſure xx 192.
no more than a Machine xxi 192.
Manby, of Fines vi 648.

Management of the War ix 52.
Management of the Gout xxvii 264.
Managers xix 96.
Manchester Politicks xvii 432.
Mandeville's Novels xviii 340.
Manifesto of France xxvii 599.
Manners, a Satire xvii 576.
Manners, of the Age ii 647. xxi 244.
decyphered viii 104, 156.
of the Romans ix 252.
Manning, of the Navy viii 668. xiii 624.
Manning, of Bread xxvi 622.
Manningham's, Companion viii 632.
Midwifry xiii 572.
on Mines xxi 96.
Manual, of Devotion xvi 152.
for Christians xix 96.
Manwaring's Institutes and Classics vi 56, 111.
Maps of the Counties xvii 528.
Marcellus xx 192.
Margery vii 634.
Marginal Animadversions xix 576.
Marina vii 416.
Mariner's Compass xiv 468.
Maritime, Power xii 468.
Affairs xiii 156.
Treaty xiii 468.
Markham's, Spelling ii 102.
Arithmetick iv 223.
Markland, Euripidis Hypolitus xxv 94.
Mark of Salvation xxv 253.
Markwith's Notes iv 340.
Marlborough, Dutchess, her Ghost xv 212.
Marmor, Norfolciense viii 260.
Sanduicense xii 363.
Estonianum xiii 208.
Marquis de Bretagne xi 572.
Marriage, at last ii 591.
Contracts iii 452.
Ceremonies xiii 312.
of old Women xiv 312.
Present xv 537.
A-la-mode xv 204.
of Venus xix 336.
Act xxiii 479.
Present xv 537.
Married, Philosopher, i 46.
Coquet xvi 248.
Mars stripd xiv 312.
Marsh's Decimals xii 52.
Martial, Congress xii 468.
Virtue xix 144.
Martin's, Decimal Arithmetick iv 691.
Student's Memorial iv 691.
Philosophical Grammar iv 340.
Trigonometry v 403,
Logarithms vii 416,
Geometry viii 52.
Microscope xi 626.
Electricity xv 594, 650.
Dictionary xviii 388.
Accidence xxiii 47.
Geography xxvii 102.
Martin's Poems xv 52.
Martin's, Essays ix 408.
of Medicines ix 52.
Martinus de animalibus ix 252.
Martyn's Lectures xi 208.
Mason, on Elocution xvii 432.
Masonry further dissected vii 208. xi 468.
Mason's, Oratio Woodwardiana iii 556.
Remains v 52.
on Fevers xiii 572.
Letter xxii 487.
Mason's, Ode xviii 340. xxv 255.
Essays xix 48.
Massacre of Paris xiv 571.
Massei Pr. Canto de Omero v 463.
Massey, de lingua vernacula ii 534.
's Ovid's Fasti xxvi 567.
Master and Apprentice vii 468.
Masters's Corpus Christi College xxii 198.
Masters's Poems xxiv 191.
Mathematical, Repository xvii 96, 576. xxii 391.
Miscellany and Exercises xx 432, 576.
Mathematician xiv 571. xvii 336. xviii 532. xx 432.
Mather's Companion vi 580.
Mather de gravitate xi 312.
Matrimonial, Cases i 266.
Expences ix 512.
Mirror xi 572.
Ceremonies xvii 336.
Scenes xix 48.
Preceptor xxiv 143.
Matrimony, viii 364.
pro & con. xiv 208.
analyzed xxiv 191.
Mauclere, of the Imagination xix 192.
Maude's tremendous Sanction xxii 295.
Maundrell's Journey i 103. viii 668.
Maurice's Theological Questions vi 400.
Mauriceau's Aphorisms viii 668.
Mawer on the Lord's Supper vii 634.
Maxims, &c. xxv 199.
Maxims, of Education ix 304.
of the Law xxii 343.
Maximus Tyrius ix 564.
Maxwell's Miscellanies ii 51.
Mayne's rational Notions vi 580.
Mead, a Poem xxv 407.
Mead, on Marriage i 375.
Mead, of the Plague xii 624.
of Poisons xiv 52.
de imperii Solis ac Lunæ xv 428. xvii 239.
's Precepts xx 287, 336.
de variolis xvi 536, 584.
Medica Sacra xviii 243. xxiv 47.
Meadowcourt on Milton xvii 144.
Meanwell's Adventures xv 320.
Measures of the Administration xiii 624.
Measuring compleated viii 104.
Mechanic Practice of Physick xiv 52.
Medallist x 624.

Medical, Eſſays ii 103. iii 159. vi 340. xi 208. xiii 156. xiv 208. xv 104. xvi 584.
Capacity xiv 571.
Correſpondence xiv 208.
Controverſy xviii 388.
Obſervations xxvi 263.
Medicina Britannica xv 212.
Meditations, on various Subjects xviii 292.
on Religion xx 48.
on Turnpikes xxii 583.
Medulla, Hiſt. Anglicanæ iii 223. xi 364.
Poetarum vi 460.
Medicinæ univerſæ xxi 339.
Melius inquirendum xxvii 316.
Melmoth's Tully xxii 247.
Melpomene, in Tears xx 192.
an Ode xxvi 519.
Memoirs, of the Earl of Orrery i 102.
of Mr. Robert Wilks i 374.
of Love i 46.
of the 20th Century ii 218.
of Richard Walpole ii 102.
of Auguſta v 343.
of the New Atalantis v 52.
of Gaudentio vi 224.
of the Times vi 56.
of Ripperda viii 416. ix 356.
of Cromwell ix 200.
of Heſſe-Caſſel ix 200.
of Milton ix 200.
of Rozelli ix 356.
of Whitefield xi 364.
of the Preſs xi 364.
of the Fr. Academy xi 626.
of the Court of Hanover xii 156.
of Barbadoes xii 156.
of Fleury xii 156.
of Gameſters xii 468.
of Anneſley xiii 52.
of M. Goulon xiv 312.
of Chubb xvi 440.
of Baron Trenck xvi 247.
of J. Medley xvi 536.
of Murray xvi 104.
of a Man of Honour xvi 248.
of a Chriſtian Brute xvi 535, 536.
of Wool xvi 344.
of Brandenburgh xvii 528. xx 48.
of Duncan Forbes xvii 528.
of Mrs. Pilkington xvii 288, 756.
of the Prince of Annamaboe xvii 148.
of the Duke of Somerſet xviii 484.
of an old Gentleman xviii 100.
of Bonneval xix 192.
of Herculaneum xix 576.
of Parnaſſus ibid.
of Meilcour xix 576.
of Brunſwick xx 96.
of Sully xx 144. xxiv 599.
of a Coxcomb xxiii 432.
Memoirs, of Oſborne xx 528.
of a Gooſe-quill xx 287.
of Bolingbroke xxi 532, 580.
of Cranſtoun xxi 340. xxii 198.
of Count Saxe xxi 48.
of Fidelio and Harriet xxi 580.
of a Foreigner xxi 96.
of Patty Saunders ibid.
of Dr. Cameron xxii 295.
of the earl of Craufurd ibid.
of Count Fathom xxii 96.
of Grammont xxii 535.
of Sir Charles Goodville xxii 96.
of Madam Monteſpan xxii 585.
of Nicholas Rinai xxiii 575.
of Beauval xxiii 287. xxiv 619.
of the Shakeſpear's Head xxiii 479.
of Ladies xxiv 255.
of an Oxford Scholar xxiv 629.
of a young Lady xxv 646. xxvii 103.
of the noted Buckhorſe xxv 511.
of Berci xxv 255.
of the King of Pruſſia xxv 615.
of Maintenon xxvi 151.
of Hughſon xxvi 208.
of Mr. S. ibid.
of Harriet and Charlotte xxvi 368.
of Count Daun xxvi 414.
of Billy Tracy xxvi 567.
of the late War xxvi 622.
of Burroughs xxvii 102.
of the Academy of Surgery xxvii 598.
of Miſs F— M—y xxvii 653.
Memorable Earthquakes xix 240.
Memoria Technica i 102.
Memorials, of Trade vi 56.
and Characters viii 668. ix 512. x 260.
from Glaſgow xiv 572.
of the E— of K— xxii 487.
Engliſh and French xxv 94.
Memory of Mr. Wilſon xix 528.
Men and Meaſures viii 416.
Menander and Aurelia x 468.
Menalcas viii 104.
Menelai Sphæricorum xxvii 316.
Mercator's Sailing x 156.
Mercer's Diſſertations xiv 416.
Merchants, Complaint vii 103, 156.
Magazine xii 364.
Compting-houſe xix 336.
Inſtructor ibid.
Mercy, and Heroiſm xv 428.
for Methodiſts xx 528.
Meredith on the Attributes vii 260.
Merit xxii 343, 487.
Merlin iv 692. v 104.
Merlin's Prophecies xxiii 575.

Merope ix 304. xiii 208.
Merrick's Prayers xxv 199.
Merry, Maſqueraders i 46.
Companion i 107. viii 104. xx 96.
Thought i 375.
Mountebank i 494.
Fellow iii 671. xix 603.
Cobler iv 283.
Songſter vi 224.
Medley xii 624.
Merryland, Miſcellany xii 156.
Roads ibid.
Meſra ii 591.
Metamorphoſis, of the Town xii 104.
of a Prude xxv 615.
Method, of drawing in Perſpective i 159.
of Fines vi 111.
of Studying vii 581.
of Reading x 156.
of Elections xi 626.
of Geography xii 468.
of curing Diſeaſes xvi 344.
of health xvii 239.
of curing herrings xix 288.
of Living in Scotland xix 144.
of ſecuring Property xx 190.
of preſerving xxi 244.
to prevent Murders ibid.
to prevent Robberies xxi 48.
of inveſtigating the paralactick Angle xxiii 287.
of demonſtrating the four Fundamentals of Religion xxv 94.
of healing Perſons bit by mad Animals xxv 615.
of curing a continual Fever xxvi 263.
Methodiſts, Impoſtors ix 356.
and Moravians xiv 364.
vindicated xvi 440.
Micromegas xxi 532.
Microcoſm xxvi 151.
Microſcopical Diſcoveries xv 52.
Middleton againſt Dobbs xiii 312.
Middleton's, Letter from Rome ii 52.
State of Phyſick iii 392.
on the Chriſtian Religion iii 276.
on Printing iv 103.
's Enquiry xvii 576. xviii 292.
's Roman Senate xvii 46.
againſt Sherlock xix 48.
's Vindication xix 528.
's Works xxi 194.
's Tracts ibid.
Middletoni Oratio i 213.
Midnight Contemplation xxi 244.
Midwife's Companion vi 112.
Miege's preſent State vii 156.
Mihles's Surgery xv 104.
Miles's Meaſuring ix 564.
Military, Diſcourſe iii 5 6. xiv 571.
Oration v 704.
Hiſtory of Charles XII. ix 512.
Military, Conduct xxv 406.
Operations in North America xxvi 263.
Hiſtory of 1756 and 1757 xxvi 519.
Arguments anſwered xxvii 103, 154.
Militia, Pamphlets about, pro and con. xxvi 104, 622.
Millan's Regiſter xxiv 599.
Millar, of Omniſcience i 46.
againſt Fancourt i 322. iv 340, 515.
of Juſtification xvii 96. xviii 388.
's Prieſthood of Chriſt xviii 48.
Miller's, Gardener's Kalendar iii 272.
Dictionary iv 165, 456. xxi 339.
of Madder xxvii 541.
Miller's Poems xxiii 335.
Miller's Jeſts vii 634.
Miller's Chemiſtry xxiii 431.
Miller's, Works x 260.
Church Diſcipline x 260, 520.
Muller's Fortifications xxiii 575.
Mill's Letter to Glover xxiii 47.
's Trallian iii 332.
's Letter ix 156.
Milton's, Speech vii 52.
Works vii 156. xii 467.
Epiſtles, Lat. vii 582.
in proſe xv 427.
imitation of the Moderns xviii 580. xxiii 95.
Milward, to Sloane ii 534.
Mineral, Laws iii 275.
Waters of Iſlington xx 192.
Miniſter unmaſked xi 312.
Miniſter's Appeal viii 520.
Miniſterial, Influence v 52.
Virtue vii 468.
Miniſtry, vindicated iii 392. x 263.
of Joſeph xii 208, 363.
Minor, a Satire xxv 646.
Minor Engliſh Poets xviii 580.
Minorca, a tragedy xxv 511.
Minute Mathematician iv 396.
Minute Philoſopher xxi 589.
Minutes of Byng's Trial xxvi 103.
Miographia reſtaurata xiv 256.
Miracles examined xxiii 143.
Miraculous Sheep's eye xii 156.
Mirror, ii 275. xix 57. xxiv 629.
of Stones xix 240.
Mirza and Fatima xxiii 287.
Miſcellanea, Sacra i 322.
Curioſa iii 453. iv 51, 456.
vere utilia vi 580.
Critica xiv 468.
Curioſa Mathematica xvii 336.
Miſcellaneous, Obſervations ii 50. xx 48.
Thoughts xi 626. xiv 104. xxii 48.
Reflections xii 52.

Miſcellaneous, Eſſays xxiv 143.
Devotions xxvi 367.
Poems xxvii 103.
Miſcellany, of Mathematicks v 224.
Poems vi 460. xi 312. xii 520.
Odes xi 52.
Miſchief of repealing v 104.
Miſer ii 168. iv 104. xxi 195.
Miſer's Feaſt vi 648.
Miſeries, of the Poor vii 156.
of the Clergy x 520.
Miſs in her Teens xvi 56.
Miſſion from Rome xiv 624.
Miſſon's Voyage viii 52.
Miſt cleared up iii 500.
Miſtakes in Religion vii 312.
Mitchell, to Sir R. W. iv 576.
's Plea of Parnaſſus iv 632.
Mitchell of the Magnet xix 144. xx 48.
Mock, Doctor i 213.
Lawyer ii 535.
Marriage ii 275.
Companion ix 356.
Modern, Caſes i 426.
Amours i 494.
Hiſtory ii 50. viii 207.
Cook iii 222. vi 460.
Entries iii 103. iv 103.
Reaſoners iii 104.
Patriotiſm iii 224. xiv 156.
Poet iv 224.
Matrimony v 644.
Patriot v 224.
Engliſhman vii 260. viii 156.
Tatler vii 416.
Chriſtian vii 52.
Antiquaries ix 252.
Courtiers x 260.
Quality xi 104.
Wife xiii 208.
Geometry xiv 571.
Gazetteer ibid.
Virtue xv 320.
Druid xvi 440.
Age xvi 584.
Education xvi 152.
Courtezan xx 288.
Enthuſiaſm xxi 96.
Quack xxi 532.
Humour xxiii 143.
China xxiv 255.
Lovers xxv 511.
Travels xxvi 151.
Builder xxvi 263.
Modeſt, Reply iii 224. xviii 243.
Enquiry xvii 582.
Apology xvii 239, 240. xxv 406, 615.
Defence of Gaming xxii 583.
Apology for the Bakers xxvi 622.
Moffet of Health xv 212.
Mogul Tales iv 692.
Mole of Moral Virtue ii 102.
Moliere's, Plays i 494.
Works xvii 239.
Money, ix 104.
Scheme xiv 104.
Money anſwers all Things, by Mr. Jacob Vanderlint iii 103.
Monitor xxiv 399, 455. xxvi 368, 414. xxvii 654.
Monody xix 144.
Monody, on Pope xvi 248.
on a Lady xvi 536.
on the Prince xx 192.
Monoſyllable If xvii 480.
Monro's, Oration vi 708.
on the Dropſy xxiv 255.
to Battie xxvii 154.
's Obſervations xxvii 541.
Montaigne's Eſſays vi 340. vii 468. xii 208.
Montfaucon's Antiquities of France xix 48.
Monthly, Chronicle i 46.
Mercury ii 218.
Indicator vii 468.
Reviewers xxiv 309.
Moody on lay Baptiſm xxiv 629.
Mooney, on the Venereal Diſeaſe xxv 253.
on the Gout xxvi 464.
Moore's Poetical Works xxv 255.
Moore's Hiſtory of Pigeons iv 51.
Moore's, Natural Religion vi 112.
of Infant Baptiſm ix 564.
's Letters xii 624.
of the Agony xxvi 566.
Moore's Intereſt xxii 583.
Moore's Travels vii 208.
Moral, Obligations i 46. viii 416.
Reflections v 223.
Philoſopher vi 111. vii 208. viii 104. xv 427.
Philoſophy xiv 312.
Virtue xiv 364.
Eſſays xvi 584. xxiii 143.
Miſcellany xxvi 519.
Converſations ix 52.
Entertainment xi 520.
Inſtructions xi 104.
Fables xvi 584.
Quack xxvii 102.
Morality of Religion vi 580.
Morals, of the Ancients vi 56.
of Cicero xiii 52.
of the People xx 96.
Moravians compared xxiii 574.
Morbleau xxvii 316.
Mordington's Perſuaſive ii 374.
Moreland's Vade Mecum xiv 468.
Morgan's Phyſico Theology x 208.
Morgan's Philoclea xxiii 95.
Morgan's Wars in Africa i 266.
Morning, Walk xx 287.
Thoughts xxvi 151.
Morris's, Lectures v 164.
Tables v 584.

Morris's Architecture xx 192.
Mors Triumphans xii 624.
Mortimer's Addreſs xiv 304.
Moſcovian Letters vi 648.
Moſes brought to the Teſt xxvi 519.
Moſheim on the Church in China xviii 532.
Moſt proper Reply iii 51.
Mother, Oſborne's Letters ii 481.
in Law iii 104. xxvi 368.
Gin vi 279.
Gooſe vi 400.
Mother's, Advice i 266.
Catechiſm ii 592.
Motives, of the King of Pruſſia xxv 511.
for a Peace with England xxvi 622.
Motraye's Travels i 266.
Motte's Mechanics ii 534.
Mottoes, to the Spectators iv 163.
of the Nobility v 51.
Movement perpetual vii 582.
Mountebank i 106.
Mountenay's Dedication xvii 184.
Mourner ii 220.
Mourning, Bride i 494. ii 51.
Nuptials viii 312.
Much may be ſaid on both ſides iii 500. x 572.
Muff ix 200.
Muller's, Mathematicks v 342.
Fortification xv 538.
Multiplication of Corn iii 223.
Mum! ix 564.
Muncher's Diary xviii 100.
Murder, Branche's ix 304.
Dinely's x 124.
Penny's x 364.
Murray of Huſbandry ii 49.
Murray's moral Truths xvi 248.
Muſæ, Anglicanæ x 416.
Etonienſis xxiv 255.
Muſæum Meadianum xxiv 95.
Muſcular Motion xv 166.
Muſe, in Livery i 207.
in Diſtreſs ii 536.
an Advocate iii 51.
's Library vi 279.
's Vagaries xii 298.
at Dettingen xii 572.
in good Humour xiv 260.
in moral Humour xxvi 106.
Muſes, Choice xx 528.
Banquet xxi 340.
Holy-day xxvi 368.
Muſical, Dictionary ix 252.
Grammar xv 538.
Magazine xvi 536.
Miſcellany xxiii 335.
Muſick, Companion x 520.
in good Time xiv 416.
Muſtapha viii 104.
Muzell's Medical Caſes xxiv 191.
My Complements xxv 94.
Myſteries, of Love vii 52.
of Predeſtination xiv 571.
Myſterious Congreſs xii 520.

N.

NAKED Truth xxiv 455.
Narciſſa and Eliza xxiii 191.
Narrative, of a Murder iv 103.
of Santa Cruz vi 708.
of the Lord Mayor viii 520.
of Duell ix 616.
of Georgia x 624.
of the Rebellion xv 538.
of a Mutiny xviii 388.
of Campaigns xx 96.
of Miſs Blandy xx 432.
of George Boyle ibid.
of Iſaac Morris xx 336.
of the Wager ibid.
of Brown and Hill xxi 340.
of Dr. Atall ibid.
by S. Maſon xxv 255.
of the Antigallican xxvi 263.
of Facts relating to Lucas xxvi 622.
of the Enterprize to France xxvii 373.
of the laſt Expedition xxvii 541.
National, Merchant v 224.
Diſpute viii 312.
Debt ix 252. xix 96.
Unanimity xi 572.
Militia xiii 624.
Oeconomy xv 630.
Journal xvii 144.
Prejudice xvii 240.
Intereſt xviii 100.
Expectations xx 432.
Thoughts xx 143
Debt of Ireland xxiii 95.
Spirit explain'd xxvii 315.
Natter on engraving Stones xxii 527.
Natural, Probability i 213.
Hiſtory of Bugs v 224.
Hiſtory of Song Birds vi 340.
Religion xvi 247.
Hiſtory of Ireland xxvii 55.
and reveal'd Religion at Variance xxvii 204.
Naturaliſt xviii 243.
Naturalization xvii 46, 96.
Nature, of the Charitable Corporation i 50.
of the Exciſe ii 104.
of human Souls ii 534.
of Patronage iv 163.
Diſplay'd iv 632.
will prevail v 284.
of Government ix 616.
of Faith xv 320.
a poem xvi 440.
of Arts xvi 536.
of Oaths xvi 152.
of the Soul xvii 46. xx 287.
of Ratiocination xxiii 575.
Naval, Tranſactions iii 103.
Trade vii 364.
Victories xii 364.

Naval, Engagement xiii 208.
Panegyrick xviii 48.
History xxiv 599. xxv 254. xxvi 653.
Miscarriages xxv 407.
Navigation, of the Cholmer ii 373.
improv'd x 364.
of Lynn xx 287.
Navy, Surgeon iii 223. xi 468.
-man's Advocate xxvi 151.
Nayland's Miscellany iv 163.
Neale of Agarick xxvi 151.
Neale's Review ii 591.
Necessary Respondent iii 276.
Necessitarian Scheme viii 156.
Necessity, of a new Parliament ii 647.
of Land Forces iii 104.
of human Actions xiii 624.
of a Watch xxi 194.
of a Marine xxv 254.
Ned Ward's Jester xxvi 623.
Needler's Works v 52.
Negotiations of Count D'Avaux xxiii 143. xxiv 143.
Negotiators vii 260.
Nelson on the Scrament ii 648.
Nelson on Education xxii 343.
Nelson's, Game Laws v 403.
Justice, v 584. xiv 104.
Neptune and Mars xiv 416.
Nesbit's Osteology v 103.
Nest of Plays vii 104.
Nettleton of Virtue and Happiness xx 518.
Nevil on the Gonorrhea xxiii 383.
Neuro Pathia x 364.
Neuter ii 275.
New, History of the Bible i 495.
Remarks of London i 264.
Account of Georgia i 494.
French Grammar ii 102.
Manual ii 314.
Reformade iv 575.
Odyssey iv 51.
Bridge, Hawkismore's v 463.
Ditto, Langley's v 463.
Roman History v 584. ix 408. xvi 392.
Way of Preaching v 644.
Abridgment v 224.
Astronomer v 704.
Geographical Dictionary vi 111.
Week's Preparation vi 520.
general Dictionary i 56.
present State x 624.
English Grammar x 520. xii 468.
Year's Gift ix 616. x 156. xv 52. xxiii 47.
Dunciad xi 156.
Ode xi 468.
Comers xi 572.
Ministry xii 52.
Characteristicks xii 572.
Opposition xiii 52.
New, History of England xvi 392.
Memoirs xvi 104.
Year's Miscellany xvi 56.
English Dictionary xvii 330.
Practice of Piety xviii 292.
Tale of a Tub xviii 148. xx 576.
Method of learning Greek xviii 532.
present State of England xix 288.
Song xix 528.
Dispensatory ii 295.
Testament xxiv 142.
Theory xxiv 143.
Syntax xxvi 622.
Scene for the Knights xxvii 103.
Office of Devotion xxvii 154.
Atalantis xxvii 317.
Birth-day Ode xxvii 373.
Newbal against Smith xxvii 240.
Newcastle's Horsemanship vi 279.
Newcastle's Letter xxii 96.
Newcomb's Ode xxi 96.
Newington Oratio vii 581.
Newgate Eclogue xix 288.
Newiad xxiv 629.
Newman of Piety v 163.
Newton, on Daniel ii 202.
's Tables v 343. xi 260.
's Fluxions v 463, 524, 704.
Newton's, perspective xv 320.
two Treatises xv 52.
Metaphysics xvi 56.
Philosophy xvii 288.
on the Prophecies xxiii 574.
Newton, against Coneybeare iv 631.
's Milton regain'd xxi 580.
Nicholls, on the Common Prayer iii 224.
Oratio ix 460.
de anima med. xix 480.
Nicholson's historical Library v 223.
Night Thoughts xi 312. xii 156, 624. xiii 208. xiv 156. xv 212. xvii 96.
Nihell on the Pulse x 416.
Nisbett's Heraldry xii 156.
Nixon's Prophecy xiii 468.
Nixon's sleeping Cupid xxiv 95.
No Cross no Crown xii 260.
No intermediate State xxv 511.
Nobility, a Poem xiii 260.
Noble stand ii 274.
Noblemen congratulated xiv 104.
Nolet's Experiments xvii 96.
Nollett's Compendium of the Bible xxi 48.
N. R's Account xxi 340.
Nonpareil xxvi 414.
Norden's Travels xxvi 151.
Norfolk, Sting i 376.
Miscellany ii 51, 219.
Scheme ii 51.
Gamester iii 52.
Dunces viii 468.
Farmer xxiii 191.
Norman's Gonorrhœa xiv 254.
North America, a Poem xxvi 207.

North's Examen ix 616.
North's Remarks xxi 194.
Northern, Lights x 468.
Miracles xii 260.
Circuit xx 96.
Memoirs xxv 646.
Revolutions xxvi 104.
Norwich, Biſhop of, his Charge v 163.
Dream xiv 571.
Noſegay for Criticks xxiii 335.
Noſocomus xv 594.
Notes, on an Anſwer v 104.
of Caſes ix 616.
on Bolingbroke xxiii 287.
Notions of the Methodiſts xii 520.
Notitia Monaſtica xiii 52.
Noue's Declaration xii 468.
A Novel xxiv 255.
Nugent on the Hydrophobeia xxii 343.
Nugent's Eſſay on the Human Underſtanding xxv 254.
Numiſmata Scotiæ ix 156.
Nummorum, &c. Bodl. xx 267.
Nunnery Tales v 584.
Nuptial Dialogues vi 520.
Nurſes Guide xiii 260.
Nutrebian Court xvi 248.
Nutcracker xix 576.
Nuts cracked xiv 156.

O.

OAKLEY's Architecture i 494.
Oath of Abjuration xiv 572.
Obadiah Meanwell xi 104.
Objections, viii 207.
to Inoculation xxv 511.
Obligation, of Natural Religion i 212, 267.
Obſervations, on Budgell i 495.
on Ramſay's Plan i 495.
on Biſhop Sherlock i 267.
on Cicero ii 119. x 208. xvi 535.
on Exciſe Laws ii 51.
on the Liſt ii 535.
on Boerhaave ii 481.
on Sea-Worms ii 103.
on Waterland ii 168.
on Trade iii 223.
on Religion iii 160.
on the Muggletonians iii 672.
on the Salter's-Hall Sermons iv 42, 43, 164.
on the Report v 103.
on Marriage ibid.
on the Plan of Peace v 104.
on the Diſſenters v 224.
on Commerce vi 111.
of the occaſional Writer vii 520.
on Britiſh Wool vii 156.
in Surgery viii 416.
on the War ix 52.
on a Memorial x 208.
on Macbeth xiv 208.
Obſervations, on the Navy xiv 156.
on the Small-Pox xv 212.
on Middleton xvi 247.
on Whiſton xvii 144.
on Obſervations xvii 239.
on Shakeſpeare xvii 288.
on laſt Seſſions xviii 292.
on St. John xviii 532. xxi 48.
on Bridges xviii 340.
on the Mutiny Bill xviii 580.
on Daniel xx 288.
on Cattle xx 287.
on buying of ſtolen Goods xx 48.
on Fielding xx 143.
on London xx 144.
on the Romans xx 480.
on St. Peter xxi 193.
on Hamlet xxi 48.
on the Poor Laws xxi 48.
on the Engliſh xxi 96.
on an Eſſay xxi 193.
on Writers xxi 244.
on the Claſſicks xxii 343.
on Debentures xxii 247.
on the Eng. Language xxii 247
on Herculaneum xxii 295.
on the National Debt xxiii 95.
on Orrery's Remarks xxiii 335.
on Stebbing xxiii 575.
on Venereal Complaints xxiii 143.
on the Militia Bill xxv 511.
on Fauquier xxv 254.
on the late Adminiſtration xxvi 207.
on the 12th Article of War xxvi 263.
on a Medicine for Looſeneſſes xxvi 622.
on Card-playing xxvii 102.
on Fielding's Plan xxvii 316.
Obſerver obſerved xxv 254.
Occaſional, Writer ii 119. iii 612. xiv 572.
Remarks iii 276. v 584.
Paper iv 691. x 104.
Critick v 111. xxvi 519, 622.
Letters xiv 571.
Thoughts xviii 148.
Patriot xxv 94.
Reflections xxvi 263.
Oculiſt xxvi 368.
Ode, to the Duke of Newcaſtle i 162.
on K. William ibid.
on the King's Arrival i 321. xxi 532.
on the 5th of November i 427.
on the Birth-Day i 427.
to Horace Walpole i 427.
to Nicholas Harding, Eſq; i 394.
on the Duke of Bucks v 52.
on Nuptials v 284.
to the Earl of Cheſterfield vi 56. xv 266.

Ode, on the Times vii 155.
to the Prince viii 52.
to Lord Walpole viii 632.
to Mr. Pulteney viii 104.
to the Duke of Argyle ix 616.
to his Majeſty ix 512.
to the Patriot ix 52.
to Mankind x 52.
to the real Patriot x 156.
to the Earl of Orford xi 156.
on the Battle xii 364, 572.
to a great Man xii 624.
to the King xii 364.
on the Incarnation xiii 52.
to Handel xiv 260.
to Lord Lonſdale xiv 364.
to the Duke xv 266, 428. xviii 244.
to the conquered Dutcheſs xv 537.
to St. Cæcilia xv 537. xviii 244. xix 603.
to Liberty xv 428.
to Rebellion ibid.
to Victory ibid.
on Great Britain xvi 296.
on Eton College xvi 296.
on Succeſs at Sea xvi 392.
to Philip Yorke, Eſq; xvi 536.
to Huntington xvii 46.
to a Stateſman xvii 384.
on the Peace xvii 576.
on Beauty xviii 532.
to Evening xviii 244.
to Garrick xviii 292.
on Thomſon's Death xviii 292.
on the Sick xix 240.
on Free Maſonry xx 432.
to an unpopular Man xxi 199.
on Benevolence xxii 343.
on Poetry xxiii 95.
on Pelham's Death xxiii 143.
on Pleaſure xxiii 143.
on rural Pleaſure xxiii 191.
on Sir Criſpe Gaſcoyne xxiii 287.
to the Marquis of Hartington xxiv 629.
ſur la mort xxiv 629.
to Sir John T——o xxiv 599.
on the Times xxv 95.
on the Birth of the Prince of Wales xxv 407.
to Love xxv 511.
to the Deptford xxvi 208.
to Lord Blakeney xxvi 208.
to Mr. Pitt xxvi 368.
on the late Expedition xxvi 519.
Hiſtorical one xxvi 567.
to the King of Pruſſia xxvii 103.
a le roi de Pruſſe xxvii 103.
to the Country Gentlemen of England xxvii 154.
Ode Brumalis xvi 152.
Odes xxii 199.
Odes, of Horace, Proſe viii 364, 260.
from the Spectator x 520.
Odes, on ſeveral Subjects xiv 208.
of Pindar xviii 244.
Collection of, xxvi 464.
Oeconomy, of Love v 164. vi 460.
of Human Life xix 58, 576.
of Female Life xx 96.
of the Sexes xx 144.
Offering to Liberty xiv 624.
Office, of a King i 428.
of High Steward xv 320.
Offices of the Compter reviſed iv 164.
Ogilby on the Curſe xvi 584.
Ogilby's, Pocket-Book v 343.
Roads x 312.
Ogle's Horace iv 164, 632. vii 104. viii 668.
Ogle on Tumours xxiii 383.
Old and New Stile xx 192.
Old, Debauchees i 162.
Whig not worth a Fig iv 456.
Man taught Wiſdom iv 652.
Whig viii 156, 668.
Plays xiii 156.
Stories xv 266.
Lady detected xxi 194.
Engliſh Valour xxvi 207.
Engliſhman's Letters xxvii 316.
Man's Guide xxvii 541.
Oldcaſtle, detected ii 314.
's Remarks xi 626.
's Hiſtory xvi 536.
Oldmixon's Hiſtory viii 207.
Olinda and Sophronia xxvii 154.
Olive vi 168.
Oliver, of Bath Waters xv 594.
on Bathing xx 432.
Oliver Cromwell xx 576.
Olyſe, on a future State i 496. ii 168.
's Remedies againſt Fire i 496.
Olympiade xx 528.
One Phyſician as good, &c. viii 520.
Onely's Cyrus the Great xxv 254.
Onely of the Care of the Poor xxvii 102.
Opera, of Operas, ii 313.
de Guex x x 192.
Operations, of the War ix 564.
of the Army xiv 52.
Operator ix 104.
Ophiomaches, xviii 148.
Opie's Appeal xiv 208.
Opinion of Burleigh, &c. xvi 536.
Oppian's Halieutics xx 480.
Oppoſition, no Proof, &c. iv 283.
a Viſion x 624.
no Faction xii 468.
Oppreſſion diſplayed xxvii 103.
Opticis errorum Newtoni xix 432.
Oracle, a Comedy x 624. xxi 195.
Oraiſon funebre xxii 479.
Oratio, Anniverſaria xiii 52. xv 650, 538. xxvi 151.
in Convocat. xxvi 151.
Oration, on the Stage ii 647.
on Pr. Eugene vii 260.

Oration, on Boerhaave viii 52.
of Cicero xiv 156.
at Norwich xx 288.
of Isocrates xx 528.
Orationes duæ xiii 208.
Orations, of Cicero x 208.
Order, of the Knights of the Bath i 162.
of Elections iii 223.
of the Garter xi 104.
Orders, of the King's Bench, &c. iv 283.
in Chancery viii 364.
of Parliament xvi 440.
of the Lords xvii 432.
about the Cattle xx 432.
in Dearths xxvii 102.
Ordinary's Account ii 218. iii 612.
Ordinary's Remarks xxii 295.
Ordination of Ministers vi 280.
Ordo Judiciorum vii 103.
Ordonnonce du Roi xiii 208.
Orbasii Anatomica iv 456.
Oriental, Languages viii 520.
Tales xiii 623.
Eclogues xxvi 104.
Origin, of the Fr. Parliament ii 102.
of the Excise ii 166.
of the World iv 456.
of Building x 520.
of the Passions x 416.
of Sacrifices xvii 144.
of Printing xxi 484.
of Evil xxvi 151.
Original, Letters vii 634.
Sin xvi 247.
Poems xx 144. xxiii 287.
Orlando, an Opera ii 103.
Furioso xxiv 255. xxvi 104.
Orphan of China xxiv 629.
Orpheus, ix 52. xvii 528.
and Eurydice ix 156.
Orrery's, Plays viii 520. xx 192, 432.
Remarks xx 192.
Orthographia xii 208.
Orthopædia xii 208.
Osmer's Diseases of Horses xxv 94.
Osterwald on the Old and New Test. xviii 532.
Ottolenghe to Treves iv 575.
Overly's, Measuring viii 156.
Gauger xviii 48.
Ovidii Epist. Delph. ii 590.
Prose xiii 520.
Metam. Delph. xiii 624.
Prose xvi 56.
Ovid's Epistles v 584.
Ould's Midwifry xi 572.
Outlines of Thought xx 192.
Owen Vaughan's Adventures v 164.
Owen's Observations xxiii 143.
Oxford's Impeachment x 624.
Oxford, Methodists ii 102. vi 708.
Toasts ii 373.
Act ii 429. iii 332.
Oysterwoman ii 430.
Oxford, Grammar iii 612.
a Poem vii 207.
Tories xix 48.
and Cambridge Verses xx 336.
Dream xx 287.
Contest xxii 198.
Apology xxv 406.
Poems xxvi 368.
Ozell's, Telemachus iv 103.
Roman History xi 260.
Ozinde's Fr. Grammar iv 339. x 52.

P.

PACIFICK Conduct x 624.
Pack's, Chart of East Kent vi 56.
Remains vii 104.
Packet from Rome xiv 208.
Pain and Patience xii 624.
Painter's Letters xix 336.
Palace, Amours ii 168.
Miscellany ii 374.
Palermo's Italian Grammar xxiv 191.
Palladio Londinensis iii 332. vii 364. xvi 584.
Palladio's Architecture ii 273.
Palladium xviii 580. xx 528.
Pamela, x 104, 624.
censured x 264.
in high Life x 468.
in French x 572.
a Comedy x 572.
large Print xi 260.
a Poem xiii 52.
Pamphlets on Admiral Byng xxv 615.
Pandora's Box xi 468.
Panegyrick, on the Court viii 104.
on the Wits xxii 199.
Pantheon xvi 248.
Pantomimes xiv 104.
Papal, Tyranny xiv 156.
and Pagan Rome xvi 247.
Papers, on the Quakers Bill v 224.
between Matthews and Lestock xiii 416.
concerning Oxford xix 336.
Paphian, Grove vii 104.
Sports xii 364.
Paradigmata Hebraica vii 312.
Paradise, lost, in Rhyme viii 668. xxv 646.
restored xii 363.
regained xxii 247.
Paraire's Tables xxvi 263.
Parallel, iv 104. xx 144.
of Times xv 104.
Paraphrase, on Tim. and Titus ii 52, 536. iii 556.
on the seven Epistles iii 452.
on Christ's Sermon vi 580.
on Pope vii 582.
on St. James vii 208.
on the civth Psalm x 156.
on St. Peter xi 104. xiv 52.
on 1 Cor. XV. xi 364.
on the Creation xiii 208.
on St. Matthew xiv 571.

Paraphraſe on St. John xvii 528.
Pardon's, Arithmetick vii 416.
Spelling-Book xiv 312.
Parent's Preſent xiv 468.
Paris xxiv 143.
Pariſh, Law ii 590. iii 612. xvii 96.
Fees vii 260.
Corruption ix 156.
Officer xii 572. xiii 520. xvi 104.
Diſputes xiii 416.
Parkin, againſt Stukeley xiii 623.
Parker's Memoirs xvi 104.
Parker's, Philoſ. Eſſays iii 612.
Diſſertations and Journey vii 208.
Parkhurſt's, Addreſs xxii 295.
Anſwer to Weſley xxv 199.
Parliament of France vii 634.
Parmenides xxi 96.
Parnaſſus to be ſold iv 283.
Parnell's, Poems vi 460.
Poſthumous Works xxvii 317.
Parochiale Anglicanum ii 275.
Paroire's univerſal Table xxiv 599.
Parliamentary, Debates xi 520. xvi 344.
Diviſions xi 364.
Propoſals xiii 52, 104.
Hiſtory xx 287. xxiv 95. xxv 254. xxvi 206.
Regiſter xxii 296.
Parricide v 104.
Parſon, and his Clerk iii 332.
's Tythe-Pig xii 364.
preferred xix 144.
's Parlour xxv 255.
Parſoniad ii 591.
Parſons, on the Bladder xi 260.
Parſons's Obſervations xxi 193.
Paſchal's Thoughts x 156.
Party Spirit xxv 199. xxvi 103.
Parviſh, on the Aſſembly's Cat. xx 192.
Paſquin, v 224. viii 468. xxiv 47.
and Marforio xvii 576.
Paſquinade xxii 96.
Paſſage of Æneas to Hell xxiii 287.
Paſſeran's, Diſcourſes iii 276.
Account of modern Canibals iii 103.
Paſſion of Chriſt xvi 248.
Paſſions of Children xvii 528.
Paſt and Preſent xv 212.
Paſt Twelve o'Clock xxvi 151.
Paſtor Fido v 344.
Paſtoral, Poem ii 535.
Alarm ii 592.
Letter verſify'd viii 468.
Politicks xi 208.
Eclogues xiv 156.
Elegy xx 192.
Poems xx 480.
Pathetical Addreſs xvii 96.
Patoun's Navigation iii 150. viii 476.
Patres Apoſtolici xv 427.
Patrick's Commentary vii 468.
Patriot, ii 224. iii 214. v 403.
Patriot, at full Length iv 283.
and Miniſter xii 52.
diſplayed xx 96.
Policy xxv 199.
Enterprize xxvii 317.
Patriotick Love vi 56.
Patriotiſm triumphant iii 224. x 260.
Patriot's Defeat x 156.
Patten's Evidences of the Goſpel xxvi 262.
Paul of Eccleſiaſtical Benefices iv 631.
Pauſanias and Aurora v 463.
Pay of the Forces xii 208.
Payne's Tables of Intereſt xxvii 103.
Peace, or no Peace viii 104.
to Britons xiv 572.
Peace, a Poem xvii 480.
Pearſall's Contemplations xxii 343. xxvii 485.
Pearſon on the Creed x 364.
Peck's, Deſiderata Curioſa i 48. iv 284.
Catalogue of Popiſh Tracts iv 283.
Peckard's intermediate State xxv 359.
Peculiar Thoughts vii 416.
Peeping Tom xxi 195.
Peer's Companion for Youth vii 364.
Peerage of England x 260.
Pemberton on Epic Poetry vii 260.
Penelope to Ulyſſes xxi 195.
Penhurſt xix 96.
Pegge's Diſſertations xxiv 629.
Penitential Office ii 104.
Pennyman's Miſcellanies viii 520.
Penroſe, on Electricity xxi 195.
on Magnetiſm xxii 295.
on the Animal Oeconomy xxiii 287.
Peregrine Pickle ix 144.
Perfect Kings xxiii 527.
Perfectioniſts, xix 528.
examined x 104.
Perjured Citizen i 375.
Perjurer i 267.
Perkin's Invaſion xxv 254.
Perkins of the Laws of England xxvi 263.
Perlett's Letters xxii 199.
Perpetual Alliance vii 260.
Perroaett's, Enquiry ix 564.
on Baptiſm xviii 484.
's Remarks xviii 436.
Letter xxi 48.
Perry, of Spaw Water iii 332.
of Diſeaſes x 104.
of the Small-Pox xvi 296.
of the Hyſterick Paſſion xxiv 629.
Perſecution, of the Quakers vi 111.
of Methodiſts xiv 364.
Perſeis xiv 416.
Perſeverance xxiv 191.
Perſian, Letters continued iv 163, 283. v 52.
ſtripp'd iv 224.
Tales vii 582. viii 312. xxiii 479.
Eclogues xi 52.
Perſiles and Sigiſmunda x 208.

Perſius, imitated ix 200.
Engliſh xi 208.
Perſius Scaramouch iii 224.
Perſons Hermaphrodites x 364.
Perſuaſive, to Union vi 400.
to Liberty xv 266.
to the Jews xxii 343.
Peruvian, Tales iii 452. viii 364. xi 260. xiii 468.
Letters xvii 239.
Peter's, Viſitation vii 468.
Apology xxv 259.
Peters on Job xx 192.
Petit's Hebrew Grammar xxi 388.
Petition, of Montague and Taaffe xxi 388.
Petition, for ſmuggling Souls iv 484.
of the unborn Babes xxi 48.
Petronius Arbiter v 284.
Petticoat Penſioners xviii 484.
Petwin's, Letters xix 336.
on ſtudying Hiſtory xxii 343.
Peyton's, Conduct xix 576.
Eng. Grammar xxvi 104.
Peyton on Dancing xxi 388.
Phædrus, Proſe xiv 156.
Pharmacop. Londin. xv 427. xvi 152.
pauperum xv 538.
contracta xviii 388.
domeſtica xix 144.
Pharmacop. Edinburghenſis vii 260. xiii 572.
reformata xiii 104.
Meadiana xxv 199. xxvi 206. xxvii 102.
Pharſalia & Philippi xi 260.
Pharſamond xviii 532.
Phelps's Revealed Religion ix 252.
Philander xxvi 623.
Philemon to Hydaſpes v 103. vi 280. x 208. xiii 312.
Phillips's fundamental Laws xxii 48.
Phillips's, Poems xiv 52.
Paſtorals xvii 240.
Works xxi 96.
Phillips's Charge xiv 104. xv 52. xvi 56.
Philo-Judæus, Edit. Mangey xi 156.
Philoſopher's Stone v 584. viii 156.
Philoſophia, Moralis xii 363.
Britannica xvi 584.
Philoſophical, Tranſactions i 159. xv 427. xviii 484, 532. xix 144. xx 48, &c. &c.
Eſſays ii 103.
Tranſact. abridged ii 312.
Grammar vii 416.
Diſſertations xii 52.
Papers xii 104.
King xix 144.
Viſions xxv 646.
Philoſophy, of Revelation iv 284.
of Love vi 648.
of common Senſe xviii 148.
Phlegon's Teſtimony ii 481.
Phocylides, Eng. xiii 260.
Phraſes of Scripture xix 288.
Phyſical, Eſſays iii 159. xix 96.
Vade mecum x 312.
Enquiries xi 260.
Diſquiſitions xiv 364
Tranſactions at Eton xxvii 55.
Phyſician's Legacy i 210. xi 260.
Phyſick, a Jeſt viii 312.
in Danger xv 427.
a Rhapſody xx 96.
Pickering's Reports xxvi 104.
Pickworth's, Account of the Quakers iv 340.
Relation v 343.
Vindication vii 312.
Picture, of Quakeriſm v 283.
of Love xiii 208.
of Life xx 192.
Pieces, of Humour, at Oxford xx 480.
in Defence of the Jews xxii 487.
againſt the Jews xxii 487.
Pietas, Cantabrigienſis vii 104.
Oxonienſis vii 104.
Piety recommended xv 594.
Pigeon Pye vii 155.
Pigott on Recoveries viii 364.
Pike, a Tale ii 647.
Pike's Philoſ. Principles xxii 247.
Pilchard Fiſhery xvii 240.
Pilgrim, vii 312.
's Progreſs x 208.
Pilkington, on the Reſurrection xviii 48.
's Concordance xviii 436.
Pilkington's Life xxii 335.
Pillars of Prieſtcraft xxi 96.
Pilpay's Fables xv 594.
Pindarick Ode vii 260.
Pine's Virgil xxvii 154.
Pious Pariſhioner vii 634.
Pious Youth viii 364.
Pipe of Tobacco v 52.
Pitcairne's Elements xv 104.
Pithy Queſtions xiv 208. Anſwers ibid.
Pitt's Virgil v 224. ix 200. xiii 156. xxii 343.
Pitt's Account of the Mahometans vii 312.
Place on Reaſon iv 163.
Place-Book xvii 45. xiv 52.
Plague of Riches iv 163.
Plain, Reaſons ii 536. iii 276. v 224.
Account, v 284.
vindicated vi 280. vii 52.
not Scripture vi 460. vii 364.
Truth x 260. xvi 152. xx 96.
Matter of Fact xii 52.
Reaſoner xiii 624. xiv 156.
anſwered xiv 104, 156.
Facts xvi 344.
Account of Baptiſm xviii 243.
Account of Juſtification xxi 580.
Account of Faith in Chriſt xxvii 598.

Plain Account of the Venereal Diſeaſe xxvii 598.
Plaiſted's Journey xxvi 368.
Plan, of Peace v 104.
of a Pharmacopœia xiv 416.
for Youth xvii 46.
of Middleton's Enquiry xix 48.
of the Encyclopædia xxi 194.
for Charity Houſes xxvii 599.
Plato abridg'd viii 104.
Platonick Lovers i 49.
Platt's rational Account vi 460.
Play-Book, for Children i 48.
Players ii 220.
Playford's Pſalms vii 312.
Plays, if lawful xxvi 262.
Plea, for the Church of Scotland iv 104.
for Popery iv 223.
for the Sacramental Teſt v 51.
for the Quakers vi 224.
for Infants xi 208.
for Chriſtianity xii 364.
Pleaſure and Virtue viii 104.
Pleaſures, of Imagination xiii 52.
of Melancholy xvi 248.
Pliny's Epiſtles xv 650.
Plot, or Pill and Drop iv 52.
Pluralities indefencible xii 52.
Plurality of Worlds v 584.
Plutarch, de Iſide xiii 624.
's Lives xix 528.
Plutus, a Comedy x 312.
Pocket, Remembrancer x 468.
Companion, xiv 416.
for Oxford xxii 391.
Pocock's, Works ix 156.
Travels xiv 104.
Poem, on Chriſtmas v 704.
on the Prince's Birth-Day v 52. xx 192.
on Lord Talbot vi 111.
on the Duke of Buckingham vi 168.
on Queen Anne vi 340.
on Queen Caroline vi 708.
on Bragge vii 155.
in One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Thirty-nine viii 632.
on the War ix 52. xi 52. xvi 104.
on Vernon ix 564, 616. x 624.
on the Birth-Day x 52.
on Sir Robert Walpole x 312.
on Boulter xi 626.
on the Earl of Orford xi 312.
on Knowles Hill xiii 572.
on R. Wright xiii 208.
on the E. of S. xiii 312.
to the King xiii 260, xvi 248.
by a great Poet xiii 312.
for One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Forty-five xv 158.
on Col. Gardner xv 266.
on J. Spencer xv 427.
on the Duke of Cumberland xvii 432.
Poem, on Mr. Thompſon xvii 480.
on the Fribbles xvii 432.
on the Fire xvii 239.
on the Prince of Wales's Picture xvii 244.
on Weſt. Abbey xviii 244.
on Dr. Watts xviii 388.
on Sir W. W. Wynne xviii 484.
on Andrews's Death xix 144.
on a Storm xx 283.
on Wetherall xx 576.
on Dr. Dodderidge xxi 96.
for Succeſs xxvi 368.
on the Militia Bill xxvi 368.
on the Pomfret Statues xxvii 373.
Poemata Italorum ix 200.
Poems, on State Affairs ii 313.
on ſeveral Occaſions ii 374.
on Blandford Fire ii 220.
on Queen's College, Oxon, ii 430.
on the Royal Nuptials ii 591.
on Tea iii 612.
Latin and Engliſh vii 416.
on the Battle, xii 364, 624.
on the Rebellion xv 158.
by H. G. xvii 336.
by Swift xviii 388.
Moral and Divine xxiv 47, 629.
by Ladies xxiv 255.
by the Tranſlator of the Æneid xxv 511.
for Six-feet Children xxvi 104.
Poet xxii 583.
Poet, finiſhed, in Proſe iv 339.
and his Muſe vi 340.
Poetæ, Scotorum x 52.
Minores viii 416.
Poetical, Tranſlations viii 312.
Epiſtle x 260. xi 52. xviii 388.
Eſſays xix 192. xx 576.
Genius xxi 96.
Impertinence xxi 195.
Point of Conduct ix 304.
Pointer, of the Weather vii 416.
's Oxford xix 96.
Poiſon detected xxvi 519.
Policy and Juſtice xxiv 399.
Polinitz's Memoirs vi 168. vii 634. xiv 260.
Poliſh Demonſtration iii 223.
Polite, Philoſopher v 283. vii 207. xxvi 263.
Correſpondent vii 260.
Tales xiii 572.
Amuſements xiv 260.
Education xvi 104.
Student xvii 288.
Arts ibid. 292.
Tutor xviii 292.
Companion xx 96.
Tutoreſs xxvii 102.
Academy xxvii 316.
Politeneſs vii 260.
Political State i 494. ii 218.

Political, Converſation ii 535.
Foundling ii 167.
Lecture ii 482.
Arithmetick iii 556.
Juſtice v 164.
Dialogues v 164.
Review viii 156.
Reflections viii 207.
Tranſactions viii 364.
Preparation viii 468.
Catechiſm ibid.
Eſſay on Commerce viii 520.
Writers ix 512.
Grammar x 624.
Bigotry x 208.
Fables xii 104, 208.
Maxims xiii 52.
Freethinker xiv 572. xxvi 519, 622.
Hiſtory xv 158.
Tracts xvi 536.
Teſtament of Alberoni xxii 535.
Obſervations xxiv 47.
Truths xxvi 368.
Touchſtone xxvii 486.
Politicks, on both Sides iii 52.
of Europe viii 104.
in Miniature xi 572.
of France xiii 156.
Polls, at Chicheſter, Kent, and Lewes iii 391, 612. iv 52. xxiii 575.
Yorkſhire xii 104.
Weſtminſter xviii 580.
Oxford xx 143. xxiii 287.
Yarmouth xxiii 431.
Polly xi 156. xviii 340.
Polydore and Julia xxv 511.
Polymnia ii 220.
Pomeroy Hill xxiii 287.
Pomet of Drugs xvii 432.
Pomfret's Benefaction xxv 407.
Pompey the Little xx 96.
Pool's Journey xi 312.
Poole's Chymiſtry xvii 528.
Poor, Land's Ruin iii 52.
Honeſty vii 634.
Man's Help xvi 392.
Pope, Devil, and Pretender xiv 572.
Pope's, Miſcellanies i 213.
Imitation of Horace ii 103.
Letters iv 283, 389, 396, 516. vi 279, 340.
of Women iv 104.
Works Vol. II. iv 224. xx 288, 528.
Epiſtles of Horace vi 279. vii 364, 52.
1738 vii 260.
Poems viii 52, 632.
Proſe Works x 208.
Grotto xii 520. xiv 624.
Picture xii 104.
Shakeſpear xvi 248.
Eſſay, in Latin xxi 195.
Prayer, Lat. and Eng. xxvi 104.
Popery, confuted by Papiſts iv 631.
no Foppery iv 163.
an Enemy to Scripture v 284.
confuted vi 580.
unmaſked xiii 624.
in its Colony xiv 624.
inconſiſtent xiv 624.
and Paganiſm xv 158.
Popii Bucolica xv 212.
Popiſh, Cruelty iv 163.
Impoſtor ix 564. xvii 240.
Recuſants xiv 624.
Principles xiv 572.
Remonſtrance xv 158.
Pagan xvii 144.
Popular Prejudices xii 624.
Porcupinade xiv 260.
Porſenna xvii 288.
Port Royal's Latin Grammar xxvii 102.
Portable Sliding Rule xiv 104.
Portrait of Vanity xxiv 455.
Portſmouth xxiv 599.
Portugueſe Spelling-Book xv 537.
Poſitive Inſtructions xvi 247.
Poſtlethwaite's African Expedit. xxvii 485.
Poſton's Reflections xix 144.
Pott, of a Rupture xxvi 103.
of a Fiſtulæ Lachrymalis xxvii 264.
Potter's Works xxiii 335. xxvii 264.
Potter's Epiſtle xvi 584.
Potter's Mathematicks xxii 391.
Poulter's Diſcoveries xxii 487.
Power, of the Pope ii 312.
of Sleep xi 104.
of Harmony xiv 571.
of Beauty xix 144.
of a King and Stadtholder xxiii 527.
Powers of the Hierarchy examined iv 214.
Pownall's Principles of Policy xxi 193.
Practical, Farmer i 374. x 208.
Grammar i 211. xi 416.
Huſbandman ii 273. xxvii 316.
Farrier iii 51.
Greek Grammar iii 103.
Geometry xiv 364.
Practice, of Chancery x 260.
of the Common Pleas xi 572.
of the Law xi 626.
of the Eccleſiaſtical Courts xviii 100.
of Fines and Recoveries xx 288.
Practiſing, Attorney i 103. vi 340.
Scrivener ii 590.
Præceptor xvii 240.
Præexiſtence ix 512.
Praiſe, of Peace xi 468.
of Drunkenneſs xii 364.
of Iſis xxiv 143.
Prater xxvi 207.
Prayer on the Earthquakes xix 144. xxv 93.
Preacher's Aſſiſtant xxvi 207.
Precautions at Venice xxi 48.

Precedents, in Chancery ii 590.
of Examination v 283.
in Conveyancing vii 582.
Precepts xxii 199.
Predictions ii 103.
Preference of the Stage xvii 46.
Prejudice detected xxi 195. xxii 48.
Preparative Addreſs x 104.
Preſbyterian, Plea ii 592.
Clergy xx 96.
Preſent, for an Apprentice viii 632.
on Recovery xi 104.
for a Servant Maid xii 363.
Preſent State, of Learning i 161.
of Popery iii 534.
Condition of Great Britain ii 535.
Conjuncture viii 631.
of Matrimony xviii 244.
of North America xxiv 255.
Preſbyterians diſplay'd xxii 391.
Preſent, Meaſures xii 572.
Politicks xii 52.
Preſent, for a Papiſt xv 158.
Preſervation of Sunday xx 288.
Preſervative, againſt Popery ii 52. vii 156.
againſt a mad Creature iii 332.
againſt the Plague xxvi 566.
Preſerving, Health xiii 208.
Roads xix 48.
Preſton's Speech xxiii 479.
Pretender's, Manifeſto xiv 468.
truly King James III. xiv 572.
Previous, Queſtion in Politicks iv 104.
Expoſition xxvi 263.
Pretty, Doings iii 632.
Gentleman xvi 152.
Book for Children xviii 484.
Price of Sin xiv 571.
Price's Carpentry ii 273. iv 103. xvii 288.
Architecture vii 582.
Obſervations xxii 487.
Price's Will ii 275.
Prideaux, of Tythes v 283.
's Connection xx 576.
Prieſt and Wiſdom x 520.
Prieſtcraft iii 224.
Prieſthood of Chriſt xvi 247.
Primitiæ Poetices ii 273.
Artifex x 260.
Primitive, Euchariſt v 284.
Chriſtianity xii 520.
Diſcipline xvii 384.
Primitives of the Greek xvi 536.
Prince of Chorea xv 212.
Principles, and Facts i 163, 108.
of the Quakers i 108.
of Maſonry ii 49.
of human Knowledge iii 500.
of Muggletonians iv 284.
of modern Patriots iv 52.
of the Chriſtian Religion xii 614. xviii 436.
Principles, of Painting xii 260.
of Philoſophy xvii 239.
of natural Law xvii 288.
of politick Law xxi 340.
of the Methodiſts xxii 96.
of Liberty xxiv 95.
of Oxford xxiv 143.
Pringle, on Goal Fevers xix 288.
on the army Diſeaſes xxi 193.
Printer's Grammar xxiii 527.
Prior of Tar Water xv 212.
Prior's, Poems ii 592. iii 224. xi 208.
Works viii 520.
Solomon, Lat. xii 467.
Emma xvii 144.
The Priſoner xxvii 643.
Private, Conference xiii 208.
Chriſtian's daily Walk xviii 436.
Virtue xx 192.
Privileges, of an Engliſhman v 163.
of London xix 96.
Prize of Beauty vii 155.
Prize Cauſes xvi 248.
Prize of Dijon xxi 195.
Pro and Con. x 52.
Probable Reaſons xi 312.
Proceedings, about Cadiere i 104.
of the Inquiſition iii 160.
about Baronies iii 159.
about Mendez Coſta iii 391.
of the Commons iv 52.
of human Underſtanding vi 168.
on the Schiſm Bill ibid.
of the Huſtings viii 520. ix 512.
in the Mediterranean xiii 364.
againſt Atterbury xiv 468.
of the North Weſt Committee xviii 148.
againſt Cope xviii 100.
againſt Smugglers xviii 100.
of the general Aſſembly xx 144.
of the Stannary Parliament xx 96.
at Cambridge and Oxford xx 432.
againſt the Proteſtants xxi 484.
of the College of Phyſicians xxiii 47.
of the Iriſh Commons xxiii 191.
of the Admiralty Court xxiii 143.
about Byng xxvi 151.
at Mordaunt's Trial xxv 55.
Proceſſion at Liſbon xxiv 255.
Proctor's Practice xiii 312.
Prodigal, xiii 520.
Son xix 336.
Profily on the Venereal Diſeaſe xvii 46.
Profit and Loſs x 468.

Progreſs, of a Harlot i 49.
of a Rake i 106.
of Beauty i 107.
of Epidemical Madneſs iv 340, 224.
of a Divine iv 224.
of Honeſty viii 632.
of the War ix 104, 112.
of Glory xv 428.
of Learning xv 266.
of Aſtronomy xvii 240.
of Phyſick xix 96.
of Envy xx 144.
Prohibition of Trade ix 52.
Projector's Looking-glaſs ii 219.
Downfall iii 224.
Projectors vi 340.
Prologue xxi 580.
Prologue, to Othello xx 144.
to Romeo and Juliet xx 480.
Promiſe of 100 fold xviii 48.
Proper, Reply to a Lady ii 220. iii 224.
Reply xii 572.
Prophecies of England xiv 572.
Propheteſs xxvii 103.
Prophetick Phyſician vi 224.
Proportional Architecture ii 166.
Properties, of Places ix 200.
of Electricity xv 427.
Propoſals, for the Poor i 495.
of the Plantations ii 167.
to the Clergy v 224.
for Badges vi 279.
for raiſing Money x 156
for Bentham xvii 528.
for redreſſing the Nation xxi 48.
for free Elections xxii 343.
for mending Roads xxi 198.
for Amendment of Servants xxii 48.
for the Eſtabliſhment of Chriſtianity xxii 295.
concerning Convicts xxiii 95.
for improving Great Britain xxiv 143.
for carrying on the War xxvi 103.
for uniting the Colonies xxvi 104.
for raiſing Timber xxvi 151.
about Marines xxvii 55.
to amend the Militia Act xxvii 154.
to encourage Seamen xxvii 264.
Propriety of Manners xx 288.
Proſodia Chirurgica i 159.
Proofs of Homer xvii 239.
Prophecies of Daniel xxii 487.
Proſpect v 104. xxiii 431.
Proſpect of Poetry ii 647.
Proſper Alpinus, Eng. xv 594.
Proſperity of Britain xxvi 519.
Proſtitutes of Quality xxvi 567.
Protekal Son xix 528. xxi 580.
Proteſtant, Knock ix 200.
King xiv 624.
Religion in France xiv 460.
Catechiſm xv 158.
Manual xix 192.
Syſtem xxvi 653.
Proteſtant's Reaſons iv 284. xviii 243.
Proteſts of the Lords xxiii 335. xxvi 1034
Providence of the Supreme Being xxvii 653.
Proviſion for the Poor ix 408.
Prude ix 200.
Prudent Jeſter xxv 646.
Pruſſia, Voltaire to the King of, &c. xxvii 103, 316, 317.
Pruſſian, Rights x 156.
Confeſſion x 572.
Syſtem xxvi 103.
Cavalry and foot Exerciſe xxvi 367, 623.
Ode xxvii 103.
Campaign xxvii 517.
Pſalms of David xx 335.
Pſalmody iii 392.
Pſeudo Patriots vi 340.
Publick, Good ii 274.
Spirit v 52. vi 340.
Diſcontent xii 523.
Virtue xiv 624. xxii 535.
Affairs xvii 96.
Credit xvii 144.
Diſorders xxi 96.
Nuiſance xxii 287.
Puerilia xx 432.
Puffendorff's, Duty of Man iii 612.
de Officio Hominis iv 575, vi 400.
's Introduction xvii 288.
's Law of Nature xviii 100.
Pugh's Midwifry xxiii 95.
Pullein of Silk xxvi 622.
Purging in the Small-pox xvi 536.
Puppet-ſhew xvii 240.
Put Money in your Purſe xxiii 95.
Putt, or Refuſal ii 274.
Puzzle xiv 156.
Pyle, on the Revelations iv 284.
on the New Teſt. vi 580.
Pym's Speech xi 156.
Pyritologia xxvi 367.
Pyrrha, an Ode x 624.
Pyrrhus, King of Epirus xiv 104.
Pythagoras xxi 195.

Q.

QUACKADE xxi 96.
Quakers Methodiſm ix 52.
Quakers, Apoſtacy iv 283.
Reply v 224.
Proſecutions vii 52.
defended ix 304.
and Methodiſts compared ix 304.
Account x 156.

Quakers Defence xvi 584.
Quæſtiones Philoſophicæ i 374.
Qualifications of a Surveyor xx 576.
Quare impedit v 644.
Quarll's Adventures xv 104.
Queen Elizabeth's Speech vi 520.
Queen's, funeral Ceremony vi 708.
Sickneſs vii 52.
Queen Tragedy reſtor'd xviii 532.
Queries to Count Zinzendorff xxiv 95.
Queſtion, ſtated xii 52. xxii 535.
about Conformity xiii 52.
of Methodiſm xiv 468.
anſwer'd xxi 580.
Quevedo in England xii 208.
Quevedo's Viſions xi 416.
Queries to the Clergy xxiii 191.
Quincy's, Diſpenſatory i 375. xviii 388.
Lexicon v 463.
Sanctorius vi 400.
Quinton, on Mineral Waters ii 419.

R.

RABBINICAL Learning xv 427.
anſwer'd xv 428.
Rabener's Letters xxvi 207.
Rake's Progreſs iv 396.
Raleigh's, Hiſtory v 164.
Hiſtory of England xix 528. xxvi 263.
Works xix 579.
Ramble, thro' London vii 207.
to Oxford vii 155.
Rambler xxi 96, 340.
Rameau on Phyſick xxi 96.
Ramsall xix 96.
Ramſay, of Education i 427.
's Principles of Religion xx 96.
Ramſay (Miſs) her Poems xvi 536.
Ranby, on Gun-ſhot Wounds xiii 468.
's Narrative xiv 416.
Randall's Geography xiii 468.
Randolph's Briſtol Waters xiv 260. xix 144.
Ranelagh-houſe xvi 248.
Ranelagh's Remonſtrance xix 240.
Rantum Scantum xvii 528.
Rape, of Helen vi 279.
of the Vineyard xxvi 519.
Rapin Hiſtoire d'Angleterre i 11.
Rapin's Hiſtory i 494. ii 49.
abridg'd iv 103.
Rarities of Richmond iv 692.
Rat-catcher of Chelſea ix 408.
Rational Amuſement xxiii 47.
Rationality of Brutes xxii 48.
Raven and Owl viii 52.
Rawlett's Miſcellanies vi 520.
Rawlinſon's Will xxiv 255.
Rawſon's, Caſe vi 279.
by Sloſs vi 400.
Ray of Truth xxv 646.
Ray's Travels vii 208.
Raymond's Reports xii 260, 363.
Reading no Preaching xiii 104.
Reading's Works xxiii 431.
Ready Reckoner xxvi 207.
Real, Criſis iv 224.
Character of the Age xxvi 367.
Reality of Miracles v 644.
Reaſon and Revelation x 624.
Reaſon, a Poem xxvii 317.
Reaſonableneſs, of the Act of Grace iii 224.
of applying v 51.
Reaſons, for the South Sea Company i 213.
for the Colony of Georgia ii 219.
for continuing the Parl. ii 535.
againſt Matrimony iii 133.
for a Neutrality iii 224.
for a War iii 52.
againſt Dr. Rundle iii 672.
about the River Dee iv 692.
for a War vii 156.
for the Seclufion viii 520.
for new Articles xx 48.
for writing Verſe x 156.
for the Motion x 208.
of a Patriot xi 312.
for regulating the Clergy xviii 100.
for a Council of Trade xx 576.
againſt the Growth of Judaiſm xxii 295.
relating to Byng xxv 615.
for building Barracks xxv 406.
Rebellions in Conſtantinople vi 279.
Rebuke to falſe Brethren iv 164.
Receipt to tame a Shrew xviii 484.
Recovery of Debts viii 668.
Redeemer and Sanctifier v 51.
Reduction, of France xiii 624.
of Intereſt x x 48. xx 145.
of Louiſbourg xxvii 599, 653.
Rees, of infant Baptiſm iii 376.
of Pſalm Singing vi 280.
Reeve's Farriery xxvi 567.
Reflections, hiſtorical i 213.
on a Letter i 47.
on Man ii 429. xvii 384.
and Obſervations ii 51.
on Mahommediſm iv 51.
on Cardinal Alberoni iv 52.
on Polygamy vi 224.
on the Military vi 400.
on Ireland vii 208.
on Learning vii 364. xv 650.
on Adminiſtrations viii 668.
on Polygamy viii 364.
on good Luck x 572.
on Squire xii 208.
on Poetry xvii 46.
on Peace xviii 100.
on Swearing xviii 340.
on Muſick xviii 48.
on Incredulity xix 96.

Reflections, on Middleton xix 96, 192.
on Courtſhip xix 192.
on the Age xx 148.
on Converſation xx 96.
on innate Principles xxi 340.
on the Sentence of M. and T. xxi 388.
on various Subjects xxi 340.
on Arts and Commerce xxii 198.
on Naturalization xxii 247.
on Woman xxiv 143.
on Theatrical Expreſſion xxiv 142.
on the Militia xxv 615.
on Earthquakes xxv 94.
on Trade xxv 255.
on the War in America xxvii 102.
on Cruelty xxvii 598.
on Lotteries xxvii 599.
Reflector xix 192.
Reforma Brevium vi 648.
Reformation xv 212.
Reformation reform'd xii 156.
Regeneration xxvi 208.
Regis on the Chriſtian Religion xxii 487.
Regiſter Offices xxvi 567.
Regulations, of Juries ii 373.
at Cambridge xx 143.
of the Pruſſian Foot xxiii 335.
Regulus, a Tragedy xiii 156.
Rehearſal at Gotham xxiii 191.
Rejection of the Jews xxii 391.
Relaxation of War xxvii 103.
Relief xxii 143.
Relief, of Ireland ii 167.
for Vagrants xvii 46.
Religio Medici v 283.
Religion xx 144.
Religion, of Saturn v 224.
of Nature vii 52.
of the Jews vii 52.
of ſomething x 312.
and Morality xiv 260.
in New-England ibid.
of Reaſon xxii 191.
Religious, Companion v 223.
Man's Library xii 572.
Inſtructor xiii 468.
Philoſophy xiv 364.
Conſcience xxiv 255.
Reliquiæ Juveniles vi 520.
Reliquiæ Eboracenſes xii 368.
Remarkable Trials i 266.
Remarkable, Judgments xvi 104.
Caſe xvii 288.
Dialogue xvii 384.
Remarks, on Edward II. and III. i 48.
on the perpetual Aſſurance i 104.
on the minute Philoſopher i 375.
Remarks, on Lanſdowne i 376.
on Mole i 164.
on eccleſiaſtical Courts ii 218.
on the Quickſilver Controverſy ii 429.
on Berryman ii 219.
on Chambers ii 429.
on Chubb ii 481. vii 312.
on Innis ii 313.
on ſeveral Diſpenſations ibid.
on Dr. Watſon ii 275.
on Conſiderations ii 51.
on Fog ii 167.
on Tindal ii 168.
on the Ladies Revenge iii 52.
on a Letter iii 223.
on Spenſer and Milton ibid.
on Middleton iii 159.
on Reaſons, &c. iii 672.
againſt Rundle ibid.
on a Paper, &c. iii 104.
on Burnet ii 332.
on the Aſſembly's Catechiſm iv 415.
on the Poor Laws iv 103.
on Lediard iv 283.
on Gulliver ibid.
on the Addreſs iv 52.
on Topicks of Converſation iv 104.
on Dr. Warren v 223.
on Free Thinking v 584.
on Hamlet v 164.
of a Perſian Traveller v 52.
on the preſent Criſis ibid.
on Sloſs vi 400.
on Stevens's Medicine vii 468.
on Dugdale vii 582. viii 520.
on Obſervations viii 207.
on Chubb ix 104.
on Voltaire x 364.
on Webber x 208.
on the human Soul x 312.
on the Morality of Religion x 260.
on Sris xiii 613.
on the Anſwers to Chriſtianity not founded on Argument xiii 624. xiv 260.
on the Pretender's Declaration xiv 572.
on Deiſm xv 650.
on Power xv 211.
on Foſter, &c. xv 537.
on a Court Martial ibid.
on Rutherforth xvi 247.
on a Sermon xvi 535.
on Selwyn's Speech xvi 56.
on St. Paul xvii 241.
on Mr. Kennicott xvii 288. xxvi 262.
on Mr. White xvii 384.
on the Convert xvii 288.
on two Pamphlets xvii 96.

Remarks, on Criticiſm xvii 239.
on Preliminaries xvii 240.
on Bourne's Vindication xviii 148.
on the View of Chriſtianity xviii 48.
on Wingfield's Sermon xviii 243.
on Whitefield xviii 243. xxi 339.
on Clariſſa xviii 48.
on Johnſon's Plays xviii 292.
on the free and candid Diſquiſitions xix 144.
on Middleton xix 96.
on Pickering xix 144.
on Sherlock xix 192. xxiv 255.
on Dr. King xix 48.
on Mr. Muilman xix 432.
on Sharpe xx 192.
on the Academick xx 48.
on Pope xx 192.
on the ſolar Year xx 287.
on Warburton's Shakeſpear xx 576.
on Chapman xxi 532.
on Miracles xxi 193.
on the Poor Laws xxi 96.
on ancient Coins xxi 194.
on Bolingbroke xxi 195. xxii 343. xx 335.
on Elfrida xxi 244.
on Dr. Hill xxi 195.
on Raphael's Deſigns xxi 96.
on the Mind xxi 194.
on the Conduct of Joſhua xxii 198.
on the Game Laws xxii 198.
on Tucker's Letter xxii 535.
on Aviſon xxii 48.
on Marriages xx 295.
on the minute Philoſopher xxii 343.
on a Speech to the Common Council xxii 295.
on Tillotſon's Life xxi 487.
on the French Commerce xxii 287.
on a Prelate xxiii 335.
on Delafaye xxiii 575.
on Warburton xxiv 255. xxvi 103. xxvii 485.
on Great Britain xxiv 95.
on Don Quixote xxiv 143.
on Kennedy xxiv 47.
on the Whale Fiſhery ibid.
on Stebbing xxiv 95.
on the Biſhop of London's Diſcourſes xxv 92.
on Peckard xxv 436.
on Athelſtan xxv 255.
on the Fleet xxv 455.
on Privateering xxv 455.
Miſcellaneous xxv 199.
on the Hanov. Soldier, xxvi 103.
Remarks, on Hume's Eſſay xxvi 261.
on a Letter in the Chronicle xxvi 566.
on Clogher's Vindicat. xxvii 55.
on a ſerious Addreſs, &c. ibid.
on Weſley xxvii 102.
on Powell's Sermon xxvii 264.
on Free's Articles xxvii 264.
on Benſon's Sermon xxvii 264.
on Hume xxvii 315.
on Douglas of the Hydrocele xxvii 315.
on Inoculation xxvii 541.
on the Nat. Hiſt. of Religion xxvii 598.
Remarques ſur de Voltaire, i 48.
Eng. i 49.
Remedy to prevent Smuggling xxv 199.
Remembrancer iv 51. iv 631. viii 520. xvii 144.
Remonſtrance, iv 104.
of the Parl. of Paris xviii 340.
of Harris xxvii 85.
Repentance and Faith xi 416.
Repealing the Pot Act vi 56.
Reply, to Liberty and Property i 376.
to the Virginia Planters ii 167.
of a Member ii 167.
to Remarks iii 160.
to the Chriſtian Flail v 163.
to the further Enquiry vii 52.
to Obſervations, &c. viii 631.
to popular Prejudices viii 156.
to Bowman ix 616.
to Warburton xi 260.
to Murray's Caſe xx 528.
to a Surgeon's Defence xxiii 191.
to the Chriſtian Apology xxvi 103.
of the Empreſs xxvi 104.
to the Vindication of Pitt xxvii 264.
Reponſe au Memoire Hollandois xxvii 599.
Report, about Derwentwater's Eſtate i 48.
of Officers Fees, &c. i 104.
of the Charitable Corporation i 266. ii 373.
of the Cottonian Library i 266.
of the S. Sea Company ii 274.
of the Cuſtoms ii 373.
of the Secret Committee xi 260. 364.
about Gen. Steuart xxvi 206.
about the ſecret Expedit. xxvi 623.
of Weight and Meaſures xxvii 485.
Reports, in Equity iii 51.
of the Iriſh Committee ibid.
and Caſes xvi 536.
Repreſentation, of the Board of Trade, iv 223.
of the Faith v 524.
of the Marriage Act xxii 191.
Reprizal xxvi 104.

Reproof,

Reproof, a Satire xvi 56.
Republick, of Letters i 494. iv 515.
rescued xvii 46.
Reresby's Memoirs iii 332.
Resignation discussed xvii 240. xxv 511.
Respiration reviewed ii 429.
Restoration i 107.
Resurrection xvi 248.
Retirement xvii 336.
Retrospector xxiv 47.
Revelation examined with Candour, i 50, 163. iv 456.
Revenue of France xi 260, 312.
Reverend Jokes xi 312.
Review, of Milton's Text i 104.
of the Quicksilver Controversy ii 374.
of Milton ii 102.
of a Scheme ii 592.
of Prime Ministers ii 314.
of publick Buildings iii 223. iv 692.
of the Common Prayer iii 500.
of Bishop Sherlock iii 103.
of the History of France iv 283.
of Negotiations iv 52.
of the Test vi 112.
of Demoniacks vii 634.
of Cromwell viii 207.
of the Place Bill x 208.
of Dr. Foster, and the Answer xv 537.
of the Rebellion xvi 296.
of British Liberties xix 144.
of the fiery Irruption xx 576.
of Canning's Case xxii 391.
of the Jews Bill ibid.
of the Marriage Laws xxiii 575.
of Bolingbroke xxiii 479.
of Morals xxvii 264.
Reviewers reviewed xxvi 361.
Revival, of the Salt Duty i 162.
of Christianity v 164.
Revolution Principles x 156.
Revolution of Politicks ii 274.
Revolutions, of Portugal iii 500. ix 156.
of Genoa xvi 56. xx 48.
of Modesty xxvi 104.
Reynell, de Catalepsi v 584.
's Letter xii 520.
Reynolds against the Papists xii 208.
Reynolds's, Experiments xxv 199.
Fluxionary Method xxv 407.
Rhapsody, xix 96.
of Thoughts xx 192.
in the House of Commons xxvii 316.
Rhetorick, v 223.
epitomized xvi 152.
Rhinology v 224.
Rhudde's Letter iii 556.
Rhudde, (Sayer) on the Millennium iii 500.
his Letters to the Calvinist Board iv 396.
Rhudde's Observations xxiv 399.
Rich Lady's Treasure xi 625.
Richardson's Milton iv 51.
Richardson's Essays xxv 411.
Richmond, Park iii 452.
a Vision xvi 536.
Rider's, Oration xxiii 47.
Commentary on Boadicia xxiii 95.
Ridgeley's Body of Divinity ii 536.
Ridley's Ghost xiv 624.
Ridotto i 162.
Right, (British) to Nova Scotia xxv 95.
to Richmond Park xxvi 414.
Rights, of British Subjects ii 51. iii 224.
of the Committee iii 104.
of Austria x 312.
of Mankind x 52.
of free Subjects xviii 244.
Rimius, against the Moravians xxii 247. xxiv 95.
Riot at Exeter xiv 312.
Rise, of the Papal Power vi 56.
of the War ix 304.
of Methodism xiii 260.
of the Rebellion xiv 624.
Rise and Fall of the Excise ii 535.
Risum teneatis amici i 427.
Ritual of Hebrew Worship xvi 584.
Rival, Widows iv 163.
Milleners v 111.
Wives vii 312.
Mother xxiv 143.
Politicians xxvi 207.
Robertson's, Measuring vii 634. xvii 96.
Navigation xxv 94.
Robertson's Hebrew Grammar xxvii 485.
Robin the Cashier xii 104.
Robin Hood xix 603. xxv 255.
Robin's, Progress ii 219.
and Will ii 481.
Robins, on Fluxions iv 515.
against Euler viii 156.
against Jurin ix 356.
's Gunnery xi 312.
's Navy Scheme xvi 248.
Robinson's, Animal Oeconomy i 159. vii 260.
of the Stone iii 159.
Robinson's, Christian Morality iii 392.
Fourth Essay iv 223.
Fifth Essay iv 456.
Hesiod v 460.
Robinson's, Venereal Disease v 162.
on Food xvi 535.
on Medicines xxi 484.
on the Gout xxiv 455.
Robinson's Architecture v 584.
Robson's History of Hudson's Bay xxi 244.
Rochefoucault's Maxims xviii 243.
Rochester's, Letter to Nell Gwynn xxv 254.
Jests xxvii 103.
Rock's, Correspondence xii 260.
Harangues ibid.
incurable xvi 440.

Roger Bacon, Opus majus ii 373.
Roger, de Coverley viii 668.
and Joan viii 156.
Rogers's Epidemical Diſeaſes vii 582.
Rogers, of Human Life x 156.
againſt the Quakers xvi 440.
Rollin's, Belles Lettres iii 159. xi 208.
Eſſay on Education iv 51.
Quintilian vii 416.
Egyptian Hiſtory viii 416.
Roman Hiſtory viii 631. ix 200. x 52. xi 520. xii 156. xiii 364. xiv 104. xviii 148. xxiv 399.
Rolt's, Monody xx 192.
Hymn xxi 48.
Romaine on Pſ. CVII. xxiv 95.
Roman, Hiſtory, by Ozell i 103.
Revenues x 52.
Empire in Germany xiv 208.
Senate xvi 104.
Hiſtory by Queſtion and Anſwer xviii 243.
and Britiſh Conſtitution xviii 580.
Father xix 144.
Rome exciſed ii 219.
Romiſh Infallibility xvi 535.
Roſalinda ii 104. ix 116.
Roſciad xix 603.
Roſe's Guide to Farriers iv 576.
Roſe's Salluſt xxvi 104.
Roſſi Hiſtoria xv 52.
Roſs's Tully xviii 292.
Rothen's Chemiſtry xii 260.
Rotheram, on Chriſtianity xxi 244. xxiii 95.
's Sketch xxiii 95.
Rover xxi 195.
The Rout, a Farce xxvii 653.
Rowe's Wheel Carriage iii 159.
Rowe's Works i 94. viii 156.
Rowland's, Menſuration viii 468.
Tables xi 462.
Architecture xii 467.
Rowning's Nat. Philoſophy vi 168. vii 520. xi 104.
Royal, Guardian i 162.
Hermitage i 375. ii 168.
Genealogies v 283.
Marriage v 284.
Sin verſify'd vii 416.
Gauger xi 104.
Family vindicated xiii 104.
Hunters xv 52.
Spelling-Book xvii 46.
Pſalmodiſt xvii 384.
Brandenburghers xvii 480.
Charters xviii 500.
Jeſter xx 144.
Manual xx 96.
Pſalter xxi 193.
Grammar xxii 287.
Conference xxv 254.
Rubrick explained vii 52.
Ruddimanni Grammatica vi 224.
Rudiments, of Antient Hiſtory viii 260.
of the Engliſh xvii 384.
Ruins, of Rome ix 116. xvii 239.
of Palmyra xxii 535.
of Balbeck xxvi 207.
Rule, of Life ix 304. xi 156.
Rules, of the King's Bench i 321. ix 616. xvi 344.
Common Pleas v 584.
of the Militia viii 364.
of Practice ix 104. xxv 455.
of Hertford College xvi 440.
for a Wit xxii 247.
and Directions xxv 169.
Rump Stake Club iii 160.
Rund on the Archangel Michael xxiii 47.
Running of Wool viii 260.
Rupert to Maria xvii 240.
Rural, Felicity ii 647.
Life xii 572.
Maid xx 144.
Philoſopher xxv 95.
Ruſhworth's Propoſal i 375.
Ruſſel's Hiſt. of Aleppo xxv 253.
Ruſſel, de Tabe xix 288.
's Letter xx 144.
on Sea-Water xxi 339. xxii 343.
's Oecon. Natura xxiv 629. xxv 407.
Ruſſia Pot-Aſh xxii 391.
Ruſſian Miſcellany xxiv 95.
Rutherforth, of Virtue xiii 260.
Queſt. Acad. xv 428.
's Philoſophy xviii 243.
's Inſtitutes of Natural Law xxiii 143.
Rutty's, Experiments xi 156.
Urinal Paſſages xx 288.
Chriſtian Diſcipline xxi 532. xxvii 164.
of Mineral Waters xxvi 367.
Ruyſch's Surgery xx 432.
Rymer's Fœdera i 160. v 163.

S.

SABBATH-BREAKER xv 428.
Sacerdos parœcialis ruſticus xxvi 368.
Sacerdotal Sanctity xvi 56.
Sacrament conſidered v 163.
Sacred Claſſicks vi 224.
Sad Pretext ii 104.
Sadler on Ceremonies xvii 240.
Sagacious Remarks iv 339.
Sages Triumph xii 572.
Sailor, ii 275.
encouraged viii 631.
Sailor's, Rehearſal ix 52.
Companion ix 356.
Ballad x 52.
Song xxiv 509.
St. George's, Chriſtian Philoſophy vii 104.
Examination xix 576.
St. James's, Tatler iii 224.
Beauties xiii 208.

St.

St. Juſtin's Exhortations xxvi 367.
St. Thomas's Day vii 582.
Saint iii 612.
Salkeld's Reports xi 416.
Salluſt, by Gordon xiii 260. xx 480.
by Lee xiii 260.
Salluſtii Opera iv 396.
Salmon's, Modern Hiſtory i 494. xx 48.
Geography xviii 340.
View of Nobility xx 144.
Univerſal Traveller xxii 391.
Sampſon xii 104.
Sancho at Court x 624.
Sancroft's Letters xxvi 263.
Sanderſon's Three Odes ii 592.
Sannazarius, Eng. v 404.
Sanxay Lexicon Ariſtoph. xxiii 335.
Sappho, ii 168.
to Phaon xii 104.
Satellites, of Jupiter ii 273, 647.
of Saturn ii 534.
Satire, iii 612.
on all Parties xviii 100.
Satires, of Perſius x 104. xx 48.
of Juvenal xxii 343. xxiv 143.
Satirical Review xxv 254.
Satiriſt ii 313.
Sauce to a Wedding Dinner xii 104.
Savage, to Sir Robert Walpole i 267.
to the Prince of Orange iii 392.
Saviour, a Poem xiv 208.
Saul, an Oratorio viii 52.
a Tragedy viii 207.
Saunderſon's Fluxions xxv 199.
Sawney and Colley xi 468.
La Saxe galante iii 500.
Saxe's Memoirs xxvi 207.
Saxon Homily v 52.
Saxon Spelling vi 520.
Sayer on Marriages xxiv 95.
Scammozi's Architecture iii 452.
Scamnum ix 200.
Scandalizade xix 192.
Scanderbeg ii 168.
Scapin triumphant xxvi 206.
Scarborough Miſcellany i 794. iii 276.
Scarron's Works x 364.
Scelus's, Ghoſt xvii 288.
Simile xvii 239.
Schaw on the Stone viii 267.
Scheme, to take off the Land Tax ii 167.
of the Jacobites iii 392.
for the Poor v 524.
for publick Credit xvi 104.
for Ships xvi 152. xvii 46.
concerning the Cattle xxiii 198.
for Navigable Rivers xxii 198.
againſt running Wool xxiii 479.
for a Militia xxiv 104. xxv 615.
of the National Debt xxv 199.
for 24,000 Seamen xxv 407.
for Comprehenſion xix 288.
of Providence xix 384.
to prevent Robberies xx 576.
for Seamen xx 576.
Schemes, for publick Magiſtrates xxvii 102.
Schiſmaticks delineated viii 104.
Scholar's Guide xiii 468.
Schomberg's Aphoriſms xix 528.
School, of Miniature ii 49.
Miſtreſs xi 260.
Boy's Maſk xi 312.
of Man xxi 580.
of Women xxii 535.
Maſter's Aſſiſtant xii 363.
Maſter xxiv 255.
Schrevelius's Lexicon vii 468.
Science, xix 240. xx 192.
of Common Senſe xxiii 527.
of Defence xvi 104.
Sciences in Egypt xii 156.
Scipio's Dream xx 287.
Scotch, Songs ii 430.
Preſbyterian Eloquence vii 260. ix 460. xvii 432.
Compendium ix 616. xv 104.
Deſerters xii 468.
Miſt xiv 370.
Claims xvi 584.
and Engliſh Poems xxii 343.
Marine xxii 583.
Acts, conſidered xvii 144.
Juriſdiction xvii 46.
Prophecy xxvi 207.
Scott's, Appendix xv 320.
Geneſis xxii 391.
on the Trinity xxiii 143.
Scott's Chriſtian Life xvi 392. xxvi 262.
Scott's Homer xxiv 143.
Scougall's Reflections ix 512.
Scoundrel's Dictionary xxiii 191.
Scribleriad xi 520. xx 48, 144, 576.
Scriptores Anglicani ii 166.
Scripture Doctrine v 524.
Scrope's Anſwer xviii 243.
Scurrility and Defamation viii 207.
Sea Juriſdiction xiv 416.
Sea-Piece xxiv 629.
Seagrave on Liberty xv 428.
Seaman's, Manual xii 468.
Vade mecum xiii 624.
Seaſonable, Animadverſions ii 51.
Reflections ii 219. iii 519. xvi 440.
Conſiderations v 52.
Admonition ix 252. x 312.
Directions x 52.
Expoſtulation xi 572.
Eſſays xv 594.
Advice xvi 296.
Apology xxii 295.
Remains xxii 391.
Reply xxvi 368.
Thoughts for the Judges xxvii 599.
Second, Defence of Clarke i 322.
Letter to the Biſhop of Litchfield ii 274.
Satire of Horace iii 500.

Second, Defence of the Lord's Day v 704.
Letter to Gibbs vii 156.
Dialogue xii 467.
Thoughts on War xxiv 191.
Letter to the People xxiv 619.
Letter to the Duke xxv 615.
Secret, History of Campbell i 103.
of an old Shoe iii 223.
Expedition ix 512. xxvi 513, 622.
Sedan xxvi 567.
Sedition, ii 220.
a Poem v 224.
See and seem blind i 162.
Seeds of Mankind xxii 391.
Sejanus xx 576.
Select, Letters from Fog i 104.
Colony Tracts i 428.
Lives vi 580.
Fables vii 416.
Trials xi 260.
Tales xv 538. xxvii 599.
Translations xxiii 527.
Vestry xxiii 575.
Selectæ Historiæ x 468.
Self, Knowledge xiv 312.
Defence xv 537.
Examination xvi 152. xx 288.
Seneca's Epistles vii 52.
Sennacherib's Speech vii 416.
Sense of an Englishman iv 52.
Sentiments, of a Tory x 208.
of Dr. Taylor xi 572.
in Clarissa xxiv 143.
Separation from the Church xx 528.
Sephalissa to Silvius xii 520.
Septennial Act ix 104.
Sequel, to Britannia Excisa ii 51.
to the Trial of the Witnesses xvii 576.
to the Resurrection xviii 48.
to the Congress of the Beasts xviii 580.
to the Essay on Spirit xxi 193, 284.
to the Oeconomy of Life xxi 193.
of Advice xxv 94.
Serious, Scheme ii 534.
Considerations viii 510.
Remonstrance ix 408.
Address xiv 572. xvi 247. xix 144.
Advice xiv 572.
Call xix 336.
Proposal xix 96.
Address to the Com. Council xxiii 191.
Expostulations xxvi 263.
Reflections xxvi 612. xxvii 102.
Thoughts on Barnard's Affair xxvii 316.
Sermo Pedestris viii 364.
Sermons, on various Occasions, by
Abernethy xii 260. xvii 96.
Adams x 156. xii 156. xix 48.
Agar xxvii 317.
Agate xix 192.
Alanson iii 392.
Alcock xxiii 383. xxiv 143. xxv 253.
Allen vii 104. viii 260. x 52. xii 364. xiv 52. xix 240. xx 144, 192. xxi 48. xxv 95.
Amory iv 623. vii 364. xvi 392.
Ancell xxvi 368.
Ancory xxiii 383.
Anderson ii 314. vi 460.
Andrews xiii 364.
Anguish i 214. xiv 624. xxv 95.
Annet viii 260.
Arnold vi 340. ix 104. xvii 528.
Arrowsmith iv 396. vi 168.
Asaph, Bishop of, vi 112. viii 312. ix 252. x 312. xi 260, 312. xii 208. xiii 364. xv 52.
Ashburnham xiv 572. xviii 244.
Ashton xiv 572. xv 358. xviii 436. xxii 391. xxv 255, 95.
Aston xiv 312.
Astry ii 220.
Atkey ii 430.
Atkinson vi 460. viii 668.
Atterbury ii 168. iii 224. iv 576. x 468. xii 364.
Attwood xx 336.
Audley viii 416.
Ayscough v 104. xxii 391. xxiv 191.
Backhouse xxvii 374.
Bacon xix 384.
Baker ii 648. xiv 624.
Balguy xvii 144. xix 288.
Ball xiv 156.
Ballard iii 160. xv 320, 594.
Baller xxv 95.
Bangor, Bishop of, vii 208. viii 260. ix 104. xiii 156, 364. xiv 364. xv 266, 320. xviii 148.
Banyer viii 416.
Barber iv 516.
Barker iv 456. x 468. xv 428. xvii 96. xxvii 468.
Barnes xiv 572. xxi 244.
Barton v 164. ix 52. xix 48. xxiv 47, 303.
Barr xv 538.
Barrow xx 480.
Basset iii 276.
Bate vii 416. xi 468. xvii 528. xxv 95.
Bateman vii 260. ix 304. x 208. xii 209.
Bates iii 224.
Battey viii 416.
Bear xvii 240.
Bearcroft vii 312. xii 156. xiii 416. xv 260. xxv 255.

SERMONS.

Bedford iv 224. vii 468. viii 312. ix 512. xv 538.
Belkin i 163.
Bellinger xv 538.
Bennet xviii 388.
Benſon xiv 364. xxiv 455. xxvii 163, 486.
Bentham xiii 364. xix 240.
Bentley iii 500. iv 104, 576. vii 634.
Berkley i 163.
Bernard v 524.
Berryman ii 104, 430. vi 280. viii 208. x 156. xi 312. xx 192.
Beſt iii 104. xi 208.
Betham xiii 416.
Beveridge vii 416.
Billingſley x 312.
Binnell xx 576.
Birch xviii 580.
Biſcoe xi 104.
Biſhop xvi 536.
Biſſe x 312.
Blackburne xi 312. xxii 48.
Blackett xxii 96.
Blair ix 252.
Blake iv 622.
Blythe xxiii 479.
Boddily xxi 195.
Bolton viii 416.
Boſton vi 580.
Bott vii 156.
Bourne vii 364. xxiv 303.
Bowyer iii 104, iv 340.
Bradbury i 428. iv 164. vii 208. xi 156. xvi 650, xviii 484.
Bradford vii 520.
Brady vii 364.
Braughton xxi 244.
Brett xxvii 103.
Bridges vii 582.
Brine iii 672. iv 224. xvii 96.
Bringhurſt xix 48.
Briſted xii 156.
Briſtol (Bp. of) xviii 260. ix 252. x 104. xiv 416. xvi 344. xxvi 208.
Broadhurſt i 428.
Brooke i 163.
Brooker xii 520.
Brooks xv 538.
Broome vi 520.
Broughton vii 52. xv 158.
Brown ix 460. x 208.
Browne i 213. iv 104. xvi 248. xviii 244. xix 240. xxiii 47. xxviii 154.
Brownſword viii 668.
Bruce xiv 624.
Bundy xix 48.
Bulkeley xxi 195. xxii 583. xxiii 527.
Bullock xxiii 527.
Bures ii 374.
Burnet xvi 296.
Burroughs i 495. ii 374. vi 112. xxi 340. xxii 391. xxiv 191, 455.
Burton x 156. xii 260. xiii 416. xv 650. xxvi 208. xxvii 317.
Butler v 463. xv 538. xxii 391. xxiii 287. xxiv 47.
Buttey xxiii 383.
Button ii 536.
Byrch vii 104.
Cappe xxvii 103.
Carleton vi 56.
Carter vii 364.
Carliſle xvii 144.
Caradock xvii 480.
Carpenter xi 572.
Catcott xi 468. xiv 312.
Cattell iii 224.
Caſtlemain xiii 364.
Cawthorn xiv 312. xvii 432.
Chambers ii 374.
Chandler vii 520. x 260. xv 320. xviii 48, 244. xix 48, 240. xxi 340. xxii 535.
Chapman viii 207. xi 260.
Chauncy xv 537. xxvii 317.
Cheſter (Bp. of) ii 104. xxii 96.
Chicheſter (Bp. of) x 208, 156. xi 208. xv 158. xix 288, 242. xxiii 335.
Clark xi 416.
Clarke i 321. x 104, 624. xviii 292. xxv 95.
Clarkſon ii 536.
Clayton v 104.
Cleaver viii 312. xi 364. xviii 580.
Cobden v 104. viii 416. xi 364. xiii 416. xvii 240. xviii 244. xxii 391.
Cockayne xx 48. xxii 535.
Cockman i 107. ii 430. xix 48. xix 48.
Coliere vii 312.
Collet ix 616. xi 416.
Collier ix 156. xi 468.
Collyer xiv 364.
Colman x 468.
Conder xxv 455. xxvii 317.
Coney xix 528.
Congreve xv 158.
Coningſby xi 572.
Conway i 47.
Conybeare i 496. vii 364. xviii 244. xxvi 208.
Cookſey xi 364.
Cooper xx 144.
Copping ix 460.
Cornell xxvii 103.
Cowper xxii 391.
Cox xix 240.
Craddock viii 468. ix 460, 512. xxi 195. xxv 255.
Crewe xxv 511.
Crookſhank xiii 104. xv 594.
Croſſinge i 496.
Crowe iii 672. iv 104. vii 52. ix 252. xiii 364.
Crowther xiv 364.
Croxall xi 52.
Cumming viii 520, 710. x 603.
Curteis iv 632.
Dalton xv 266. xvi 536. xx 288. xxvi 208.
Damiſſy iv 692.
David xxii 391.
David's, St. (Bp. of) ii 220. v 104. viii 312. ix 512. xi 364. xiv 572. xvi 104.
Davidſon xviii 292.
Daville xiv 572.
Davis xxvi 519. xxvii 154, 317.
Delaſaye xiv 624. xxii 535. xxvii 103.
Delaney vii 156. xiii 364. xvi 296. xix 384. xxiii 431.
Denham vii 52. x 260.
Denne ii 648. v 634. vi 340. vii 312. ix 104, 252. xiii 416. xiv 312. xv 320.
Devis xxv 95.
Dickens vii 52.
Dinſdale ix 408.
Dobſon xvi 344.
Dockwray xxiii 479.
Dod xxiv 599.
Dodd xxv 95.
Dodderidge iii 52. v 404. vi 280, 648. x 364, 520. xi 156. xii 752. xiv 624. xv 158.
Dodwell xiv 364. xviii 244. xxii 383.
Doughty xvii 240.
Dowdell xii 468.
Downes x 520. xi 626.
Drew iv 104.
Drummond xvii 144.
Du Bois i 49.
Dubourdieu xiv 624.

SERMONS.

Duchall xxii 48.
Duncombe viii 208.
Duval xv 630.
Dyer xxvii 317.
Earle vi 112.
Eccles xix 603. xx 480.
Eden xii 364, 520. xxiii 575.
Edwards xix 48.
Ellis xviii 148.
Elworthy xxii 535.
Emlyn xi 260.
Erſkine vii 156. x 312. xviii 532.
Euſtace xvii 96.
Exeter, Biſhop of, xvi 296.
Eyre iv 340. vii 104. xxvii 317.
Fairchild xxvi 414.
Fancourt iii 224. xv 52.
On Faſts xxvii 103, 155, 317.
Fawcett xviii 416. xxvi 368.
Fearon xxiv 143.
Fell xv 320.
Felton ii 536. iii 304, 164. ix 356. xviii 388.
Fenwicke v 463. vi 56. vii 312.
Ferguſon xiii 104.
Ferrabee i 428.
Finch xv 320. xviii 244.
Finley x 520.
Fiſher xxii 535.
Fleming xxii 583.
Fletcher xii 156.
Flower xxiii 383.
Fludyer xxv 95.
Foot xxii 583.
Ford ii 314. iii 276. iv 456.
Forreſter x 416.
Forſter, xv 266, 650. xxiv 455.
Foſs iv 516.
Foſter iv 576. vi 400. x 468. xii 52. xiii 364.
Fothergill iv 224. vi 168. xiv 312. xvi 56. xviii 244. xxii 199, 391. xxvi 567. xxvii 317.
Fountayne xxv 255.
Foureſtier xxvii 599.
Francis xv 537.
Frank xxv 407.
Franklin xix 336.
Franklyn xvii 340. xxv 95.
Free xii 156. xv 52. xxi 199, 391. xxv 407. xxvii 354.
Frewen xxv 199.
Friend xxiv 143.
Froſt xxi 340.
Fry xxiv 555.
Furneaux xxiv 143.

SERMONS.

Gally viii 312.
Gambold xi 104. xxv 255.
Gardiner i 428.
Garnet x 416.
Gartſhire v 104.
George i 163.
Gibbon xiii 104. xvi 296, 392. xxv 407, 92.
Gibbons xvii 96, 240. xx 576.
Gifford iii 52.
Gilbert xiii 156. xxv 255.
Gill ii 51, 374. xiv 468. xix 603, 480. xxii 48, 199. xxiii 45, 527, 575. xxv 255. xxvi 561. xxvii 155.
Gittins xxv 255.
Glouceſter, Biſhop of, v 284. vii 104. ix 200. xxii 391.
Goldwin x 624.
Goodall xx 336.
Goodwin ii 482. vi 708. vii 582, 312.
Goodwyn ix 156.
Gordon iv 224. xv 428.
Gough ii 59. xi 260. xix 603.
Green vi 580. xviii 484. xix 240. xxi 340.
Greenhill xxv 511.
Gretton i 428.
Grey i 321. v 584. xiii 364.
Griffith xxvii 103.
Griffiths xxv 407.
Groſvenor ix 356.
Grove iii 276. iv 456. vi 280.
Guiſe iii 612. iv 456. ix 104. xii 468. xix 192.
Guyſe v 644. xiii 104. xvii 576.

Hadfield ii 430. vi 648.
Hales iii 612. xx 480.
Hall xi 572. xii 364. xxiii 575. xxv 497.
Halliax xxv 95. xxvi 519.
Hancock iv 224.
Harcourt v 52.
Hare i 107. iv 224. xvii 96.
Harper i 214.
Harris ii 220, 374. iv 284. vi 112, 460.
Harriſon xii 520.
Harte vi 648. vii 312. xxvi 208.
Harveſt xviii 244.
Hartley vi 280. xvii 528. xxiii 335.
Hawkins xiii 614. xxi 195.
Haydon xix 520.
Hayter xv 310.

SERMONS.

Hayward xxv 95. xxvii 317.
Hazeland xxv 255.
Head xv 538.
Heathcote xxv 511.
Hebden viii 416. xiv 468. xv 320.
Heber i 214.
Henderſon xx 192.
Henry xviii 388.
Hereford, Biſhop of, xxi 195.
Hernet xix 432.
Hervey xxiii 391. xxvi 519.
Heylin vii 582. xiii 416.
Heywood xxv 407.
Hickes x 52.
Hildropp xv 594.
Hills xvii 96.
Hitchin xxvii 103.
Hodge xx 432. xxvii 317.
Hole xiii 104.
Holland xix 603.
Holloway viii 260.
Holme xiv 624.
Home xxv 40.
Hooles xvii 96.
Horberry xvi 536. xviii 244.
Horler xi 468.
Horſemanden xiv 52.
Horſenaile xi 416.
Hort xvii 528.
Howard v 524. xi 416. xii 260. xiv 312, 468. xx 144. xxiii 391.
Hoyle xxvi 208.
Hubbard xix 480.
Huddesford xiv 624.
Hughes viii 632. x 52. xii 52. xiv 468. xv 320, 537. xviii 388, 580.
Hulſe xiv 364.
Hume xvi 296.
Humphreys xi 104.
Hurley xvi 296.
Huſſey xxvi 567.
Hutchinſon vii 208. ix 104.
Hutton x 104.

Jackſon xxv 255.
Jacomb v 584.
Jago xxiv 303.
Ibbetſon xv 537, 594. xvii 336.
Jenner xxi 340. xxii 96.
Jennings vi 400. xi 520. xxiv 143. xxvi 519.
Jephſon xi 364. xix 336. xxiii 335.
A Jew xxvii 134.
Imprie xviii 292.
Index to Sermons xix 603.
Johnſton ii 314. viii 632. ix 252, 104. x 104, 156, 312.
Johnſton ii 220.

SERMONS.
Jones xxiii 383. xxiv 47, 599. xxv 95. xxvi 208. xxvii 317.
Keddington xxii 391. xxiii 383. xxv 646. xxvii 654.
Keeling xxiv 143.
Kennecott xviii 244. xxvi 208.
Kennedy xviii 388.
Kerrick iv 692. xvi 56.
Kidell xxv 95.
Kilmore (Bp. of) viii 52.
Kilner xxv 255.
Kimber xxv 407.
King xii 52, 364. xviii 244, 484. xix 96. xx 287, 336, 576.
Kippis xxv 95.
Knight ii 220. xxv 95.
Lamotte x 260.
Lancaſter xv 151.
Landaff (Bp. of) iv 104. xi 156. xii 208. xviii 388. xxii 391.
Langford v 464. vi 648. xi 364.
Lardner viii 668. ix 356.
Latham xi 572. xiv 416.
Lavington iv 164. xxvi 208.
Law xii 572.
Laying xv 594.
Lee xxv 95.
Leechman xi 468. xii 520. xxvii 374.
Leeke x 260.
Leighton xiv 416.
Lemoine xx 192. xxi 580.
Lewis xv 158. xvi 248. xx 144.
Leybourne xxiii 431.
Lincoln (Bp. of) iv 284. xviii 532. xxv 255.
Liſle iv 104.
Litchfield (Bp. of) ii 220. xx 144.
Lizeaux (Bp. of) xxiii 191.
Lloyd xxii 583.
Lobb xv 320.
London (Bp. of) xxvii 104.
Loveday x 260. xxv 511.
Lowth xxvi 519. xxvii 541.
Lowthion xxvii 486.
Lucas iv 576.
Lynch v 224.
Lyre xxv 95.
M'Euen iv 104.
M'Laine xxi 96.
Machen ix 304.
Macro iii 160.
Mahew xxiii 527.
Majendie xiv 624. xxv 95.
Mangey iii 160.
Markham xxii 199.
Marſhall xix 96.

SERMONS.
Marten vii 312.
Maſon x 52. xv 428. xix 240. xx 432. xxi 340. xxv 95. xxvi 623.
Maſſey v 404.
Maulden vii 312.
Maurice v 344.
Mawer vii 104. x 104.
Mawſon ii 104.
May xiii 364. xx 192. xxvi 208.
Mayhew xxv 555.
Maynard v 584.
Mayo i 163.
Mead xiv 628. xv 538, 594. xix 432.
Meadowcourt ix 104. xiii 416. xv 650. xxii 47.
Merrick xxii 199. xxiv 47.
Middleton i 376.
Miles vii 208.
Millar iv 164.
Miller ix 52.
Milles xviii 48.
Mills ii 536. x 624. xix 336.
Milner viii 416. xii 56. xv 320. xvii 240. xviii 292. xix 48, 240.
Mitchell xiv 468.
Monoux ii 482. xx 480.
Moody v 224.
Moore ix 564.
Morell vii 52. ix 104. xxii 391.
Morrice ix 356.
Morris xii 260. xxvi 307.
Morton xxiii 383.
Moſeley iv 340.
Moſs ii 482. v 284. xix 288.
Moſſe i 47. vi 168.
Motterſhead xv 52.
Mudge viii 207. xvii 432.
Mulſo xx 144.
Munton xxv 555.
Murdin xxi 195.
Muſcutt vi 348.
Myonett v 704.
Nelſon v 644.
Needham xxiii 47.
Nelſon xxii 199.
Neve xvi 344.
Newcome iv 284. xiii 156.
Newlin v 644.
Newman vii 208. ix 304. xviii 388. xx 288.
Newton ix 512. xv 52. xvii 480. xxiv 191. xxvii 103.
Nicholl x 156.
Nichols xv 320.
Nixon xviii 532.
Noble xxiv 303. xxvi 208.
Norcutt ii 430.

SERMONS.
Norton xxv 95.
Norwich (Bp. of) vi 634. ix 52. xix 30, 336. xxi 195. xxiii 383.
Notcutt iii 52.
Noyes xxv 95.
Oakes i 163. viii 104.
Ogden xxvii 374.
Orr viii 52. xviii 388.
Orton xxv 255.
Oſborne i 321, 107.
Owen x 364. xv 537, 594, 320.
Oxford (Bp. of) vii 260. viii 312. x 104, 208. xii 468. xiv 572. xxiii 383. xxvii 103.
Panting i 322.
Parker ix 564. xv 266, 428. xvii 528. xviii 580. xix 428, 288. xxiii 47. xxiv 47. xxvi 208.
Parne xiv 52.
Parry xxii 48.
Parſons xv 266.
Partington i 163. ii 374. ix 52, 364.
Paterſon vi 460.
Payne vii 582.
Pearce iv 340. x 624. xii 464.
Pearſall ix 304. xxvii 103.
Peck xi 208.
Peckard xxii 532. xxiii 191.
Peers vi 520.
Pegge xii 364.
Peliere vi 112.
Pendlebury xv 320. xvii 336.
Penn xxv 51.
Pennington xxv 252, 455.
Peterborough (Bp. of) ii 314. xvii 480. xxvii 103.
Peters xiv 624.
Petit xxv 255.
Pickard xvi 392. xxi 48. xxvii 103.
Pickering xii 468. xix 96, 192, 240.
Pierce vi 400. xi 104.
Piers xi 468. xvi 392.
Piety vii 208. xv 537.
Piggott iv 399.
Pike xvii 336. xxii 199. xxvii 654.
Pilkington ii 536.
Pinnell xvii 432. xix 384.
Pitt xi 468.
Pitts viii 416. ix 200. xv 538. xviii 292.
Plumptree xxiv 47.
Pococke x 104.
Potter xv 158. xxvi 368.
Potts xxv 646.

SERMONS.
Powell xi 68. xxvi 567.
Price xix 96.
Prieſt xix 336.
Prince xv 158. xix 240.
Prior xix 384.
Quenching xviii 48.
Quortis i 496.
Randall viii 208.
Randolph iii 52. xxi 195. xxiv 255.
Rawlins x 312.
Read vi 520. viii 52.
Reeves xxvii 654.
Regis xxi 48. xxii 199.
Reyner xvii 480.
Rich xix 432.
Richards xxv 646.
Richardſon ii 374. vi 460. xxi 388.
Ridley ii 648. v 404. x 104. xiv 624. xix 192. xxii 391.
Ringer iii 452.
Riſe xxii 199.
Rocheſter, Biſhop of, viii 260.
Roe xxv 646.
Rogers iv 52, 340, 576. xx 288.
Romaine viii 208. x 520. xi 52. xiii 364. xxiii 287. xxiv 255. xxv 93, 646, 255. xxvi 368. xxvii 154.
Roman xxi 532.
Roper iii 276. vi 340.
Roſs xxv 455.
Rowland xxiv 599.
Rudd v 464. vi 520. vii 520. xi 208.
Rundle iii 160. iv 632.
Rutherforth xvii 96. xx 480.
Sack xxvii 599.
St. Aſaph, Biſhop of, xviii 244.
St. David's, Biſhop of, xx 336.
St. John vi 168.
Salisbury, Biſhop of, vii 260, 52 xiv 572.
Salmon xxii 48.
Salter xxiv 303.
Sandercock ii 220.
Sandiford xv 650. xvi 536.
Say vi 112.
Scott xii 468.
Scurlock ii 536. v 164.
Seagrave vi 280. vii 208.
Secker ii 430.
Seed x 52. xii 156. xiv 52. xvii 96. xix 144.
Self ii 648.
Seward xix 480. xxv 95.
Shakeſpear ix 512. xi 416.

SERMONS.
Sharpe iii 52. iv 140. vii 312. xxiii 143. xxiv 309.
Sharp xxiii 431.
Sheldon xviii 484.
Shepherd xvii 480.
Sherlock iii 104. iv 284. xxiv 143.
Shuckford vi 340. xxi 244.
Silveſter i 163, 428. iii 556. vii 208. xiii 416.
Simmons iii 500.
Simpſon i 214. xiii 416.
Sims xiv 572.
Simſon vii 208.
Skeeler xi 156.
Skerret viii 312.
Skynner xx 288.
Sladen ii 430.
Sleech xii 572.
Smith viii 208. ix 460, 564. x 260. xii 52. xxiv 455. xxv 455.
Smyth ix 104.
Snaſhall ix 52.
Soame v 584.
Some i 267.
South vi 400. xiii 416.
Southcombe iv 284.
Speeke ix 156.
Sprint vi 460.
Spry x 468. xiii 364.
Squire xviii 436. xx 336. xxv 95.
Stanford xix 336, 480.
Staniforth iii 104.
Stebbing i 107, 163. viii 416. xi 260. xv 52. xix 192. xxv 95.
Steffe xi 364.
Stennet vii 52, 312. x 104, 416. xi 52. xii 468. xvii 336. xviii 292. xxii 535. xxiii 383, 479.
Stephens i 516. vi 400. xv 572. xxvii 103, 541.
Sterling xxiv 599.
Sterne xvi 392.
Steuart xxii 391.
Stevens xxiv 199.
Stokes xix 528.
Stone ii 220.
Story viii 312.
Straight xii 156.
Strong vii 312.
Stuart xii 52, 572.
Stukeley xi 104.
Sugar xi 572.
Surriock xvii 480.
Sutton xxiii 383.
Swift xiv 364.
Sykes xv 594.
Talbot xxiv 495.
Taſwell xi 520.

SERMONS.
Taylor ii 430. xiii 364. xviii 580.
Terrick xi 364. xv 52. xxv 255.
Tew vi 648. xxv 455.
Thomas vi 240. viii 312. x 52. xii 364. xiv 572. xvi 392. xviii 244. xxvii 154.
Thoreſby xvii 240.
Thorn i 47.
Tidcombe i 163. iii 500.
Tillotſon iv 456. xviii 244.
Toll xx 288.
Tomlinſon xv 52.
Tottie v 52. xx 144.
Totten xxv 255.
Towers xxiii 431.
Towgood vi 520. xii 468. xv 158.
Townley x 416, 520. xxi 340.
Trapp viii 312, 468. xi 364. xii 364. xxi 340.
Trebeck ix 104. xiii 364. xvi 104.
Trevanion ix 460.
Trott xv 428.
Tucker xv 428.
Tunſtall xv 320.
Turner xxiii 431.
Tuſton xviii 292.
Tutty x 260.
Venn vii 104. xxvii 654.
Vivian xx 336.
Underhill vi 580.
Upton iv 104. v 704. xi 468.
Wainhouſe xiv 624.
Wake vi 224.
Walker vii 104. xxii 96. xxiv 303.
Wallace xv 158.
Wallin xxii 391. xxiii 383. xxiv 599. xxv 255.
Warburton vii 312. xii 52. xiv 572, 624. xxi 580. xxiii 527.
Ward xviii 484. xx 336.
Warner vii 156. xvii 144. xviii 532.
Warren vi 280. vii 520. viii 312. xv 594.
Waterhouſe xv 158.
Waterland ix 52. xi 260.
Watſon v 52. xx 432.
Watts iii 104. x 260. xii 52. xvi 104. xix 96.
Waugh xxii 199.
Wayman xxii 535.
Weatherley xix 140.
Webber viii 104. xi 468. xx 144.

SERMONS.
Webſter vi 400. vii 208. xi 312, 572. xii 156. xv 158. xx 144.
Weſley iv 576. x 260. xv 594. xxiv 455.
Weſton viii 208. xv 266. xvi 104.
Whalley ix 104.
Whatley xv 320.
Wheatland viii 416.
Wheatley vi 580. vii 156. viii 520. xv 138.
Whiſhaw xxiv 191.
White xi 364. xxvi 510.
Whitefield vi 708. vii 104, 156. ix 304. xi 312. xvi 296.
Wife xx 576.
Wilcox iii 392. vii 104. xiii 264.
Wilder viii 468.
Wilkinſon v 584. vi 56.
Willeſman xvii 432.
Williams vii 582. xxv 95.
Wills i 376. xvi 536.
Wilſon iii 224. v 464. viii 260. xi 52. xii 468. xv 538. xx 48. xxi 532.
Wimbledon vii 520. xv 156.
Wincheſter, Biſhop of, xxiii 479.
Wingfield xiv 624. xviii 148, 388.
Winter xxv 407.
Wiſhart i 267. ii 52. xi 364. xxii 392.
Wood ii 220. xxv 95.
Woodeſon xx 144. xxvii 317.
Worceſter, Biſhop of, xii 364. xv 538. xix 240. xxi 195.
Worthington xx 582.
Wright i 312. iii 224. 692. vi 648. vii 462. ix 104. x 468. xii 572. xviii 292. xxiv 596.
Wyche xiv 624.
Wynne xv 266.
Yardley x 260. xviii 244.
York (Abp. of) xiv 572. xvi 440.
Zinzendorff ix 200.
Series of polite Reflexions xxii 198.
Servant Maid's Letter iv 223.
Servants, Plea i 212.
Guide xxiii 191.
Service of God xii 364.
Seſſions of the Criticks vi 168.
Seſſions Paper ii 218, &c.
Seſſions Sickneſs xix 288.
Settee, by Crebillon xi 104.
Seven Letters on the Scriptures xxv 359.
Seven practical Diſcourſes x 52.
Seventeenth Epiſtle of Horace xxv 95.
Seventh-day Sabbath v 284.
Seventh Letter to the People xxvii 154.
Several good Things x 624.
Sexton's Powder xxv 94.
Seymour on Education xxii 583.
Shafteſbury's Characteriſticks i 427. vii 582. xviii 436.
Shakeſpear, by Theobald iii 52. xiv 260.
illuſtrated xxii 343.
Sham Beggar xxv 254.
Sham Fight xxv 455.
Sharpe's Surgery vii 520. ix 304. xii 467. xix 96.
Sharpe's, Diſſertations xix 576.
Review and Defence xxiii 431. xxiv 599.
on Genius xxiii 575.
Sharpe, on the Latin Tongue xx 288.
on the Arabick xxii 583.
on the Hebrew xxiv 628.
Shaw's, Juſtice i 211. xiii 416. xx 432.
Supplement xv 212.
Shaw's, Chymiſtry iii 275.
Practice iii 500.
Scarborough Waters iii 332.
Edinburgh Diſpenſatory xxii 295.
Shaw's Travels vii 312. xxvi 263.
Shaw's Liberty xxv 407.
Shebbeare's practical Phyſic. xxiv 95.
Sheet of Eclipſes vii 582.
Shepherd's, Kalendar ix 52.
Lottery xx 528.
Sheridan and Cibber xii 468.
Sheridan's Perſius viii 207.
Sheridan's, Oration xxvii 102.
Appeal xxvii 316.
Sherlock, on Providence i 47.
on a future State iv 456.
on the Fall xviii 340.
on Prophecy xviii 388.
Shetland Fiſhery xx 288.
S—n's five Speeches i 495.
Short Account of the Secret Expedition xxvi 622.
Short Parliaments xvii 144.
Short Reaſons for a Militia xxvi 207.
Short Syſtem of Inſtructions xviii 340.
Short Verſes xv 158.
Short of Mineral Waters ii 524. xii 52.
Short's, Diſcourſes xix 96.
Bills of Mortality xix 96.
Shortcliff's Gauging xiv 208.
Shorter Catechiſm, Fr. and Eng. v 52.
Shower on Earthquakes xix 144.
Shower's Caſes vii 631.
Shuckford's, Connection vi 340.
on the Creation xxii 295.
Shuter's Jeſts xxvi 567.
Shuttleworth's Aſtronomy vii 582.
Sibylyne Leaves xxiv 255.
Sick Bed iv 224.
Sickneſs, a Poem xiv 208. xv 104.
Sidney's, Letters xi 156.
Papers xv 266.
Siege, of Calais ix 156. xx 192.
of Prague xi 572. xii 52.
of Cape Breton xiv 624.
of Toulon xiv 624.
of Carliſle xv 52.
of Bergen-op-zoom xvi 440.
of Pontefract xvi 104.
of Minorca xxv 455.
of Londonderry xxvii 316.

Sighs of Albion vi 708.
Signor Dildo i 267.
Signs of Chriſt's ſecond coming xxv 94.
Signs of Death xiv 468.
Silk Worm xxii 96.
Silph's Reſentment x 520.
Silvan Muſe xv 427.
Silveſter's Poems iii 104.
Silveſter's Diſſertation v 644.
Silvia's Study ii 168.
Similitude of Hands xiii 312.
Simnel, a Tale xiv 260.
Simon's publick Worſhip ix 52.
Simpſon's, Exerciſes xxi 339.
Xenophon xxiv 47.
Tracts xxvi 367.
Simpſon de re Medica i 106.
's Animal Actions xxi 194.
Simpſon's, Conic Sections iv 515.
Eſſays ix 616.
Annuities x 520.
Algebra xiv 104, 208.
Geometry xvi 440.
Trigonometry xvii 288.
Fluxions xix 384.
Sin of Whoring xiii 104.
and Puniſhment xxiv 599.
Singer's Poems v 584. vi 580.
Sir John Cockle vii 155.
Sirs! are ye mad? ii 219.
Six Eclogues xvi 536.
Sixth Letter to the People xxvi 623.
reviewed xxvii 154.
Skelton's Works v 164.
Sketch, of a Palace v 164.
of Vauxhall xx 336.
Skimmer iv 339.
Skinner's Speech xii 520.
Slavery in Miniature xiv 624.
Sling and Stone xi 520.
Sloane, on the Eyes xiv 208.
's Will xxii 18.
Sly Subſcription ii 219.
Smart's unchriſtian Conduct xviii 484.
Smart, on Eternity xix 240.
's Dirge xx 192.
's God's Immenſity xx 287.
's Poems xxi 340, 586.
's Hilliad xxii 96.
on God's Supremacy xxiii 47. xxv 407.
's Horace xxiv 629.
's Hymn xxv 407.
Smartiad xxii 96.
Smellie's, Midwifry xx 480. xxiii 431.
Tables xxiii 573.
Smith of Eclipſes xvii 46.
Smith of Fluxions vi 340.
Smith, againſt the Quakers x 260.
's Guide to Heaven xxi 484.
Smith's Letters i 49.
Smith's Harmonicks xviii 340.
Smith's, Carpentry ii 312. v 463.
Smith's Diviſion xx 336.
Smith's, diſtilling vii 364.
Optics vii 520.
Smith's Thucydides xxii 96.
Smith's Longinus viii 156. x 572.
Smithies of early Piety vi 580.
Smollet, on Bath Waters xxi 193.
's Hiſtory of England xxvi 206. xxvii 55, 154.
Sneed. de aq. Marina xxiii 527.
Snuff i 427.
Sober Advice iii 671.
Social, Religion vi 56. ix 460.
Bliſs xviii 100.
Socinus on the Chriſtian Religion i 108.
Socrates xxvii 373.
Socratick Society xx 48.
Sola's Eſſays xxi 580.
Solan de pulſ. xxii 295.
Soldier's, Letter xv 212.
Vade Mecum xvi 536.
Solitary xvi 392.
Solitude vii 634.
Solliciter's Practice xxvi 566.
Solomon de Mundi vanitate iii 224, 283.
Solomon & Abra. xviii 292.
Some on Inoculation xix 576.
Some, private Paſſages of Pengelly i 494.
Conſiderations i 427.
Account i 495.
Remarks on a Reply i 47.
Hints for the Navy xxvii 264.
Somerville's Chace iv 283, 340.
Song of Solomon xx 287, 528.
Song, on May-day ii 275.
of Deborah xxii 343.
Songs, Engliſh and Scots i 494.
in Henry and Emma xviii 244.
in Jack the Giant-killer ibid.
Sophia, a Tale xi 260.
Source and Spirit of Laws xxii 247.
South-Sea Fortune xxvii 653.
Spaniſh, Conqueſt i 265.
Painters viii 207.
Inſolence viii 101.
Dictionary ix 104.
Armada ix 200.
Coaſts ix 304.
Cruelty x 104.
Decameron x 208.
Rhodomontades x 260.
Hireling xii 260, 468.
Armada xiv 260.
Novels xv 650.
Sparks xxi 96.
Speakman's Gauging xxii 96.
Specimen of true Theology xxvii 653.
Specimen of a Liturgy xxi 580.
Spelling Dictionary xxvi 368.
Specimen Botanicum xv 212.
Spelman's Dionyſius xxvii 373.
Spectacles xxii 96.
Spectacle de la Nature xvii 240.
Speech, of Campbell v 52.

Speech, of P—— viii 668.
of a Dutch Patriot xvii 208.
without Doors xvii 144.
Speeches of the Robin-Hood Society xx 480.
Spence's Polymetis xvi 104.
Spenser's Fairy Queen xx 480.
Spier's Chriſtian Manual xxi 193.
Spinoſa's Treatiſe vi 400.
Spirit and Matter xvii 239.
Spirit, of the Martyrs ix 52.
of Methodism ix 304.
of Patriotiſm xviii 244, 538.
of Laws xix 384. xxii 198.
Spiritual, World xiv 468.
Quixote xxiii 575.
Spirituous Liquors xx 144.
Spiritual Criſis v 344.
Spleen vi 111.
Sporting Lady x 104.
Spinnage's Book-keeping xviii 580.
Sportſman's Dictionary iv 223.
Spooner's Paraphraſe xxiv 619. xxvi 622.
Spouting Club xxvii 599.
Spranger of paving Weſtminſter xxiii 527.
Sprengell's Hippocrates iv 340.
Sproſon's Spelling ix 304.
Spy xvii 288.
Square and Cube Root vi 400. x 52.
Squares for Children xii 363.
Squire, of Supremacy vi 56.
and the Parſon xviii 580.
Squires's Review of Religion xxvii 102.
Squire on the Longitude xi 520.
Squire's, Eng. Conſtitution xiv 260.
Epiſtle xv 52.
Stackhouſe's, Body of Divinity iii 556. xi 572.
on the Creed xvi 56.
Stafford on Cyder xxii 487.
Stag Chace viii 364. xi 156.
Stage, a School of Virtue xxii 96.
State of xxii 198.
Stage Coach xxii 535.
Stage, Mutineers ii 429.
Tyrants iv 632.
Licenſers viii 312.
Stamp Laws xviii 292.
Standard, of Equality ii 219.
of Wit xiii 312.
Standing Forces viii 104. xviii 292.
Stanhope's Epictetus x 572.
Stanhope's Speech xvii 144.
Staniſlaus' Speech ii 515.
Stanyan's Grecian Hiſtory viii 631.
Stanzas on Religion xx 480.
State, of Eccleſiaſticks ii 218.
of South-Sea Stock ii 647.
of England iii 160.
of Souls iv 577.
of Curioſity v 224.
of the Church of Scotland v 52.
of the Caſe vi 648.
of Germany vii 260.
State, of Rome viii 317.
of Matrimony viii 364.
of the Colonies ix 156. xxiv 191.
of Affairs x 416.
of Georgia x 52.
of Phyſick xi 468.
Papers xii 104.
of the Univerſities xii 468.
of Downe xiii 260.
of Louiſiana xiii 416.
of the Wool xiii 52, 156.
of the Coal Trade xiv 104, 156.
of Man xv 104.
of Durham xvi 535.
of the Nation xvi 56, 584.
of the Sugar Colonies xviii 244.
of the military Law xviii 340.
of the Tobacco Trade xx 480.
of Surgery xxi 194.
of the Corn Trade xxii 199.
of Ireland xxiv 191.
of the Arts xxiv 599.
of the Caſes xxv 94.
of Minorca xxvi 263.
State, Trials abridg'd i 375. iv 283.
Songs i 107.
Juggler ii 219.
Dunces ii 313, 374.
Trials xi 468.
Farce xxv 95. xxvi 567.
Stateſman ix 460.
Stateſman's, Progreſs ii 314. x 208.
Mirror x 624.
Statute Law common placed i 103.
Statutes, of Elections ii 218.
at Large iii 391. iv 691.
of Frauds xx 287.
Statutes viii 207.
Stayley's Poems xvii 576.
Staynoe's Diſcourſes v 584.
Stebbing, to Foſter iv 340, 515. v 704. vi 168.
againſt Warburton xv 104.
's Inſtructions xxii 247.
's Diſſertation xxiii 526.
of Providence xxvi 103.
Steffe's five Letters xxvi 206.
Stennet's, Works i 322.
Oration xix 576.
Stephani Theſaurus iv 223.
Stephens on Pot-aſh xxiv 399.
Stephens's Book-keeping iv 691.
Stephenſon's, ſacred Hiſtory iv 164.
Duty of Chriſtians ibid.
Sterne's Charge xvi 155. xxi 48.
Stevens's Spaniſh Grammar vii 520.
Stevens, of the Diſeaſes of the Head xxvii 154.
of Bath Waters xxvii 264.
Stevenſon's Gardening xiii 520.
Steward's Tables xxvii 103.
Stetle's Hiſtory of Virginia xxii 391.
Stile of the Turks viii 104.
Stinchcomb Hill xvi 248.

Stigang xix 603.
Stillingfleet's, Miſcellanies iv 103.
on Earthquakes xix 240.
Stinſtra's Letter xxii 247.
Stirling's, Rhetorick ii 590. v 644. ix 460.
Virgil ii 590. vi 708. ix 616.
Cato i 222.
Phædrus iii 391. vii 260. xv 104.
Catechiſm iv 223. xvi 321.
Perſius iv 691.
Corderius iv 515. viii 312. xv 537.
Engliſh Grammar iv 515.
Eutropius v 644.
Ovid's Triſtia v 404.
Latin Grammar vi 56.
Florus vii 51.
Terence vii 634.
Pantheon ix 156.
Precepts xviii 243.
Curſus Theologicus xix 336.
Stockell's Redeemer's Glory ii 482.
Stone againſt Chubb iii 392.
Stone's Midwifry vi 168.
Stonehouſe's, Arithmetick vi 580.
of Intereſt vii 520.
on Annuities xxiii 47.
Storie's Diſcourſes vii 104.
Story, of Semele xiii 104.
of Lionel and Arabella xxv 255.
Story-Teller xvii 576.
Strength of human Underſtanding vi 56.
Strahan's Virgil xxii 343.
Strange's Reports xxiv 303.
Strictures on Shaw's Cherubim xxv 93.
Striking Remarks on Bligh xxvii 599.
Strollers Packet x 416.
Strolling Hero xiii 156.
Strong's Obſervations xxiv 629.
Stuart on the Muſcles vii 364.
Stuarts Succeſſion xvi 296.
Stuart's Behaviour xvi 584.
Study of the Hebrew Scriptures xxiv 95.
Stukeley, to Sloane ii 167.
's Palæographia v 164.
's Stone-Henge ix 200.
's Antiquities xii 156 xvi 56.
on Earthquakes xix 240.
Sturdy Beggars ii 374.
Succours from Merryland x 52.
Sufferings of Chriſt xxiii 47.
Suffolk and Norfolk iv 164.
Sugar Trade iii 103. 612.
Sully's Memoirs xxvi 263.
Summer, Miſcellany xi 268.
's Entertainments xix 432.
Voyage xix 336.
Summary of Nat. Religion v 163.
Summers on Bathing xx 336.
Sun ſtanding ſtill viii 322.
Sunday Thoughts xviii 244. xx 288.
Superlapſarian Scheme v 344.
Superſtition iii 556.
Supernaturals examined xvii 239.
Supplement, to the Lords Proteſts i 213.
to the Layman's Serm. ii 167.
to the previous Queſt. iv 283.
to the impartial Enquiry v 224.
to the Salters'-Hall Sermons vi 580.
for M DCCXXXVIII vii 520.
to London Brewer ix 200.
to Harris x 416.
to Rapin xiii 260.
to Peruvian Letters xviii 48.
to Anſon xxi 194.
to Chambers xxii 487.
to the Univ. Hiſt. xxiii 335.
to Wood xxvii 154.
Supplemental Replication v 224.
Suppoſed Daughter xxv 274.
Support of Popery xiii 364.
Surprize viii 52.
Surprizing Centaur xx 192.
Survey, of Dorſetſhire i 47.
of Worceſter Cathedral v 704.
of Downe ix 304.
Suſpicious Huſband xvi 152. xx 480.
Suſpicious Huſband examined xvi 247.
Sutherland, on the Small-Pox xix 144.
of Bath Waters xxvii 373.
Sutton, of extracting foul Air xiv 208. xviii 148.
Swammerdam's Book of Nature xxvii 316.
Swift's, Miſcellanies i 375. iii 275. iv 51. xi 364.
Horace vii 155.
Works xiv 260. xv 212. xxiv 255.
Legacy xvi 248.
Medley xviii 532.
Supplement xxi 244.
Ghoſt xxii 535.
Life by Dean Swift xxiv 95.
Hiſtory xxvii 154.
Swinburne of Wills xii 260.
Swinton's Medullia xix 48.
Sydenham's Method vi 400.
Sydney on Governments xix 384.
Sykes, on the Eclipſe i 105.
of Phlegon iv 339.
's previous Queſtion xxi 193.
againſt Bolingbroke xxiv 95.
's Scripture Doctrine xxv 199.
of the Reſurrection xxvi 103.
on the Hebrews ibid.
Sylveſter againſt Foſter iv 575.
Symons's Eſſay on Gold xxv 407.
Symons's Gauging xxiii 383. xxvi 262.
Synopſis, Compend. xix 480.
of the Douglaſſes xxiv 255.
Syntagma Matheſeos xiv 312.
Syphoroc xxvii 103.
Syren iv 224. vi 520.
Syſtem, of Horſemanſhip xii 104.
of Geography xvi 535.

Syſtem, of Rhetorick xviii 388.
of Agriculture xxiii 575.

T.

TABES Dorſalis xvii 46. xxi 339.
Table, for Eaſter vii 156.
of Aſſays ix 512.
of Officers Pay ibid.
Tableau des Monnoyes xxvii 541.
Tables, of Gold Weight ii 102.
of Verbs v 51.
for Silver xxiv 47.
of Meaſuring xxiv 143.
Taffydeis xv 158.
Taking of Cape-Breton xiv 416.
Tale of a Tub bottled off v 10.
Tales, of the Fairies vi 580.
to kill Time xxvi 207.
Tamiad ii 430.
Tancred and Sigiſmunda xiv 208.
Tandon's French Grammar iv 103. v 404.
Tanner of York vii 260.
Tanner's Bibliotheca xvii 239.
Tanſur's compleat Melody iv 456, 340.
Tar Water xvi 56.
Target xxv 406.
Tartarian Tales xxvii 653.
Taſſo's Jeruſalem vii 416.
Taſte, viii 207. xxi 148. xxii 343.
a la mode xviii 532.
Taſte of Poetry viii 207.
Taſte's Tour ii 313.
Tate's Addreſs ibid.
Tatlers vi 460.
Taverner's Witham Spaw vi 460.
Taxes, of Annuities xv 212.
for the Supplies xvii 46.
a dramatick Entertainment xxv 644.
Taylor's Life of Chriſt xi 312, 468.
Taylor's Demoſthenes xxvi 368.
Taylor, on Chriſtianity vii 312.
of Orig. Sin x 520.
's Oration xi 104. xxi 194.
on Romans xvi 56.
's Obſervations xxii 198.
's Covenant of Grace xxvi 519.
on Baptiſm xxiii 176.
Taylor, on the Eyes iv 396, 692, xii 260.
couched v 103.
Taylor's Civil Law xxiv 303.
Tea, a Poem xii 364.
Tea-table Miſcellany i 427. xix 603.
Tears of the Muſes vi 648.
Telemachus, Eng. vii 155.
by Kelly xi 616.
by Boyer ibid.
Telliamed xviii 532.
Tempeſt x 156.
Tempeſtuous Soul calmed xxvii 102.
Temple againſt Smith xix 288.
Temple's, Works ix 252.
Eſſays xxvii 3 6.
Temple, Rakes xx 528.
Beau xxiii 95.
Temple, of Taſte iii 160.
of the Muſes vii 468.
of Virtue xi 364. xxvi 263.
of Dullneſs xiv 52.
of Gnidos xxii 343.
Templeman, of the S. Sea Comp. iv 104.
's Remarks xxii 535.
Templum, Libertatis xi 52. xii 52.
Harmoniæ xiv 571.
Veneris ibid.
Ten Plagues of England xxvi 207.
Ten Years Negotiation vii 208.
Tenant's Law x 312.
Tencin's Plan xiv 572.
Tendency of lowering Intereſt xx 144.
Tenderneſs of God to Man xxiv 47.
Tenets of the Church of Rome i 164.
Tentamen de Joculanda xxiv 191.
Tenth Epiſtle of Horace xxv 644.
Teraminta i 427.
Terence, Eng. and Lat. iii 322.
Delph. viii 416.
in Proſe xiv 208.
Terræ filius ii 373.
Teſt xxv 616.
Teſt of Love vi 520. xi 208. xviii 48.
Teſt Act, Pamphlets in the Controverſy about its Repeal, pro and con. i 494, 495, 428, 427. ii 50, 51, 219.
Thales xix 603.
Theatre, overturned ii 539.
of the War xiii 468.
of the preſent War xxvii 599.
of Love ibid.
Theatric Squabble ii 374.
Theatrical, Correſpondence xii 572.
Manager xx 96.
Contention xxi 532.
Examiner xxvi 151.
Records xxvi 207.
Review xxvii 154.
Thelamont xiii 520.
Theobald, to Orrery i 106.
's Shakeſpeare ix 200. xxi 580.
Theodore's Politicks xiii 208.
Theophilus to Gaius xxii 345.
Theory, of Viſion ii 52.
of Religion xiv 312.
of Chriſtianity xvii 528.
of Commerce xx 288.
of the Moon xxi 48.
of Comets xxvi 368.
of working Ships xxvi 623.
Theſaurus Græcæ Poeſeos xxvi 368.
Thimble xii 104.
Things, as they are xxvii 374.
ſet in a proper Light xxvii 485.
Thinking Subſtances vii 582.
Third Defence of Clarke ii 274.
Thiſtle xvi 56, 104, 152.
Thompſon of univerſal Grace xviii 340.
Thompſon's Travels xii 364.
Thompſon, on the Bones iii 452.
's Anatomy ix 104.

Thompſon, on the Gout ix 104.
on the Small-Pox xxi 96, 193.
Thompſon's Poems xxvii 103.
Thompſon's Syllabus viii 207.
Thomſon's, Liberty iv 52.
Greece iv 104.
Rome iv 164.
Judgment iv 104.
on Talbot vi 340.
Works vii 312.
Seaſons xiii 416.
Thornley on Barclay xi 312.
Thoughts, of a Member ii 104.
on the Land-Tax ii 166.
of an impartial Man ii 592.
concerning Souls ii 314.
on the Chriſtian Religion iii 275.
on the Four Laſt Things iii 671.
on Religion iv 456. xvi 104. xx 480.
on Divine Mercy vi 400.
on Dreaming vii 208.
on Miracles vii 312.
on Happineſs vii 156.
on the Indemnifying Bill xi 468.
on the Creation xii 572.
on Faith xv 427.
on Education xvi 344.
on the Militia xvi 152. xxi 48, 96.
on the Death of Chriſt xviii 48.
on Death xix 528.
of Cicero xix 480.
on Genius xix 192.
on Naturalization xx 96, 144. xxii 343.
on Self-Love xxii 295.
on the India Trade xxiii 191, 335, 527.
on Removals in Ireland xxiii 335.
on God xxv 359.
on borrowing Money xxvi 103.
occaſioned by the War xxvi 151.
on Government xxvi 414.
on the Epiphany xxvii 103, 317.
on a Magdalen-Houſe xxvii 485.
Three, Queſtions iv 631. xix 48.
Diſcourſes ix 156.
Diſſertations ix 616.
Politicians x 156.
Treatiſes, by J. H. xiii 260.
Letters xvi 536.
Schemes ibid.
Spirits in Man xxi 48.
Letters on Taſte xxiv 599.
Queſtions reſolved xxvi 206.
Thuanus, Lat. iii 51.
Eng. iii 160.
Thurloe's State Papers xi 260, 416.
Thurſton's Poems vi 168.
Tideſman's Companion xiv 156.
Tilbury Water ix 52.
Tillage of Ireland vii 103.
Tillemont's Eccleſ. Hiſt. i 320.
Tillotſon, againſt Popery xiv 624.
The Times xxvi 207.
Times, Teleſcope iii 275.
compared xv 427.
Timon in Love ii 647.
Tindal's, Will ii 531.
Law of Nations ii 535.
Tindal's Rapin xxvi 104, 151, &c. xxvii 55, 102, &c.
Tipping tipp'd Juſtice iv 632.
Tit Bit vii 155.
Tit for Tat ii 647. iii 104. iv 632.
Tiverton Wool-comber xix 48.
Toaſt i 427.
Tobacco-Bill ii 313.
Todd's Æolus xxiii 575.
Toldervy's, Epitaphs xxiii 575.
Orphans xxv 517.
Toll's, Defence of Middleton xviii 436.
Remarks xix 480.
Tolver on the Teeth xxi 193.
Tom Thumb ii 591. xv 427.
Tombo Chiqui xxvii 154.
Tomkins's Surgery xix 48.
Too haſty Cenſure xxvi 207.
Torbay Expedition ix 512.
Torcy's Memoirs xxvi 151.
Torments of a Termagant i 106.
Torriano on a ſore Throat xxii 583.
Toryiſm diſplayed xvii 144.
Touch on the Times viii 632.
Touchſtone, i 104.
of ſaving Faith xxvi 367.
Tovey's Hiſt. of the Jews vi 648.
Tour, through Great-Britain xvii 336.
through Ireland xvii 288.
to Paris xix 288. xxi 48.
thro' Normandy xxiii 479.
Tournefort's Voyages x 572.
Towers's Cæſar xxiv 95.
Town, a Satire xvii 144.
Toyſhop iv 164.
Tractatus Venereus xvi 56.
Tracts on the Fiſhery xx 96.
Trader's, ſure Guide v 512. viii 416.
Companion vii 103.
Tradeſman's Guide ii 591.
Traditions of the Jews i 164.
Tragedy, of Socrates xv 538.
and Comedy xi 626.
Tranſactions, of the Diſſenters iii 160.
at Nova Scotia xx 528.
Tranſlation, xxi 343.
Tranſlations of the Bible xvii 46.
Trapp, on Heaven and Hell i 104, 456.
's Virgil iv 516.
's Prælectiones v 224.
's Poetical Lectures x 572.

Trapp, againſt Law x 208.
's Anacreon xi 416.
's Milton xiii 312.
's Four Laſt Things xiv 208.
on the Goſpels xv 594. xvii 288.
Traveller xxvii 103.
Traveller's Companion xxi 295. xxiii 575.
Travels, of Maſſey i 476.
of Cyrus iv 515.
into Turkey xiii 208.
of a Poſt Chaiſe xxii 199.
of Drake Morris xxiii 479.
through Egypt, &c. xxvii 55.
Treacher's Perfection of God xxii 287.
Treaſon conſidered xxii 343.
Treaſury of Drugs ii 534.
Treatiſe, of Education ii 594.
on Mercury ii 51.
of Equity vi 111.
of Dignities vi 400.
of Hearing ibid.
on Mines vii 416.
of Replevins viii 582. x 468.
of Fractions viii 632.
of a Cataract xiv 468.
of Phrenzy xv 538.
on the Paſſions xvi 152.
of Mining xvi 5 6.
on Merit xvii 288.
on Book-keeping xviii 512.
on Oaths xix 192. xx 96.
on Trade xix 576.
on the Plague ibid.
on the Rights of the Crown xx 96.
on Low ſpiritedneſs xx 287.
on Infallibility xxiii 339.
on Charity xxii 247.
on the Jews xxii 343.
on the Gout xxiii 575.
on the Quadrant xxv 511.
on National Humour xxvi 103.
on Dropſies xxvi 263.
on National Intereſt xxvi 263.
on Equity xxvii 102.
on Tea xxvii 541.
Treatment of Papiſts xv 51.
Treaty, of Navigation vii 260.
of Worms xiii 52, 104.
with the Indians xiv 260.
with Morocco xx 432.
with Tripoly xxi 48.
Trebeck againſt Popery xv 52.
Tree of Life i 494.
Trenchard's Eſſays xxiv 191.
Tres Oratiunculæ xiii 104.
Trials. *See Tryals.*
Tribe of Levi v 463.
Trinity xiv 260.
Trip, through the Town iv 223.
to Vaux-Hall v 463.
to Scotland xiv 468.
to Beavis Market xvi 584.
to the Jubilee xviii 484.
Triple Alliance xiv 572.
Triumph, of Beauty xviii 532.
of Peace xviii 100.
of Iſis xix 144.
of Death xxiii 143.
of Time and Truth xxvi 207.
of Scipio xxvii 103.
Triumphant Campaign xiii 52.
Triumvirate xiv 52, 104.
Troubles, in Germany xii 364.
in England xiv 614. xv 594.
Trowell's Huſbandry viii 104.
True, and cogent Reaſons iii 52.
Greatneſs x 52.
Hiſtory xvii 432.
born Engliſhman xvii 46.
Friend xviii 244.
Intereſt of Great-Britain xviii 340.
and falſe Religion xx 143.
Cenſure of the Hutchinſonians xxv 436.
Guide to the German Language xxvii 366.
Truth, ii 273. ix 616.
and Falſhood iii 51.
of Chriſtianity iii 392.
and Reaſon v 584.
aſcertained vi 56.
unveiled viii 364.
in a Maſk xiii 52.
of the Goſpel xix 528.
on all Sides xix 96.
a Viſion xxvii 317.
Tryal, of Rayner ii 314.
of Skill iii 104.
of Father Chriſtmas iv 692.
of Nixon v 704.
of Porteous v 524.
of Vale v 343.
of the Spirits v 164, 224.
of Zenger vi 708.
of Turpin viii 207.
of Branch ix 304.
of Cibber ix 356.
of Morley x 364.
of Anneſley xi 468.
of Joan Perry xii 208.
of Roger xii 624.
of Angleſey xiii 208.
of Methodiſts xiii 156.
of Burriſh xiv 624.
of Mary Heath xiv 208.
of the Lords xv 538.
of Kirby, &c. xv 650.
of Dr. Noſmoth xv 427.
of Grimes xvii 288.
of Timewell xvii 384.
of A. Campbell xvii 96.
of the E— of E— xviii 148.
of Capt. Clarke xix 240.
of Phillips xix 240.
of Hercules xx 576.
of Biker xx 48.
of Conſpirators xx 336.

Tryal, at Kingſton xx 192. xxv 455.
of Blandy xxi 194.
of Barbot xxii 391.
of Letter Y xxii 247.
of Murphy ibid.
of Stewart ibid.
of Will. Smith xxii 487.
of Mitchell xxiii 431.
of Turton xxiv 599.
of Delap xxiv 629.
of Ravaillac xxvi 103.
of Byng xxvi 103, 104.
of Kirby and Wade xxvi 151.
of Lady Luxury xxvi 207.
of Capt. G—— xxvi 368.
of the Time-killers xxvi 623.
Tryals, per Pais vii 582.
of State Priſoners viii 668.
at Kingſton xix 384.
at Rocheſter xix 384.
Tucker's, Diſſertations xviii 243, 484.
Reflections xx 576.
Naturalization xxi 193.
Letter xxii 535.
Tully, de Oratore, per Pearce i 374.
of the Gods x 156.
of Old Age xiii 104.
of publick Speaking xiv 624.
Tunbridge Miſcellany viii 468.
Tuner xxiii 143, 575. xxiv 65.
Tunſtal, againſt Middleton xii 624.
on Marriages xxiv 95, 399.
Turenne's Maxims ix 200.
Turkiſh, Spy iv 103. xvii 336.
Paradiſe x 260.
Turnbull's, Enquiry i 163.
of Painting viii 520.
Moral Philoſophy ix 104.
Univerſal Law ix 616.
of Providence ix 304.
of Education xi 312.
Turncoat, a Tragedy xxv 401.
Turner's, Syphillis i 106. vi 400. viii 52. ix 460.
againſt Dover ii 312.
of Pyrmont Waters ii 57.
Surgery v 162. xvi 152.
Aphodiſiacus v 283.
on the Skin v 463.
of Fevers vii 416.
Turner's Math. Exerciſes xix 528.
Turner's, Clavis Eloquent. vi 400.
Horace vi 155.
Exerciſes xxi 339, 580.
Turner of Social Religion xxvii 264.
Turnus and Drances xix 144.
Tuſcan Treaty ii 429.
Tuſſer's Huſbandry xii 624.
Tutor xxvi 163.
Tutor, to the Beau vi 168.
for the Sword xiv 468.
Tutor's Aſſiſtant xix 432.
Twells's, Supplement and Defence i 428, 496.
Twells's, St. Matthew iv 456.
Anſwer vi 279.
on Demoniacks vii 364.
Twenty-fourth of May xxi 244.
Two, new and curious Eſſays i 102.
Addreſſes ii 374.
Grammatical Treatiſes iii 391.
Conferences v 403.
Epiſtles of Horace v 224.
Odes of Horace vii 104.
Novels x 260.
Epiſtles xiv 156.
Candidates xviii 580.
Comedies of Goldoni xxvi 207.
Tyte on Mercury xvi 584.

U. V.

VAGRANT Laws xi 260.
Value of Leaſes vi 279. viii 156.
Van's Life xxvi 208.
Vane's Letters xxii 199.
Vanella i 162. v 224.
Vanity of Human Wiſhes xviii 48.
Varennius's Geography i 493.
Vauban's Fortifications xvii 144.
Ub-bub-a-boo iv 283.
Vearge's Poems xxii 583.
Veer and Fluſhing x 260.
Venus and Hymen xix 528.
Verax to Adamia xvi 296.
Verbal, Criticiſm ii 311. iii 160.
and Practical Virtue xi 416.
Vere's Orthography ii 222.
Vernet's Dialogues xxii 535.
Verney Oratio ix 512.
Vernon on the Navy xiii 468.
Vernon's, Glory ix 512, 616.
Speeches x 312, 364.
Vernoniad x 52.
Verſes, to the Laureat ii 313.
to the Imitator ii 168.
to the Prince of Orange iii 223.
on the Queen vi 708.
on Swift viii 52.
on Lady Haſtings ix 252.
to the King xii 572.
to the Duke xii 364.
on the Dublin Hoſpital xiii 312.
on Richmond Grotto ibid.
on the Earthquake xix 144.
on Pope's Works xx 576.
by Jones xxiii 287.
on Sir T. Janſſen xxiii 526.
on the Victory at Roſbach xxvii 103.
to the People of England ibid.
Verſion of St. Matthew x 364.
Vertot's Roman Revolutions i 47. ix 564.
Veſtry laid open viii 156.
Vices, of the Town xvi 104.
of London xx 48.
Victorious Stroke xvii 240.
Victory at La Hogue xiii 156.
Vida's, Divine Poems i 164.
Art of Poetry xii 52.

Vidæ Hymni ii 374.
Vie de M. Thou i 102.
View, of Scotland ii 50.
of Eccleſ. Juriſdiction ii 218. vi 113.
of Popery v 103. xiv 572.
of the Exchequer vi 648. viii 364.
of the Gin Act vii 634.
of the Creation ix 564.
of the Levant xii 156.
of Paris xviii 243.
of Life xviii 484.
of the French Hoſpital xix 384.
of human Nature xx 48.
of Bolingbroke xxi 194.
of Voters xxi 580.
of Auctions xxii 48.
of the Woollen Manufacture xxii 198.
of God's Attributes xxiii 431.
of the Conduct of the Miniſtry xxv 455.
of Penſilvania xxv 94.
Views of France xiii 614.
Villainy unmaſked xxi 96.
Vindication, of the Quakers i 212, 267. vi 520. ix 52. x 520.
of St. Matthew i 164.
of the Biſhop of London ii 219.
of Budgell ii 535.
of Berkley iii 223.
of Ward iv 52.
of the Church of England v 403.
of the Septuagint v 223.
of the Biſhop of Wincheſter v 344.
of the ſhorter Catechiſm v 403.
of Locke v 223. vii 208.
of the Teſt Act v 51.
of the Ubiquarians vi 56.
of the Lord Mayor vii 468.
of Pope viii 632.
of the moral Philoſopher x 364.
of Foſter xv 537, 594.
of the Church xv 535. xvi 56. xvii 516.
of Diſſenters xvi 535.
of Milton xvi 584.
of King George xvi 56.
of Oxford xviii 100.
of the Mallard xix 518.
of a Clerk xx 287.
of a Lady xx 288.
of Man Midwifry xxi 194.
of Shafteſbury xxi 244.
of the Trinity xxii 391.
of Society xxv 264.
of the King of Pruſſia xxv 615.
Vindication, of National Society xxv 406.
of Mr. Pitt xxvii 154.
of Commerce and the Arts xxvii 264.
Viner's Abridgment xiii 624. xiv 571. xix 576. xxiii 575.
Vinſorium Nemus Carmen xxvii 317.
Vintner's Advocate ii 219.
Virgil's, 1ſt Georgic vii 260.
Æneid, blank verſe viii 668.
Gates of Sleep xii 156.
Virgin, in Eden x 572.
unmaſk'd x 104.
Virginia, a Tragedy xxiii 143.
Virtue, rewarded ix 564.
of Tea xix 384.
a Poem xxv 455.
an Ethic Epiſtle xxvii 653.
Virtuous, Villager xi 156.
Criminal xxvii 599.
Viſion, of Heaven vii 260.
of Hell viii 104.
a Poem xv 650. xxii 199.
of Mirza xxii 535.
Viſionary Interview xxvi 104.
Viſions by a Lady xx 48.
Viſitation xxiv 629.
Viſitations of the Almighty xxvii 653.
Ulyſſes ii 220.
Uncertainty, of Phyſick viii 622. xx 143.
of the Roman Hiſtory ix 52.
Uncharitable Corporation i 105.
Uncorrupted Parliaments ix 252.
Unequal Match vi 168.
Unfortunate, Dutcheſs viii 269.
Princeſs ix 564.
Beauty xxvi 368.
Shipwright xxvii 373.
Unimbarraſs'd Countenance xv 212.
Union, ii 591.
and Zeal xiv 572.
with Ireland xx 144.
Unity in Trinity ii 374.
Univerſal, Hiſtory i 320. ii 218. v 283. ix 356. xiii 572. xxii 96.
Gallantry ii 104.
Politician iii 672.
Beauty iv 104, 164, 224, 396. v 164.
Gallant iv 104.
Spectator v 104. xvi 536.
Paſſion vi 168.
Muſician vi 520.
Prayer vii 312.
Songſter viii 364.
Pocket book ix 200. x 312. xii 416. xxii 535.
Maſquerade xi 520.
Regulator xx 96.
Dictionary xx 528.
Traveller xxi 340. xxiii 191, &c.
Dictionary of Trade and Commerce xxii 341.

Univerſal, Merchant xxii 48.
Univerſe iii 223. xv 428.
Univerſity Education ii 312. xx 532.
Unnatural Mother, iii 275. xix 48.
Unreaſonableneſs of repealing v 51.
Vocab. Hebraicæ xix 528.
Vocal, Miſcellany ii 313. iii 452. vii 312.
Muſick viii 104.
Melody xx 192.
Companion xxiv 679.
Voice, of Liberty vii 468. xxvi 207.
of Truth xxiv 191.
of Britain xxvi 263.
Volminia's Complaint ix 460.
Volpone diſappointed xv 52.
Voltaire's, Letters ii 429. iii 223. x 208.
Newton vii 416.
three Epiſtles vii 468.
Amelia xxii 48.
Deſence of Bolingbroke xxii 96.
Diatriba ibid.
Univerſal Hiſtory xxiii 47.
World as it goes xxiii 47.
Pieces xxiii 95.
Hiſtory xxiv 95.
to the King of Pruſſia xxvi 104.
Voluntier Laureat ii 168.
Voyage, to Abyſſinia iv 103.
to Barbary ibid.
to Georgia iv 283. xiii 156.
from East-India v 404.
up the Thames vii 207.
to Ipſwich xii 208.
to the South-Seas xiii 363. xiv 52. xvi 247.
to Guinea xiii 572.
to the North Weſt xviii 100.
to Bombay xix 480.
to Shetland xx 96.
to Peru xxii 295.
to Ceylon xxiii 527.
to the Centre of the Earth xxiv 142.
to South America xxvii 316.
Voyages, and Travels xii 624, xiii 623. xiv 624.
from Oxford's Library xiv 208.
Upholſterer xxvii 317.
Upper-Gallery ii 104. xxii 96.
Upton's, Shakeſpear xv 266.
Poems xx 48.
Uſe, of Riches ii 51.
of the Stage vi 340.
of Parliaments xiii 312.
and Abuſe of Phyſick xviii 148.
of a Lot xix 192.
and Abuſe of great Offices xxiii 527.
Uſeful Queſtions xv 320.
Uſefulneſs of the Stage vii 208.
Uſher's Prophecy xiv 572.
Uſing Horſes ii 219.
Uſurpers xviii 244

W.

WAINWRIGHT on Non-naturals vi 340.
Wake's Epiſtles vi 400.
Waldron's Works i 272.
Walk to Kenſington vii 416.
Walker's Epictetus vii 364.
Wall on the New Teſtament iii 52.
Wallace's, Number of Mankind xxii 199.
Reply i 267.
Wallin on Prayer xxi 484.
Wallis's Pſalm Tunes xxv 199.
Walmeſley on the Apſides xxiii 479.
Walpole's Speech ii 219.
Walrond of Prayer xv 650.
Walton of Fluxions iv 223.
Wanton Counteſs ii 103.
War, with Spain vii 208.
and no War viii 156.
againſt France ix 512.
a Poem xiv 416.
a Satire xvi 152.
Warbling Muſes xvii 576.
Warburton's Hiſtory of the Roman Wall xxii 583.
Warburton's, divine Legation vii 102, 208.
Letters ix 304.
againſt Stebbing xiv 260.
's Alliance xvii 46.
's Julian xix 192.
Ward's four Eſſays on the Engliſh Language xxvii 316.
Ward's Mathematicks ix 460.
Ward's (H.) Works xv 104.
Ward's Poſthumous Works xi 312.
Warder of Bees xi 260. xix 484.
Ward's, Downfall iii 671.
Drops iii 671.
Pill diſſected v 162.
Practice x 156.
Ware of Hell Torments iii 556.
Ware's Palladio vi 400.
Warne's Church of England xix 480.
Warner, on the Common-Prayer xxi 580.
's Scheme xxii 48.
Warner, on Revelation xxiii 526, 574.
's Eccleſiaſtical Hiſtory xxvi 263.
Warner's Surgery xxiii 383.
Warning-piece for London ii 313.
Warning to the Whigs xiii 156.
Warren, againſt the plain Account v 403.
's Appendix vi 112.
Warren of Fevers ii 481. ix 564.
Warren's Venereal Diſeaſe iii 500.
Warton's, Poems xv 650. xvii 144.
Ode xviii 340. xx 336.
on the Fairy Queen xxiii 191.
Watch Plot xxiv 47.
Waterland's, ſecond Charge i 108. v 344. vii 312, 468.
on the Trinity ii 536. iii 276.
on Fundamentals iv 456.
's Review vi 460.

Waterland of Sacrifice ix 304.
Watkins on Foreſt Trees xxii 48.
Watſon's animal World diſplay'd xxiii 143.
Watſon's Horace x 156. xi 468.
Watſon's heathen Gods xxi 244.
Watſon, of Electricity xv 266, 594.
's Experiments xvii 528.
Watts, of the Paſſions i 212.
's Philoſophical Eſſays iii 391.
of the Love of God iii 276.
's World to come xiv 312.
of Chriſtian Churches xvi 584.
's Works xxii 295.
Watts, on painful Labours xxiv 399.
on Inoculation xxiv 699.
Waugh's Charge xvi 344.
Way, to Salvation iii 276.
to be wiſe v 164. xxiv 143.
to know the World xiv 571.
to Wealth and Glory xxvii 653.
Ways and Means to Man the Navy xxvi 623.
Ways and Means xvii 480. xxvi 566.
Weakneſs of Preachers xx 96.
Wealth of Great-Britain in the Ocean xix 382.
Weather-menders ix 564.
Weavers riſing xxvi 104.
Webſter's, Intereſt ii 49.
Book-keeping vii 364.
Webſter's, Hiſtory of the Arians iv 575.
Life of Haman ix 616.
on Anger and Forgiveneſs xx 48.
on the Sabbath xx 480.
of Preferments xxvi 151.
Narrative xxvii 316.
Wedding iii 51.
Day xii 104.
Weeks Preparation vii 208. xvi 392.
Welch's Office of a Conſtable xxiii 143.
Welch, Travels vi 580. xi 208. xvii 336.
Charity ix 52, 616.
Piety xi 104.
Welchman on the Articles vii 468.
Wells's Geography vii 312.
Wells's Art of Painting xxiii 143.
Weller and Mills's Controverſy x 104, 364, 520.
Welſted, Tentamen Alterum iv 52.
's Scheme of Providence v 224.
on the Princeſs vi 460.
Weſley's, Kempis iv 224.
in Jobum v 103.
's Poems v 104. xiii 156.
Weſley, of Methodiſm xv 428.
's plain Account xviii 100.
Letter to Bailey xix 384. xxi 48.
of Perſeverance and Predeſtination xxi 48, 193.
's Letter to Law xxv 93.
Weſt, on the Reſurrection xv 650.
's Obſervations xvi 104.
Weſt, on Education xx 192.
of Prayer xxvii 485.
Weſt's Defence xv 52.
Weſt's Pindar xxii 129.
Weſt-Country Thoughts xxvii 103.
Weſtminſter, Bridge viii 632. xii 52. xvi 536. xx 288.
Election x 260, 520.
Juſtice x 52.
Remonſtrance xix 240.
Scrutiny xix 336.
Weſton, on Miracles xv 104, 650.
on Wonders xvii 144.
Weſton's Merchant's Clerk xxiii 143.
Weſton's Advice to his Neighbours xxv 94.
Wetherall's Orations xxvii 373.
Whaley's Poems i 162. xiv 416.
Whalley's Evidence of the Goſpel xxii 48.
Wharton's Puppies iii 276.
What of that? ix 564, 616.
Whatley's three Letters viii 260.
Whichcote's Aphoriſms xxii 295.
Whig's Remarks on Swift xxvii 315.
Whigs and Jacobites xv 212.
Whim xiv 156.
Whimſical, Conundrums xiv 208.
Lucubrations xxvii 154.
Whipping Rods xxi 532.
Whiſton, againſt Sykes i 212.
's ſix Diſſertations iii 103.
on Abraham's Sacrifice iii 671.
on the Lord's Supper v 344.
on the primitive Euchariſt v 403.
on Abp. Cranmer v 164.
's Theory vi 584.
's Joſephus vi 400.
's Demoniacks vi 520.
's Ephemeris vii 416.
's Longitude vii 416.
's three Tracts xi 312.
's New Teſtament xiv 416.
's ſacred Hiſtory xiv 416. xxii 48.
's Life xviii 388. xix 528.
's miraculous Gifts xviii 148.
's Hell Torments xx 576.
Whitaker on St. Peter xx 96.
White's new Engliſh Lamentations iv 456.
White's, ſecond Letter xiv 104.
Defence xv 650.
againſt Middleton xvi 247.
three Letters xvii 528, 239. xviii 48.
iſſenter guided xviii 580.
Appendix xix 288.
White's Engliſhman guided xxii 198.
Whitefield's, Journal vii 416, 468. ix 616.
Spirit ix 564.
Hebrew Points xx 143.
Letter xxii 247.
Whitehead's, Poems xxii 535.
Epiſtle xxiv 629.

Whitehead's Elegies xxvi 104.
Whitworth's Account of Ruſſia xxvii 541.
Whole Duty of Man xx 528.
Wholſome ſeverities iv 456.
Whytt's, vital Motions xx 576.
on Lime Water xxi 532.
's Eſſays xxv 94.
Wickedneſs of Diviſion ii 535.
Wickham's broad Wheels xxiv 599.
Widmore's Hiſtory of Weſtminſter Abbey xx 143.
Widow of the Wood xxiv 191.
Widow Rippon's Caſe xxv 254.
Wife xxiv 629.
Wife, and no Wife xi 260.
and Nurſe xii 52.
Wildair's Letters xvii 576.
Will of God x 624.
Will, of a Clergyman xix 240.
of Van-Neck xix 432.
Willan of the King's Evil xv 428.
Williams's Reports ix 356. xix 532.
Williams on the Longitude xxiv 95.
Willmott Oratio Harv. iv 622.
Wills's Maps xx 480.
Wilſon's Hiſtory vii 155.
Wilſon, on the Sacrament iv 515, 284.
's Regulations of Eaſter iv 223.
's Inſtructions vii 634. ix 252.
's Principles vii 634.
Wilſon's, ſurveying by the Chain i 265. xi 626.
Navigation v 463. x 520.
Electricity xv 650. xix 386.
Manual xix 480.
Account xix 452.
Natural Philoſophy xxiii 93.
Wincheſter (Bp. of) Pieces in the Controverſy about his plain Account of the Sacrament iv 340, 456, 575, 515, 631, 691.
Winder's critical Hiſtory xiv 156.
Windward Paſſage viii 631.
Wingate's Arithmetick iv 456.
Wingfield's plain Account vi 168.
Winkler's Natural Philoſophy xxvi 206.
Winnington's Conduct xvii 144.
Winſlow's Anatomy i 493. iii 159. xii 467.
Winſtanley's Examination xxi 193.
Winter xxiii 191.
Winter, Evening's Entertainment ix 564. xx 576. xxii 48.
Campaign xv 594.
an Ode xvi 296.
's Day xix 576.
's Tale xxv 95.
Wintringham's, animal Structure ix 408.
on the Veſſels xii 208.
Wiſdom xx 192.
Wiſdom, and Policy viii 156.
of our Fore-fathers xiv 614.
of the French xxiv 143.
of Plutus xxvi 263.
Wiſeman's Surgery iii 452.
Wiſeſt Philoſopher x 104.
Wit, xiv 208.
alamode xv 427.
flying xx 144.
's Magazine xxvi 103.
Witch of Endor v 103.
Witling xviii 580.
Witty on the Sphere iii 500.
Witty Sayings xxiv 47.
Wolf ſtripped xix 240.
Wolfius's Algebra vii 468.
Wollaſton's Religion of Nature xix 336.
Woman, of Taſte ii 313.
's Man iv 164, 224.
's Prerogative v 164.
unmaſked vii 304.
in Miniature xi 256.
of Pleaſure xvii 528.
weighed xxi 244.
Companion xx 247.
a Fragment xxvii 485.
Wonder iii 224.
Wonders of Nature xvii 432.
Wood's, Inſtitutes iii 159. vii 312. xiv 364.
Conveyancer xix 244.
Wood's Oratio Harveiana ii 647.
Wood's Farriery xxvi 262.
Woodcock's Meaſuring vi 648.
Woodward's Caſes xxv 615.
Woolen Manufacture viii 668. x 572. xx 288.
Woolſton's Works iii 500.
Worceſter (Bp. of) his Letter xx 96.
Word, to Freeholders ii 482.
in Seaſon vii 260. xxiii 191.
to the People viii 631.
to a Deiſt xxv 94, 616.
in Time xxv 615.
to the Hutchinſonians xxv 199.
Worgan's Songs viii 631. xxi 484.
Work of Redemption iv 691.
Working of Ships xi 520.
Works, of Tacitus vi 280.
of Horace xxii 583.
The World xxiii 191, &c. xxvi 104.
World, unmaſked vii 207. ix 256.
diſplayed ix 256.
in miniature ix 252. x 312. xxi 193.
in diſguiſe xviii 244.
Worldly Compliances xxi 48.
Worth of Liberty vi 112.
Worthington, of Reſignation x 364.
's three Letters xxvii 102.
Worthy Unfortunate xvi 535.
Wotton's, Works iii 612.
of Grammar iv 225.
Wright, on Fractions iii 103.
's Aſtronomy xi 312.
's Theory xix 240.
Wright's Paſtorals xviii 100.
Wrongheads ii 275.
Wylde's Survey vi 400.

X.

XENOPHON's Cyrus xvi 56.
Xenophontis Memorabilia x 416. xi 364.

Y.

YAP's Caſe xix 288.
Yarico to Inkle v 204.
Year of Wonders vi 168. xvii 141. x 572.
Yearly Audit xvi 152.
Yelverton's Reports iv 339.
Yes they are ix 564.
Yorkſhire, Aſſociation xv 650.
Prophecy xxiii 383.
Young, Builder's Aſſiſtant ii 49.
Clerk's Tutor ii 49.
Lady's Companion iii 275.
Man's Companion iii 332.
Gentleman inſtructed iv 224.
Senator vii 155.
Clerk's Magazine viii 126.
Sportſman ix 156.
Chriſtian examined x 364.
Scarron xx 576.
Lady conducted xxiii 335.
Lady xxv 95.
Young's, Love of Fame vi 460. xxi 388.
Poetical Works x 52.
Night Thoughts xix 96.
Young's Chronology viii 207.
Young on Opium xxii 295.
Youth's, Inſtructor i 161.
Introduction vi 460. xvii 384.
Kalendar xix 48.
Monitor xxi 340. xxii 96.
Companion xxii 96.
Youthful Amuſements xxvi 567.

Z.

ZARA i 162. v 52.
Zenger's Tryal vii 52.
Remarks thereon vii 52.

INDEX V.

INDEX V.

TO THE

MAPS, CHARTS, PLANS, VIEWS, &c.

In the first 27 Volumes of the

LONDON MAGAZINE:

VIZ.

From 1732, to 1758, inclusive.

☞ *As this Part of our General Index was not finished before the Publication of our last Volume, for* 1759, *we have added the Plates in that* 28*th Volume.*

A.

ADVERSITY, representation of xxii 332.
Anglesey, island of, map of xxv 368.
Animal flower xix 198.
Aquatick weeds xxiv 168.
Arches, centers of xxviii 672.
Argyle, Duke of, his monument xviii 295.
Atlantick Ocean, Chart of xxiv 512.

B.

BACON, Sir Francis, his head xxii 44.
Bampfylde Moore Carew xxii 183.
Batavia, view of xxiii 416.
Bath, view of xviii 341.
Beaumont, head of xxiii 488.
Bedfordshire, map of xvi 520.
Bergen-op zoom, plan of xvi 352.
Berkshire, map of xx 246.
Bertholde, head of xxii 272.
Biddeford, plan of xxiii 512.
Birds, two rare ones xix 176.
Birmingham, prospect of xxi 568.
Blacker, the giant xx 145.
Blake, Admiral, head of xxiv 280.
Blakeney, Gen. head of xxv 312.
Blenheim house xx 488.
Boerhaave, his head xxi 70.
Bohemia, map of xxv 464.
Bolingbroke, head of xxi 439.
Bombay, prospect of xxiii 320.
Brecknockshire, map of xxiv 8.
Breslau, plan of xxvii 40.
Brest, plan of xxv 232.
Bridge, intended one at Black Friars xxv 160.
Bright of Malden xx 82.
Bristol, view of the exchange at xxii 520.
Britany, map of the North-East parts of xxvii 305.
British Fishery xxi 396.
Buckinghamshire, map of xvii 295.
Buffalo, print of xix 6.
Burnet's head xxii 80.
Butler, head of xxv 80.
Byng, shooting of xxvi 184.

C.

CADIZ, plan of xxiii 449.
Caernarvonshire, map of xxvi 8.
Cambridge, view of xvii 63.
Cambridgeshire, map of xix 535.
Camel and Dromedary, representation of xxvii 248.
Cameron, Miss, and Miss Macdonald, heads of xvi 106.
Canning and Squires, heads of xxiii 236.
Cape Breton, map of the island of xvi 305.
Cape of Good Hope, prospect of xxiii 224.
Cardiganshire, map of xxiii 296.
Carmarthenshire, map of xxiii 392.
Carribbee Islands, map of xxviii 120.
Charles of Lorrain, Prince, his head xvi 1.

Charts

Charts, of the Atlantick Ocean xxiv 512. Of the Mediterranean xxv 264. Whole ſheet one of the world xxvii 64. Of the Engliſh Channel xxvii 496. Of the river St. Lawrence xxviii 464. Of the Straits of Gibraltar xxviii 488. Of the coaſts of France xxviii 640.
Chatham, proſpect of xxiv 176.
Chatſworth, proſpect of xxi 7.
Chaucer, head of xxii 398.
Cherbourgh, map of the country round xxvii 416.
Cheſter, map of the county of xix 438.
Cheſter, view of xxii 328.
Claremont, view of xx 535.
Comet's path, plan of xxviii 288.
Connecticut and Rhode Iſland, map of xxvii 168.
Coram, Capt. his head xviii 239.
Cornhill, plan of the great fire in xvii 139.
Cornwall, map of xviii 442.
Cornwall's monument xxiv 128.
Coromandel, map of xxiii 440.
Coventry, view of xxi 251.
Cowley's head xxiii 342.
Crevelt, plan of the battle of xxvii 576.
Crocodile, print of a young one xix 120.
Cuff's double microſcope xxii 424.
Cumberland, map of xix 152.
Cumberland, duke of, his head xviii 1.

D.

DEADLY Night-Shade xx 409.
Denbighſhire, map of xxv 56.
Derbyſhire, map of xxi 5.
Devonſhire, map of xix 343.
Domeſtick fowls, art of hatching, &c. xix 318.
Dorſetſhire, map of xxii 448.
Dreſden, plan of xxviii 408.
Dryden, head of xxi 419.
Dunkirk, plan of xxvii 489.
Durham, map of xx 536.
Dutch fireworks xviii 300.
Dutch Flanders and Brabant, map of xvi 177, 196.

E.

EDWARD, Prince, portrait of xx 522.
Ellenbach, plan of the battle of xxvii 464.
Ely, South proſpect of xix 70.
Emperor and Empreſs of Germany, heads of xvi 1.
Engliſh channel, chart of xxvii 496.
Engliſh and French fleets, under Byng and Galiſſionere, three plans of the poſition of xxvi 112, 128, 138.
Eſſex, map of xvii 543.

F.

FERDINAND of Brunſwick, prince xxvii 328.
Fighting ſcene, in Miſs in her Teens xvi 83.
Fireworks, on the peace, Engliſh xvii 1. French xviii 194. Dutch xviii 300.
Fletcher's head xxiii 464.
Flintſhire, map of xxv 8.
Fort St. George, view of xxiii 104. And Madraſs, plan of xvi 232.
Fort Royal Bay, in Martinico, map of xxvii 528.
Fort William, view of xxiii 360.
Foundling hoſpital, view of xxvi 88.
Fowling in Norway xxiv 488.
Fowls, art of hatching, &c xix 318.
France, chart of the coaſt of xxviii 640.
Franconia, map of the circle of xxvii 224.
French fireworks xviii 194.
Frederick, prince of Wales xx 145.
French ſettlements in North America, map of xvi 543.
Frontenac, plan of the fort and bay of xxvii 552.
Frontiſpieces, curious ones, to all the latter volumes.

G.

GARRICK and Violetti, heads of xviii 282.
Gaſcoyne, Sir Criſp, his head xxiii 318.
Gay's head, xxiii 559.
Genoa, view of the city of xvi 7.
plan of the port of xxvii 257.
George, Prince of Wales, portrait of xx 229.
Germany, whole ſheet, map of the ſeat of war in xxviii 8.
Gibraltar, chart of the ſtraits of xxviii 488.
plan of the bay of xxvii 116.
Glamorganſhire, map of xxiv 264.
Glouceſter, view of xviii 437.
Glouceſterſhire, map of xx 438.
Goree, plan of xxviii 96. Plan of as when taken 544.
Gower's head xxiii 24.
Great Harry, view of xxv 288.
Greenwich park, plan of xviii 101.
Guadalupe, map of xxviii 144. Plan of the general attack on 287.
Guinea Peacock xix 224.

H.

HAMPSHIRE, map of xx 54.
Hampton Court, view of the new bridge at xxiii 128.
Hanover dominions, map of xvii 483.
Havre de Grace, plan of xxviii 384.
Hawke, Sir Edward, head of xxv 576.
Heads, of Lovat, Kilmarnock, Cromartie, Balmerino, Ratcliffe, Miſs Cameron and Miſs M'Donald xvi 106. Of the emperor and empreſs, king of Sardinia, duke of Cumberland, and prince Charles of Lorrain 1. Of the prince and princeſs of Orange 52. Of captain Coram xviii 239. Of Garrick and Violetti 282. Of Mr. Pope xx 320. Of Dr. Boerhaave xxi 70. Of the ſpeaker 156. Of Shakeſpear 295. Of Milton 371. Of Dryden 419. Of Bolingbroke 439. Of Locke 468. Of Sir Francis Bacon xxii 24. Of Tillotſon 31.

Of

Of Burnet 80. Of Sir Hans Sloane 101. Of Bertholde 272. Of Ben Johnſon 304. Of Henry Jenkins 368. Of Chaucer 398. Of Spenſer 494. Of Gower xxiii 24. Of Mrs. Rowe 52. Of Dr. Mead 200. Of Canning and Squires 236. Of Cowley 342. Of Beaumont and Fletcher 464, 488. Of Sir Criſp Gaſcoyne 318. Of Mr. Pelham 184. Of Gay 559. Of Swift xxiv 25. Of Steele xxiv 80. Of Raleigh 152. Of Admiral Blake 280. Of Mandrin 336. Of Suckling 464. Of Butler xxv 80. Of General Blakeney 312. Of Sir William Johnſon 432. Of the king of Pruſſia 463. Of Sir Edward Hawke 576. Of Mr. Pitt xxvi 3. Of Prior 32. Of general Wolfe xxviii 584.

Hereſordſhire, map of xxiii 152.
Hertfordſhire, map of xvii 199.
Hiſpaniola, map of xxvii 640.
Holland, &c. map of xvi 177, 196.
Horſe-guards, view of xxiii 80.
Huntingdonſhire, map of xvii 392.

J.

JENKINS, Henry, his head xxiii 368.
Jerſey Iſlands, map of xxii 520.
Johnſon, Ben. his head xxii 304.
Johnſon, Sir William, his head xxv 432.
Italy, map of the Northern parts of xvi 103.

K.

KENT, map of the county of xviii 490.

L.

LANCASTER, map of the county of xix 486.
Lazy Crab xix 198.
Leiceſterſhire, map of xx 343.
Lincoln, view of xviii 605.
Lincolnſhire, map of xx 6.
Liſbon, plan of xxv 32.
S. E. proſpect of xxiv 560.
Liverpool, view of xxiii 176.
Locke, Mr. his head xxi 468.
London, map of the country 10 miles round, &c. xvi 259.
London Bridge on Wren's plan xxv 393.
Lovat, Lord, repreſentation of his tryal xvi 107.
his execution xvi 155.
Loudon, earl of, his portrait xxvi 504.
Louiſbourg, plan of xxvii 377.
map of the harbour of xxvii 384.
Low Countries, correct map of xvi 177.
Lower Rhine, map of xxvii 352.
Lower Saxony, map of the Northern part of the circle of xxvi 320.
map of the Southern part of the circle of xxvi 216.
Luſatia, map of the ſeat of war in xxvii 545.

M.

MAESTRIGHT, plan of xvi 300.
Mahon, plan of xxv 208.
Maidſtone, N. W. proſpect of xix 392.
Man, map of the Iſle of xxiii 7.
Mandrin, head of xxiv 336.
Manſion houſe xxi 444.
Maps, of the Northen parts of Italy xvi. 103. Of the Low Countries 177. Of Holland, Utrecht, &c. 177, 196. Of the iſland of Cape Breton 305. Of the countries 10 miles round London 259. Of the French ſettlements in North America 543. Of the king's German dominions xvii 483. Of Nova Scotia xviii 281. Of the Shetland Iſles xxi 275. Of the Scilly Iſlands xxii 158. Of the canal to join the Trent and Severn 280. Of the iſlands of Jerſey 543. Of the Iſle of Man xxiii 7. Of the Weſtern parts of Virginia 271. Of the coaſt of Coromandel 440. Of North America, in three parts xxiv 322, 360, 432. Of Minorca xxv 104. Of the ſeat of war in the Mediterranean 264. Of the iſland of Angleſey 368. Of the Eaſtern parts of New York, &c. 416. Of Bohemia 464. Of the ſouthern parts of Upper Saxony, &c. 520. Of Penſilvania 600. Of the Southern parts of the circle of Lower Saxony xxvi 216. Of the circle of Weſtphalia 272. Of the Northern part of the circle of Lower Saxony 360. Of Maryland with the Delawar counties 376. Of the Northern part of Upper Saxony 424. Of the dutchy of Sileſia 528. Of the kingdom of Pruſſia 576. Of Connecticut and Rhode Iſland xxvii 168. Of the circle of Franconia 244. Of the marquiſate of Moravia 272. Of the N. E. part of the province of Brittany 305. Of the river Senegal, &c. a general map 360. Of the harbour of Louiſbourgh 384. Of the country round Cherbourgh 416. Of New England on a whole ſheet 440. Of Fort Royal Bay in Martinico 528. Of the ſeat of war in Luſatia 545. Of the iſland of Martinico 608. Of Hiſpaniola 640. Of the ſeat of war in the empire of Germany, a whole ſheet xxviii 8. Of the countries bordering on the Sanaga and Gambia 89. Of the Caribbee iſlands 120. Of Guadalupe 144. Of the circle of the Upper Rhine 176. Of the circle of the Lower Rhine 352. Of the ſeat of war in Poland 408. Of the countries round about Surat and Bombay 520.
Maps of the counties of, Bedford xvi 520. Suffolk xvii 32. Notfolk 55. Middleſex 202. Hertford 199. Buckingham 295. Eſſex 343. Huntingdon 392. Northumberland 440. Oxford xviii 21. Somerſet 202. Of the Eaſt Riding of York.

York 250. Of the Weſt and North Ridings 346, 395. Cornwall 442. Kent 490. Suſſex xix 104. Cumberland 152. Devon 342. Cheſter 438. Lancaſter 486. Cambridge 535. Lincoln xx 6. Hants 54. Stafford 103. Nottingham 199. Berks 246. Rutland 296. Leiceſter 343. Wilts 389. Glouceſter 438. Durham 536. Derby xxi 5. Monmouth 56. Northampton 155. Salop 299. Warwick 491. Weſtmoreland xxii 8. Worceſter 208. York 352. Dorſet 448. Hereford xxiii 152. Cardigan 296. Carmarthen 392. Brecknock xxiv 8. Radnor 56. Pembroke 104. Glamorgan 264. Flint xxv 8. Denbigh 56. Angleſey Iſland 368. Caernarvon xxvi 8. Merioneth xxviii 232.

Martinico, map of the iſland of xxvii 608. map of Fort Royal Bay in xxvii 528.

Maryland, map of xxvi 376.

Matlock bath, proſpect of xxiv 480.

Mead, Dr. his head xxiii 200.

Mead, Dr. his monument xxiv 232.

Mediterranean, chart of the ſeat of war in xxv 264.

Meer, plan of the action of xxvii 584.

Melton-Conſtable, view of xxi 80.

Merionethſhire, map of xxviii 232.

Middleſex, map of xvii 102.

Milford Haven, plan of xxvii 425.

Milton's Head xxi 371.

Minden, plan of the battle of xxviii 448.

Minorca, map of xxv 104.

Miſs in her Teens, fighting ſcene in xvi 83.

Monmouthſhire, map of xxi 56.

Monoceros bird xix 176.

Monumental inſcriptions of the Roman and Picts wall xxiii 119.

Moravia, map of xxvii 272.

N.

NEPENTHES xxvi 176.

New England, &c. whole ſheet map of xxvii 440.

New Road, plan of xxv 385.

New-York, map of the eaſtern parts of xxv 416.

Newgate Market, plan of xxiv 576.

Norfolk, map of xvii 55.

North-America, in three maps xxiv 312, 360, 432.

Northampton, S. W. proſpect of xix 248.

Northamptonſhire, map of xxi 155.

Northern corals xxiv 584.

Northumberland, map of xvii 440.

Norway, roads and precipices in xxiv 224.

method of fowling in xxiv 488.

Nottingham, view of xviii 604.

Nottinghamſhire, map of xx 199.

Nova-Scotia, map of xviii 181.

O.

ONSLOW, Rt. Hon. Arthur, head o xxi 156.

Orange head of the prince and princeſs of xvi 208.

Orrery, new four-wheel'd one xvi 448.

Oxford, proſpect of xxii 512.

Oxfordſhire, map of xviii 21.

P.

PELHAM, Mr. head of xxiii 184.

Pembrokeſhire, map of xxiv 104.

Penſilvania, map of xxv 600.

Perſpective, drawing in xxi 228.

Pitt, Mr. head of xxvi 3.

Plans, of Fort St. George, and the city of Madraſs xvi 232. Of Maeſtricht 300. Of Bergen-op-zoom, 352. Of the houſes deſtroyed by the great fire in Cornhill xvii 139. Of the harbour of Port Louis 224. Of Greenwich Park xviii 101. Of Mrs. Wells's houſe xxiii 248. Of Biddeford 512. Of Plymouth xxiv 32. Of Newgate Market xxiv 576. Of Liſbon xxv 32. Of the intended bridge at Black-Fryars 160. Of the town and harbour of Mahon 208. Of the harbour of Breſt 232. Of the new road from Paddington to Iſlington 385. Of London bridge according to Wren's plan 393. Three, of the poſition of the Engliſh and French fleets xxvi 112, 128, 138. Of Prague 296. Of the bay and roads of Toulon 400. Of the bay and roads of Cadiz 449. Of Rochfort and Rochelle 472. Of Schweidnitz xxvii 8. Of Breſlau 40. Of the bay of Gibraltar 116. Of Zell 140. Of the city and fortifications of Louiſbourg 377. Of Milford-Haven 425. Of the battle of Ellenbach xxvii 464. Of the battle of Zorndorff 473. Of Dunkirk 489. Of the fort and bay of Frontenac 552. Of the battle of Crevelt 576. Of the action of Meer 584. Of the iſland, &c. of Goree xxviii 96. Of the city of Quebeck 200. Of the port of Genoa 257. Of Pondicherry 264. Of the general attack upon Guadalupe 287. Of the late comet's path 288. Of Havre de Grace, &c. 384. Of the city of Dreſden 408. Of the battle of Minden 448. Of the iſland, &c. of Goree, as when taken 544. Of the river St. Lawrence 608.

Plymouth, plan of xxiv 32.

Poland, map of the ſeat of war in xxviii 408.

Pondicherry, plan of, xxviii 264.

Pope, Mr. head of xx 320.

Port Louis, harbour of xvii 224.

Portipea, engagement off xvii 225.

Portraits, of Mr. Bright xx 82. Of Blacker, the giant 145. Of Frederick prince of Wales 195. Of the preſent prince of

Wales 229. Of the princeſs-dowager of Wales 230. Of prince Edward 522. Of Bampfylde Moore Carew xxii 183. Of the earl of Loudoun xxvi 504. Of prince Ferdinand of Brunſwick xxvii 318.
Portſmouth, proſpect of xxiii 32.
Portugal, execution of the conſpirators in xxviii 64.
Prague, plan of xxvi 296.
Prior, head of xxvi 34.
Proſpects. *See Views.*
Pruſſia, king of, head of xxv 463.
Pruſſia, map of the kingdom of xxvi 576.

Q.

QUEBECK, plan of the city of xxviii 200.

R.

RADNORSHIRE, map of xxiv 36.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, head of xxiv 152.
Reading, view of xviii 339.
Rebel lords, heads of xvi 105.
Repreſentation of Lovat's trial xvi 107.
Richmond, in Yorkſhire, proſpect of, xxii 464.
Richmond Hill, view of xx 98.
Rochfort and Rochelle, plan of xxvi 472.
Rowe, Mrs. head of xxiii 52.
Royal Exchange xxi 347.
Ruſſia and Perſia, cruel puniſhments in xxii 232.
Rutlandſhire, map of xx 296.

S.

ST. Helena, view of the iſland of xxiii 387.
St. Laurence, chart of the river of xxviii 464.
plan of the river of xxviii 608.
Salisbury, view of, xviii 485.
Sanaga and Gambia, map of the countries bordering on xxviii 89.
Sardinia, king of, head of xvi 1.
Schweidnitz, plan of xxvii 8.
Scilly iſlands map of xxii 158.
Sea trees xxiv 385.
Seat of war in Germany, whole-ſheet map of xxviii 8.
Senegal river, &c. general map of xxvii 360. *See Sanaga.*
Severn and Trent, canal to join thoſe two rivers xxii 280.
Shah Goeſt xxviii 604.
Shakeſpear, head of xxi 295.
his monument xx 150.
Shetland iſles, map of xxi 275.
Shrewſbury, view of xxi 203.
Shropſhire, map of xxi 299.
Sileſia, map of the dutchy of xxvi 528.
Silk manufacture, in China, two plates of xix 512.
Silk-worm, repreſentation of the production, growth, &c. of xvi 358.
Sloane, Sir Hans, his head xxii 101.
Solar ſyſtem xxi 564.
Somerſetſhire map of xviii 202.
Spatula bird xix 224.
Spenſer, head of xxii 494.
Spiders, repreſentation of xxiii 368.
Staffordſhire, map of xx 103.
Star-fiſh, uncommon one xxiv 622.
Steele, Sir Richard, head of xxiv 80.
Stonehenge, view of xx 464.
Suckling, head of xxiv 464.
Suffolk, map of xvii 32.
Surat and Bombay, map of the countries round xxviii 570.
Surry, map of xix 104.
Suſſex, map of xix 8.
Swift, dean, head of xxiv 25.

T.

TILLOTSON, archbiſhop, head of xxii 31.
Tinmouth caſtle, view of xxv 24.
Torpedo fiſh xxiii 216.
Toulon, plan of xxvi 400.
Tower of London, proſpect of xx 32.

U. V.

VIEWS, of Genoa xvi 7. Of the Fireworks xvii 1. Of Cambridge 63. Of the engagement off Portipea 225. Of Weſtminſter bridge xviii 101. Of the French fireworks 194. Of the Dutch fireworks 300. Of Bath 341. Of Reading 389. Of Glouceſter 437. Of Saliſbury 485. Of Nottingham 604. Of Lincoln 605. Of Ely to the South xix 70. Of Northampton, to the South-Weſt 248. Of Maidſtone, to the North-Weſt 392. Of the tower of London xx 32. Of Richmond hill 98. Of Stonehenge 464. Of Blenheim houſe 488. Of Claremont 535. Of Chatſworth xxi 7. Of Melton-Conſtable 80. Of Shrewſbury 203. Of Coventry 251. Of the Royal Exchange 347. Of the Britiſh fiſhery 396. Of the Manſion-houſe 444. Of Walton bridge 538. Of Upnor caſtle xxii 104. Of Worceſter 256. Of Cheſter 328. Of York 416. Of the Exchange at Briſtol 520. Of Birmingham 568. Of Portſmouth xxiii 32. Of the Horſe-guards 80. Of Fort St. George 104. Of the new bridge at Hampton-Court 128. Of Liverpool 176. Of the Cape of Good Hope 224. Of Bombay 320. Of Fort William 360. Of Batavia 416. Of the iſland of St. Helena 387. Of Chatham xxiv 176. Of Matlock Bath 480. Of Liſbon, to the S. Eaſt 560. Of Tinmouth caſtle xxv 24. Of the Great Harry 288. Of Woolwich 640. Of the Foundling-Hoſpital xxvi 88.
Virginia, map of the Weſtern parts of xxiii 271.
United Provinces, map of xvi 177, 196.
Upnor Caſtle xxii 104.
Upper Rhine, map of the circle of xxviii 176.
Upper Saxony, map of the Northern parts of xxvi 424.

Upper Saxony, map of the Southern parts of xxv 520.

W.

WALES, Frederick, prince of xx 195. George, prince of 229. Princeſs-dowager of 230.
Walton bridge, view of xxi 538.
Warren, Sir Peter, his monument xxvi 552.
Warwickſhire, map of xxi 491.
Wells's houſe, plan of xxiii 248.
Weſtminſter bridge view of xviii 101.
Weſtmoreland, map of xxii 8.
Weſtphalia, map of the circle of xxvi 272.
Wild boars xxii 56.
Wiltſhire, map of xx 389.
Wolfe, major-general, his head xxviii 584.
Woolwich, proſpect of xxv 640.
Worceſter, view of xxii 256.
Worceſterſhire, map of xxii 208.
World, whole-ſheet chart of xxvii 64.

Y.

YORK, view of xxii 416.
Yorkſhire, general map of xxii 352.
East riding of, map of xviii 250.
Weſt riding of, map of xviii 346.
North riding of, map of xviii 395.

Z.

ZELL, plan of the city of xxvii 140.
Zoophyte, or animal plant xxiii 72.
Zorndorff, plan of the battle of xxvii 473.

F I N I S.